W., 10,000,—10/11/00.

Croydon Public Libraries.

Central Reference Library.

Accession No. 8543 Class No. 7336

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows :—

Topic No.	Pages.	Topic No.	Pages.

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to*_____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

(s)

LONDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

WITHDRAWN FROM LIBRARIES

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

3 0128 01996 8943

CALENDAR

OF

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING, &c.,

1643—1660,

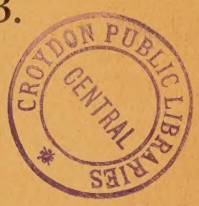
V.4.

PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT

OF

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

CASES, July 1650—Dec. 1653.



EDITED BY

MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN,

Author of "The Lives of the Princesses of England," &c.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, AND WITH THE SANCTION OF HER MAJESTY'S SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,

PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from

EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.; or

JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh; and 21, Drury Street, Glasgow; or

HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1892.

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES
AL
LS
CLASS
L 45
ACC.
01996 8943
[942.06]

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

NOTICE.

THE Editor regrets that it has not been found possible to print the whole remainder of the Composition Cases in this volume without unduly increasing its bulk. The concluding part of the Composition Calendar, which will be ready in two or three months, will contain an Introduction to the Cases, the remaining Cases, with Addenda, and the Index to the five parts.

M. A. E. G.

23*rd March* 1892.

68092. Wt. 7749.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE LEFT-HAND MARGIN.

ACCTS. Accounts.
ART. Articles of War.
C. Certificate.
C.P. Case postponed.
C.R. Case referred.
D. Deposition.
E.W. Order for examination of witnesses.
F.C. Fine confirmed.
H. Hearing.
I. Interrogatories.
IND. Indenture.
INF. Information.
L. *or* LET. Letter.
L.C.C. Letter of County Committee.
O. Order.
O.C. Order confirmed.
O.C.C. Order of County Committee.
O.C.F.S. Order of Committee for Sequestrations.
O.C.O.S. Order of Council of State.
O.C.P.M. Order of Committee for Plundered Ministers.
O.H.C. Order of the House of Commons.
O.T.T. Order of the Trustees for sale of lands forfeited for treason.
O.T. Negative oath taken.
P. Petition.
P.E. Particular of estate.
P.O. Parliament order.
P.R. Petition referred.
PROT. Protection.
PUB. Publication of proofs.
R. Report.
REC. Receipt.
REQ. Request.
R.C. Reference to County Committee.
S. Summons to appear.
SUR. Survey of estate.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

CASES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING WITH DELINQUENTS.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1650.	WM. BULMER, Jun., Silksworth, Co. Durham.		
	Order for his whole estate to be sequestered - - -	8	196
	6 Sept. 1652. Being sequestered for recusancy, he begs to have $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate set out.	100	313
P.R. 26 13	18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. No order.	100	315
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
CASE 122 83, 84 ACCTS. 122 85, 86 D. 122 71 L.C.C. 122 87 R.C. 122 81 D. 122 77, 78 C. 122 79, 119 D. 122 75 R. 122 65–68	13 Nov. 1650. LADY TROATH TEMPEST, widow and executrix of Sir Thos. Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham, petitions that in 11 Charles, Wm. Bulmer and Dorothy his wife demised to Sir Thos. Tempest and the late Sir Wm. Lambton, Bart., lead mines in Marrick Manor, co. York, for 21 years, at 12*d.* rent, in payment of 4,938*l.* debts, and to free them from several great debts and engagements; but the premises being under sequestration and vested in her, she petitioned the Committee for Sequestrations, and in 1645 the sequestration was discharged by them and by the County Committee for the North Riding of Yorkshire, and she enjoyed them, accounting for the same, till of late she is disturbed by the County Committee. Begs an order for the premises during the remainder of the term.	122	69
	13 Nov. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 122	210 105
	29 Jan. 1651. She begs that the County Committee of York may be ordered to certify on the case.	122	61
	29 Jan. They are ordered to certify the cause of sequestration of the lead mines, and what else they know.	10	372
	16 April. She complains that though her case is not yet heard, and the County Committee know that large sums secured by the mines are yet owing, and that she has borrowed money to carry on the works, they oust her agents, and receive the profits before the case is determined. Begs a speedy hearing, or leave for her agents to manage the mines till hearing.	122	63
H. 14 91, 106	16 April. Hearing ordered on Tuesday - - - -	14	83
H. 14 123	8 May. Order on report that as Wm. Bulmer had compounded with the late King as a recusant in 1632, long before the making of the lease, the deed can only be allowed as to $\frac{1}{3}$. That Fowle give a copy of his composition if desired, and that Lady Tempest have a week to take exceptions to it. That she account on oath with the auditor for her receipts from the estate since sequestration, and that she answer in a week whether she will be tenant to $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate at 1,000*l.* a year.	14	112
H. 14 141	20 May. Fowle to search the records as to whether Bulmer was convicted of recusancy in 1632, and then it will be considered whether the deed is fraudulent.	14	127
	3 June. The case of Bulmer's composition with Lord Strafford to be stated to Parliament, as to whether it is not a conviction and seizure in law against the purchaser; meantime Lady	14	148

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1650.	Wm. Bulmer—*cont.* Tempest to enjoy the estate, on security to answer the profits in case Bulmer be adjudged a recusant convict before the making of the deed.		
	5 June 1651. Order on report that the deed be allowed; that she depose in 6 weeks to her profits and expenses, and that Bulmer's debts at the time of making the deed be proved, whether real debts, for which he was personally engaged.	14	151
	8 Aug. Being prepared to prove the debts, she begs a commission to the County Committee to examine her witnesses.	122	59
	8 Aug. Granted, and the County Committee to certify with speed	14	249
R.C. 14 19 118 191 L C.C. 118 185 153 401 D. 118 187 153 399 NOTE 118 297 R. 118 177 237 225A	19 Feb. 1651. John Smith, of Silksworth, co. Durham, begs to be admitted to prove his title as detailed to lands demised to him from Wm. Bulmer, of Marrick, for whose delinquency the rent thereof is sequestered. Edward Lee, combining with Bulmer and others, has got a lease for 7 years at 42*l.* a year, whereby petitioner is likely to be evicted. The rent only, and not the land, is sequestered.	118	183 299
	Purchasers of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 100 325	23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Terrington, co. York, forfeited by Bulmer, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sir Thos. Strickland.	18	952
O.T.T. 100 323	11 May. Like discharge of Marrick Manor, &c., co. York, bought by John Rushworth and two others.	18	952
	ROBT. MATTHEWS, Pemberton, Co. Lancaster.		
	2 July 1650. Case postponed. No details or papers given -	10	56
	Claimants on the Estate of CUTHBERT MORLEY, Co. York.		
P.E. 80 10	2 July 1650. Sir Dudley North, K.B., Dorothy Lady Dacre, and Roger North, beg the benefit of their judgments at law in 1641 for 1,400*l.*, with costs, against Cuthbert Morley, as granted them on report by the Committee for Sequestrations in 1646. They extended the lands, worth 150*l.* a year, and have received 375*l.*, but now the tenants are ordered by the County Committee not to pay them rent without further order.	80	9
D. 80 11–17 R. 80 5	2 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 8	56 191
	22 Aug. Beg leave to compound for the said estates on the late Act for Extents.	80	8
	22 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	91
	11 Feb. 1651. The petitioners allowed to compound at a fine of 288*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and the County Committee to certify the value of the estate.	10	397 400
	27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	14	33
	19 March. Ordered on their request the arrears of the estate -	14	54
	2 July. Dorothy Lady Dacre, Roger North, Rich. Barrett, Jeremy Elwes, and Wm. Burrough, beg payment of all rents and arrears due since 24 Dec. 1649, whether in the hands of the County Committee or the tenants, their extents being allowed by the Committee for Compounding, and compounded for by them on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, though the County Committee enquire to whom to pay the $\frac{1}{5}$.	80	25
	2 July. Granted, and Katherine Morley is not to be allowed any $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate compounded for.	14	189

			Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1650.				
		25 July 1650. Jeremy Elwes, or Elwayes [of Broxbourn, Herts], petitions that having lent 3,000*l.* to James Morley, and being engaged for him in 10,000*l.* more, James and Cuthbert Morley, and their trustees, in Aug. 1641 conveyed to him Hilton and Ellerbeck manors, co. York. James Morley died 8 years since, and Cuthbert becoming a delinquent, the lands conveyed were sequestered as his estate, but discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations. Begs to be allowed to enjoy them accordingly.	84	466
		25 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - - -	11	56
P.E.	84 473	16 Aug. He begs leave to compound on the late Act for Morley's estate in his possession, with allowance for debts and incumbrances.	84	468
		16 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -		
		29 Nov. Order in Parliament, on report from the Navy Committee, on request of [Laurence] Maidwell—stating that there is a concealed estate worth 16,000*l.*, in which he has an interest, being engaged to pay debts of 3,000*l.* to the owners, and which he is willing to discover if he may have ½ thereof—that Parliament agrees to the proposal, and that the rest of the benefits coming to the State by the discovery shall go for the service of the Navy.	84	453
D.	84 475–481	26 Dec. Order in the Navy Committee that the Parliament Order of 29 November be transmitted to the Committee for Compounding.	84	456
R.	84 457	14 Jan. 1651. Order that Elwes be allowed to compound for his interest in Cuthbert Morley's estate; fine 2,072*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*	10	341
		21 Jan. Elwayes admitted to a review on payment of 600*l.* of his fine.	10	352
D.	84 481	28 Jan. The 600*l.* being paid, the sequestration of the estate suspended.	10	367
O.C.	14 6		84	483
L.C.C.	172 339	6 March. Elwayes' fine reduced to 1,500*l.*, and on payment of 150*l.* to make up his 600*l.* to 750*l.*, and his giving security to pay the other ½ in 6 weeks, he is to enjoy the estate with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	14	40, 41
P.E.	71 629	27 Aug. 1650. William Burrough of Woodford, Essex, being in possession, by order of the Committee for Sequestrations, of Hawnby Manor, co. York, sequestered for delinquency of Cuthbert Morley, but subject to debts and incumbrances, begs to be admitted to a favourable composition therefor, with	71	627
D.	71 635	allowance for the debts, &c. Noted as referred to Brereton.		
R.	71 623	14 Jan. 1651. Admitted to compound at a fine of 136*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, deduction being made of charges on the estate of 1,700*l.*	10	340
		6 March. The full fine being paid, sequestration discharged -	14	39
		30 Nov. Statement by Maidwell of the case of Cuthbert Morley, delinquent, and his discovery of the estate.	84	451
		14 Jan. 1654. County Committee of York to the Treason Trustees. We have received your order of 9 December to discharge the tithes of Whorlton in Cleveland parsonage, co. York, but they were sequestered for delinquency of John Morley, not Cuthbert Morley, and we cannot discharge them without order of the Committee for Compounding.	103	255
		19 July. Order in the Admiralty Committee, on petition of Laurence Maidwell against Jeremy Elwes,—complaining that he has obtained from the Committee for Removing Obstructions allowance of large sums as incumbrances on Cuthbert Morley's estate, which ought not to have been paid, there being no such debts as pretended by Elwes; and their payment being to the great prejudice of the Navy, and also of	237	225B

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1650.	CUTHBERT MORLEY—*cont.* Maidwell, to whom Parliament had granted the proceeds of Morley's estate:—that a report be made to the Protector and Council for the Committee for Compounding to examine the case, and take order for recovery of what is due to the State and to the petitioner.		
	27 July 1654. Order in Council, on report from the Admiralty Committee on Maidwell's petition, referring the whole case to the Committee for Compounding, to examine and take speedy course for recovery of moneys due to the State.	103 I 75	261 454
	July ? Request on Maidwell's petition to the Protector and Council, referred to the Committee for Compounding 27 July last, for examination as to the frauds of Elwayes, that a commission may be granted to 4 persons named in co. York, to examine witnesses in the case.	103	256
	2 Aug. Petition of Laurence Maidwell to the Committee for Compounding. Being engaged in large sums for James Morley, and Cuthbert his son, he discovered the son's delinquency and obtained an Act of Parliament granting ½ the estate to him, and the other ½ to the Navy Committee. By the said Act, Jeremy Elwayes, sen., had incumbrances allowed to the value of 2,200*l.* a year, on pretence of debts which he swore to have paid for James Morley. Has discovered lately by some writings that Elwayes has deceived petitioner and the State, and hopes to prove it; but being much in debt, and his creditors violent, begs a protection till his debts are paid. Will proceed with all diligence.	103	263
	2 Aug. Case referred to Brereton, that a speedy course may be taken for recovery of what is due. With protection for Maidwell from arrest for debt meantime.	27 103	102 (2) 257
	18 Aug. Petition of Laurence Maidwell. Whorlton parsonage, co. York, was sequestered for delinquency of John Morley, but really belonging to Cuthbert Morley, delinquent; the petitioner and the Navy Committee had the lands settled on them by Act of Parliament till the Treason Trustees should sell them. The said Treason Trustees request an order to the County Committee to restore the rents to petitioner.	103	251 253
	15 Sept. Order on request that the County Committee examine what rents of Cuthbert Morley's remain in the tenants' hands from 1642. With renewal of Maidwell's writ of protection.	27 103	118 (2) 257
	4 Jan. 1655. All the bonds and indentures in the case not yet delivered are to be brought in to Brereton.	27	236
	23 Jan. Order repeated, especially relating to an indenture of Dec. 1641, not yet brought in.	27	236
	27 Jan. Charge by Maidwell against Jeremy Elwayes, son and heir of the late Jeremy Elwayes, and his trustees and executors. That James Morley and Cuthbert his son, and other trustees for James Morley, in Aug. 1641 conveyed estates worth 2,500*l.* to Jeremy Elwayes, the father, and Hen. Elwayes, and on 18 Dec. 1641, they transferred them back to James Morley, to hold till 19 June, paying therefor 3,120*l.*; with a covenant to reconvey the manors to the Morleys on payment of the 3,120*l.*, and on their discharging certain unpaid debts.	103	245
	That the debts were paid by the Morleys, and not the Elwayes, yet the latter have obtained allowance thereof, with interest at 8 per cent., have made further charges for 800*l.* taxes and 480*l.* interest, and have obtained a conveyance of most of the Morley lands, on pretence of having paid the debts.		
	That they might have received, without wilful neglect, 20,000*l.*, which would have been more than the debts, and entitled the State to Morley's lands.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1650.	That J. Elwayes, sen., received other sums from the Morley estate, for which he never accounted.		
	Jan. 1655 ? List of bonds to be brought in by Elwayes - -	103	249
	31 Jan. On information that money has been paid to Elwayes by George Lilburn and Ralph Rymer, which should have been paid to the State, order that within two days of the delivery of the indenture of 18 Dec. 1641, Maidwell send in his whole charge, and particularly a schedule of such debts as are not real.	27	272
	6 Feb. Particulars by Maidwell of the malversations of Jer. Elwayes, the father, pretended purchaser of the estate, amounting to 20,000*l.*, which would have cleared the debts and the whole estate of C. Morley, so that the profits would have come to the State.	103	241
	14 Feb. Maidwell is to prove his charge against Elwayes, and to have a week, and no more, to bring in any further charge.	27	293
	20 Feb. Further charge by Maidwell against Elwayes, that Jeremy Elwayes the father, had two rent-charges on the estate which were not allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, as should have been done by Act of Parliament. Also that the County Committee for York paid the father 1,500*l.*, levied by them out of Morley's estates, and in their hands as due to the State, but ordered by the Committee for Compounding to be paid to Elwayes, who never accounted therefor.	103	239
	20 Feb. The case to be argued this day week, and meantime Elwayes to have a copy of the additional charge now brought in.	27	302
	27 Feb. Maidwell is to prove his charge, and Elwayes to make his defence, and the registrar to prepare a commission for examination of witnesses.	27	320
	5 April. The County Committee are to examine all the witnesses on either side, each party giving the other timely notice that he may cross-examine.	12	632
	12 April. Lawrence Maidwell petitions, on behalf of himself and the Navy Commissioners. Whorlton Parsonage, co. York, was settled by Act of Parliament on them, to receive the rents till the Treason Trustees should sell the same, but it was sequestered for delinquency of John Morley, whereas it was settled on Cuthbert Morley. The Treason Trustees thereon wrote to the County Committee to restore the rents, but they refuse without an order from the Committee for Compounding; this order he requests, a former order in the case having miscarried.	103	235
E.W. 27 387	12 April. Maidwell's petition, on behalf of himself and the Navy Commissioners, referred to Brereton.	27	366
	[29 May.] Petition of Lawrence Maidwell to the Admiralty Committee. The Treasury Commissioners,—on several references and reports from the Protector to Council, and from them to the said Commissioners, on the claims of Col. Coulson and Mr. Cholmley to manors and lands late belonging to Cuthbert Morley, and assigned by the Drury House Trustees to be sold for their benefit—decided that the lands ought to be sold, and two of the trustees submitted thereto, but they adjourned next day, so that the purchase is frustrated. Requests an order to the trustees to convey the lands to two persons to be nominated by him.	237	225c
E.W. 29 69 103 231	4 Sept. Lady Whitmore to allow the books, late belonging to Sir Wm. Acton, to be produced at the examinations.	29	53
NOTES 237 225D	19 Feb. 1651. KATHERINE, wife of CUTHBERT MORLEY, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate in co. York, for herself and	103	108

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1650.	CUTHBERT MORLEY—*cont.*		
	two children. Brought him a large portion, yet is destitute of all means of livelihood. Noted as referred to Brereton.		
	19 Feb. 1651. Ordered $\frac{1}{5}$ of the sequestered estate, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	14 103	17 103
	4 June. The County Committee request further directions, having received orders on behalf of Mr. Elwayes, Sir Dudley North, and others, and Wm. Burrough, creditors of the estate.	103	105
	2 July. Kath. Morley renews her petition for relief, her $\frac{1}{5}$ being most wrongfully detained from her. Noted "Cannot allow any $\frac{1}{5}$, or relieve the petitioner."	103	101
	4 Feb. 1652. She renews her petition; is the daughter of Francis Lord Davencourt (Deincourt), and had a large marriage portion, yet has been reduced to extreme necessity, and had to live on the charity of friends for divers years. Lately discovered to this committee her husband's estate in Harraton Colliery, whereby the State is entitled to the same. Begs part of the profits.	103	109
	4 Feb. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	15	240
	THOS. NICHOLSON, St. Just, Cornwall.		
P.E. 219 254 P.R. 8 190 D. 219 251 R. 219 249 C. 34 93	2 July 1650. Begs a reasonable composition for being in arms against Parliament. Was only sequestered a month ago, and has already compounded with the County Committee.	219	255
	16 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 10*l*. - - - - - -	11	24 250
	VAUX, MRS.		
	2 July 1650. Her deed of jointure referred to Mr. Brereton -	8 10	195 56
3 July 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of MAJOR LEWIS CARR, Low Killerby, Co. York.		
	County Committee certify that [Lewis] Carr, an officer in the Scots' army, has died in Scotland, and his wife is also dead. He being a bastard, they have seized as an escheat the lands of Mrs. Clyburne, on which he had a mortgage for 1,000*l*.	75 237	211 226
	28 May 1651. ELIZ. CLYBURNE, widow, of Thornton-in-the-Street, co. York, complains that her estate at Low Killerby is seized by the County Committee as the estate of Lewis Carr, a bastard, dead without issue, whereas he was not a bastard, but left it to Rob. Carr, who has sold it to petitioner. Begs that a bare information may not deprive her of her rights, the sole livelihood of herself and children, and that she may have the rents on security till she can prove her title.	75	209
	28 May. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and if there were no other than bastardy, to restore the estate and profits.	14	140
L.C.C. 157 440	30 Dec. 1652. ROBERT, brother and heir of LEWIS CARR, petitions that he finds his brother's name in the late Act for Sale, though he was never a delinquent, but served Parliament as major to Col. Edw. Popham's horse regiment, and died in 1648, unsequestered. Begs the discharge of the estate, as not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; also an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration quickly, as the Act limits the time to 1 February next.	73	296
	30 Dec. The County Committee to certify with speed, the petitioner's whole estate being concerned.	17	555

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 July 1650.			
C. 32 168 73 266	25 Jan. 1653. Estate discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, the sequestration being only laid by way of escheat, on information of the bastardy of Major Lewis Carr, and that he died without issue.	17	620
4 July 1650.	ROB. RENSHAW, Stopford, Co. Chester.		
P.E. 219 217 P.R. 8 200 R. 219 213	Petitions that in March 1648 he acknowledged his delinquency, but on oath that he was not worth 200*l.*, the Goldsmiths' Hall Committee ordered the County Committee to discharge his sequestration, which was done, yet last June, he was again sequestered for his former delinquency; begs discharge or a reasonable composition.	219	216
	11 July 1650. Fine 3*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	11	12
5 July 1650.	THOS. ACTON, Auden, Surrey, and Burton, Co. Worcester.*		
P.E. 219 894 P.R. 8 206 R. 219 891	Begs to compound for a personal estate of 20*l.* - - -	219	895
	24 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	11	191
L.C.C. 171 549	11 March 1651. The Committee for Compounding approve the proceedings of the County Committee of Worcester in his case.	30	473
	17 Aug. 1653. The contract entered into by the County Committee of Worcester for the letting of his estate there approved.	30	476
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 157 379	26 March 1651. FRANCIS MARSTON and ROB. MASON, both of Tedstone Delamere, co. Hereford, beg discharge of sequestration on their estate. Anthony Fidoe of London, holding by grant from the County Committee of Hereford the sequestered estate of Thos. Acton, a delinquent, at 40*l.* a year, set part thereof to petitioner, Francis Marston, who held the same but 5 months, for which he paid 10*l.*, besides 4*l.* in taxes, to the now sequestrators, who, notwithstanding, refused to discharge him, and have seized both their estates, because Fidoe has not paid the 40*l.* rent.	102	204
	26 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	63
R.C. 16 24 61 175 D. 61 185 157 433 L.C.C. 61 183 171 541	17 Feb. 1652. ROB. ACTON, of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, and other creditors beg discharge of lands of Thos. Acton, in cos. Worcester and Hereford, demised in trust for payment of 1,300*l.* portions to his brother Robert and his sisters, of which 208*l.* is still due, and for payment of 1,200*l.* debts, and 248*l.* a year till the said sums are paid.	61	177 211
D. 61 182 C. 61 180, 181 R. 61 165 L.C.C. 157 298 311	5 Aug. Deed allowed, and the trustees are to account with the auditor for 248*l.* a year, from 1632 to the time of sequestration.	17 61	105 159
I. & D. 61 152 171 525 527 L.C.C. 171 523	12 Oct. Order that—on the trustees making oath that they have not intermeddled with the estate, and on Thos. Acton's giving security to the County Committees for Worcester and Hereford to be answerable for such profits as may be due to the State,—he be allowed to receive the profits till further order; the County Committee for Hereford to take and send up the depositions of the trustees, first enquiring who have received the profits of the estate since 1646. Noted as vacated.	19	1033
P.E. & D. 61 161 C. 61 158	26 Oct. The deeds by which the estate was settled are to be produced, and the sealing, delivery, and execution proved on oath. With letters to the County Committees of Worcester and Hereford, to make strict enquiries on suspicion that the conveyance is fraudulent, and that Acton managed the estates	17	357 359

* The identity of this Thos. Acton and the Thos. Acton of co. Worcester does not clearly appear from the papers.

		Vol.	No. or p.
5 July 1650.	THOS. ACTON—*cont.*	G	
	for himself till the sequestration, instead of for the creditors, as he offered to take 200*l.* for his interest therein, which he claims in their name.		
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 61 153	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Tedstone Delamere manor, and Subhedge and Norton farms, co. Hereford, belonging to Acton, and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Lehunt.	18	916
	JOHN AGLIONBY, Drawdikes, Cumberland.*		
NOTE 61 604–609	5 July 1650. Being a delinquent in the first war, and having compounded with Sir A. Hesilrigge and paid his fine, petitions against resequestration; produces his former order of discharge.	61	601 598
L.C.C. 150 121 115	5 July. Refused till Parliament give their resolution - -	8	202
NOTE 150 120 R.C. 17 318	28 July 1652. The goods, bedding, &c., of Cumberland delinquents in the hands of officers to be seized.	30	128
	MARY, Widow of SIR GEORGE BOWES, and RALPH BOWES, Bradley, Co. Durham, her Son.		
P.R. 8 202 10 59 11 66 D. 82 547	5 July 1650. Mary Bowes petitions that being born in a very fine estate, and her husband's affairs being entangled, he sold most of what he had, and her friends fearing lest she and her 8 children should have little maintenance, advised that a new estate be bought in the name of friends, over which Sir George could have no power. Therefore in 1637, Bradley Manor, worth 103*l.* a year, was bought in the names of Tobit Bowes, of Hardaton, and John Hilton, of Hilton, in trust for them, and they have enjoyed it ever since Sir George's death, 7 years ago, till a month since, when it was seized as his estate, he dying a delinquent, and to be sequestered unless cleared before 1 August. Begs its discharge, Sir George having never had any interest therein, and it being the sole maintenance of the family.	82	546
L.C.C. 154 457	17 Oct. Estate to continue under sequestration till further order	11	276
R. 82 541	23 Jan. 1651. Order on report that the County Committee examine witnesses as to the sealing of the deed, and send up the depositions and the deed to be produced on the hearing.	10 82	362 533
D. 82 537–539 154 453–455 L.C.C. 82 535 154 451 R. 82 531 D. 82 529, 530 154 433, 434 L.C.C. 82 527 154 435 R. 82 521	6 May. Her petition (missing) referred to Brereton - -	14	107
	26 Nov. Mary and Ralph Bowes beg an order to Brereton to add to his report the proof of the deed, which has now been found, and to appoint a speedy day for hearing, the case having been a year depending. Noted as granted.	82	499
	18 Dec. Order on report that the County Committee certify for whose delinquency or recusancy the estate claimed by the deed was first sequestered, and that Lady Bowes prove, on oath of the trustees, that it was in trust for her, that the deed has been executed, and for how long, and how the profits have been employed since its date.	15 82	141 525
	18 March 1652. Claim allowed on a third report, and the petitioners to be allowed the profits, with arrears since their first petition.	16	167

* It is uncertain whether this is the same man as the John Aglionby of Carlisle, calendared on p. 1668, as that Aglionby had an estate in Drawdikes. If they are not identical, the last 6 entries of the case on p. 1668 should be removed to the present case, since they belong to John Aglionby of Drawdikes.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.			
	1650? Dorothy, wife of Ralph Bowes, of Hexham, Northumberland [? if the same], for her 6 children, begs the $\frac{1}{5}$ of the moiety of a rent of 7*l.* 6*s.* from the house of Softley, co. Durham, due to her husband, but sequestered for his delinquency. No order.	82	496
	ANNE, Widow of THEOBALD BUTLER.		
D. 72 115, 116 129 L.C.C. 72 111 D. 72 117 R. 72 105	5 July 1650. Begs discharge of her estate of inheritance in Bottingham Farm, Hickford Bridge, &c., Essex, of which she was seized before marriage [from her father, Thos. Audley], but at the beginning of the late wars, it was sequestered for delinquency of her late husband.	72	109
	5 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	8 10	206 60
	16 Aug. On her petition (missing) renewed, the Essex County Committee is to certify the date and cause of sequestration, who then held the estate, and whether petitioner is a recusant.	11	80
	Dec.? Brereton having long since returned his report, she begs a speedy and peremptory day fixed for hearing. Has long attended, has a great family, and no other support.	72	33, 34
L.C.C. 156 5 D. 156 3	9 Jan. 1651. The deed whereby the estates were conveyed to her allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, on her oath that she has not released her interest therein, with arrears from the date of petition, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.	10	335
	Claimants on the Estate of EDMUND CHURCH (late), Mucking Hall, Essex, and ANNE CHURCH, his Widow.		
	5 July 1650. Thos. Andrews, alderman of London, begs possession of Mucking Hall, the County Committee claiming $\frac{3}{4}$ as the estate of Edmund Church, a supposed recusant, who is dead.	63	892
C. 74 700	5 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	8 10	205 60
R.C. 10 255 L. 68 896	10 Dec. 1650. Nath. Andrews, son of Thos. Andrews, begs a 7 years' lease of Mucking Manor, Essex, [sequestered from Anne Church], for 7 years, being the present tenant. Noted for the County Committee to proceed according to instructions.	63	894
	13 Sept. 1651. County Committee report that Mrs. Church's estate at Mucking Manor, Essex, is sequestered for recusancy, and Thos. Andrews, Lord Mayor of London, offers 232*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for it; but so many repairs are needed that they propose to let it at 200*l.*, he doing the repairs.	156	53
L.C.C. 156 53 51	17 Sept. Committee for Compounding enquire the reason of so low a valuation, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate being said to be worth 349*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*	15	22
	24 Sept. County Committee reply that this was the whole rental, Edm. Church being entirely sequestered as a delinquent and recusant till 3 months before his death.	156	51
NOTES 74 275	30 Sept. Order that the County Committee let the whole estate	15	35
H. 16 275	7 April 1652. Mrs. Church complains of Alderman Andrews, and his son Nathaniel, who having bought the reversion of Mucking Hall Manor, her jointure, gained in September last, without her knowledge, a 7 years' lease from the Gurney House Trustees, and refuse to pay petitioner her third. The lease was made contrary to the votes of Parliament, as no survey was taken, nor was the estate posted at the next market	75	699

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.	EDMOND CHURCH, &c.—*cont.*		
	town, and Andrews has thus got extraordinary allowance for repairs. Begs to have her third, and to be admitted tenant to ⅔ at 10*l.* a year increased rent.		
	13 April 1652. Allowed her ⅓ with the mansion house and arrears, her husband having cleared himself before his death, and Andrews is to account with her for what he has received.	16 74	319 703
	1 June. She complains that notwithstanding this order, he has paid her but 50*l.* for the past 3 half years, demanding large sums for repairs of house and fences. Begs that her third may be no longer chargeable with repairs, unless in proportion to what she and her late husband have received out of the estate, which is but 220*l.* since 1642.	74	698
	30 June. County Committee to see that she pay only her just proportion.	16	615
	24 May 1653. Thos. Andrews begs allowance from his rent of Mucking Hall of ⅔ of 43*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, formerly payable to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, and since to the purchaser of the manor, and of 889*l.* paid towards maintenance of Ministers.	63	848
	24 May. Referred to the auditor to report - - - -	25	78
	27 Aug. The Essex Committee report that they have ordered Andrews and the under-tenants at Mucking to forbear paying further rents to Mrs. Church, Mrs. Dacre [Mary, widow of Henry Dacre, *see p.* 1727], having received part of her debt therefrom, until they are satisfied that Mrs. Dacre is not a recusant, in which case she should only have ⅓.	237	227
	1649 ? The INHABITANTS of BOTOLPH'S PARISH, COLCHESTER, petition that Hen. Browning held a farm there, [at a rent of 70*l.*] [*sequestered from Edm. Church, see* 74, *p.* 700], and died very poor, on account of the hardness of his bargain and losses during the siege, leaving five children, which will be a charge to the parish unless the money he owed for rent be forgiven. Beg that the County Committee may set apart for the children some part of the goods seized by them [14 *signatures*]. With order in the County Committee, 8 Jan. 1649, that on account of Browning's losses, amounting to 60*l.*, he is to pay only 50*l.* a year for the last year.	155	597 599
	1 Aug. 1654. Anne Church begs allowance for repairs on the estate of her late husband at Shawes, Colchester, leased by him to one Smith, at the rent of 70*l.* a year, but being sequestered for recusancy, it was let to Brunning [or Browning], now dead, who allowed the house and lands to decay and waste, so that no tenant will give more than 50*l.*	74	708
	1 Aug. Referred to the County Committee to examine the decays, and to certify whether the houses were ruined whilst held by the State, and what should be allowed for repairs.	27	107
	15 Sept. They estimate the repairs at 60*l.* - - - -	155	579
	17 Oct. She begs payment of ⅔ of the said 60*l.* - - -	74	682 683
	17 Oct. The 60*l.* allowed, but ⅔ being sequestered for her recusancy, and her title being only for life, the State pay only 25*l.* of the 60*l.*	27	142
C. 74 701 R.C. 14 254 116 245 L. 116 251 265 D. 116 263	13 Aug. 1651. JAS. SCUDAMORE and 3 other feoffees, SIR WM. GORING and other creditors, and the daughters of Edmund Church, beg discharge of lands in Aislaby, co. York, sequestered for recusancy of Edmund Church; he settled the same for payment of his debts on trustees who, after his death, with consent of the widow and co-heirs, conveyed them to the feoffees for present sale to pay the debts.	116	298
	13 Aug. County Committee to certify touching the deed on which the claim is made, and Brereton to report.	14	254

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.			
	25 Jan 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.	23	1663
	5 June 1652. James Knaggs, of Aislaby, co. York, petitions that he and his ancestors have been (beyond the memory of man) farmers of an estate in Aislaby, ⅔ of which are sequestered for recusancy [of Edm.] Church, to which ⅔ he has also been tenant to the State, but the ⅓ in which is his farm, being set forth to the recusant, is let to Wm. Salvin, of Newbiggin, who out of malice to petitioner for his affection to the present Government, exacts from him 12*l.* more than ever he paid to the State, or threatens to turn him out. Begs that his farm may be in the ⅔ belonging to the State, not in the ⅓ belonging to the recusant.	96	161
	5 June. County Commissioners to certify - - - -	16	567
L.C.C. 71 773 155 27 C. 71 774 776 33 297	2 Dec. 1652. John Buckland, of Lincoln's Inn, begs discharge of ⅔ of lands and tenements called Shawes, near Colchester, leased for 99 years at a peppercorn rent, on payment of 600*l.* by Edmund Church in Nov. 1640, to himself and Charles Paris, who re-demised the premises to Church at 48*l.* rent, but they are now sequestered for the recusancy of the said Church, deceased.	71	772 788
	3 Dec. County Committee to examine the case - - -	17 71	474 770
	10 Jan. 1654. Buckland begs to be examined by the Commissioners in Somerset, where his habitation is. Granted.	71 25	785 280
L.C.C. 71 778 I. & D. 71 780 –787 R. 71 765 H. 27 225	4 Jan. 1655. Buckland and Paris are to attend the Committee for Compounding for examination.	23	1658
	22 May. Claim allowed, with arrears since 13 Aug. 1651, the date of the first petition.	23	1687
	1 June. Buckland complains that the registrar refuses arrears since the first petition. With note for the order to be amended.	116	271
	5 Jan. 1653. Anne Church begs repair of Crockleford Mill, near Colchester, sequestered for Edmund's recusancy 9 years since, during which time neither she nor her husband received a penny of their ⅓; it was formerly worth 12*l.* a year, but now only 8*l.*, and stands untenanted for want of repairs. Is willing to pay ⅓ of the expense.	74	686
	10 March. Order that if the mill is within the State's ⅔, it be not allowed to fall to ruin.	20	1173
R.C. 25 84 74 684 L.C.C. 155 581	27 May. Anne Church begs an order for repair of the mill, and is willing to bear her proportion of the cost.	74	684
	17 Aug. The mill to be repaired, ⅔ of the expense paid by the State, and ⅓ by Mrs. Church.	25	171
	27 April 1653. Anne Church, the widow, and Anne Blount and Mary Church, the daughters and co-heirs of Edm. Church, beg that messuages and lands in Aislaby, co. York, worth 145*l.* a year, sequestered for Edmund's recusancy, for which they have received no third, but only 40*l.* in all, may be set out to them for their thirds, with power to sell the same for payment of his debts, they submitting their ⅔ of his estate in Essex as an equivalent thereto.	74	685
D. 74 689	15 June. Petition renewed. Beg that if their whole arrears may not be granted, they may have their full third since 1649.	74	688
	15 June. Granted their ⅓, both in cos. York and Essex - -	20	1175

5 July 1650.			Vol. G	No. or p.
		EDMOND CHURCH, &c.—*cont.*		
P.E.	26 182 227 51	23 Nov. 1653. Anne Church begs to contract on the Act of 21 October, for ⅔ of her estate in Mucking Hall Manor, of which she has a lease for 6 years to come, from the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	227 74	49 715
P.R.	26 1 227 47			
R.	227 45	20 Dec. Leave to contract granted, fine at ⅓, 200*l.* - -	26	43 120
		31 Jan. 1654. She begs abatement of the fine, of which she has paid the first moiety, on account of repairs of sea walls and entertainment of the steward, and because 12*l.* a year is charged for the Mansion House, which is not sequestrable.	74	710
		23 March. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	26	182
D.	116 257 261, 259 269	20 Dec. 1653. Anne Blount and Mary Church petition against the entry on the estate in co. York of Sir Hugh Cholmley, on pretext of a dormant lease from the Crown, which they can prove invalid; they beg to contract for it on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	74	711
C.	33 374 116 255			
P.R.	27 173 116 241	20 Dec. Sir Hugh is ordered to prove his title - - -	25	270
D.	116 267	23 Nov. 1654. Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart., of Whitby, co. York, having purchased the said lands, begs their discharge.	74 116	461 243
R.	116 231			
C.	116 249 253 98 803	25 Jan. 1655. The claim of the creditors and daughters of Edm. Church and of Sir Hugh Cholmley allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the first petition, 13 Aug. 1651.	23	1663
H.	27 216, 225	24 Jan. 1654. The daughters complain that the County Commissioners in York refuse arrears, because no mention is made thereof in the order of the Committee for Compounding. Beg payment of their third for 1651, as yet wholly unpaid. Granted.	74 20	713 1177
D.	74 719			
		11 May. They renew their petition for payment of their third for 1651, refused by County Commissioners on pretence that Thos. Blount farmed ⅔ and had the third in hand, whereas he never farmed the same, nor received any rent, but disbursed 4*l.* for the Commissioners' fees.	74	717
C.	98 803	11 May. County Committee to report why the ⅓ is not paid, and why such large fees are taken.	27	47
		LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.		
		10 Feb. 1652. THOS. BLOUNT, of the Inner Temple, begs 7 years' lease, with allowances for repairs, of ⅔ of James Radley's Farm at Maldon, and Shawes Farm, and a mill near Colchester, which he holds in right of his wife, the daughter of Edmund Church, but they are sequestered for her recusancy. The estate is in ruinous condition through neglect, and untenanted.	82	323
		10 Feb. Premises to be surveyed and let according to instructions.	15	251
		12 May 1652. JAMES RADLEY, of Brentwood, Essex, begs to have the estate for the remainder of the lease, 5 or 6 years, made by Edmund Church, 9 Car., to Jas. Darrell of Hornchurch, who resigned it to petitioner; paid Church 160*l.* a year till his sequestration for recusancy, and since then has paid the rent to the Commonwealth's agents. Complains that the County Commissioners have let it to Thos. Blount, a recusant, at the same rent, or 10*l.* a year less.	113	124 129
		12 May. County Committee to certify to whom they have let the estate, and why they do not allow petitioner's lease, which he is to produce, and Reading is to report what time is still unexpired in the lease.	16	383
C.	67 635 237 228	4 Aug. 1652. RICH. BERRIDGE, of [Clerkenwell] London, begs confirmation of a lease for 7 years of ⅔ of the estate at Maldon,	67	632

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.			
C. 67 637, 639 L.C.C. 156 31 D. 113 125, 127	of the late Edm. Church, made 18 April last, after survey and posting by the County Commissioners, to him as the highest bidder, rent 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; James. Radley pretends a title by virtue of a prior lease, which is denied by the relict and heirs of Mr. Church.		
	4 Aug. 1652. County Commissioners to make a particular return according to the order of 12 May.	17	99
L.C.C. 155 283 L. 156 33 R. 237 229	11 Aug. Rich. Berridge and Fras. Meynell of London, beg payment, with arrears since purchase last January, from the Gurney House Trustees, of a fee-farm rent of 24*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, issuing out of 2 prebends at Maldon, co. Essex, late belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, ⅔ of which are sequestered for recusancy of Mrs. Church.	67	633
	12 Aug. Claim allowed, ⅔ to be paid from the sequestered lands, and ⅓ by Mrs. Church.	17	134
P.R. 25 210 C. 32 146 237 230 67 635	27 Sept. Berridge begs discharge of a farm at Maldon belonging to the late Edm. Church, which petitioner has purchased, but cannot let whilst sequestered. Begs a hearing of his short report.	67	625
P.R. 27 6 67 675 L.C.C.) 67 679 & D.) 685, 699 155 577 C. 67 681 683, 692 R. 67 663	30 May 1654. Berridge petitions that—a partition of the late Edmund Church's lands having been made between his 2 daughters and co-heirs, Mary, and Anne, married to Thos. Blount, and James Radley's Farm having come to Blount, who has, for a valuable consideration, sold his estate for life to petitioner,—he may have discharge of the sequestration.	67	628 677
	27 July. Claim allowed, with arrears, and estate discharged -	23	1626
	2 May 1654. John Wildman, of Martin's-in-the-Fields, begs discharge of Curry Marsh, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, sold to him 16 February last by Mary, daughter and co-heir of Edm. Church, deceased, but the County Commissioners disturb him on pretext of a rent-charge, now extinct, sequestered for Edm. Church's recusancy.	130	695
	2 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	5
C. 33 435	18 Jan. 1655. Henry Lee of London begs discharge of sequestration on Shawes Farm, near Colchester, leased to him for 310*l.* for 99 years by Thos. Blount, formerly belonging to Edm. Church, for whose recusancy ⅔ are still sequestered.	98	795
	18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	228

Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES MORDAUNT.

P.E. 74 938 H. 8 206 10 60 D. 74 939 R. 74 931	5 July 1650. John Clark of London begs to compound on the late Act for the estate of Charles Mordaunt, a delinquent, against whom he has a judgment for 1,000*l.*, acknowledged long before the troubles.	74	937
	6 Aug. The estate, now occupied by Simon Adams, to be seized and secured, and petitioner admitted to compound.	11 74	67, 68 935
	24 Dec. Fine 10*l.* - - - - - - - -	10	300
	31 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	10	311

WILLIAM COYSGARNE, Calstock, Cornwall.

P.E. 219 467 P.R. 8 204 R. 219 463	5 July 1650. Begs a reasonable composition for assisting the King, the County Committee who sequestered him 2 months ago certifying that his small estate is much charged.	219	466
	30 July. Fine 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - -	11	58

5 July 1650.

Vol. G / No. or p.

EDWARD CRESSETT, London.

P.E. 219 880
P.R. 8 206
R. 219 875

5 July 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered. — 219 878

24 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - 11 191

HEN. CROSLAND, Helmsley, Co. York.

P.R. 8 206
R. 219 405

5 July 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the King's forces, never having been sequestered. — 219 408

23 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* - - - - - - 11 43

THOS. ENGHAM, Bridge, Kent.

P.E. 219 587
P.R. 11 5
R. 219 583
C. 34 123

5 July 1650. Compounds on his own discovery, not being sequestered, for being in the first rising in Kent. — 219 586

22 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - 11 85

WM. JONES, Hardwick, Co. Monmouth.

D. 95 291 –295
L.C.C. 95 299
C.R. 10 199
95 290
R. 95 287
D. 95 311
P.E. 237 231
P.R. 224 573
SUR. 58 75 23
P.R. 224 563
D. 224 559 –563
568, 553 –555
163 89
L.C.C. 163 93
224 551
SUR. 58 208
P.R. 224 539
R. 224 535 545
D. 95 309
224 533
R. 224 527
REC. 220 457

5 July 1650. Being suspected, though never convicted, of recusancy, had his estate sequestered, and $\frac{1}{3}$ allowed; but on the malicious pretences of some who intend his utter ruin, has been sequestered as a Papist in arms, and turned out of his mansion house, which has been hereditary in his family 200 years, and his wife has been denied any allowance. Begs reference to the County Committee, and allowance of her fifth to his wife pending their return. Granted. — 95 232; 8 203; 209; 10 59; 160

30 Aug. His wife allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$, and he is to have his dwelling-house till it is proved that he is a Papist in arms. — 11 126

29 Nov. On Brereton's report, voted a delinquent, and ordered to be sequestered. — 10 235; 95 248

22 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound for lands mentioned in the survey, according to the Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, with allowance of all charges, &c., on his estate. — 95 124; 224 572

2 March. Fine 172*l.* 17*s.* - - - - - - 237 232

4 March. Petitions to compound for another portion of his estate surveyed. — 95 213; 224 565

10 March. His fine being set without allowance of legacies and rent-charges, the County Committee of Monmouth are to examine witnesses to prove that the legatees are living, and have not given discharge for their legacies. — 25 10; 224 549

20 April. Petition to compound renewed - - - - 224 544; 95 122

18 May. Richard Jones to be cross-examined touching the debt for which Wm. Jones craves allowance. — 25 70; 224 531

8 Aug. A moiety of the fine being paid, sequestration ordered to be discharged. — 24 1125(2)

CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.

6 July 1652. WM. WATKINS, of St. Monghan's, and ANNE, his wife, and CECIL and MARG. JONES, daughters of John Jones, plead that John Jones, by will in 1642, left each daughter 100*l.* portion, and his houses and lands in Llantilio Pertholey, worth 20*l.* a year, till the legacies were paid. After John's decease, his son and heir, William, entered on the premises, — 127 429

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.	and held them till sequestered for his delinquency, when petitioners proved their title before the County Committee, and obtained possession; but they are now threatened with re-sequestration for delinquency of Wm. Jones. Beg discharge on the Act of Pardon, or an order to the County Committee to take examinations, and reference to counsel.		
L.C.C. 163 129 D. 163 127	6 July 1652. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	16	655
	LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
	28 Feb. 1652. Registrar's certificate of confirmation by the Committee for Compounding, of a lease by the County Committee to Lettice Howell of part of Jones' estate in co. Monmouth.	32	201
O.T.T. 95 323	20 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Abergavenny, Llangatury, Llantilio Pertholey, &c., co. Monmouth, forfeited by Wm. Jones and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Lehunt, Gray's Inn, London.	18	890
	ANT. MONSON, Northorpe, Co. Lincoln, and JOHN, his Son, Minting, Co. Lincoln.		
	5 July 1650. The father begs discharge of his lands on clearing himself that he is neither Papist nor delinquent. His grandfather, Ant. Monson, had ⅔ of his estate sequestered as a recusant, and settled his estate on petitioner; but though he is dead, the sequestration is continued on supposition that petitioner is a Papist, although he goes to church, and will give satisfaction therein.	101	1047
	5 July. Respited till the pleasure of the House be known -	8 10	204 60
C. 101 1053 1054	14 Jan. 1652. He renews his petition for discharge of the estate, having taken the Oath of Abjuration.	101	1051
	21 Jan. County Committee to examine and certify - -	15	210
L.C.C. 162 351	2 March. Estate discharged, with arrears from his grandfather's death, he taking the Oath of Abjuration.	16	83
D. 101 1065 -1067 L.C.C. 101 1063 R. 101 1055	13 March. Order that on present proof, the rent-charge cannot be allowed, but the County Committee are to certify for whose recusancy or delinquency the lands are sequestered, and the original lease is to be produced and proved.	16 101	163 1061
	24 March. The order for discharge (missing) of 14 January last to be sent at his request to the County Committee of Lancaster, where part of his estate lies.	16	216
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	July 1650? NATHANIEL PIKE, guardian to MARY DICK, infant, begs allowance of his title to 50*l.*, her only portion or livelihood, left her by her father, Thos. Dick, and lent to Ant. Monson and John, his son, on mortgage of a close in Minting, co. Lincoln, for 200 years; on non-redemption, the estate became absolute, and was allowed by the County Committee in 1648, but refused by the present County Committee. No order.	108	902
	27 Sept. 1650. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of SAMUEL CHAPMAN, of Claxby, Normanby, co. Lincoln, to compound for a lease of lands in Minting, co. Lincoln, made by Anthony and John Monson.	11	194
O.O.C. 73 835 L.C.C. 172 355	27 Nov. Chapman begs examination by the County Committee of a deed on which he formerly prayed to compound for the lands of Anthony and John Mounson, mortgaged to him; his	73	839

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.	ANT. MONSON, &c.—*cont.*		
	petition was referred to Brereton, but disallowed; being 100 miles off, it would be a great charge to bring up his witnesses. Granted.	10	230
	18 Feb. 1651. A petition (missing) referred to Reading - -	12	14
	7 May 1652. Being poor and aged, begs allowance by the County Committee of a deed, whereby in 10 Charles he bought of Wm. Fitzwilliams, of Claxby, a rent-charge of 8*l.*, which he received on proof before the late County Committee, but the present County Committee refuse it till the deed is allowed by the Commitee for Compounding.	73	838
	7 May. Order that the County Committee examine the deed -	16	370
	21 Dec. Their returns being made, begs reference to counsel. Granted.	73 17	834 527
	Dec. 1650? JOHN and CHRIS. BERRISFORD beg allowance of their claim to a portion of 50*l.*, the only livelihood of John Berrisford, for better securing of which, in 1642 he lent it to Ant. Monson, and John, his son, who demised to him land in Minting, co. Lincoln, redeemable on payment of the 50*l.* with interest, which, not being paid, he took the premises by order of the County Committee 26 May 1648; but the new County Committee will not allow him to receive the rents without order.	67	618
D. 112 417 L.C.C. 162 249 112 419	24 Dec. 1651. FRAS. PRUGEON, M.D., and JOHN LANGWORTH, beg discharge of lands tied in 1642 for payment of 200*l.*, lent by them to Ant. Monson, but sequestered as his lands.	112 409,	401 423
D. 112 413, 415 C. 112 411 R. 112 405	24 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	15 112	153 407 421
	30 Sept. 1652. Order on report that the lands are sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of John Monson, of Minting [son and heir of Anthony]; and that as they were mortgaged for the debt, it is to be paid with interest out of the ⅓ of the mortgaged lands, provided Prugeon appear within 7 days and take the Oath of Abjuration.	19	1031
	12 Oct. Certificate that he has appeared and taken the oath -	19	1033
R.C. 17 694 101 1011 D. 101 978, 979, 991 101 1023 –1027 L.C.C. 101 1021 162 337	19 Feb. 1653. HEN. NEVILLE, *alias* SMITH, of Holt, co. Leicester, for Francis, third son of John Monson, begs discharge of the estate in Minting, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy of John Monson, deceased, but settled in 1641 on Charles Dallison and Wm. Haines, to the use of John Monson for life, the remainder to his sons and their heirs male.	107 101	769 1009
	30 March. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions allowing the claim of Fras. Monson to the lands in Minting.	101	995
	20 April. Neville begs discharge thereof by the Committee for Compounding, in behalf of Francis, the infant, his nephew, to whom he has been appointed guardian under the Great Seal.	101	993 1013
	20 April. The deed being allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, Neville is allowed the rents for a month, on double security for repayment, if the case is adjudged against him.	25 101	46 1015
C. 32 252 101 1007 1029, 1031	26 April. He complains that the County Committee delay their certificate, pretending to require proof of deeds long since made good.	107 101	767 1017
R. 101 985 C.P. 25 91 H. 25 113	26 April. County Committee ordered to send in a return in 20 days of the cause of sequestration, the deeds being already proved.	25 101	50 1019

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.			
	17 May 1653. Depositions that the lands were let in 1640 without mention of any settlement.	101	981 1025
	14 July. Deed allowed, but enquiry to be made whether there is not a jointure to the infant's mother.	19	1101
	3 Aug. The trustees to be examined as to the settlement of the estate, the sequestration to be discharged meanwhile, and the bond delivered up.	19	1109
O.C. 25 172 237 233	5 Nov. County Committee declare that there is a jointure on the estate.	162	365
D. 162 363 L C.C. 162 365	10 Nov. Committee for Compounding approve their staying execution of the last order, and desire them to prove Mrs. Monson's jointure in the premises.	30	239
D. 85 564, 569 C. 33 326	1 Dec. Neville complains that they refuse payment of arrears, on pretence that the mother has a jointure and is a recusant.	107	757
	9 Dec. Order confirmed, except as regards the jointure of Frances Monson, a recusant, but not delinquent, now married to Norreys Fynes.	19	1146
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN MORRIS (late), South Helme, Co. York.		
P.R. 8 205 10 60	5 July 1650. MARGERY, widow of JOHN MORRIS, petitions that her husband having been put to death at Midsummer assizes at York, on an indictment for treason, she may not be deprived of lands and tenements in South Helme, worth 60*l.* a year, by him demised by indenture of 19 Car. to James Dallilland and Josiah Dawson, for 60 years, in trust for her jointure; has three small children, and is informed by counsel that both dower and jointure are reserved to the wife, though the husband be attainted of treason.	101	665 666
C.R. 11 213 101 685	5 July. Brereton and the County Committee to certify - -	8 10 101	206 61 670
	23 Aug. They assert that John Morris betrayed Pontefract Castle to the King, and was then made its governor, but they know nothing of the deed.	101 237	671 689 234
D. 101 691 –695	27 May 1651. Being informed that the deed will not be allowed unless she make oath that she has not released it, she begs that the County Committee of York may be ordered to take her oath, she being very sickly and unfit to travel. Granted.	101 14	682 136
R. 101 683	2 July. Begs a speedy hearing, as she and her children are like to perish for want of maintenance. Noted, her report to be heard the next day.	101	664
	10 July. It appearing that her husband was in arms, first for the King and then for Parliament, and that for revolting from the latter, he was executed in Aug. 1649, petitioner is to shew that at the time of making the said deed, he was not in arms against Parliament.	14	201
C. 32 132	30 Oct. On proof that he was in arms against the rebels in Ireland at the date of the deed, 14 Dec. 1643, her claim allowed and sequestration discharged.	15	67
	11 Aug. 1652. ELIZ. HINTON begs the remainder of a 4 or 5 years' lease, at 21*l.* rent, of Hague House, South Kirby, co. York, held from Nath. Berkhead by John Morris, late governor of Pontefract Castle, executed for treason, which was sequestered, but no benefit made of it to the State.	94	20
	11 Aug. County Committee to proceed according to instructions.	17	154

5 July 1650

Claimants on the Estate of MILES NEWTON, Sen., Little Thorp, near Ripon, Co. York.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650. Miles, Henry, William, and Dorothy Newton, his children, beg discharge of a messuage and lands in Little Thorp, purchased by their father in 1637, and by copy of court-roll, surrendered to John Collier, sen., as feoffee, in trust for petitioners, who have since enjoyed it. It is now sequestered as their father's estate for his delinquency. Beg examination of their title, and meanwhile suspension of the rents in the tenants' hands.	106	949
5 July. The County Committee are to certify the cause of sequestration.	8 10 106	203, 209 59, 61 951
7 May 1651. John Collier, of Felixkirk, co. York, begs discharge of a messuage and lands in Ripon, Bondgate, and Thorp, co. York, held on copyhold of the Archbishop of York, and worth 20*l.* a year, which were surrendered to petitioner 14 January, 13 Car., according to the custom of the manor, in trust for Dorothy, wife of Miles Newton, and their heirs, and which are now sequestered for Miles Newton's delinquency.	76	358
7 May. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	14	110
9 Sept. 1652. At his death, his son, John Collier, jun., begs that the County Committee may complete the proof of his title, and then be may have a reference to counsel.	76	353
9 Sept. County Committee to certify as formerly requested, and Reading to report.	17	215

RICH. OWEN, Shrewsbury, Salop.

P.E. 221 501
P.R. 12 146
R. 221 497

5 July 1650. County Committee certify that they have seized his estate, because being on his appeal and having obtained suspension of sequestration, he has enjoyed his rents ever since, though not discharged.	252	6
4 March 1651. He begs to compound, having been in his absence adjudged by the Barons of Exchequer a delinquent for adherence to the King's party in the first war.	221	500
11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 150*l.* 10*s.*, to be reduced to 50*l.* 10*s.* if he settle the tithes of Pulley, worth 10*l.* a year, by 24 June 1651.	12 108	155 159 329
March 1653? The parishioners of Julian's, Shrewsbury, beg that the said 10*l.* a year, ordered to be settled on their minister, but for want of deeds, &c., taken from him in the wars and not settled by Rich. Owen, who is lately dead, may with the arrears be received by trustees for their minister from Thomas Owen, son of the said Richard, who is willing to pay all arrears and settle the same. [14 *signatures.*]	108	328

C. 32 202
108 331

13 April. Thomas Owen petitions to be allowed to pay the 50*l.* 10*s.* of his father's fine to trustees, the settlement of the tithes being hindered by a claim made by the parish of Julian's to the said tithes, by a deed of gift from the Committee for Compounding, since their order of settlement.	108	325
13 April. Fine discharged on petitioner paying arrears, and settling the 10*l.* a year on trustees for the increase of the maintenance of the minister of Julian's.	12	541

5 July 1650.

JOHN REMNANT, Isleworth, Middlesex.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650. Begs to be admitted tenant to the estate of one Porter, *alias* Kirkham, a delinquent in Isleworth, at present let to [Capt. John] Smith. [*See p.* 337.]	138	440
5 July. County Committee to certify its letting value for 7 years	8	206 208

Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE SMITH, Sen. (late), and GEORGE SMITH, Jun., Queeniborough, Co. Leicester.

5 July 1650. Mary wife of George Smith, jun., begs an order for continued allowance of the $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered 7 years for recusancy and delinquency, and which has been paid to her till of late; but now the County Committee refuse it without an order.	117	1138
5 July. Allowed according to instructions - - - -	8	204 209
	10	60, 61
9 July 1650. Reference to Reading of a petition (missing) of Rob. Smith, of Staunton, co. Leicester, for an annuity of 23*l.*	11	40
o.c.c. 117 1306 p.r. 11 40 r. 117 1301 d. 117 1307 19 July. He complains that the annuity of 20*l.* issuing out of Queeniborough Manor, granted him by his grandfather, Fras. Smith, of Wawenswoton, co. Warwick, on 20 July 1605, and allowed by the former County Committee, has been stayed by the new Commissioners without order from the Committee for Compounding; begs its restoration, being his whole livelihood.	117	1303
31 Oct. Oath to be taken that he has not released or sold it, and has had it ever since his grandfather's death.	10	198
d. 161 549 l. 161 551 17 Sept. 1651. Petition renewed, he being very aged and in great want and penury; the annuity is payable from the estate of his nephew, George Smith.	117	1299
17 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	22
l.c.c. 161 547 6 Aug. 1653. The County Committee certify their seizure, on information of John Burbage, of a debt of 100*l.* due from Hugh Watts, of Newark, Notts, to George Smith, and ask directions.	161	542
p.r. 25 197 140 331 c. 33 321 140 341, 337, 345 l.c.c. 140 343 161 511 13 Sept. 1653. Matthew, son and heir of Thos. Babington, of Rothley, co. Leicester, and the Temple, begs allowance of his title to the tithes of Gaddesby, one of the members of Rothley Rectory, of which his father,—many years employed in the Parliament's service, in which he died,—was seized; but George Smith [sen.], a Papist, detaining the said tithes, there was a suit in the Exchequer, which was pending between them at the death of Smith, owing to which event and the late wars, George Smith, jun., a Papist delinquent, continued possession till the said tithes were sequestered.	140	333 349
24 Nov. Petition renewed, begging reference to the County Committee. Granted.	140 25	351 253
r.c. 25 273 107 679 d. 107 683, 686 17 Feb. 1654. Henry Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester, guardian of the three daughters and co-heirs of George Smith, jun., petitions against sequestration of Queeniborough Manor and Gaddesby tithes, as the estate of Edmund Smith, alleged recusant. By indenture of 1638, the estate was settled on Geo. Smith, sen., for life, remainder to George Smith, jun., remainder to Mary Dormer, his wife, remainder to his sons in tail, remainder to Edmund Smith, his brother [*see p.* 2217 *supra*], with proviso that if George Smith, jun., should die without issue male and leave daughters, 1,000*l.* if there were only one daughter, and 1,500*l.*, if more, should be raised out of the estate for their portions by the trustees, Sir Charles Smith and Anthony Dormer.	107	681 710

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.	GEORGE SMITH—*cont.* Prays that as the said George Smith is dead without issue male, the trustees may receive the profit of the estate for raising portions for his three daughters.		
	15 March 1654. Petition renewed, with statement that George Smith, sen. and jun., and Mary Smith are dead, and request that petitioner may take the profits.	107	704
O.C. 27 33	15 March. A copy of the petition to be sent to the County Committee for Leicester, who are to permit Nevill to receive the profits of Queeniborough Manor for 2 months, on security for repayment in case his claim is not allowed.	25	314
L.C.C. 107 687–691 I.&D. 161 597–601 O.C. 27 63 140 335 C. 33 353 (2) 107 701	28 April and 2 May. The death of George Smith [sen.] and the late wars having prevented proceedings in the Exchequer Court, order on Babington's request that the proceedings in the Exchequer Court may be delivered to Brereton and used in the present case.	27 140	39 353 339
	3 Aug. Hearing ordered as soon as the reports are ready, and no augmentations are to be paid from the estates meantime.	27	104
D. 140 697, 347 C.P. 27 113	26 Sept. Hearing ordered in a week, and meantime the rents to be kept in the tenants' hands.	27	124
R. 140 323 D. 107 671 H. 27 130, 147	12 Oct. Order that there being no cause for sequestration of Queeniborough Manor, it be discharged, and Neville's bond restored to him.	23	1633
	19 Oct. Order that Gaddesby cannot at present be discharged on Babington's petition, the Committee not being clear as to the claim of Neville on behalf of Smith's children, but counsel are to consider whether Gaddesby tithes have gained a reputation in law as a rectory.	23	1636
	24 Oct. Neville begs a discharge in case counsel are satisfied about the tithes; if not, appointment of a day when counsel may be heard in the case.	107	670
C.P. 27 183	2 Nov. On Babington's request for leave to try his title at law to Gaddesby tithes, order that it be granted unless Neville bring the case to trial within a month, notice being given to Babington thereof.	27	151
	26 Dec. Order that there be a trial at law, "and a special verdict agreed upon between both parties, and the fine in question to be part thereof."	27	220
	18 Jan. 1655. Order renewed for a special judgment agreed to by both parties to be given in the Upper Bench, on an ejectment to be brought in by Babington; if they disagree, Brereton is to hear the exceptions and amend the judgment, and then the case will be considered by the Committee for Compounding.	27	257
	2 March. The sequestration of Gaddesby tithes discharged, and the County Committee to meddle no further therein.	23	1674
	3 April. Neville begs for the young infants allowance of the arrears since the death of George Smith [jun.] about July 1653, they being sequestered for his delinquency.	107	661
C. 63 296 237 234A	3 April. Granted from the death of their father in Aug. 1653 -	23	1681
	LESSEE AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	12 July 1650. THOS. BENNETT, of Queeniborough, begs a seven years' lease of Queeniborough Manor, which for many years he has held as tenant of George Smith [jun.], a recusant. Has taken a lease for one year of the County Committee for 75*l.*	67	566
	12 July. County Committee to certify the improved value -	11	13

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 July 1650.			
O.T.T. 117 985	23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Queeniborough Manor, &c., co. Leicester, forfeited by George Smith, jun., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Boardman and George Pochin.	18 107	820 695
	ROGER TALBOT, Thornton-le-Street, Co. York.		
P.E. 219 440 P.R. 8 206 R. 219 435	5 July 1650. Begs to compound for his personal estate, having assisted the King in the first war.	219	438
	23 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* - - - - - -	11	44
	Claimant on the estate of JANE, Widow of ROB. THORNLEY, Co. Lancaster.		
R.C. 10 255 64 286 D. 64 281 –283 L. 64 280 P.R. 14 84 64 277 R.C. 17 272 C. 32 340 64 292 294 R. 64 269	5 July 1650. The County Committee being importuned to discharge the sequestration of a house, &c., leased to Eliz. Ashton, but sequestered for recusancy of Jane Thornley, refer the case to the Committtee for Compounding.	237	235
	10 Dec. ELIZABETH, widow of RADCLIFFE ASHTON, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of ½ a messuage in Cuerdale, leased by Radcliffe Ashton for 99 years to Edw. Thornley, for his life, and that of his sons Robert and Thomas, all dead, and now of right reverting to petitioner, but half of it is sequestered for recusancy of Jane, widow of Robert Thornley.	64	287 329
	24 Sept. 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to take the examinations of the witnesses to her title. Granted.	64 17	327 262
	11 May. Discharge granted, with arrears from the date of first petition, 10 Dec. 1650.	23	1605
	ARTHUR TROUT, Owlston, Co. Lincoln.		
	5 July 1650. Note on Mr. Vaughan's motion on his behalf that the Committee for Compounding have no cognizance of the case.	8 10	204 60
P.E. 221 677	14 March 1651. He begs to compound for an estate in tail, co. Lincoln, lately fallen to him by the death of his brother Thomas,* for whose delinquency the County Commissioners sequestered it 1 February last, after his death, though it was only his for life; yet rather than appeal, he chooses to compound for it.	221	676
R. 221 673	26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 30*l.* - - - - - -	12	172
P.E. 24 1173	13 Feb. 1655. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1173
	JOHN WESTWOOD, Sen., Chadwick, Bromsgrove Parish, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 219 523 P.R. 11 5	5 July 1650. Begs to compound. On sequestration by the County Committee, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but by their order his estate is still sequestered.	219	522
R. 219 519	6 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 112*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	11	68
8 July 1650.	ROB. BURBIDGE, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.		
L.C.C. 152 683	Though always well-affected, and though he has spent much money for Parliament, the County Committee have seized his estate, and refuse him a copy of the charge of delinquency against him. Begs the charge, and suspension of sequestration till hearing.	71	525
	8 July 1650. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.	11	4

* This is possibly the Thomas Trowe, or Trout, of *p.* 1691, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 July 1650.	ROB. BURBIDGE—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 152 519 517 O.C.C. 152 522 C. 32 35	12 Sept. 1650. The proofs being potent against him, his real and personal estate to be secured, and he to have notice of sequestration, unless he show cause to the contrary in a month.	11	163
	7 May 1651. He begs a return of the charges and depositions to London, as without them he cannot proceed in his defence; and enjoyment of his estate meantime.	71	523
	7 May. County Committee ordered to certify the charge - -	14	110
	THOS. CHOLMONDELEY, Bickley, Co. Chester.		
P.R. 11 5 R. 219 361	8 July 1650. Compounds for a small estate, having never been sequestered. His delinquency was in bearing arms in the first war. Has never acted against Parliament since 1645.	219	364
	16 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	11	27
	Claimants on the estate of GEORGE NANDYKE, Co. York.		
	8 July 1650. The County Committee of York report that they have seized the estate of Nandyke, a Papist in arms, sequestered in 1644, and that they believe the deed on which Thos. Savile pleads for its discharge, as being in trust for payment of debts, not to be lawfully executed. Only 50*l.* debts have been paid, and Nandyke lives upon the land.	115	529
	2 Aug. 1650. THOMAS SAVILE, of Welborn, or Sutton, co. York, begs allowance of his title to Wellam and Sutton manors, co. York, made over to him and John Headlam, by deed of 10 January, 15 Car., by Thos. Nandyke, and George, his son, for payment of their debts, but sequestered for the delinquency of George Nandyke. His claim was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	115	525
	2 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	65
NOTE 115 597	14 May 1651. He complains that Brereton cannot perfect his report, the lands and witnesses lying far off, and petitioner being aged, and his children always engaged for the Parliament; begs an order for the County Committee to take and return examinations of witnesses. Granted.	115 14	595 119
	8 Jan. 1652. Being unable to travel, begs an order to the County Commissioners to take his depositions and those of other witnesses whom he shall produce. Granted.	115 15	571 571
R. 115 521	15 Sept. Complains that through being arrested for Nandyke's debts, he had to borrow large sums for payment, secured by rent-charges upon the lands, which were discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations, but are now re-sequestered on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, and he is liable to arrest and ruin, though he and his sons have served Parliament faithfully. His case has long depended; begs a hearing, and the rents with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 on security.	115	594
	15 Sept. To be heard in course, and the Michaelmas rents granted for 2 months on security.	17	230
D. 115 554–564	4 Nov. Committee for Compounding cannot allow the deed till oath be taken of the sealing and delivering, or legal execution.	115 19	551 1041
R. 115 547	5 May 1653. They refer the returns of the County Committee and Brereton's additional report to the Committee of Obstructions.	25 115	60 513
	8 June. Being daily in danger of suits for Nandyke's debts, Savile begs that he may receive the Ladyday rents on security.	115	520
	8 June. The report to be heard in 3 weeks - - -	25	89
D. 145 243	21 Sept. The Committee for Removing Obstructions having allowed his claim, he begs discharge and allowance of arrears, or he and his 10 children will be ruined.	115	518
	21 Sept. Granted, with arrears from the date of petition -	19	1124

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 July 1650.	JOHN CHAFFEY, and his Brother, JAMES, Stoke-under-Hamden, Tintinhull, both Co. Somerset.		
	Though they have always affected Parliament and suffered much for it, their estates are seized by the County Committee on information of delinquency. They beg a copy of their charge and stay of sequestration.	74	35
	9 July 1650. The County Committee to certify the charge and depositions. [*See p.* 310 *supra.*]	11	4
	4 Oct. Petition renewed, they not having yet received the charge and depositions, though often demanded; beg not to be "eclipsed by malicious and false accusations" without making their just defence.	74	34
	4 Oct. Copy of the charge ordered, and they are to cross-examine witnesses.	11	215
	JOHN, Son of EDMUND ESTCOURT, Newnton, Wilts.		
P.E. 219 349	9 July 1650. Compounds on his own discovery for adhering to the King's forces.	219	349
R. 219 347	16 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	27
	THOS. FUIDGE, Liskeard, and WM. GWAVAS, Sithney, Cornwall.		
	9 July 1650. Order on their petitions (missing) complaining of sequestration by the County Committee for cause unknown, that the said Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration, and send up the proofs.	11	4
	2 Dec. They are to search the books, and not depend upon informations only.	30	33
	22 Jan. 1651. The returns of the County Committee being too brief, they are to certify more clearly as to the sequestration, and whether either of the men sequestered has compounded, or was of the grand jury in that county.	10	359
L.C.C. 149 577 579 85 449 442 149 583 581	10 Dec. Fuidge begs discharge, being only accused for words against Parliament, which cannot be proved because they were never spoken. The 30*l.* he paid was only for his $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{1}{20}$ parts.	85	447
	10 Dec. County Committee to certify what they find in the books of the late County Committee about him, and whether he is actually sequestered, and meantime not to proceed in the sequestration.	15	127
	Jan. 1652. Returned as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 - -	83	245
	6 April. If he was not then sequestered, his discharge to be drawn out.	16	263
	7 April. He begs dismissal from further attendance and an absolute discharge. Granted.	85 16	445 270
	JOHN LANGTON, Merchant of London.		
	9 July 1650. On his examinations transmitted from the Council of State, the County Committee for London are to seize and secure his estate. [*See case in Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1263.]	11	3
	JOHN MARKETT, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.		
P.E. 221 223 –225 C. 102 837	9 July 1650. Order to the Committees of Middlesex and Westminster to sequester his estate on an information of delinquency.	11	9
	19 Feb. 1651. He begs to compound, being lately sequestered as a delinquent.	221	222

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 July 1650.	JOHN MARKETT—*cont.*		
	19 Feb. 1651, Referred to Reading, being adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money.	12	133
	4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ for his real estate, 13*l.*; nothing for his personal estate, not worth 50*s.*	12	143
R. 221 219 REC. 102 837	8 April. The sum of 52*s.* being $\frac{1}{5}$ of his fine, ordered to be paid to Wm. Rolls, gentleman-at-arms in Col. Barkstead's regiment, he being the discoverer.	12	184
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR HEN. WIDDRINGTON, (late), and his Son, SIR WM. WIDDRINGTON, Bart., Widdrington, Northumberland, and Blankney, Co. Lincoln.		
L. 72 729	9 July 1650. MARY, wife of SIR WM. WIDDRINGTON, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate.	133	76
	9 July. Granted, and the Committees for cos. Lincoln and Northumberland are to allow the same from his estates in their counties.	11	5, 10
	17 Oct. The County Committee of Northumberland, scrupling to pay the $\frac{1}{5}$ because of a grant from the estate by Parliament to Susanna Blackstone are ordered to pay the $\frac{1}{5}$, this grant notwithstanding, and a letter written to them accordingly.	11 72	229 277 731
C.C.R.O. 133 127	24 Sept. 1651. LADY WIDDRINGTON begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands, till allowance of her claim to the manors of Blankney, &c., in co. Lincoln, heretofore the inheritance of her father, Sir Anthony Thorold, and settled on her marriage in 1635 upon Sir Wm. Widdrington, whose lands by the late Act were appointed to be sold.	133	90 149
	24 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	15 133	31 147
	July? 1650. The County Committee ask leave to allow to SUSAN HADNET, spinster, of Covent Garden, a judgment obtained in Common Pleas, 17 Charles, for an extent on $\frac{1}{2}$ the lands of Sir Wm. Widdrington, for 100*l.* debt with charges, allowed by the Barons of Exchequer 24 May last.	90	205 219
R. 90 215 D. 90 211	27 Aug. She petitions for an order to be paid, or to receive satisfaction out of the estate.	90	218
	27 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	11	96
	12 Dec. She is to prove the reality of the debt, and that it has not been repaid.	10	267
	29 Dec. Allowed the debt of 100*l.*, with 5*l.* damages, from Sir William's estate co. Lincoln, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 3 weeks.	10	299
D. 90 209, 214	7 Jan. 1651. On her request for 11 years' interest, she is to prove that she has not received it from Wm. Babington, of Frampton Cotterell, co. Lincoln, surety, and to say why she did not sue for it, and the County Committee are to enquire when Babington died, and of what estate he was seized.	10	327 349
	16 Jan. She is to be allowed her debt with interest, amounting to 188*l.*, and 4*l.* damages.	10 90	348 349 207
O.C.C. 99 660	8 July 1651. JANE, widow of AMBROSE LOREYNE, of Tynemouth, Northumberland, begs reference to counsel of her title to an annuity of 6*l.* charged on the lands of Sir Hen. Widdrington by deed of 21 Jac.	99	659
	8 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	194

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 July 1650.	22 July 1651. Ephraim Armorer, for Robert, infant son of the late John Carr, of Lesbury, Northumberland, begs payment from Sir W. Widdrington's estate of a legacy of 50*l.* with interest, left by John Carr to Sir William, as trustee for Carr's son.	63	925
	23 July. Case referred to the County Committee - - -	14	219
	24 Sept. 1651. Wm. Widdrington petitions for allowance of his grandfather, Sir Henry Widdrington's conveyance of the manor of Widdrington, &c., and lands and hereditaments near Newcastle, Hurst, and Black Allerton, co. Northumberland, to himself for life, remainder to his son and heirs male. Is the first son of Sir William, son of Sir Henry Widdrington.	133	120
	24 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15	29
		133	117
D. 133 27–31, 123, 125, 153 –157, 165 C. 133 171 L.C.C. 162 195	1 Jan. 1652. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions that they are of opinion that Mary Widdrington, together with Wm. Widdrington, her eldest son, and Henry, Edward, Ephraim, Ralph, Antony, and Roger, the younger children of Sir Wm. Widdrington, should have the benefit of the deed of December, 11 Car.	133	127
	29 Jan. Order on report that the Committee are satisfied as to William Widdrington's claim to the estate in which his father had only a life interest; as to the execution of the deed of 2 June 1621, by which he claims, it being the estate of Sir Wm. Widdrington, and in the Act of Sale, the Committee for Removing Obstructions having allowed it with exceptions to petitioner and his 6 younger brothers, by order of 1 January last, the Committee for Compounding also allow the claim, and order the rents to be paid to him, with arrears since his father's death, unless the County Committee know him to be a delinquent.	15	232
	27 Feb. On certificate from the County Committee of Northumberland that the Martinmas rent is already paid to Susanna Blackstone, they are required to certify how much it is, and Mrs. Blackstone to show cause why she should not pay back to Wm. Widdrington what she has received from the estate, which comes to him by the death, in August last, of Sir William, his father.	16	74
	8 April. The County Committee are to pay him the Martinmas rents, and put them to account on the estates of the Earl of Newcastle and Sir Wm. Widdrington, which are made liable by Parliament for the sums granted to Mrs. Blackstone.	16	286
	27 July 1652. James, Earl of Suffolk, begs discharge of, and reimbursement of the rents received by the County Committee from the manor of Redesdale, co. Northumberland. He and his ancestors have long been lords of the manor of Harbottle, but the County Committee, for reasons unknown, detain under sequestration Ramshope pasture grounds.	120	811
	27 July. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	17	56
	14 June 1653. Certificate that it was sequestered as the estate of Sir Wm. Widdrington.	32	263
	Purchasers of the Estate.		
	Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, &c., forfeited by Sir Wm. Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees:—		
O.T.T. 133 191 193	5 and 16 June 1652. Chibburn mansion house, co. Northumberland, bought by Gilb. Crouch.	16	519 555

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 July 1650.	SIR HEN. WIDDRINGTON, &c.—*cont.*		
O.T.T. 133 189	15 Sept. 1652. Helmshaugh and Colwell manors, Swinborn and other houses, Chollerton and Simonsburn parishes, and Helmshaugh Mill, co. Northumberland, bought by Gilb. Crouch.	17	225
R.C. 25 323 133 37	23 March 1654. Crouch complains of sequestration continued on Colwell Manor, on plea that the lands belong to Ralph Widdrington, who is only the farmer thereof.	77	493
	27 April. Discharged on his producing his contract -	18	943
	2 July 1652. Col. Walter Bosevile and John Gifford allowed to enjoy an annuity of 104*l.* on Sir Wm. Widdrington's lands, purchased by them from the Treason Trustees.	16	646
	8 Dec. Their petition for its discharge granted, provided they pay the second moiety of the purchase-money within the time limited.	18	777
O.T.T. 133 197	15 Sept. 1653. Seamor's Farm, Scopwick and Kirkby Green parishes, co. Lincoln, bought by John Hutton, of London.	18	887
	22 May 1655. Hutton begs payment of the Michaelmas rents of the said lands.	93	626
	22 May. Granted from 24 Sept. 1654 - - -	18	981
O.T.T. 133 199	5 Oct. 1653. Ellington Manor, coal mines, &c., Northumberland, bought by John Hutton, of London.	18	900
O.T.T. 133 173	23 March 1654. Bingfield and Colwell lands, Chollerton and St. John Leyes parishes, Northumberland, forfeited by Ralph or Sir Wm. Widdrington, bought by John Rushworth and Gilb. Crouch.	18	937
O.T.T. 133 179	12 April 1655. Houses in Scopwick and Kirkby Green parishes, co. Lincoln, bought by Hutton.	18	979
11 July 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of SAMUEL, Son and Heir of DR. SAM. CLARKE, Whatborough, Co. Leicester.*		
	RICH. LEE, for the chaplains and poor of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, begs confirmation of the tithes of corn and hay in Southfield, Mary parish, sequestered 5 years ago for delinquency of Samuel, son and heir of Dr. Clarke, the former master, and of Mr. Chillingworth, then master, now dead. [Job] Grey, late master, obtained discharge of the sequestration from the late Committee for Compounding, but was displaced for refusing to subscribe the engagement, and Lee put in by Parliament.	131	207 209
	11 July 1650. Order that unless Grey show cause to the contrary in 14 days, the hospital shall receive the tithes.	11	13
L.C.C. 162 109	6 Aug. Grey not having appeared, though the order was duly served upon him, the tithes are to be paid to Rich. Lee, master, for this season, and the same in future to the hospital.	11	68
	20 Aug. The claim of Thos. Wadland to an interest in the tithes of Wigston's Hospital, referred to Brereton, to examine the validity of his lease, and Mr. Lee is to have notice.	11	82
	24 Aug. County Committee complain that Wadland's wife and servants (he being in London) will not obey their orders, but carry away the tithes, pleading a lease from Job Grey.	237	236

* Omitted from this case as given on *pp.* 1451, 1452.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 July 1650.			
	5 Sept. 1650. Committee for Compounding reply that the County Committee have power to enforce their orders by civil and military officers, to which in any case of difficulty they can apply.	11 237	271 237
	22 Nov. Lee complains that the order of 6 August notwithstanding, for the parishioners of Mary, Leicester, to pay the tithes of corn and hay for the hospital, he is disturbed by Thos. Wadland, who carried the tithes into his own farm, and arrested petitioner and the County Committee who obeyed the order. Begs a letter to the Committee for Indemnity for his and their indemnity. Granted.	97 10	565 220
	21 Nov. 1654. Dan. Abney and Rob. Hartshorne, tenants to the tithes of Southfield, beg protection from Sam. Clarke, delinquent, who sues them for obeying the orders of the Committee for Compounding and Committee for Indemnity as to the payment of the tithes to the hospital.	131	211
	21 Nov. County Committee to seize the tithes and certify when they were sequestered.	27	169
	19 Dec. Sam. Clarke, eldest son of Dr. Sam. Clarke, pleads that though his father was sequestered, the tithes were fully discharged by the Committee for Compounding in 1646, and so remained till 1 Dec. 1651, and claims the benefit of the Act of Pardon.	74	850
C. 33 385	19 Dec. County Committee to certify whether his estate is sequestered.	27	212
	5 Aug. 1650. Frances and Nicholas, children of Dr. Simpson, deceased, of London, beg discharge of the moiety of the lease of Whatborough, co. Leicester, worth 100*l.* a year, settled 10 years ago upon them by Samuel, son and executor of Dr. Sam. Clarke, the executor of their father, in lieu of 500*l.* each portions, and sequestered 6 years ago for Sam. Clarke, the son's, delinquency. Have lately commenced a suit in Chancery against George Paul, "the terr-tenant," who has rented the premises from the County Committee.	117	568
	9 Aug. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	11 117	74 527
P.R. 10 224	26 Nov. and 6 Dec. 1650. The daughters of Dr. Sam. Clarke, Mary, Margaret, and Jane, with their husbands, Dan. Goldsmith, clerk of Compton, co. Bedford, Edw. Fulham, of Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon, and Lucas Ward, of Weston Favell, co. Northampton, with William and George Clarke, merchants, the younger sons, beg allowance of a lease of lands in co. Leicester, granted by their father in trust to raise 500*l.* each for the daughters, and 300*l.* each for the sons, but the estate is now sequestered.	137	379 381
D. 74 781 L.C.C. 162 107	26 Nov. The County Committee [of Leicester] by whom the sequestration was made, to certify its cause.	10	224
D. 137 371 377 L.C.C. 237 238 C. 137 369 D. 137 367 375 R. 137 355 D. 137 409 411 R. 137 399 237 239	13 Aug. 1651. The claimants complain that the County Committee made no return till 17 May last, and then did not give the cause of sequestration, whereby they are much prejudiced, and the hearing of their cause delayed. Beg an order for another certificate. Granted. 6 April 1652. The certificate being returned, they beg reference of their case to counsel. Granted. 1 July. Order on report that the claimants produce the original lease granted in 1639 by Dr. Gilbert Sheldon, warden of All Souls, to George Paul, and Sam. Clarke; also an inventory of Clarke's estate and proof of his will, and a certificate from the college what estate was granted, and to whom.	137 14 137 137 16 16 137	365 385 253 363 383 266 641 403

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 July 1650.	SAMUEL CLARKE—*cont.*		
	4 Aug. 1653. The claim allowed, but Clarke's executors are to be examined as to debts, legacies, and assets, and this is to be done before the estate is discharged.	19	1110
D. 137 397	8 Dec. This being done, the order of 4 August made absolute, and the sequestration discharged; Sam. Clarke, the eldest son and executor, first deposing that all the estate left by his father will not pay debts and legacies without these lands.	19	1145
D. 137 361	15 Dec. He having so deposed, the order allowing the claim is made absolute.	19	1148
	2 March 1654. Estate discharged on his deposition, with arrears from 6 Dec. 1650.	23	1583
	10 March. Order for the payment of arrears by the County Committee to Sam. Clarke, on security for his payment in due proportions of the legacies to the other children of Sam. Clarke, except the portion of Wm. Clarke, supposed to be in the island of Teneriffe, which is to be paid to Wm. Frank, of Leicester.	23	1584
	5 Sept. Certificate at request of Rich. Lee that Sam. Clarke did not compound for the Southfield tithes.	32	358
R.C. 25 48 108 1077 D. 108 1081 –1084 116 1021 –1023 R. 108 1071 C. 108 1075	21 April 1653. GEO. PAUL begs leave to prove the fee-farm rent of 34*l.*, and other incident charges on a lease made in 1639 by the warden, &c., of All Souls College, Oxford, to him and the late Dr. Sam. Clarke, of lands, &c., in Whatborough, co. Leicester, of which petitioner is tenant, the moiety being sequestered from Sam. Clarke. Has accounted to the County Committee, but the auditor of the Committee for Compounding refuses to allow the abatements.	108	1063 1079
	5 Jan. 1654. Order for allowance of the said charges - -	19	1153
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 74 777	12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Whatborough Lodge, and pastures in Tilton and Tilton Hasted, co. Leicester, forfeited by Clarke, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Smith.	18	849
	DR. FRAS. WALSALL, Chaplain to the late King, Minister of Sandy, Co. Bedford.		
	11 July 1650. Being detained in London by the Council of State on State business, hears that his estate in the country is seized and secured on some information. Begs that his charge may be sent up and the witnesses examined here, and he allowed to cross-examine.	128	155
	11 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and proofs to be taken.	11	13
	6 Aug. Petition renewed; being a poor man, laden with debts and children, had his small estate seized for speaking against the engagement to the present government, but the County Committee,—though ordered by the Committee for Compounding, and entreated by petitioner's wife,—will not give their certificate, whereby he is at great expense, and loses his harvest, and his congregation lose their ordinances; the glebe and tithes are also seized. Begs discharge, having on better information subscribed the engagement on 6 May, and acknowledged his error publicly and privately, and having a discovery pending before Parliament and the Council of State.	128	154
D. 128 159,160 L.C.C. 128 161	6 Aug. Order that he be discharged, if there be no other cause against him.	11 128	68 157
	19 Sept. Order on hearing the depositions in his presence, that the Committee for Compounding have not proper cognizance	11	178

		Vol.	No. or p.
11 July 1650.	of the crimes charged against him, which belong rather to the Committee for Plundered Ministers, and that this be signified to the County Committee.	G	
NOTE 146 92 L.C.C. 146 243 C. 32 27	31 March 1652. Order by the County Committee that he produce before the Committee for Compounding the discharge of his sequestered estate.	128	147
	12 May. He begs dismissal from attendance, having produced his order of discharge as required by the County Committee.	128	145
	12 May. County Committee to examine why the estate was sequestered, and whether before 1 Dec. 1651, and the discharge before the Committee for Sequestrations to be proved on oath.	16	389
12 July 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR GEORGE BENYON, London.		
P.E. 120 505 P.R. 11 90 D. 73 777–803 R. 73 765 H. 10 323 L.C.C. 73 747 120 509 146 265 H. 15 139 D. 73 749 C. 73 751 755 D. 73 738–746 C. 33 387 73 753	JOHN CHAPMAN, RICHARD REA, and other creditors of Viscount Stafford beg discharge of Wyboston and Stoake Manors, co. Bedford, value 200*l.* a year, settled in 1641 by Viscount Stafford and his lady on Sir George Benyon for a debt of 1,000*l.*, and sequestered for his recusancy; but the debt is fully paid, and the Viscount having no other lands to sell from which to pay 4,000*l.* due to his creditors, settled this manor on Amiell Bond as trustee therefor.	73	772
	16 Jan. 1651. The County Committee for Bedford to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and the value of the estate.	10 120	346 511
	Dec.? The County Committee certifying that the estate was sequestered for delinquency of Sir George Benyon, but that the debt for which he held the lands is fully paid, the creditors beg discharge of the sequestration.	120	507
R.C. 27 284 (2) R. 73 725	31 Dec. The creditors beg a hearing of Brereton's report on the case. Granted.	66 10	727 311
	19 Sept. 1654. They beg that Brereton may add to his report the further proofs of their title, which they now have. Granted.	73 27 73	735 760 119 733
	24 Oct. They request leave to prove their title before the County Committee, and for the County Committee to certify thereon. Granted.	73 27	761 144
	8 March 1655. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and Amiel Bond, the trustee, to enjoy the estate for the benefit of Lord Stafford's creditors.	23	1674
IND. 237 240 D. 99 141	12 July 1650. DUDLEY, widow of SIR ROB. LANE, begs to receive her rents [of lands in Ketton, co. Rutland], which are detained in the tenants' hands, several orders of the Committee for Sequestrations on Bradshaw's report notwithstanding.	99	140
R. 99 135	12 July. Referred to Brereton, and the County Committee for Rutland are to certify why they stay the rents, which are to remain in the tenants' hands, the case depending, but she is to be allowed to reap her hay and corn.	11	21
	29 Aug. Her petition (missing), for a hearing before the Committee as to the jointure lands settled on her by her late husband, referred to Brereton, she submitting to the Act of 1 August last.	11	110
	16 Sept. The County Committee report that she sold her interest therein to Sir George Benyon, for whose delinquency the lands are sequestered.	237	241
L.C.C. 252 111	31 Oct. Order that the counterpart of the deed named made to Sir George Benyon be produced, and that she produce her release of 100*l.* a year, and swear that she has not released the other 100*l.*	10	197

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	SIR GEORGE BENYON—*cont.*		
	6 Nov. 1650. She is to swear before the County Committee that she cannot produce the deed, and has not released the other 100*l.*	10	200 202
L.C.C. 237 243 244	24 Jan. 1651. She deposes that she knows of no sale of the lands in question to Sir George Benyon by Basil, late Earl of Denbigh, who paid her 100*l.* a year till his death, but it has since been refused, though she had a judgment of 6,000*l.* on the lands.	237	242
	26 Feb. Order on her request that the County Committee certify her depositions.	14	28
	19 March. Order that she enjoy the other 100*l.* a year for life, any order to the contrary notwithstanding.	14	53
C. 122 543	10 Sept. 1651. ALEX. THURSTON of London, begs to enjoy the back of the shop "Golden Lamb," in Michael le Querne parish, London, worth 8*l.* of the whole rent of 48*l.* at which it is leased by the Committee at Armourers' Hall to Fras. Archer, and sequestered as the estate of Sir George Benyon, and for his delinquency, though it is the inheritance of petitioner.	122	540
D. 122 545	10 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15 122	13 539
R. 122 535	6 May 1652. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	16	365
	24 March 1652. MARY STOURTON, late wife of Roger Harris, of London, complains that 3 roods of Churchfield Close, parcel of West Ham Manor, Essex, held by her and her husband for 30 years, are lately sequestered as part of the land of [Sir ?] George Benyon, delinquent, and her tenants' cattle, &c., are distrained for 13*l.* pretended to be due for 13 years' arrears of rent. Begs discharge, or to enjoy it on security.	120	23
	24 March. County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	209
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T.	Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, forfeited by Benyon, and bought from the Treason Trustees :—		
144 579	24 March 1652. Messuage, &c., West Ham, Essex, bought by Wm. Lawson.	16	216
144 577	28 May. The 16 years' residue of a lease of a tenement in Cheapside, London, bought by Fras. Archer.	16	476
	21 July. Whitwell Manor, &c., Rutland, bought by Evers Armyne.	144	575
144 573	2 Sept. Lands in Paul parish, Bedford, co. Bedford, bought by Thos. Gibbs.	17	184
144 571	12 Nov. Messuage in Muswell Hill, Clerkenwell Parish, bought by Col. Rob. Thorpe.	18	763
	JOHN CHAPMAN, Ruston, or Harwood Dale, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
NOTE 112 664 660 P.R. 11 19 R. 112 657	12 July 1650. ROGER PATTISON, of Malton, co. York, petitions that in 1647 he had a judgment for a debt of 17*l.* 11*s.* against Chapman, whose estate has since been sequestered for engaging in the last war in the North with the Scottish army in 1648, and who is now beyond seas. The County Committee refuse to relieve him without an order of the Committee for Compounding. Begs his money or allowance of his judgment.	112	661
	26 Nov. Committee for Compounding can do nothing in the case.	12	44
	27 Nov. Petition renewed for payment of the debt. Chapman has sequestered lands in and about Burton, value 500*l.* a year; is a very poor man, has a wife and 6 children, is 200 miles from home, and having attended 7 weeks in London, has spent all he brought with him to bear his charges.	112	656

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.			
	27 Nov. 1650. County Committee to certify when Chapman was first adjudged a delinquent.	10	226
P.R. 237 244A SUR. 58 196 P.E. 237 244A P.R. 225 241 D. 225 257,259 R. 225 241 L.C.C. & I. & D. 225 245–249 O.C.C. 225 252	13 April 1653. Chapman begs to compound, being in the last Act for Sale of lands, for his sequestered estate.	73 225	763 256
	19 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 288*l.* - - - - - -	225 237	242 244B
	20 Sept. A second report details a claim on the estate of 600*l.*, by a deed in 1647 for raising 600*l.*, portions for Chapman's younger children, but there is no note of reduction of fine.	225	243
	20 Sept. Fine paid, and estate discharged - - -	24	1122

ANT. CHINOWETH, Martin in Meneage, Cornwall.

P.E. 220 217–220 P.R. 11 13 D. 220 223 R. 220 215	12 July 1650. Compounds for delinquency in arms, not being sequestered till 9 June last.	220	222
	13 Sept. He is to bring in his particular on his peril, and perfect his composition in 14 days.	11	165
	4 Nov. Fine 368*l.* - - - - - - -	12	4
	6 Feb. 1651. His petition (missing) for a review referred to Reading.	12	118
	12 Feb. 1652. His fine of 368*l.* paid, and estate discharged -	12	401

JOHN DOLMAN, Duncoats, Co. York.

	12 July 1650. His petition to compound for lands descended from his father sequestered for his delinquency, refused without special direction from Parliament.	11	14

Claimants on the Estate of EDW. FOX, Reteskin, Co. Montgomery.

	12 July 1650. JOHN VAUGHAN, [of Tretherwen, co. Montgomery], begs a 7 years' lease of the lands in Reteskin and Tiryminitch of Edw. Fox, Papist delinquent.	126	363
O.C.C. 126 343 L.C.C. 164 523	12 July. The County Committee are to contract with him for a 7 years' lease at the utmost improved value.	11 126	16 341
	20 July 1652. The County Committee having granted him a lease [at 50*l.* a year], he begs confirmation thereof, wishing to fence the grounds and repair the houses.	126	339
	20 July. The County Committee are to certify whether the contract was made according to instructions, when further order will be given.	17	20
	4 Feb. 1651. The County Committee ask whether to allow WM. DRAPER, of Bromley, Salop, his extent by law on the lands of Edw. Fox, Papist delinquent, for debt.	237	244
	19 Nov. 1652. Draper complains of the County Committee who hinder him in his extent for a debt of 220*l.*, and begs redress.	81	675
L.C.C. 164 525 I. & D. 537	19 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	424
INT. 173 639–641	8 Feb. 1655. JOHN LEE, of Shrewsbury, Salop, begs allowance of a debt of 44*l.* 12*s.* owing him by Edward Fox, for which he had a judgment for 88*l.* and leave to extend the said Fox's lands in Reteskin, sequestered or sequestrable for his recusancy and delinquency.	135	467
	8 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	228
	12 Aug. 1657. His petition renewed to the Protector, and referred to the Committee for Petitions, for payment out of the lands sold, or from the profits of the estate sequestered for	I 93	13

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	EDW. FOX—*cont.*		
	the recusancy or delinquency of Fox and his father. Noted as laid aside.		
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 85 387	31 Aug. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Reteskin and Turyminchin, Gilesfield parish, co. Montgomery, forfeited by Fox, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton.	18	981
	EDWARD GREEN, Little Sampford, Essex, Recusant, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	12 July 1650. On motion of JAMES WINSTANLEY, for allowance of a statute of 700*l.* for payment of 500*l.* by Edw. Green, Brereton is to examine the case, and meantime Winstanley is to enjoy the estate, on good security for repayment if the case is determined against him; enquiries to be made as to its value.	11	18
	10 Oct. Edw. Green deposes before the County Committee that in 1639 he gave a daughter in marriage to Thos. Gerard, jun., of Ince, co. Lancaster, with a portion of 1,500*l.*, of which he paid 1,000*l.* and gave security for 500*l.*, but the statute was made payable to James Winstanley of Gray's Inn, who on petition to the Committee for Sequestrations on 2 Aug. 1647, was allowed the 500*l.* with interest, and charges out of the estate, since which he has enjoyed it, and received 460*l.* and more.	237	245
	14 May 1651. Green petitions that his estates in Heningham and Sampford are worth 500*l.* a year, and $\frac{2}{3}$ being long sequestered for his recusancy, he begs that the remaining $\frac{1}{3}$, which is heavily charged with taxes and debts, may be set out to him in kind, and that he or some friend of his may be tenant of the two-thirds.	87	672
L.C.C. 159 639	14 May. Granted a third, and the mansion house; County Committee to view the rest, and certify what it is worth to be let at for 7 years.	14	120
	24 Nov. 1653. Green begs to contract for his estate on the Act for Recusants of 21 October.	87	658
	24 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	1
D. 143 89 C. 33 250 143 101, 91, 107 L.C.C. 143 105 155 637 D. 143 113 C. 143 109 111	19 April 1654. WM. THOROWGOOD petitions the Protector. In 1643 the County Committee seized his rent-charge of 40*l.* on the estate of Edw. Green, and kept it 4 years, though petitioner was no delinquent. In 1646 he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, and obtained a discharge, with order of restitution. The County Commissioners could not restore the rent, having returned it to Haberdashers' Hall. The Committee for Compounding could do nothing, as they have no power in transactions before 24 Dec. 1649. Having no livelihood but this rent-charge for his wife and many children, begs repayment of the 160*l.*	143	95 103
R. 143 97	17 May. The County Committee to examine witnesses, and the petitioner if he desire it, as to the truth of this petition.	27 143	50 93
	Claimants on the Estate of JAMES, EARL OF CAMBRIDGE, and MARQUIS and DUKE OF HAMILTON (late).		
D. 87 1155	12 July 1650. JAMES GOULD, merchant of London, begs a speedy hearing of his claim to the late Duke of Hamilton's house and garden at Chelsea, conveyed to him and Nich. Gould for 2,000*l.*, to be repaid in 1647; on 22 Nov. 1649, they were ordered to prove it before the County Committee of Middlesex, which Committee is now set aside.	87	1150
	12 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	18

12 July 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
D. 87 1163 1161 R. 87 1141 237 246	26 Sept. 1650. Order on his report that the assignment is good, but witnesses must be examined about the Duke's being at Oxford, and if it appear that he was a delinquent at the making of the latter deeds, the petitioner may compound for the estate on the late Act.	11 90	196 1094
R. 237 247	22 Oct. Reading adds to his report that on 20 May 1646, the Duke, as Earl of Cambridge, wrote from Hampton Court a letter (given) to the Earl of Manchester, Speaker of the House of Peers, *pro tempore*, that after 2 years and 4 months' imprisonment and unjust oppression, he arrived there, owing his liberty to the success of the Parliament armies, and desiring now to apply himself to the recovery of his health. The Speaker replied, congratulating his return, and bidding him choose where he would go to recover his health. Also that on 5 June 1646, he offered to the House of Peers to take the covenant, and was willing to take the Negative Oath, but not as a delinquent, whereupon the Earls of Northumberland and Essex were to tender him the oaths, but he was not to be considered a delinquent.	87 1147, 1159, 1151	
	24 Oct. Order on report that Gould's claim be allowed and the sequestration discharged, but that further enquiry be made whether Hamilton was at Oxford before his commitment to Pendennis.	10	193
	14 Nov. The Commissioners will spend a quarter of an hour on Tuesday in debate as to the Marquis of Hamilton's delinquency.	12	15
	21 Nov. Depositions that he came to England a little before the Scotch army came to assist Parliament, was brought prisoner to Oxford, confined in a baker's house under strong guard, allowed no access of friends, nor pen, ink, and paper, and had only 2 servants, and that there he remained till he was sent close prisoner to Pendennis.	90 87	1058 1059 1129 1132
	24 Nov. Order confirming the former order as to Gould. Mr. Fowle to bring in a charge of delinquency against James, Earl of Cambridge.	10	219
	29 Nov. Deposition by Thos. Verney that the Duke came to Oxford of his own accord in Dec. 1643, with propositions from the Scotchmen, and was there a week without guard before he was secured.	90	1056
	3 Dec. Deposition of Thos. Daingerfield, who commanded the guard set on the Duke, that he said he came to Oxford to do his Majesty service, and thought it very hard usage to be confined.	90	1053
	5 Dec. Deposition of Fras. Wortley, of Wortley, co. York, that the King and Council at Oxford ordered the Commissioners at York to seize on the Duke, as he was to come from Scotland a little before the coming in of the Scottish army against the King, which the Duke might have hindered, and they were to keep him prisoner till further order; and that some of the Commissioners were displeased that he passed by York without their knowledge.	90	1061
H. 10 266 87 1127 D. 87 1133	17 Dec. Deposition that he was brought with a guard into Oxford, carried at once to the baker's house, and remained there close prisoner till sent to Pendennis.	87	1135 1137, 1139
	17 Dec. James Gould begs that if Chelsea Manor House, &c., granted him by the Duke cannot be discharged from sequestration, he may be allowed to compound for it on behalf of the creditors, on the Act concerning mortgages, extents, &c., of 1 Aug. 1650.	87	1124
	18 Dec. Order that, as it appears by the oaths of several, that the Duke came voluntarily to Oxford in Dec. 1643—his coming in	10	284

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	DUKE OF HAMILTON, &c.—*cont.*		
	was an act of delinquency, and therefore the deed made by him to James Gould in Nov. 1647 is void and cannot be allowed.		
	17 Jan. 1651. Gould offers for the house and gardens at Chelsea 70*l.* a year for a 7 years' lease.	87	1126
	19 Feb. The petition (missing) of Martin Noel, James Gould, and 15 other creditors named, with divers others not named, referred to Reading.	14 90	18 1070
	16 May. Order in the Committee for Middlesex and Westminster, confirmed by the Committee for Compounding, that John Goodwin, M.P., be admitted tenant to the Duke's mansion, &c., at Chelsea, at 50*l.* rent above all repairs, for 7 years, and that [Wm.] Heveningham, M.P., be admitted joint lessee from Midsummer next, by which time the present tenant is to remove without making any spoil.	90 12	1097 212
	17 July. Exception against the testimony of Thos. Verney, that he had 50*l.* given him by the creditors, and a suit of clothes, to give his evidence.	90	1067
	12 Aug. Order thereon that Mr. Carey examine witnesses in proof of the premises.	90	1065
	20 May 1652. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions, on report in the case of the creditors, that the deed of 14 James, by James, then Marquis of Hamilton, to Sir John Hamilton, now Lord Belhaven, be allowed, on his taking oath that he has no other security, and as to what he is damnified; but that it be not allowed as to the rest of the creditors, being a security only to Sir John, and not a trust for the creditors.	90 162	1100 603
	22 Sept. Like order—on Lord Belhaven's deposition, given, that he stands bound for sundry debts for the Duke, viz., 2,000*l.* to James Gould, and sundry sums detailed to numerous others, and interest thereon; that these sums were *bonâ fide*, borrowed for the Duke, and are not repaid, and that he has no other security in Scotland or elsewhere, except the lease of Chelsea House in the aforesaid deed, and a conveyance of the inheritance thereof, made 10 Nov. 1647; that he is sued for the debts, amounting to 18,000*l.* in Edinburgh, and has no other means than this house of saving his own estate; and that he has not re-conveyed his interest, except a mortgage of the manor to Rich. Wallop, trustee for Lord Mounson, and an assignment of the lease to James Gould—that the deed be allowed, and that this order be transmitted to the trustees for sale of the said lands.	162 90 237	605 1101 247A
	27 July 1653. On John Goodwin's request that no rent may be paid for Chelsea House, because the tenants are interrupted in their enjoyment of it by the Duke of Hamilton's creditors, by virtue of an order from the Committee for Removing Obstructions, order that the County Commissioners certify the case.	25 90	146 1095
L.C.C. 90 1109 162 601–610 D. 90 1091 C. 33 313 90 1087 1088 R. 90 1071 237 248 H. 25 280, 283	17 Aug. The assignees of Lord Belhaven and the creditors beg discharge of the sequestration of Chelsea House and manor. The estate of the Duke being ordered for sale by Act of Parliament, they put in their claim, which has been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	90	1063 1085
	17 Aug. County Committee to examine, and Reading to report	25 90	170 1083
	12 Jan. 1654. Order on report allowing the claim of the petitioners to Chelsea Manor House, and ordering the County Commissioners to discharge the sequestration and permit them to hold it quietly.	19	1156

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.			
	6 Feb. 1651. Charles, Viscount Cranborne, petitions that James Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton, died seized of Wanborough Manor, and Guildford Priory House and Park in Surrey, and of Kidland Manor in Northumberland, which descended to his daughters Diana, Viscountess Cranborne, and Elizabeth, wife of the Duke of Hamilton. Begs that as no discovery has been made thereof, and as he holds ½ in right of his wife, he may farm the other half.	104	421
	6 Feb. Ordered to bring in a particular of the lands and their value, and ½ the lands to be forthwith sequestered for the delinquency of the Duke of Hamilton.	10	392 393
L.C.C. 237 249 169 343 341	18 March. Elizabeth, Countess of Dirleton, and William Weston, a creditor of the late Earl, petition that the Earl of Dirleton mortgaged the premises and conveyed them away from his heirs, the estate in Surrey to his countess, and that in Northumberland to others. Yet Lord Cranborne has obtained an order for the sequestration of the estates to which he has no claim, and about which suits in Chancery are now depending. They beg a hearing, and stay of proceedings meantime.	104	419
P.E. 237 249 SUR. 169 539	18 March. Cranborne complains that Weston, on pretext of a mortgage for 2,500*l.*, has entered the Surrey estate, demanded the rents, and called a court. Begs stay of proceedings till he produces the mortgage.	104	423
O.C. 14 66 D. 104 437	18 March. The petitioners are to produce their titles, no courts to be kept except by the County Committee, who are also to receive the rents, but restitution to be made, in case on hearing any part belongs to the petitioners, and Brereton to report their title.	14	49
D. 104 431 –439 R. 104 427	15 April. Lord Cranborne renews his petition for a lease of the sequestered ½ of the estate.	104	425
CERT. 32 160 104 415 416	15 April. Order that he be present when Lady Dirleton's case and Brereton's report are heard, and both parties to attend.	14	81
	25 April. Order on report, that as a cause is depending in Chancery, the estate be returned to those who held it before the sequestration, which is now discharged. As to Kidland Manor, when Mr. Weston's debt is paid, ½ of it is to be sequestered for the delinquency of the Duke of Hamilton.	14	96

CHRIS. HARRIS, Farrock House, Bowland, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.

	12 July 1650. Hugh Currer, of Bradford, co. York, begs allowance of, or leave to try by law his title to Chipping Rectory, co. Lancaster, leased by Richard, late Bishop of Chester, to the late Rob. Swinglehurst, for his life, and those of Thomas and Rich. Swinglehurst, his brother and cousin. He leaving only a daughter, Rich. Swinglehurst entered on the rectory, which, being freehold, did not descend to the heir, but is vested in the first occupant. He assigned it to Ralph Faber, who married his daughter, and Faber sold it for 140*l.* to petitioner, but the County Committee sequestered it, because Rob. Swinglehurst's daughter is married to Chris. Harris, a delinquent. Had a report before the Barons of Exchequer, but their power was dissolved before hearing.	79	19 29
D. 79 37–49, 31, 32	12 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	11	15
R. 79 15, 25 237 250	30 Oct. 1651. Order on report that Brereton attend one of the Barons for his opinion.	15 79	66 24

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	CHRIS. HARRIS, &c.—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 79 34 237 251 D. 79 1, 2 CASE 79 21 O.C.C. 79 11 L.C.C. 237 253	6 Nov. 1651. Claim allowed, except as to the tithes assigned to Chris. Harris, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	15 79 237	73 13 252
	31 March 1652. The arrears being paid away to the minister of Chipping, &c., the Committee for Compounding state that they have no money wherewith to pay them.	30	213
	29 Sept. Currer complains that the County Committee refuse payment of arrears, because they have been paid to ministers by order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	79	9
	29 Sept. The Committee for Compounding cannot recall what has been so paid.	17	291
L.C.C. 160 308 D. 160 305 306	6 March 1651. RICH. TOMLINSON, of Thornley, petitions that Rob. Swinglehurst, in 1627, sold petitioner a rent-charge of 6*l.*, or 4 sieves of oats a year, on Fardock Holme, or Farrock House, for 60 years or for life, with clause of entry for non-payment; this was paid till his death, and then the estate was sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Chris. Harris, who married Swinglehurst's daughter, and petitioner has nothing to subsist on. Begs the money or the oats.	124	337 339
	6 March. The County Commissioners to certify the proof of his deed.	14 124	40 335
	23 May. Begs reference of their report to counsel. Granted -	124 14	331 334 134
R. 124 329 237 253A	7 Jan. 1652. A petition (missing) of Tomlinson referred to Reading	15	172
	10 June. The rent-charge granted, on his deposing that he has not released his interest therein.	16 237	528 253B
L.C.C. 160 337 I. & D. 160 335 336	23 March 1653. CHRIS. HARRIS wishing to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his proofs of incumbrances, and of the estate not being in fee simple. Granted.	91 25	70 23
SUR. 58 123 273 D. 91 3, 5 R. 225 357 P.E. 237 253C L.C.C. 158 334 I. & D. 158 329 331	31 March. Begs to compound for his estate on the said late Act. Noted as referred to Reading.	91	68
	4 May. Begs to compound only for part of the rectory, tithes, &c., in Chipping Parish.	91 225	62 360
	4 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	225	361
	10 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 25*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	237	253D
	24 Nov. Sequestration suspended on payment of $\frac{1}{2}$ the fine -	24	1160
	23 March 1654. Begs leave, on the Protector's late ordinance, to pay in the remaining $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.	91	76
	23 March. Allowed to pay it without interest, as the State has received the profits meanwhile.	12	608
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 91 9	22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Fardock Holme House and lands in Bowland, &c., and houses in Lancaster, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.	18	846
O.T.T. 91 13	16 Jan. 1655. Like discharge of Farrockline House and lands in Bowland, &c., bought by John Bradshaw.	18	973
	GEO. JUXON, Canterbury, Kent.		
P.E. 219 446 P.R. 11 13 R. 219 443 C. 34 123	12 July 1650. Begs to compound on his own discovery; is liable to sequestration for joining in the Kent insurrection, being in Canterbury at the time of its rendition.	219	446
	23 July. Fine 50*l.* - - - - - - -	11	44

12 July 1650.

JOHN MORLEY, Jun., North Petherton, Somerset.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P.E. 219 389 P.R. 11 13 R. 219 385	12 July 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to the King. Was not sequestered till 21 June.	219	388
	23 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 140*l.* - - - - - -	11	43
	2 Aug. 1653. He complains that notwithstanding his composition, the County Committee of Somerset have sequestered his tenement of Huntsham, in Wootton Courtney. Begs that they may be required to show cause.	103	21
	2 Aug. Order that they certify the cause of sequestration -	25	153
	14 Oct. Begs to compound for it, as worth 28*l.* a year. Noted as referred to Brereton.	103	19
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	25 Nov. 1653. THOS. RICH, minister of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, begs to be allowed to prove his interest in the parsonage of Wootton Courtney, before the County Committee, without the charge of attendance in London. Was settled therein on the sequestration of Morley, by the Committee for placing and displacing ministers, yet the said County Committee have lately sequestered some portion of the rectory as Morley's estate, although petitioner pays the fifth to his children.	113	733
H. 27 91 113 739	25 Nov. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	179
R. 113 135	4 July 1654. Rich begs discharge, after perusal of the certificate of the County Committee.	113	731
H. 27 94	20 July. His claim allowed, unless the County Committee or Morley, having notice thereof, show cause to the contrary within a month.	23	1626

JOHN POOLE, Standish, Co. Gloucester.

P.E. 219 801 D. 219 806 P.R. 11 41 PROT. 11 69 109 75 R. 219 797 PROT. 11 140 179	12 July 1650. Begs to compound on Oxford Articles for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the King. Was clerk of the King's magazine at New College, Oxford, was there at its surrender, and is comprised within its articles. Is not worth 200*l.* after paying his debts.	219	799
	17 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 43*l.* 15*s.* - - - - -	11	171

Claimants on the Estate of STEPHEN TEMPEST, Sen., Roundhay, Co. York, and STEPHEN and THOMAS, his Sons.

P.E. 117 250 D. 117 251 -257	12 July 1650. RICH. SHERBORNE and other creditors of Stephen Tempest sen., beg allowance of their title to the lordships of Broughton, Thorpe and Burnsall, co. York, which Stephen Tempest, for satisfaction of his debts and other considerations, settled on petitioners by deed of 20 April 1642, for 13 years. They have not received the sums due to them, because of the sequestration for Tempest's delinquency. They prosecuted their appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, who, after reference of their case for examination to the County Committee of York, have ceased to possess the power of determining it.	117	249
	12 July. Referred to Reading, and Vaughan is to bring in all the proofs he has.	11	20
	27 Nov. The creditors or trustees of Stephen Tempest are to make the execution of their trust to appear, before further proceedings.	15	108
C. 117 250 R. 117 243	10 Dec. They beg an order to the County Committee to examine their witnesses. Granted.	117 15	242 128
	27 Dec. 1651. County Committee for York complain that sitting to contract for the estate at Roundhay of [THOMAS, 2nd son	237	254

			Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.		STEPHEN TEMPEST, &c.—*cont.*		
		of STEPHEN] TEMPEST, it is claimed by [ELIZABETH] LADY HANSBY, as due to her from her former husband [George Shillito]. Tempest bid 250*l.* for it, she 260*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and [PHIL.] SMITHSON 350*l.*, though it is only worth 300*l.* Tempest's title would be prejudiced if Lady Hansby had it.		
		22 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to take the largest offer, good security being given for the rent.	30	486
		20 Feb. Thomas Tempest, of Roundhay, petitions that Roundhay Manor was demised to him by his father, but with incumbrances. Sir Ralph Hansby, 14 years since, pretended a title to it in right of his wife, and sued petitioner's father, but without effect. The premises being sequestered for his father's delinquency, Lady Hansby, her husband being dead, petitioned the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exechequer to allow her title, and they referred her to law; but though she has commenced no action against his father nor himself, she tries to get hold of the estate by bidding double the value for it. Has expended half its value in defending the State's right thereto. Begs a 7 years' lease.	122	31
		20 Feb. Granted, a former order to the contrary notwithstanding, provided he bid the full value.	16	45
		4 May. Philip Smithson begs a lease for 7 years at 350*l.*, of the estate of Stephen Tempest, being 50*l.* more than it has been let for since sequestration. Thos. Tempest offered 200*l.*, and was to have it if the highest bidder, but the County Committee will not proceed on petitioner's offer without order. Will give good security for the rent.	118	460
		4 May. To be heard to-morrow week - - - -	16	348
		6 May. Thos. Tempest begs perusal of the County Committee's certificate on the case, and hearing of his counsel.	122	44
		6 May. The County Committee are to survey the estate, and report before Midsummer its value at a rack rent for 7 years, and to state why they suppose Smithson has been set to bid for the premises by Lady Hansby.	122	39
		12 May. Order that Smithson be tenant at 350*l.*, on security to pay the rent and give up possession at the end of the term, or when the State's right expires.	16 122	384 41
		25 May. Frances Tempest, widow of Stephen Tempest, sen., begs her ⅓ in rent or kind, and the mansion house, as due by law; her husband died before his appeal against a charge of delinquency was heard. She brought 1,500*l.* portion, but had no jointure settled.	122	47 55
		25 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	16 122	443 51
L.C.C. 122	53	30 June. She begs that if Phil. Smithson, who pretending a title to her late husband's estate, has offered a far greater rent than it is worth, be admitted tenant, the County Committee may be ordered to reserve her mansion house, she having no other residence.	122	57
R. 122	45	30 June. Order that nothing can be done till the report comes in	16	613
		22 July. She cannot be allowed ⅓ in lieu of her dower, but may have her ⅕ for maintenance.	17	38
		15 July 1652. Elizabeth, widow and administratrix of GEORGE SHILLITO, and now widow of Sir Ralph Hansby, begs a reference of her claim to counsel. Was ordered Roundhay Manor by the Court of Sequestrations, but the manor is now under sequestration.	91	146 163
D. 91	182	15 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	17 91	5 166

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	9 and 10 Aug. 1652. She begs an order to the County Committee for York to certify speedily the cause of sequestration, or the report cannot be perfected. Granted.	91 141, 17	140 138 125
L.C.C. 91 167 D. 91 167, 175	8 Sept. Begs to receive the rents on security, as it will be long before the report can be heard in course.	91	144
R. 91 157 D. 91 155	8 Sept. Granted for 2 months on security - - -	17 91	200 153
	21 Sept. Begs renewal of the order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, which is not yet done.	91	152
	21 Sept. Granted, and to be returned in 10 days - -	17	237
	26 Oct. Order on her request allowing her the estate 8 weeks longer on security, as the case cannot be heard this 6 weeks.	17	357
NOTE 122 19	23 Dec. Order on report that judgment cannot yet be given, but that Tempest be allowed 2 months to make his exceptions to the report, things remaining *in statu quo*.	19 122	1057 21
	10 March 1653. Thos. Tempest, having put in his exceptions, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses in proof thereof. Granted.	122	17
	10 March. The County Committee to peruse his exceptions, and Lady Hansby to have liberty to cross-examine the witnessess.	25	11
SUR. 58A 360	15 June. Thos. Tempest begs to compound, according to a proviso in the last Act for Sale, for his father's land in Thorner and Whitchurch parishes, demised to him in 1650 for 5,000 years under certain trusts.	122	15
	15 June. He is ordered to proceed in his composition, and if he does not perfect it in 3 weeks, the lady's title will be heard.	25	94
	11 Aug. Order in the case between Lady Hansby and Thomas, 2nd son of Stephen Tempest—on hearing that though Tempest offered a composition he cannot raise money to pay the fine, and on allowance by the Committee for Removing Obstructions—that the Committee for Compounding are satisfied that the estate was settled in trust to which Thos. Tempest was privy before his purchase; that he has been repaid his whole purchase money, with the charges of improving the premises, according to the decree of the Court of Sequestrations, and that he owed the lady 600*l.* in March 1648. Her claim to Roundhay Manor is therefore allowed and the sequestration taken off, with arrears since 15 July 1652, and her bond for securing the rents is to be delivered her.	19	1113
H. 25 154	16 Aug. Order renewed to Herring and Waring to deliver up the bond to be cancelled.	25 237	166 255
	11 March 1654. Tempest begs the County Committee to discharge him of 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears due of his rent of 140*l.* for Roundhay Manor in 1650, having been at vast expense in defending the State's interest against Lady Hansby. With note that they refer him to the Committee for Compounding, having no power therein.	122	11
	13 April. He renews his petition to the Committee for Compounding.	122	9
	13 April. The County Committee are to certify whether the money was paid for the Commonwealth's service, or in defence of the delinquent's title.	27	28
	18 July. Abatement allowed, as he defended the title by encouragement of the County Committee.	27	94
	23 Feb. 1655. He begs allowance of 19*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* paid by him as a fee-farm rent on the estate of his late father in co. York, for the use of the revenue, or leave to prove the same.	122	7
	23 Feb. The County Committee to certify - - -	27	313
	4 Sept. 1655. STEPHEN TEMPEST, jun., pleads that in 1650 his father, Stephen Tempest of Roundhay, in order to keep the possession	122	6

			Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.		STEPHEN TEMPEST, &c.—*cont.*		
		of his estate, by reason of Lady Hansby's claim thereon, was forced to farm it of the sub-committee of York, at 65*l.* a year more than it was worth, which sum has ever since been forborne, but is of late demanded of petitioner; prays relief.		
		4 Sept. 1655. County Committee to certify - - -	29	59
		CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.		
		27 March 1651. ROB. STAPLETON, of Wressell, co. York, begs allowance of a rent of 16*l.* on Roundhay Manor, granted him in 1638 by Stephen Tempest, for whose delinquency the land is sequestered.	119	670
		27 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	67
		8 April 1651. SIR THOMAS GASCOIGNE, of Barnbow, Bart., and WM. MIDDLETON, of Stockeld, co. York, and MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, of Rasen, co. Lincoln, beg discharge of Roundhay Manor, sequestered for the delinquency of Stephen Tempest, sen., on their proving before the County Committee a deed of 30 March 1640, whereby he, his son, Stephen Tempest, jun., and 2 others demised it to petitioners for 99 years from his death, and he died 6 months ago.	88	1121 1123
		8 April. County Committee to examine the deed, and Reading to report.	14	74
		24 March 1652. The trustees beg an order that the County Committee may pay them 30*l.* a year with arrears, granted them by the Tempests and 3 others, in trust for Mary, daughter of Stephen Tempest, sen., for life, 29 March 1640, and they redemised the above premises to Stephen Tempest, sen. and jun., on 30 March, with proviso of re-entry for non-payment; but the estate being sequestered, they cannot re-enter, though no payment has been made.	88	1119
		24 March. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	16	214
		9 April 1651. JOHN PERKINS, of Beenham, Berks, and CHARLES KEMBLE, of London, beg allowance of 30*l.* a year charged on Roundhay Manor by Stephen Tempest, sen. and jun., father and son, and Sir Wm. Lister and 2 others, in 1640, for the use of Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Stephen Tempest, sen. Petitioners are her trustees, but are debarred from re-entry of the premises by the sequestration for the delinquency and recusancy of Stephen Tempest, sen., who is since deceased.	110	915
		9 April. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	14	76
P.E.	95 985	6 Aug. 1651. JOHN JACKSON, of Stock, co. York, begs to compound for an estate in fee, value 3*l.* 10*s.* a year, purchased in 1648 of Stephen Tempest, but secured by the County Committee for his delinquency. Did not know at the time of purchase that Tempest was a delinquent. Noted, the Committee for Compounding cannot relieve him.	95	983
		PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
O.T.T.	122 3	23 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Broughton, Thorpe, and Burnsall manors, co. York, forfeited by Stephen Tempest, sen., and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Coolam.	18	890
O.T.T.	122 5	7 Nov. Like discharge of Roundhay Manor, co. York, bought by Wm. Lowther, co. York.	18	911
		THOMAS THOROLD, Sen., Harmston, Co. Lincoln, and THOMAS, his Son and Heir and Executor.		
		12 July 1650. The father petitions that he was bound to pay 200*l.* to Wm. Welby and 400*l.* to Kath. Speed, on behalf of petitioner's	122	260

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	kinsman, Edm. Thorold, who gave him Willoughby Farm, &c., as his security, and Welby, arresting him for the debts, by leave of the County Committee, entered into this farm and has held it 3 years; but though the debt and interest are not paid, the new County Committee trouble him in his possession. Begs protection.		
L.C.C. 162 269	12 July 1650. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	18
INT. 162 271 &D. –275	14 March 1654. The son renews the petition, stating that the lands are sequestered for recusancy of Edm. Thorold.	122	193 274
D. 122 205 199	14 March. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to	25	273
C. 122 203	report.	122	191
	19 Sept. Being much pressed for payment of the debts, the son begs to enjoy the rents on security pending the decision.	122	208
	19 Sept. Granted on double security for 6 weeks - -	27	122
R. 122 183	7 Nov. On request for renewal of the suspension, or a hearing, the case to be heard on Thursday.	27	153

JAMES TRESILLIAN, Levan, Cornwall.

P.E. 219 745 P.R. 11 13	12 July 1650. Begs to compound for his delinquency on Truro Articles, not being sequestered.	219	748
R. 219 743	3 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	11	133

Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE TURVILE, Recusant, Aston, Co. Leicester.

D. 70 183 –186 WRIT 70 152 L.C.C. 70 187 O.C.C. 70 154 155 D. 70 150 R. 70 143 175 237 256	12 July 1650. RALPH BOVEY, executor of Alice, widow and executrix of Rowland Heylin, of Gray's Inn, alderman of London, begs continued possession of the lands of Turvile, who was outlawed on a bond for a debt of 500*l.* to Heylin, and his lands found by Alice Heylin, but she could receive no benefit because of a suit depending in the Exchequer. In 24 Charles, had the lands, value 100*l.* a year, returned and granted him by the Revenue Committee, and has kept possession till March last, when the new County Committee detained the rents in the tenants' hands till allowance is granted by the Committee for Compounding.	70	151
	12 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	20
ACCTS. 70 158 C. 70 145, 134, 139, 171	9 Jan. 1651. Order on report that he is to prove the reality of the debt, produce the bond on which judgment was had, give an account of his receipts and of the balance due, and the County Committee are to certify the value of the lands, and who held them in 1646, or 3 years before.	10 70	336 141 174
C. 70 178, 182 D. 70 180 R. 70 161 237 257, 258 R. 17 518 D. 70 183	24 July. Order on Aud. Sherwin's report that there is no cause to allow any part of the debt out of the $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate sequestered for recusancy of George Turvile.	14 70	223 169
	6 Oct. 1652. Bovey begs leave to examine further witnesses to prove that his debt is just, the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate not sufficing to pay the interest.	70	159 167
	6 Oct. Reading to state the new proof at the end of his report, and the registrar to certify proceedings in the case.	17 70	300 166
D. 70 137 C. 70 132	23 Dec. Order, on second report, that the 500*l.* debt and damages be allowed; that the County Committee for Leicester levy the arrears of all Turvile's estate which is in the tenants' hands, and return it; that Bovey account with the auditor for his receipts, and then order will be given for the payment of the balance.	19 70	1057 135
	30 March 1653. When the County Committee has received as much as, with what has been already paid into the Treasury,	19	1078

			Vol.	No. or p.
12 July 1650.		GEORGE TURVILE—*cont.*		
		will make up 293*l.* 14*s.* the Committee for Compounding will direct the County Committee to pay him as much as seems justly due out of the ⅔ of the said estate. Meanwhile he is to take his remedy on the third part only, which is not sequestered.		
C. 70	130	10 Aug. 1653. Order that as 96*l.* 5*s.* has been paid in at Goldsmiths' Hall from Turvile's estate, and as 211*l.* 6*s.*, balance of the debt, is still due, 140*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* being ⅔ of the 211*l.* 6*s.*, be paid by the State, and the other ⅓ by the recusant, and that the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers allow petitioner ½ of the 96*l.* 5*s.* paid in towards the debt.	19	1111
		16 Aug. On his complaint that he is not paid, because by a late order of Parliament no moneys are to be paid out of Goldsmiths' Hall except by order of Parliament or the Council of State, the County Committee for Leicester are ordered to pay him 96*l.* 5*s.* (*sic*) from sequestration moneys, and to allow him ½ the accruing profits of Turvile's estate till the debt is cleared.	19	1145
L.C.C. 162	5	24 Feb. 1654. No part being paid, and the restraint taken off the Goldsmiths' Hall treasury by a late Ordinance of the Protector, he is allowed at his request payment therefrom.	23	1582
		25 July. A stay being again put on the Goldsmiths' Hall treasury, the order for payment by the County Committee renewed.	27	102
		JOHN WHITNEY, Glascomb, Co. Radnor.		
C. 129	599	12 July 1650. Begs an order to the sequestrators of South Wales	129	597
L.C.C. 168	185	to discharge his estate, he never having been liable to seques-		
D. 168	183	tration. Was fined, and paid 20*s.* for ½ his fine on the late General Act for raising 20,500*l.* from the inhabitants of South Wales, for dissolving delinquency; by a malicious misinformation to the new Commissioners, was charged 5*l.* for his second ½, but it was reduced to 40*s.*; was a great sufferer for Parliament, was imprisoned by the late King's party, and had to pay 100*l.* for his enlargement; yet by some practice his name is returned as not having paid the last ½ of his fine, and to save his goods, he had to give security for it.		
		12 July. The Radnor Committee to examine whether he is comprised in the Act for South Wales; if so, he is to be freed from further trouble; if not, they are to certify the grounds of their proceedings against him.	11	18
		30 Oct. The said Committee are to search the records of the Committees for setting fines on the Act for South Wales, and if they find that Whitney's fine has been paid, to discharge his estate; if not, to certify.	10	195
		Claimants on the Estate of DR. GERARD WOOD (late), Archdeacon of Wells, Somerset.		
		12 July 1650. GRACE, widow of ROGER WOOD, clerk, petitions that Gerard Wood, her husband's father, demised Berrow Rectory, appropriate to his Archdeaconry, value 80*l.* a year, and other lands, co. Somerset, worth 50*l.* a year to Clement Mayo, in trust for her husband, and his brothers, James and Gerard; but on her marriage and bringing 600*l.* portion, the trust was conveyed to Sir John Strangways, for her husband and self, during the life of Dr. Wood and Mary his wife. They enjoyed it till 2 years since, when it was sequestered on malicious information of delinquency against Roger Wood,	137	103 101

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	who died last March, leaving her with 3 children and a fourth unborn. Begs discharge, this being the sole support of herself and children during the life of their grandfather.		
	12 July 1650. Referred to Reading - - - -	11	13
D. 137 105 R. 137 99	9 Aug. Another petition (missing) for release of the lands, which on her marriage were made over by her husband to Sir John Strangways for her use, referred to the County Committee, to show the value of the lands and cause of sequestration, and to Reading to report.	11 137	74 13
	25 Aug. Petition renewed to the same effect. Noted for the County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	137	200
	24 Oct. Order on report allowing the deed - - -	10 137	194 85
	16 Feb. 1653. Order in the County Committee that the right of Grace Wood to the premises being now terminated, they are to be re-sequestered till further order.	137 166	75 280
I. & D. 166 231–235 L.C.C. 166 277 287	15 June 1653. GERARD WOOD, another son, petitions against this sequestration. Dr. Gerard Wood and his wife being dead, and the interest of Grace, widow of Roger Wood, thereby expired, the premises come to him, and he is neither recusant nor delinquent.	137	69 117
	15 June. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report -	25 137	94 67
	2 May 1654. Gerard Wood begs not to be prejudiced in his title because the sequestrators of Brent Hundred, who in 1649 sequestered his father's estate, returned him as Dr. Gerard Wood, but the sequestrators of Wells Forum returned him as Mr. Gerard Wood, his estate at 8*l.* and his goods at 28*l.* 6*s.* Never held this estate, and was never a delinquent.	137	31
L.C.C. 166 273	2 May. County Committee to certify - - - -	27	40
D. 166 275,276 I. & D. 137 76–78 L.C.C. 137 73 C. 32 295 137 71 L. 137 79 D. 137 81 C. 137 89, 87 R. 137 63	6 June. Gerard Wood renews his petition for discharge, and begs to hold the estate on security while the cause depends. Noted as read and dismissed.	137	37
	22 June. Order on certificate that he is neither Papist nor delinquent, allowing his claim, and discharge of the estate, with arrears since the last seizure in February 1653.	23	1615
	Claimants on the Estate of THOS. WYBERGH (late), St. Bees, Cumberland, and THOS. WYBERGH, his Son.		
	12 July 1650. SUSANNA POWER, widow, petitions that she obtained a decree in Chancery 2 years since for an annuity of 20*l.* on the lands in St. Bees of Thos. Wybergh, sequestered for delinquency of himself and son, and had several orders therefor from the Committee for Sequestrations, but has received no benefit. Begs confirmation of these orders.	111	941
	12 July. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in a month.	11	18
	11 Dec. Her petition renewed to be put into possession of the lands till paid the annuity with arrears, according to the orders of the late Lord-General Fairfax, and the now Lord-General, having held it for nearly 3 years, till the late wars in those parts, when Wybergh preferred a cross bill against her, compelling her to repair to London, and meanwhile the estate was sequestered.	111	944
	11 Dec. Annuity granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -	10 111	266 955

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.	THOS. WYBERGH, &c.—*cont.*		
D. 111 951	11 June 1651. She petitions that she had orders from the Committee for Sequestrations for payment or possession till satisfied, on which the County Committee in May 1646 gave her the lands till paid her annuity, and 370*l.* arrears, of the benefit of which she was deprived Oct. 1646 by Wybergh assisted by Scotch troopers. Was reinstated by the Parliament party, but in 1648, on the Duke of Hamilton's invasion, he restored Wybergh, who preferred a cross bill in Chancery against her; she was again confirmed in possession, but the estate being sequestered, and Wybergh refusing to compound because of its liabilities, she is deprived of her arrears. Begs them and her annuity, the overplus coming to the State now, and the whole on her decease.	111	939 949
	June? She begs that John Lamplugh and others may be examined in support of her claim, and an order sent to the County Committee to re-establish her, she paying rent and taxes, as the delinquent keeps unjust possession; the County Committee only say that if she had come home, they would not have sequestered the estate.	111	948
C. 111 931 D. 111 935	11 and 27 June. Witnesses summoned on the case, also John Lamplugh and Henry Parsons.	14	155 183
	8 July. At Mrs. Power's instance, her annuity of 20*l.* is to be paid to Wm. Parkinson for her use.	14	195
	7 Aug. Auditor Sherwin to take her account of her receipts towards the arrears of 257*l.* 12*s.* due.	14 111	246 933
	30 Oct. Order on the account that she receive 320*l.*, balance due for arrears up to 25 March last, and the annuity thenceforward.	15 140	74 197
	7 Jan. 1652. She begs to hold the estate on rental till paid. Noted that no further order is required.	111	945
ACCTS. 140 201 C. 140 194	7 Sept. 1653. Jacob Willet, administrator of Susan Power, begs revival of the order of 30 October, she being dead, and no payment made of the arrears.	140	192 199
	7 Sept. The auditor is to examine and report - - -	25 140	195 195
	5 Jan. 1654. Order renewed, and the 320*l.* to be paid, but if 27*l.* were paid to Mrs. Power for assessments, it is to be deducted.	19	1154
DEED 130 765 L.C.C. 150 453 130 767 P.E. 150 451 130 765 DEED 130 761	11 Dec. 1650. CHRISTOPHER WYBERGH, and 7 other younger children of Thos. Wybergh, sen., petition that their father in 1643, before any delinquency, granted them annuities amounting to 95*l.*, settled in trust on St. Bees Manor and rectory, 5 years since sequestered for his delinquency, and they have only received 5*l.*, and have no means of subsistence. They beg their annuities with arrears, the land being worth 200*l.* a year, and a Commission to examine the deed in the country, they being 200 miles distant.	130	759
	11 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	10	262
	6 Aug. 1651. The certificate being returned, they beg their annuities with arrears.	130	771
	6 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14 130	240 769
	7 Jan. 1652. They beg a hearing of Brereton's report, the case having long depended, and they having nothing to live upon.	130	748
R. 130 773	7 Jan. Order for hearing, the County Committee for Cumberland certifying that the children are in great extremity.	15 130	173 757
	7 April. The report not having been made because their solicitor was in the country, they now beg that the case may be heard, and that the County Committee may account for the profits due to them.	130	755
	7 April. Hearing granted on Friday next - - - -	16	268

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 July 1650.			
	14 July 1652. They beg an order to Mr. Brereton to deliver to their cousin and solicitor, Mr. Musgrave, who serves them from good will only, the certified copy of their deed of annuity; also a short day for hearing.	130	753
	14 July. To be heard on Thursday week - - - -	16	699
	29 July. On motion in their behalf, the County Committee are to pay one year's rent of their annuities for their support, on security for repayment if their title is disallowed.	17	76
L.C.C. 258 35	18 Jan. 1653. THOS. WYBERGH, jun., of St. Bees, petitions that being a delinquent, he compounded with the Newcastle Commissioners, paid the first ½ of his fine, and gave security for the rest, which he paid last May. Yet his estate is returned as under sequestration, and put in the last Act for Sale, though having compounded for it, no part was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Begs discharge.	130	737
D. 130 751 C. 130 730, 727, 741, 749 32 166 D. 130 713–717 733–736 R. 130 719 D. 130 731	18 Jan. The registrar and auditor to certify. - - -	17 130	603 739
	25 Jan. Order that on what is now affirmed no discharge can be granted.	17	621
	28 Sept. He begs a reference of his case to counsel, the order now being that a report should be drawn in such cases.	130	723 743
	18 Sept. Order for Reading to report. - - - -	25 130	212 725
	20 Dec. Begs a hearing to-day or to-morrow of his report -	130	745
	20 Dec. Granted for this day week - - - -	25	269
	WM. WYVELL, Sadbury, Co. York.		
P.G. 219 371 P.R. 11 13	12 July 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for a personal estate of 50*l.*	219	370
R. 219 367	16 July. Fine 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	11	27
16 July 1650.	EDM. BRODE, Stone, Co. Worcester.		
P.R. 11 28 R. 219 581	Compounds for a personal estate in clothes and horses, value 50*l.*, being in the first war, but never sequestered.	219	583A
	22 Aug. 1650. Fine at ⅛, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	219	581 583A
	ROBT. POULSON, Hawley, Parish of Yateley, Hants.		
C. 110 652 653 110 647 32 150	16 July 1650. Certificate by George Rithe that on 21 May 1650, Poulson said that he valued not such rogues as the Parliament and the Council of State, for taking away the King's life, and that President Bradshaw was a bloodsucker. With note by Gualter Frost, sen., secretary to the Council of State, that the case is to be referred to the Committee for Sequestrations sitting at Westminster.	110	651
18 July 1650.	MARY FLUDD, Widow, Cheam, Surrey.		
L.C.C. 169 269	Order on her petition (missing)—complaining that she is sequestered as a recusant, though never convicted, and that she conforms to the reformed religion, and desiring discharge of the sequestered ⅔ of her estate, or to be admitted tenant—that the County Committee view and let it at the utmost improved value from year to year to her, if she will give as much as any other, and good security.	11	34
	1 Aug. 1650. At her desire, the County Committee are to tender her the Oath of Abjuration, whereby she may acquit herself of recusancy, and to certify.	11	63

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 July 1650.	THOS. FOSTER, Yeoman, Elstow, Co. Bedford.		
O.C.C. 219 489 P.E. 219 487 P.R. 11 31 257 R. 219 483	18 July 1650. Begs discharge of sequestration, or admission to a moderate composition. Was formerly sequestered, but his estate being mortgaged to almost its value, and he taking the National Covenant and Negative Oath at Goldsmiths' Hall, and making affidavit that he voluntarily submitted before 1 Dec. 1645, was discharged 21 Oct. 1646; yet 10 days since, 80*l.* worth of his stock of cattle was sequestered, although he owes more than he is worth.	219	487
	30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	58
	18 May 1652. On motion to pay in his fine, ordered to pay it in with interest.	16	410
	20 May. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	442
	Claimant on the Estate of JANE WADSWORTH, and HUGH, her Son, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 127 417 P.R. 11 34 R. 127 413 237 259	18 July 1650. ROB. WADSWORTH begs reference to counsel of his title to a messuage and lands in Whittingham and Haughton, co. Lancaster, assigned to him by his brother Nicholas for payment of debts, but sequestered for the recusancy of Hugh Wadsworth, son and heir of Nicholas, and of Jane Wadsworth, his widow, who have no estate therein.	127	416
L.C.C. 160 309	17 Oct. County Committee to certify when the estate was sequestered.	10	188
REC. 237 261 D. 237 262	26 Feb. 1652. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -	16 237	70 260
19 July 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of BARTH. BEWLEY, Coventry, Co. Warwick.		
	THOS. PARKER, of Eaton, Doveridge parish, co. Derby, petitions that he purchased an estate in fee simple of 2 water mills and three meadows in Chetwood, Bucks, sequestered by the County Committee for the delinquency of Bewley, who never had any right thereto, but was employed by petitioner as his attorney to take possession and seal a lease to the tenant. Begs relief, and reference to counsel.	109	948
	19 July 1650. Granted, and the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.	11	36
	30 Oct. They certify that Chetwood mills were sequestered because Bewley was in arms against Parliament, and that he held them from Thos. Chetwood on bond in 500*l.* for a debt of 300*l.*	147	101
	Claimant on the Estate of MARY, Widow of CHARLES BOWEN, Co. Pembroke.		
	19 July 1650. ABRA, widow of THOS. BOWEN, of Trelloyne, co. Pembroke, for her infant son Thomas, petitions that her late husband and Charles Bowen his father, in 1633 acknowledged a debt to the late Sir John Rouse of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, of 2,000*l.*, and on non-payment, Sir Thos. Rouse, Bart., his executor, extended the lands of the Bowens for the debt. In 1633, Charles Bowen settled lands value 60*l.* a year on Mary Tooley, whom he married, for jointure; but she surviving him, and finding that she would be greatly benefited by claiming her $\frac{1}{3}$, waived the jointure, and holds the $\frac{1}{3}$, whereupon the County Committee sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of it for her recusancy, so that full benefit cannot be taken of the extent, and petitioner, who brought a portion of 1,500*l.*, has no livelihood.	70	225
	19 July. The Pembroke Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.	11	37

19 July 1650.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	JOHN FURLONG, Tamerton, Devon.		
P.E. 219 510 P.R. 11 41	19 July 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, being sequestered last June.	219	504
D. 219 507 R. 219 497	30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 180*l.* - - - - - -	11	59
P.R. 12 66 D. 219 505	1 Dec. Accused by the County Committee of compounding at an undervalue.	253	111
R. 219 501	17 Dec. Having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine, begs a review. Set his estate as in fee, whereas it is for life only.	219	500
	21 Jan. 1651. Order on review abating his fine 60*l.* - -	12 219	99 503
	THOS. GAWEN, Norrington, Wilts, and WM. GAWEN, his Son, Horsington, Somerset, Recusants.		
	19 July 1650. Thomas Gawen begs to be continued tenant to the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, cos. Wilts and Somerset, sequestered for recusancy, having always paid the rent.	88	980
	19 July. County Committees to grant him a lease, if he gives as much as any other, he being the present tenant.	11	36
	12 Feb. 1651. Begs a hearing as to his sequestration. Frequented church whilst able, but is confined by age and infirmities to his chamber, if not to bed. Noted, the Committee for Compounding have no power, and the County Committees for Wilts and Somerset can give him no redress.	88	978
	5 Jan. 1654. Thos. Gawen begs to contract for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	88	976
C. 88 973	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	5
	11 Dec. 1650. WM. GAWEN begs that his estate may be let to his nominees, and his wife and 4 children allowed their $\frac{1}{3}$ with arrears. It is their sole relief, and has been let for 60*l.* to [Wm.] Morris, who has cut down the woods, ploughed the meadows, and only allowed the wife 20 marks a year, which has been 2 years unpaid.	88	984
	11 Dec. Order that $\frac{1}{3}$ be allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649	10	262
	4 Feb. 1651. Benj. Mason admitted tenant to the estate at 150*l.*, and the Somerset Committee to certify whether it is worth more.	10	379
	9 Aug. Capt. Mason is to allow Mrs. Gawen her $\frac{1}{3}$ - -	30	392
O.C.C. 88 989 L.C.C. 171 213	4 Feb. 1652. William Gawen begs to be admitted tenant to $\frac{2}{3}$ of his father's Wiltshire estate for 7 years, at 210*l.*, the full value, whereby the stock may be managed, debts paid, and he preserved from ruin. The County Committee have let Norrington and Baberstoke manors for a year to Wm. Penny at 166*l.*, reserving the old rents, for which they are offered 40*l.* Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Gawen, his step-mother, tries by Penny's means to take the estate for longer, though she has a competent jointure, to its utter waste. The father is 80 years old and very feeble, and his wife alienates him from his children. Is engaged for many debts on the estate, and assigned a large stock to his father.	88	988
	4 Feb. County Committee to certify what the $\frac{2}{3}$ are worth, and what wood has been felled, and to fell no more without order, to pay no rent-charges without allowance, and in this and all estates, to distinguish between old rents and demesnes.	15	239
D. 88 991	4 March. Thos. Rolt admitted tenant at 210*l.* for the whole estate, except the mansion house, which is allowed to Thos. Gawen, with his third.	16	84
D. 110 339	18 March. Wm. Penny complains that the Wilts Committee having surveyed and posted Gawen's estate, he made the highest offer, viz., 205*l.* a year for 6 years, and was admitted, with consent of Wm. Gawen, tenant for 1 year, the lease to be confirmed for 5 more; but now on misinformation, Wm. Gawen has pro-	110	337

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	THOS. GAWEN, &c.—*cont.*		
	cured this order to be vacated, and the estate let to [Thos.] Rolt. Begs suspension of Rolt's lease till both parties be heard.		
	18 March 1652. Order that if this be true, the lease be confirmed, as the Committee for Compounding were surprised into the order of 2 March, not knowing that the estate had been boxed.	16	165
	30 June. Wm. Gawen complains that he receives no benefit from the order of 11 Dec. 1650, as Benj. Mason, who holds the estate in Horsington, co. Somerset, at 170*l.*, pays the rent into Goldsmiths' Hall, and neither he nor the County Committee will allow the $\frac{2}{5}$ without an order.	88	986
	30 June. Capt. Mason is to pay the $\frac{1}{5}$ with arrears - -	16	618
	16 May 1654. Penny begs to be defended from a charge of 200*l.* a year on Thos. Gawen's estate, made by Wm. Gawen, Papist, who distrains for this annuity, and has several times driven petitioner's cattle; or else for allowance of the annuity out of the rent.	110	333
	16 May. The Wiltshire Commissioner is to see the State's tenant quieted in his possession till further order.	27	51
	10 July 1655. Catherine, wife of Wm. Gawen, for his 5 children, begs payment of an annuity of 100*l.*, settled by her husband's father, Thos. Gawen—20*l.* on herself and 80*l.* for education of the children. The Committee for Removing Obstructions disallow the 20*l.*, but allow the 80*l.*	88	965
	10 July. The Wiltshire Commissioner to certify, and Reading to report.	29	10
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.		
	19 July 1650. JOHN GAWEN, of Norrington, Wilts, begs allowance or examination of a lease, whereby in 1648 his kinsman, Thos. Gawen, devised the reversion of lands in Maperton, Somerset, for payment of 167*l.* debts, which were redemised to petitioner, who paid 74*l.* 6*s.*, but now the lands are sequestered as belonging to Gawen.	88	982
	19 July. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	11	39
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
D. 143 267 INT. 27 65	6 June 1654. THOS. CHANT begs confirmation of his purchase from the County Committee of Somerset for 3 lives, at 340*l.* fine, of a copyhold tenement on Horsington Manor, part of the estate of Thos. Gawen, held by Court roll. Granted.	143 27	265 65
	Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Wm. Gawen, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Walter Barnes and others, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 88 969	29 July 1653. Horsington Manor, co. Somerset - -	18	868
O.T.T. 88 967	13 Sept. 1654. Norrington and Trow manors, co. Wilts -	18	977
O.T.T. 88 971	Also Hardcott Manor, co. Wilts - - - -	18	977
	CHARLES, Son and Heir of SIR CHARLES GERARD, Halsall, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on their Estates.		
	19 July 1650. JOHN HOLCROFT, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his claim to Halsall Hall, and Halsall and Down Holland manors, conveyed in 1630 by Sir Charles Gerard to him and other trustees for 109 years for payment of debts, reserving to himself and heirs 20*l.* a year, of which debts they paid some and are sued for others, but during the war the estate was sequestered for Sir Charles' delinquency. Is ready to produce the deed.	92	191
D. 93 197, 198 L.C.C. 93 195 D. 93 193	19 July. County Committee to certify from whom the estate was sequestered; and if not from the petitioner, to give notice to the party to prove his title, and Brereton to examine petitioner's title.	11 92	37 189

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	1 Jan. 1651. Holcroft petitions that though the County Committee have certified, Brereton cannot report because the accounts have not been examined; being infirm and unable to travel to London, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine his accounts.	92	174 176
R. 93 187	1 Jan. County Committee to examine how much of the debts are paid, what remains due, and the value of the estate.	10	316
L.C.C. 161 99 D. 161 95–97	20 Feb. On report that 200*l.* was paid for the deed, and that the debts were 3,440*l.*, order that the County Committee certify who was in possession between 1630 and 1642, and the value of the estate.	14	21
	18 June. Returns being made, Holcroft begs a reference of the case to counsel.	92	186
	18 June. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14 92	166 184
	24 June. Holcroft begs stay of the June rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.	92	178
	24 June. Granted, provided the hearing be within 2 months -	14	173
	July ? He begs to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for the estate sequestered for delinquency of Charles, son and heir of Sir Charles Gerard.	92	172
R. 92 181	4 Dec. The petitioner is to give in an account on oath of receipts from the manor since 1630, and of payments to the creditors, and to produce the cancelled bonds before the deed can be allowed. The County Committee is to survey the estate, and certify its value, and whether Holcroft held it by virtue of his trust.	15	120
ACCTS. 161 85–92 D. 161 81–84 L.C.C. 161 93 R. 93 168 C. 93 166 H. 17 639	24 Dec. 1652. Holcroft begs reference of his accounts to the auditor.	92	169 180
	24 Dec. Referred to Auditor Sherwin - - - -	92 17	168 539
	10 March 1653. The accounts disallowed on present proof, the suspension taken off, and the rents and money received by Holcroft since the suspension to be levied. A claim being put in before the Committee for Removing Obstructions to prevent the land from being sold as forfeited, the Committee for Compounding caution them to care in judgment, suspecting fraud in the case.	19	1072
	24 Jan. 1654. Holcroft begs an order to the County Committee to take further examinations, to certify when the estate was first sequestered, and if ever it was discharged, and for what time. Granted.	92 25	163 292
	16 July 1651. ALICE, widow and administratrix of THOS. BOWLES, begs reference to counsel of her claim to, and discharge of, lands in co. Lancaster, for which in 4 Charles her husband obtained a judgment of 160*l.* against the late Sir Charles Gerard, but they are sequestered for the delinquency of his son and heir, Charles Gerard, and therefore she cannot take the benefit of her extent without an order for discharge. Noted, Brereton to examine her judgment and report.	82	480
D. 82 481 R. 82 475	14 Oct. 1652. Order on report that the judgment cannot be allowed on the present proof.	19	1035
	15 March 1653. She begs a re-hearing of the case, having further proof to produce of the debt and judgment.	82	462
	15 March. Brereton is to state the additional proof, and add it to his former report.	25	16
	16 June 1653. CHARLES GERARD being in the last Act for Sale,	89	278

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	CHARLES GERARD, &c.—*cont.*		
	begs to compound according to a proviso therein, for his estates in Halsall and Down Holland.		
	16 June 1653. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	201
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	5 May 1652. HENRY HILL and PETER BOOTLE, of Scarisbrick, and NICH. CHARLES, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, petition that when the delinquents' estates in Derby Hundred were let, they intended to take the estate of Charles Gerard, and offered 92*l.* 15*s.* a year for a 7 years' lease, which was the highest bid; yet they are deprived of it by Crichlow, a sequestration agent, to whom it is let at 2*l.* 4*s.* under their bid, and he has since sold his interest at 90*l.* profit. Beg to have the estate as being the largest bidders.	92	347
	5 May. County Commissioners to certify what they know on the matter. - - -	16	360
	19 Oct. 1652. HEN. SIMKIN of Barton, and THOS. CULCHETH, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, beg confirmation of their lease of Halsall Manor and mills, &c., sequestered from Charles Gerard, and let to them by the County Committee at 90*l.* 11*s.* rent. With note for the County Committee to certify, when further order will be given.	117	515
	22 Oct. Petition renewed, the premises being let according to instructions.	117	519
	22 Oct. Lease confirmed on security for payment of the rent, but no further leases to be confirmed without survey.	17	353
O.C.C. 89 499 498	29 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Halsall and Down Holland manors, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Gerard and bought from the Treason Trustees by the trustees for the widow and children of Gen. Rich. Deane, on an order in Council for settlement on them of lands value 600*l.* a year.	18	919
	GEORGE HESELTINE, Yeoman, Bilton, Co. York.		
P.E. 219 533 R. 219 529	19 July 1650. Begs a moderate composition and freedom from seizure of his goods meantime. Has been so long in attendance before the Committee for Advance of Money [*see that Calendar, p.* 849] on a charge of delinquency that he prefers to acknowledge it.	219	532
	6 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*l.* - - - - - -	11	68
	JOHN JONES, Recusant, Dingestow, Co. Monmouth.		
	19 July 1650. His complaint (missing) that he is unjustly sequestered as a delinquent, although never in arms, referred to the County Committee and Brereton.	11	40
	5 Aug. Begs that he may enjoy his third part. Was never in arms, but to preserve his life against the severity of the common soldiery, which was great against recusants, often fled to Raglan Castle, two miles from his habitation.	95	178
	9 Aug. County Committee to certify whether he is a delinquent, or has been sequestered for delinquency.	11	75
C. 95 193	22 Aug. John and Thos. Jones, with five of their sisters, beg allowance of a fifth part of their father's estate for their maintenance, pending his appeal. Granted.	95 11	246 86
R.C. 12 24	20 Nov. John Jones, the father, begs an order for the examination and cross-examination of witnesses.	95	180
	27 Nov. The father begs return of a certificate from the County Committee as to the truth of his petitions. Has 9 children, all likely to be ruined if he is sequestered as a delinquent.	95	188
	27 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	230
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	6 July 1652. JAMES SHAW, of Grosmont, co. Monmouth, begs leave to prove his title to an extent on the sequestered lands of	116	718

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	John Jones, of Dingestow, for non-payment of 55*l.*, balance due on a statute-merchant for 800*l.*, but the County Commissioners will not allow the extent without order.		
	6 July 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.	16	654
D. 163 211 -213 L.C.C. 163 215	6 July 1652. Wm. Barrett, James Appletree, and Sage Vaughan, spinster, beg allowance of their annuities of 4*l.*, 8*l.*, and 8*l.*, from lands of John Jones, granted by him in 1624, 1638, and 1639, but sequestered for his delinquency.	67	274
	6 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	653
	Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.		
	10 Sept. 1652. Lease to Thos. Davies for 150*l.* a year of an estate, co. Monmouth, sequestered from John Jones, confirmed.	17	213
O.T.T. 95 319	23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Llanlawrence Manor, Dingestow Mansion, and lands in Llanthomas, Raglan, and 10 other parishes, co. Monmouth, forfeited by Jones, and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Lehunt.	18	809
	PHIL. LANYON, Penzance, Cornwall.		
P.E. 219 516 P.R. 11 41 R. 219 511	19 July 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms, his small estate being threatened with sequestration.	219	514
	6 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	11	67
	THOS. MOORE, Son of CRESSACRE MOORE, Gubbins, Co. Herts.		
L.C.C. 251 10 R.C. 11 36 100 759 L.C.C. 100 761 D. 100 763 R. 100 757	19 July 1650. Begs relief. His father being sequestered for recusancy only, the Committee for Sequestrations, granted him in 1646 $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate; they also ordered that for his arrears, he should receive his whole rents from Ladyday 1648 to Ladyday 1650; but 26 March 1649 he died, and his estate descended to petitioner, who is neither sequestered nor sequestrable, yet the County Committee refuse to pay him the rents or to take off the sequestration. Has addressed the Barons of Exchequer, but begs that, pending return of certificate from the County Committee, he may have his rents on security.	100	766
	15 Aug. Estate to be discharged, unless the County Committee find a charge of delinquency against him or his father.	11	78
R.C. 17 435 L.C.C. 157 3 NOTE 100 738	24 Nov. 1652. Begs a like order of discharge for his estate in co. Hereford, having taken the Oath of Abjuration.	100	756
	16 March 1653. Discharge granted accordingly - - -	19	1073
	RICH. NEWHOUSE, of Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	19 July 1650. Wm. Newhouse, M.A. [of London], his brother, petitions that he has always been faithful to Parliament, and has been registrar for 3 years to the visitors for reformation of Oxford University. Trusted the management of his small estate in Yorkshire, now let at 25*l.* a year, to his father and brother, who have allowed it to be sequestered since August last, on pretence that it is his father's, which is close adjoining. Can prove that he was a joint purchaser thereof, and that in 1649, it was released to him. Begs discharge of sequestration and return of profits.	107	578 579
	19 July. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -	11	40
	16 Aug. He begs to prove his deeds before counsel here, as the County Committee know nothing of the case, and his father	107	576

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	RICH. NEWHOUSE—*cont.* and brother having held the lands in his absence, the said Committee may return a certificate which will prejudice him.		
	16 Aug. 1650. The former order is to be prosecuted - -	11	90
P.E. 107 587 D. 107 589 –593	4 Dec. He begs to compound for Barker House and lands in Thoralby township, co. York, held by a 40 years' lease, which expires 25 December, from the Crown, and the reversion sold in fee-farm to the City of London. It was bought by himself and Rich. Newhouse, who released his interest to petitioner, but it was sequestered 3 years since for delinquency of Richard, whereupon he appealed, and his case depends before the Barons of Exchequer.	107	585
R. 107 581	4 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 107	241 583
	6 July 1652. ANNE, wife of RICH. NEWHOUSE, begs for herself and children $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate of her husband, sequestered since 1645 for supposed delinquency, for which he is on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.	107	573
	6 July. County Committee to allow $\frac{1}{5}$, if sequestered for delinquency only, and not yet allowed.	16	654
	3 Nov. Parliament Order that the Committee for Compounding have the same power to determine the case as the Barons of Exchequer had.	143	31
NOTE 107 568 L. 107 571	2 March 1653. Mary Newhouse complains that she has not yet received a penny of her $\frac{1}{5}$, being referred to a sub-collector, who puts her off with delays, and the County Committee will do no more. Begs an order to the County Treasurer to pay her.	107	561
	2 March. The County Committee to levy the whole rents, and pay her $\frac{1}{5}$, and not put her to demand it where she has no power to relieve herself.	20	1172
	18 Nov. 1652. RICH. NEWHOUSE, having been on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, but Parliament having transferred the case to the Committee for Compounding, begs publication of the depositions in his case, which has long depended on a misinformation.	107	563
	18 Nov. Vaughan ordered to send up the depositions and the orders made by the Barons of Exchequer.	17	422
	14 Dec. Publication being passed, Newhouse begs a speedy hearing, he and his family being brought to want by the delay.	107	569
	14 Dec. Reading to examine the proceedings and report - -	17	501
	28 Dec. County Committee to give him notice to appear, and to send up the depositions.	17	543
L.C.C. 154 249 INF. 154 257 ANS. 154 253 –235 D. 154 257 CERT. 119 405 R. 119 393	4 Feb. 1653. John Stone and two other trustees for the Lord Mayor, &c., of London, petition that the reversion of Middleham Manor, co. York, was granted in 4 Charles by the King to them, but part of it in Bishopdale, held by Rich. Newhouse for 40 years now expired, is sequestered for his delinquency, and is so continued, though his estate therein is expired, and he was on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, but the case now transmitted to the Committee for Compounding. Beg its restoration, that they may discharge their trust.	119	399
	4 Feb. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	17 119	659 401
CERT. 32 259	14 April. On deposition that the city has granted no estate to Rich. Newhouse, but contracted with Wm. Newhouse, in trust for Richard, the estate discharged, unless Richard, who is on appeal, show any further title; if not, Wm. Newhouse is to have the arrears since the petition, 4 Feb. 1654.	19	1081

19 July 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN PARKER (late), Bradkirk, and JOHN PARKER, Loveley, both Co. Lancaster.		
	19 July 1650. The motion of RICHARD WALMSLEY, executor of ISABEL HAWORTH, for allowance of a statute acknowledged 5 April, 15 Car., by John Parker, referred to Reading.	11	7
	27 Nov. 1650. CHRIS. PARKER, [of Bradkirk and Bradholme Laund,] his son and heir, and his other children, beg continuance of their former allowance of $\frac{1}{3}$ from their father's sequestered estate, now refused by the County Committee till allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	109	954
	27 Nov. Granted, with arrears since 27 and 29 Nov. and 24 Dec. 1649.	10	226 234
	27 Jan. 1652. Chris. Parker, of Bradkirk, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to lands in Ribby, co. Lancaster, settled on him and his heirs by his father, for whose recusancy and delinquency they were sequestered, but he is lately dead.	109	950 975
D. 109 991 L.C.C. 109 989	27 Jan. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	15 109	222 995
	15 July. Chris. Parker petitions with five others of the county for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of their respective claims.	123	449
D. 109 979 980	15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	17	12
L.C.C. 109 977	14 Oct. Chris. Parker, of Radholme Laund, co. York, begs examination by the County Committee, and reference to counsel of his claim to houses and a mill called Radholme Laund, of which Ant. Parker, 18 Charles, settled one half on himself for life, and the other half on John Parker, who married his daughter Margaret, till their eldest son should come of age. In 1643 the estate was sequestered for John Parker's recusancy and delinquency, and though petitioner came of age in November 1649, and his father is dead, the sequestration is continued.	109	952
	14 Oct. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	17	332
L.C.C. 109 983 D. 109 985 –987	4 May 1653. He renews his petition for discharge, and leave to enjoy the premises on security till his title is cleared; though his father died in Oct. 1651, and his own title to the premises is cleared by the County Committee, and allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, yet the estate is in the late Act for Sale.	109	927 973
	4 May. Reading to report his title, and the case to be heard within a week.	25 109	59 971
SUR. 5 8A 454	19 June. He begs to compound for his father's estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	109	926
CERT. 33 306 109 993 997	23 Feb. 1654. His claim allowed on report, and the estate to be discharged with arrears from the date of his first petition.	23	1580
R. 109 965	22 March. Order on his request, allowing him arrears from Dec. 1649, as it is deposed that he was of age in 1648.	109 23	963 1588
	27 Jan. 1652. WM. PARKER, infant, son of William, eldest son of of John Parker, begs discharge of a messuage called Bradkirk, granted by William, late Earl of Derby, by lease dated 2 December, 1 Car., to John Parker, of Bradkirk, petitioner's grandfather, for three lives, two of which are still living, at the yearly rent of 2*s.* 6*d.* The premises are sequestered for the delinquency and recusancy of his said grandfather who with his father is now dead.	109	946
	27 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	223
P.R. 225 739 R. 225 735	7 July 1653. MARG. BEESLEY, sole surviving daughter and next heir to the late John Parker,* begs to compound for his estate	68 225	135 737

* There seems to have been two John Parkers of Bradkirk, one of whom was in the Act for Sale, as was John Parker of Loveley.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	JOHN PARKER, &c.—*cont.* on a proviso in the last Act for Sale. He left 2 daughters; one Janet, married to another John Parker, a delinquent, both dead without issue; John Parker only held the lands in right of his wife and herself, and petitioner is surviving co-heir.		
	12 July 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 25*l.* - - - - -	225	740
	13 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1109
	8 March 1655. RICH. SHARPLES, of Wilpshire, and MARGARET, his wife, widow of Rich. Parker, of Loveley, co. Lancaster, beg an order to the County Committee to examine his title to a barn and land in Wilpshire, settled in trust on his wife in 1629 on her marriage with Rich. Parker, but the County Committee threaten to sequester them for the delinquency of John, son of Rich. Parker.	117	349
	8 March. The County Committee to examine and certify -	27	315
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 109 909	19 Sept. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Loveley and Hollowhead, Blackburn parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by John Parker of Loveley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hum. Kelsall.	18	964
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD STANLEY, Papist, Co. Lancaster.		
	19 July 1650. HENRY SCARISBRICK begs allowance of his claim to lands in Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, of which his father, Ferdinando Scarisbrick, held the lease, 6 Jac., of one Stanley, a Papist, for 21 years from 1638, 10 of which are unexpired; but his father died intestate, and Stanley took advantage thereof to seize the land when the Commission of Array was on foot. The premises were afterwards sequestered, and petitioner having been in Major-General Skippon's regiment, since commanded by Colonel Cox, has neglected to seek their restoration.	116	207
R. 116 205	19 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	37
	5 Sept. Claim allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	11	139
	MAJOR THOS. WHITE, Fittleford, Dorset, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	19 July 1650. JOHN HANHAM, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, begs to be continued tenant to $\frac{4}{5}$ of the estate in co. Dorset, of Thos. White, delinquent and recusant.	90	452
	19 July. The County Committee to let it to petitioner, he giving the best improved rent.	11	36
	9 Sept. 1653. Reference to the County Committee of his petition (missing).	25	176
	1 July 1652. MAJOR THOS. WHITE petitions Parliament that being a Papist in arms, he was disbanded in 1645 on Truro Articles, by the 4th of which he was to be commended to Parliament by Lord Fairfax for a moderate composition. Having a pass and protection, addressed the Committee for Compounding, but they could not admit him to compound, because they had no orders for setting fines on prisoners in arms. Begs such a composition, that he and his family may subsist in freedom under the happy protection of this Government, in defence of which he would adventure life and fortune, as in honour and religion he is bound.	130	283
R. 130 281	1 July. Referred to the Committee for Compounding - -	130	285

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.			
D. 130 287–293	8 July 1652. Order in the Committee for Compounding for Leech to draw up the case.	130	283
	1 Dec. Major White petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War. Was in Truro Articles, from which none were to be excluded but those excepted by name; also passes and protection were promised, and moderate compositions. Employed Walter Barnes, and Barth. Hall, attorney-general for the Duchy, to prosecute his composition, but the Committee for Compounding refused to admit him, being a Papist in arms, and such were only provided for by Oxford Articles. Pleads the Parliament Order of 26 Oct. 1649, giving the right of compounding to Papists in arms, and not having forfeited his articles, begs to compound thereon.	130	267
	1 Dec. The Committee for Compounding are to inform why they did not admit him, and to certify whether he has lost the benefit of the articles.	130	265
R. 130 281 C. 32 127	26 May 1653. Order in the Committee for relief on Articles of War. White being in the late Act for Sale, and his and parallel cases fully discussed, and it being proved that he applied to the Committee for Compounding more than 4 years ago, but was refused, he is to be admitted to compound on Truro Articles, and abatement to be made from his fine of the rents received from his estate.	130 226	261 263
P.E. 226 245 D. 226 259, 261 L.C.C. 226 256 257 152 623–627	13 July. The Committee for Compounding order a copy of the above to be sent to the County Committee, who are to certify the receipts from the estate, when White first moved to compound, and why he was not admitted, and Brereton to state the case.	226 25	253 120
C. 33 294 226 249	19 July. On White's request for the case to be proceeded with, Brereton is to report it on the registrar's certificate.	226	251
R. 226 241	27 Sept. Fine on Truro Articles, 225*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	25	152
C. 12 571 P.E. 24 1139	[28 Sept.] Sequestration suspended on his paying ½, and giving security for the rest.	24	1126
	22 Nov. Fine paid in full, and sequestration discharged - -	24	1139

Claimant on the Estate of WM. WILBRAHAM, Co. Chester.

D. 94 37–39 148 457 L.C.C. 94 35 148 455 NOTE 94 7	19 July 1650. JOHN HINTON, of Rushton, co. Chester, petitions that his late uncle, Rob. Hinton, of Ridley, in 1642, borrowed 50*l.* from Wm. Wilbraham, and was to pay 10*l.* for 7 years for it, for security of which he leased to Wilbraham lands in Rushton, worth 8*l.* a year, for 8 years, to be entered in default of payment; on the uncle's death, the 10*l.* not being paid, Wilbraham entered on the lands, and enjoyed them till the wars, when they were sequestered for his delinquency, but the lease is expired, and the lands being settled on petitioner by his grandfather, David Hinton, he begs their discharge.	94	23, 25, 33
	19 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	11 94	41 31
	21 Jan. 1651. On motion in behalf of Hinton, he is ordered copies of the returns made.	147	545
	30 Dec. 1652. Order that the Committee for Compounding do not see ground on the proofs before them to discharge the sequestration, but leave the petitioner to make his title clearer.	94 19	5 1058
R. 94 9, 27 237 263 C. 32 103, 126	10 March 1653. Hinton begs an order to the County Committee for Chester to examine his witnesses, they being aged, and living 150 miles distant. Granted.	94 25 94	18 11 15

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1650.	Wm. Wilbraham—*cont.*		
I. & D. 147 445 –463 L.C.C. 147 465 R. 94 3 237 264	30 March 1654. On further report, the claim allowed, on his deposing that he has not voided his interest in the premises, and on Wilbraham's deposing that he had no interest therein beyond the lease.	23	1589
L.C.C. 149 187 D. 149 185	4 May. The depositions being taken, the order made absolute, and the sequestration discharged, with arrears since 19 July 1650.	23	1603
22 July 1650.	SIR SIMON EVERY, Bart., Egginton, Co. Derby, ANNE, LADY EVERY, his Wife, and SIR HENRY EVERY, Bart., his Son.		
P.E. 84 702 –704	Information by Rich. Ford, that Sir Simon, being adjudged a delinquent by the County Committee in 1642, defrauded the State by pretending that he had compounded at Goldsmiths' Hall when he had not, and by producing a false deed, conveying most of his lands to his younger children for their education. He is lord of Newton Solney, and Egginton, co. Derby, and has estates in cos. Worcester and Gloucester. Also being receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster for the late King, he is supposed to have rents of great value. His heir, Sir Henry, is disaffected, and said, during the late wars, that he hoped to live to see all the Parliament rogues hanged. One of Sir Simon's servants boasted that he was the first man in Derbyshire who drew sword for the King. Sir Simon was in the Commission of Array, was in arms at the taking of Leicester, lived long in Oxford, Lichfield, and Tutbury garrisons, and brought up the rear against the Derby regiment of horse.	84	646
R. 84 695	20 March 1651. Hugh Peters to the Committee for Compounding. Lady Every is "like to have her own and her children's bread taken away," as the County Committee threaten her tenants and drive her cattle. She has obeyed your orders rather than go to the Barons of Exchequer, which, had she done, there would have been no sequestration. You ordered her relief, and promised to do what you could for her, but all will be useless unless her case is this day reported by counsel.	237	265
D. 150 579 84 699, 710 L.C.C. 150 581 D. 84 711	27 March. Order that the deed conveying her an estate for life be allowed, but that Sir Simon's estate be sequestered, and the deeds named of 1641 and 1642 referred to the County Committee, to examine witnesses in proof.	14	70
	18 June. The deeds in question allowed on proof, and John and Francis Every, younger sons, and Sir Hen. Every, to have the benefit thereof, the sequestration notwithstanding.	14	166
P.E. 84 707 708 715–717 NOTE 84 713	23 June 1652. Lady Every and her daughters, Mary Leigh, and Katherine Every, and Sir H. Every, complain that their goods were seized by the County Committee as those of the late Sir Simon, and beg discharge.	84	719
	23 June. County Committee to examine witnesses as to whose they are.	16	587
	25 Aug. 1654. Order on an Order in Council of 14 August given, on report from the Committee for Petitions, that Lady Ann Every, widow, and Hen. Every, the executors of Sir Simon, appear and show cause why they should not pay in a debt of 600*l.* due from Sir Simon, which has been assigned to the widow and children of Chris. Vine, late Usher of the Exchequer.	27 84 237	112 647 265A
	19 Sept. They not appearing on summons, order that they pay the said 600*l.* within 3 weeks peremptorily.	27	120
	17 Oct. Richard Vine, for Christopher Vine's widow and children, prays enforcement of the said order, the executors having	144	85

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 July 1650.	made no appearance and 3 weeks having expired since the order given.*		
H. 27 154, 172 D. 237 266 267	7 Nov. 1654. He begs that Brereton may make his report, that petitioners may not be wearied out with these tedious delays.	144 237	95 269
	14 Nov. Laurence Squibb [husband of Lady Ann Every, widow of the late Sir Simon Every], for the executors, pleads that they know nothing of the said debt of 600*l.*, but hope to make it appear that Sir Simon Every was in surplusage on his account, and prays a copy of particulars and time to answer the Order of Council. Also an order to the prosecutors to make out how the debt of 600*l.* assigned to Vine's family arises.	144 84	84 99 644
	12 Dec. Rich. Vine, for the widow and children, begs a speedy hearing.	144	94
	12 Dec. Peremptory order for the case to be heard on Thursday, as Squibb causes needless delay.	27	208
C. 237 268	21 Dec. The parties allowed a week's notice, and Brereton to report on their exceptions to the witnesses.	27 237	218 269
E.W. 27 172 WILL 144 97	2 Jan. 1655. Squibb pleads that Sir Simon Every being, with Sir John Curson, Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster, accounted for all receipts and payments till 29 Sept. 1643, when his office determined. He died in 1647, and after his said accounts were cleared, a constat was made out by the auditor, charging his executors with 800*l.* received by Sir Simon from Bryan Stapleton in 1642, and 194*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from Sir Thos. Bishop. Begs an order to Stapleton and the executors of Sir Thos. Bishop to produce proof for charging the said sums on him.	119	205
	2 Jan. Stapleton and Sir T. Bishop's executors to be examined touching the said debts.	27	232
R. 237 270 H. 27 286	7 Feb. George Vine, for the widow and children, begs a speedy hearing of Brereton's report.	144	89
L.C.C. 144 87	23 Feb. Order in Council that the Treasury Commissioners consider the best way of getting in the debt.	144	87
R. 237 271	29 June. Order by them that—as 388*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* is still due on Sir Simon Every's accounts, and as he is surcharged with the said 800*l.* and 194*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, in all 1,383*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*, of which 100*l.* has been since paid, and 500*l.* does not clearly appear to have been received by Sir Simon,—Sir Hen. Every, his heir, pay 738*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*, or as much of it as is not already levied by process in the Exchequer or Duchy of Lancaster, before 1st Nov. next.	237	270A
P.E. 84 677 R.C. 16 576 84 685 R. 84 677	22 June 1652. Sir Henry Every, Bart., begs allowance of a deed of entail dated 3 Mar. 1641, by which his father, Sir Simon Every, granted him and his heirs male Egginton Manor and tithes, Newton Solney Manor and the right of fishing in the Trent, which are now sequestered as his said father's estate.	84	687 693
P.R. 12 494 495 84 653 L.C.C. & D. 84 682 683 150 575 577 R. 84 649	13 July. He begs to compound for lands in Eaton Manor, descended to him by the death of his father during his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, who lately gave sentence that they did not find cause to take off the sequestration.	84	655 657
	21 Sept. Discharge of both estates granted on his payment of 110*l.* fine.	12 17	480 251
	21 Sept. Allowed a saving to compound for ½ the profits of the receivership of the Duchy of Lancaster due to his late father from Sir John Curzon, who is to account for the other moiety.	12 17	499 253
	23 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	501
	20 Sept. 1659. Sir Henry being the principal promoter of Sir George Booth's insurrection in co. Derby, the County Commissioners secure his estate.	263	32

* See *General Composition Calendar*, 14 *Aug.* 1654, *p.* 298 *supra*, and the case in the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar*, *p.* 1096.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 July 1650.	SIR SIMON EVERY, &c.—*cont.*		
	23 Sept. 1652. The Committee for Compounding order his estate, co. Derby, to be secured for his complicity therein.	59	54
	5 Oct. The deposition and papers about him are sent up by the County Commissioners of Derby.	263	57
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	5 Aug. 1650. RICH. FORD, of Repton, co. Derby, petitions that he has long solicited the Committee for Plundered Ministers about the tithes of Newton Solney, sequestered from Sir Simon Every, delinquent, by which petitioner loses 160*l.*, and no judgment can be given till the Committee for Compounding give judgment on the validity of a deed made by Every in 1641, giving the said tithes and other lands to his younger children for their education. Can show that this was done to delude the State, and can make other discoveries if he may be heard. With order that he be heard when the case is transmitted hither.	85	331
24 July 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR ART. ASTON (late), Cattenhall, Co. Chester, Recusant.		
P.O. 89 393 NOTES 89 402 –408	LIEUT.-COL. GILBERT GERARD begs allowance of his arrears of pay, still amounting to 2,000*l.*, being charged by Parliament Order upon the hall, mill, and demesne of Cattenhall, belonging to Sir Art. Aston, Papist delinquent, worth 90*l.* a year. Has had losses by the enemy amounting to 500*l.* Begs that a special report may be made to Parliament, and that he may be no further troubled by the County Committee.	89	391
	24 July 1650. County Committee to certify the value of the lands, and Brereton to report.	11	50
	20 Aug. The County Committee are to secure the profits of the estate till Gerard applies for allowance of his claim.	11	263
L. 237 271 L.C.C. 147 555	17 Oct. The County Committee are to secure and receive the rents till further order.	11	275
D. 89 392 R. 89 387	14 Nov. The Committee for Compounding, having no power to allow the same, order a special report to the House, and Gerard is to account with Aud. Sherwin for what he has received, and state what is still due.	10	213
	25 June 1651. Ellinor, widow of Sir Arthur Aston, begs discharge of Cattenhall in Frodsham, conveyed by Sir Art. Aston in 1640 to Sir Thos. Aston, Bart., in trust for Sir Arthur, and any wife he should marry, but the deed has been lost during the late troubles.	64	517
	25 June. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	14	176
	9 July. The estate to be let to Gerard according to instructions, and good security to be taken of him by the County Committee.		
PLEA 89 415 I.&D. 148 265 –277	30 July. Lieut.-Col. Gerard complains of the order of 25 June last, and begs that the examinations may be suppressed, and no further proceedings had upon the petition of a native Irish woman, a Papist and delinquent, pretending to be the relict of Sir Arthur Aston.	89	414
	30 July. Referred to the counsel who has Lady Aston's papers	14 89	232 412
	9 March 1652. Gerard complains that Auditor Sherwin did not feel empowered to determine his claim, it being for pay as an officer in the army. His accounts have been since returned by the County Committee, and there appears to be yet due to him 1,722*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* Since that return, Sir Arthur Aston's estate was, by Order of Parliament, appointed to be sold, and he	89	409

				Vol.	No. or p.
24 July 1650.			contracted with the trustees for the premises. Begs to be discharged from payment of the 2 years' rent claimed by the County Committee, and to have the lands so sold discharged from sequestration.		
			9 March 1652. Ordered to pay in the rents till the judgment of Parliament be known.	16	109
			23 March. Discharge from sequestration of Cattenhall, in Frodsham, co. Chester, forfeited by Sir Art. Aston, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Gerard.	16	192
			7 May. Proceedings against Aston for the rent to be respited till the judgment of Parliament is known.	30	95
			28 July. The Committee for Accounts certify the Committee for Removing Obstructions that, by virtue of a Parliament Order dated 1 Jan. 1652, they have examined Lieut.-Col. Gerard's accounts, and given him 2 debentures for his arrears, amounting to 1,189*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*	89	467
			1 April 1653. Gerard begs re-delivery by the County Committee of his security for the rent for 1650, it being certified from the Committee for Accounts at Worcester House that the profits were discounted by them out of petitioner's arrears till 2 Feb. 1652. The said Committee have allowed his claim.	89	279
			1 April. Brereton to state the case and report - - -	25	31
H.	27	67	22 June 1654. Gerard complains, after reciting the several proceedings from 26 March 1634, that the County Committee demand 180*l.* from him for the 2 years' rent which was defaulked as aforesaid. Begs discharge from the same. Noted by Brereton that the suggestion of the petitioner is substantially true.	89	465
NOTE	30	97	27 June. The auditor ordered to discharge him from the 150*l.* and to allow it on the account of the County Committee.	27	81
			20 Aug. 1650. SAMUEL ASTON, son and heir of Sir Arthur Aston, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate in Cheshire, value 80*l.* a year, of his late father, who died a year since; it is in possession of Col. [Gilbert] Gerard, without benefit to the State, as he seizes the profits to his own use; begs also to be tenant to the whole estate on good security.	64	514
			20 Aug. The rents to be received by the County Committee till further order.	11	263
			6 Nov. Petition renewed to the same effect - - -	64	511
			3 June 1651. Aston begs such part of the said estate as in prudence and mercy they think fit; it being only let for 80*l.*, $\frac{1}{5}$ is but small relief for himself and sisters.	64	515
L.C.C.	255	44	3 June. Order that the $\frac{1}{5}$ be granted - - - -	14	148
O.C.	30	91			

Claimants on the Estate of FRAS. HANFORD (late), and WALTER HANFORD, his Son, Wollershill, Co. Worcester.

			24 July 1650 ? The County Committee reporting his estate worth 120*l.* a year as under suspension, they are to proceed according to instructions.	252	40
			Aug. 1650 (?) AYLIFFE WHITE, of the Inner Temple, London, and ELIZABETH, his wife, late widow of Fras. Hanford, petition that White married Elizabeth when her estate was under sequestration for delinquency, and she on appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations, who discharged her, and he enjoyed the estate till of late, when it was re-sequestered, though he is no delinquent. Beg confirmation of discharge, or an order to the	130	307 337

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 July 1650.	FRAS. HANFORD, &c.—*cont.*		
	County Committee to return the date and cause of sequestration, and reference to counsel—the rents remaining in the tenants' hands.		
	10 Sept. 1650. They plead for a reference to counsel. At the time of the discharge, Walter Hanford, Mrs. White's son, held the estate, on agreement to pay her 150*l.* a year, and annuities to his younger brothers and sisters, which he has failed to do, pretending that the State has a great rent out of the premises, so that they are reduced to extreme necessity.	130	317 339
	10 Sept. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.	130 11	341 160
D. 130 313	27 March 1651. A petition (missing) of Ayliffe and Eliz. White referred to the County Committee for Worcester, to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	130 14	335 66
L.C.C. 130 343 C. 130 355 D. 130 347, 345 340 328	6 May. They beg reference to counsel of their claim, with arrears, since 24 Dec. 1649, to lands in Comberton, Eckington, &c., sold in 1634 by Fras. Hanford, of Wollershill, to Geo. Gifford of the Middle Temple, who, in 1648, demised them to his sister Elizabeth, the petitioner, but they are sequestered in Hanford's estate.	237	272
	6 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 237	110 273
R. 237 274	16 Sept. Ayliffe White begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration of the said lands, devised to his wife, with a reversion to Walter Hanford, and sequestered for his recusancy. Reading has drawn up a report, but this certificate is wanting. Begs speedy hearing.	130	315
	16 Sept. County Committee to certify cause of sequestration -	15	19
	8 Oct. Ayliffe White begs to receive the rents on security, because, though the report is made, it cannot be heard for 3 months, and meantime he is much hindered by detention of the rents.	130	325
	8 Oct. Referred to Reading, and hearing ordered in a fortnight -	15	42
C. 130 357 R. 130 331	28 Oct. Order on report that there is no ground for discharge of seizure of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Eliz. White, but that White and his wife are to attend the Committee for Compounding thereon, and the County Committee are to suspend the seizure for 2 months, and certify whether Eliz. White settled the estate before marriage.	15	63
O.C.C. 130 321 C. 130 323	21 Jan. 1652. The 2 months being elapsed, and the County Committee having certified, White begs discharge, being much injured by the seizure. Granted.	130 15	330 211
	26 Feb. He begs avoidance of a 7 years' lease of a house on the estate, unduly made by the County Committee, who wish him to accept the rent.	130	320
	26 Feb. Granted, the estate being seized but not sequestered, and therefore the County Committee had no power to make leases.	16	69
	2 July 1651. WALTER HANFORD begs $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate in $\frac{1}{2}$ the tithes of Eckington, value 45*l.* a year, for 3 years only, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, till he shall clear himself from a charge of recusancy. Granted.	90 14	847 189
25 July 1650.	HERMON BARNES, St. Clement Danes, London.		
P.E. 219 543 R. 219 539	Compounds, not being sequestered. His delinquency was that having covenanted with a master, he went with him into the King's service.	219	542
	6 Aug. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*l.* - - - - -	11	68

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 July 1650.	COL. EDW. BROUGHTON, Maywheele, Co. Denbigh.		
P.E. 219 484 R. 219 479	25 July 1650. Begs to compound, being informed against by Lady Moore for being in arms in the first war. Noted, referred to Reading.	219	481
	30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 180*l.* - - - - - -	11	58
L. 72 549	21 Feb. 1651. The Committee for Examinations order further enquiries, having heard that he is a "bloody delinquent."	72	557
27 July 1650.	SIR ANTHONY CAGE, Burrough Green, Co. Cambridge.		
COM. 147 270 D.147 271,272	The County Commissioners report that they are ordered by the Committee for Compounding to examine witnesses about Sir Anthony's sending 3 horses against Parliament, on a commission given to Capt. Appleyard, and that he should not be discharged without compounding.	147	267
C. 72 894 O.C.C. 72 907	11 Feb. 1652. Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to proceed in the case of Sir Ant. Cage on the order from the Barons of Exchequer to continue his sequestration, and to take off any suspension if granted.	16	5
	26 Feb. He complains that he was sequestered in 1648 for sending horses to Linton, to Capt. Reynolds, then lieutenant of co. Cambridge. Appealed thereon to the Barons of Exchequer, and was often put off, and nothing proved against him; at last Captain Pickering and John Wright, who had made havoc of his estate, and were interested parties, swore doubtful and contradictory oaths against him, he not being allowed to cross-examine, and thereupon the Barons of Exchequer refused to take off the sequestration. Begs justice, the sequestrators having received his rents, felled his woods, and suffered his houses to decay, contrary to the Act of Parliament; begs also admission to a reasonable composition speedily, as delays will ruin his estate.	72	903
	26 Feb. Reading to report - - - - -	16	67
C. 72 910, 911 NOTES 147 289 297	26 Feb. On motion on behalf of Lady Cage for her $\frac{1}{6}$, it is to be allowed her from 24 Dec. 1649, and as the estate has yielded 828*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*, 165*l.* 12*s.* is to be paid her, deducting 15*l.*, which she is in arrear for rent of part of Sir Anthony's lands, which she holds.	16	67
	23 March. Sir Antony fined 2,440*l.* - - - -	12	416,474
	6 April. On his request for leave to make exceptions thereto before paying the first half, a week granted.	16	261
	13 April. On his request that the County Committees of Suffolk, Essex, and Cambridge may forbear felling timber and cutting underwoods on his estate, pending composition, order that they cut no underwood and fell no timber till they have viewed and certified what trees are fit to fell, and their value.	16	299
	11 May. Order on his request that, having paid ½ his fine, his own bond be accepted for payment of the other ½, and sequestration suspended.	12	428 429
	20 May. Order on hearing Major Mercer concerning Hare Park upon Newmarket, co. Cambridge, that the County Committee certify why they let the said park as belonging to Sir Anthony Cage, and when he was in possession, and who held it when first sequestered, &c., Sir Anthony to have notice that he may show cause why it should not be released to Colonel Okey's regiment, who allege that they have purchased the same.	16	431
L.C.C. 147 295	8 July. Cage complains of the irregular dealings of the County Committee, and the injury done to his estate, though he was never proved a delinquent. His fine was set much too high, he having little more than a life interest in part of his estate,	72	875 895
CASE 72 879	in part a short lease, and part being forfeit to creditors. Could		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 July 1650.	Sir Ant. Cage—*cont.*		
P.E. 72 905, 906, 897–901	only raise ½ his fine by relinquishing his claim to mortgaged lands, and now the County Committee threaten the tenants if they pay him his rents, his letters of suspension notwithstanding.		
H. 17 182	8 July 1652. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16 72	678 873
D. 72 881–883, 887–892 C. 72 885	21 Sept. Fine reduced to 2,370*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* and the payment of 440*l.* of it respited, being set on an estate which he holds in right of his wife, and which has never been sequestered, therefore it remains 1,930*l.*	12 72	498 891
L.C.C. 147 293	4 Nov. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1072
L.C.C. 147 305	15 Jan. 1653. The part of his estate which he had in right of his wife not discharged, being under report in Parliament.	30	80
	Claimants on the Estate.		
D. 68 749 C. 68 755 L. 14 170 L.C.C. 68 752, 753	30 April 1651. Fras. Bickley begs examination of his title to an estate in Canton and Stow, co. Cambridge, conveyed to him by Sir Ant. Cage. Has received the profits 12 years, but a month ago the County Committee secured the rents in the tenants' hands as belonging to Cage.	68	747
H. 14 260	30 April. County Committee to examine, and Reading to report -	14 68	100, 102 745, 751
D. 68 735 747 L.C.C. 68 737 147 291 R. 68 739	28 Aug. Order on report that proof be made whether the deed of 1638 was a deed of sale or mortgage, and the County Committee are to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and the yearly value of the lands claimed by petitioner.	14 68	263 731, 733
	26 April 1654. The Inhabitants of Colchester, Essex, petition the Protector. They and others well-affected, who had lived in good fashion, were utterly despoiled by fire and plunder when the enemy garrisoned the town, to the value of 5,500*l.*, and although Parliament on 7 May 1649 granted them the remainder of the sequestrations and compositions of delinquents and actors, yet just when other uses to which those moneys were first put were satisfied, the order of 25 Jan. 1650 required them to be paid in at Goldsmiths' Hall, where 3,500*l.* has been received therefrom, and also 1,200*l.* they are to receive out of Sir Ant. Cage's estate, for the same insurrection, since which the County Committee for Essex have ceased to act. Beg an order to the Goldsmiths' Hall for them to have the benefit of the moneys ordered. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to report the grounds of the demand and their opinion. [19 *signatures, copies.*]	76	391
	26 April. Order in the Committee for Compounding that Brereton examine and report on the case.	27	36
D. 155 601–603 L.C.C. 155 605 D. 76 398 R. 27 102	2 May. The County Committee for Essex to have a copy of the petition, examine the particular losses of the subscribers, certify what they know of their sufferings, and of the expenses of Robt. Sparrow and Robt. Lamb in prosecution of the business.	27 76	39 395
	HEREFORDSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	27 July 1650. The County Committee send information of delinquency against sundry persons, with particulars of their several delinquencies.	157	488, 489–494
	Wm. Bosworth, of Wells, Bromyard parish, sent a musket to Fitzwilliam Coningsby.		
	Rich. Benney, of Hereford, was in arms in the late King's party when the Scots were against Hereford.		
	Joseph Bowkett, of Hereford, was an officer for the late King.		
	John Barnes, Hereford, bore arms and was an intelligencer.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 July 1650.			
P.E. 219 597 599 P.R. 11 68 R. 219 593	9 Aug. 1650. John Barnes, being sequestered, and but a poor tradesman, wishes to compound.	219	596
	27 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ 30*l.* - - - - - - -	11	98
	31 Aug. The County Committee give in copies of the charges against them all, and the names of the witnesses.	252	95
29 July 1650.	THOMAS NELSON, Rotherham, Co. York.		
P.E. 219 461 P.R. 11 56 258 R. 219 457	Begs to compound for being in arms; is much in debt - - -	219	459
	30 July 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	11	57 258
30 July 1650.	THOS. OLIVER, Merchant, Mevagissey, Cornwall.		
D. 219 492 P.E. 219 495 P.R. 11 57, 258 R. 219 491	Being newly sequestered, hastens to compound for his delinquency.	219	494
	30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 13*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	11	58
	ANNE, Widow of GEORGE PETRE, Recusant, Talackrey, Co. Flint, and the Lessees of her Estate.		
L.C.C. 117 1313	30 July 1650. Rob. Smith, of Great Dunmow, Essex, begs a 7 years' lease of the sequestered lands of Anne Petre, to which he has been admitted for one year by the County Committee, rent 44*l.*, and 5*l.* allowed for repairs. Pleads "that the said lands, being most arable, and through often tillage grown out of heart, must of necessity fall in their rent."	117	1311
R. 117 1309	2 Jan. 1651. The Essex Committee are to proceed according to instructions.	10	323
	10 April 1653. Lease by the County Committee of North Wales for 7 years to Wm. Morris, of Greenfield, co. Flint, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands there sequestered from Anne Petre.	164	411
	13 Jan. 1654. Anne Petre begs to contract for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the late Recusants' Act.	111	597
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
July 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS BREWER, Kent.		
WILL 109 158 237 275 CASE 109 167 237 276	John Pope, of Maidstone, assignee of William Brewer, petitions the County Committee of Middlesex and Westminster to discharge from sequestration the reversion of a lease of 2 houses in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, which he purchased from William, son of Thos. Brewer, recusant.	109 237	165 277
	26 Sept. 1651. He petitions the Committee for Compounding for reference to counsel of his title to the said lease, which Gabriel Brewer willed in 1640 to Elizabeth his wife for life, and to Wm. Brewer, son of his nephew Thomas Brewer, who, during the infancy of his son, received the rents, Gabriel and Elizabeth Brewer being long since dead. Wm. Brewer, on coming of age, assigned the premises in 1649 to petitioner, but he cannot enjoy them by reason of their sequestration for the recusancy of Thos. Brewer, who had no interest therein but as his son's guardian.	109	161
C. 109 163 237 278 C. 109 171 D. 109 169 –179 L.C.C. 109 163 R. 109 155	26 Sept. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	15 109	33 159
	6 May 1652. Title allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	16	369
	22 Dec. 1653. Thomas Brewer's petition (missing) to contract on the Recusants' Act for the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate, referred to Reading.	26	3

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Aug. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CROMPTON, Sen., London (late), and ANNE CROMPTON, his Widow.		
O.C.C. 77 659	Anne Crompton complains that though her husband was discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations on appeal, his estate at Pelham, Herts, is still sequestered.	77	657
	2 Aug. 1650. The Surrey (*sic*) Committee are to tender her the Oath of Abjuration, and ascertain whether she is a confirmed recusant.	11	66
L.C.C. 77 653	5 Feb. 1651. She petitions that her whole subsistence for herself and 5 children is 3 houses in Cateaton Street, and one in St. Mary Hill, sequestered for her recusancy, but they are growing so decayed as to become dangerous; the sub-committee sitting at Armourers' Hall are in treaty for them, but want the consent of the Committee for Compounding. Begs to contract reasonably for all her houses, that she may rebuild and repair them.	77	649
	5 Feb. The County Committee to report what rent they are worth, and what should be allowed for repairs.	10	385
	17 June. She begs an order to the Armourers' Hall Committee to have the houses repaired, and to allow her one for her residence, according to the Act allowing recusants their mansion houses.	77	651
	17 June. The County Committee are to allow her a mansion house and proceed according to instructions as to repairs.	14	164
D. 77 561	20 July 1653. John Hall, of London, begs confirmation of his lease for 7 years, at 1*s.* rent, of ⅔ of a house in Cateaton Street, sequestered from Anne Crompton, the low rent being because he had to rebuild the house. Granted.	139 25	480 131
	Claimant on the Estate of HEN. GREENHILL, Littlebury, Essex.		
	2 Aug. 1650. MICHAEL DRIVER informs that Greenhill was farmer of the parsonage, and that he was sequestered for delinquency in assisting in the rising in Essex, and a second time for concealing 40*l.* a year of his real estate. At his second composition, he refused to compound for the parsonage, alleging that his lease was expired, although by virtue thereof he received the tithes and profits, and reaped the corn of the glebe lands, to the value of 300*l.* or 400*l.*, and still holds them. Begs that he may be sequestered and the tithes stayed in the hands of the County Committee.	81	733 735
	2 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify - -	11	64
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN HILL, Silton, *alias* Silvington, Salop.		
L.C.C. 92 367 R. 92 363	2 Aug. 1650. HUGH HILL, of Longnor, Salop, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 8*l.* a year granted him by his father, John Hill, in August, 1 James, on lands in Gorscott, co. Stafford, and of another of 20*l.* a year, granted by his father and Edward, his eldest brother, to trustees for him, and charged on lands in Chorley, co. Stafford, all which lands having descended to John Hill, son of the said Edward, are for his delinquency sequestered. Petitioned the Barons of Exchequer, whose powers have expired.	92	365
	2 Aug. Referred to Brereton; the County Committee to examine	11	64
D. 139 551	witnesses in proof of the deeds, &c.		
INT. & D. 165 395	29 May 1651. Hill ordered to make oath that he has not released	14	142
L.C.C. 165 397	the rent-charges, whereupon they are to be allowed him with arrears.		

2 Aug. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. 238 3–5 I.&D. 238 3–5 C. 127 153 33 412 238 6–8 D. 238 9 R. 238 10	29 July 1653. Wm. Maund, jun., of Great Chesterton, Oxon, begs an order to the County Commissioners of Salop and Oxon to allow him to prove the validity of a deed, by which he claims a rent-charge of 24*l.* a year on the estate of John Hill, for non-payment of which the estate was suspended before it became sequestered.	139 238	547 1
	29 July. The County Committee for Salop to certify, and Reading to report.	25 238	152 2

SIR RICH. SANDFORD, Howgill, Westmoreland.

	2 Aug. 1650. On Rich's motion, upon certificate of the County Committee of Durham that they had secured Sir Richard Sandford's rents, for receiving those of his son, Sir Thomas Sandford, during his delinquency, order that the rents so received were due to the State, and Sir Richard is to satisfy them.	11 115	66 974
O.C. 10 333 115 977 I.&D. 115 983 985 L.C.C. 115 981	12 Aug. Order confirmed, and Sir Richard is to account to the County Committee for his receipts and disbursements of his son's estate.	11 115	72 976
	18 Feb. 1651. The bailiffs, rent-gatherers, and tenants to be examined.	14 115	13 979
	28 May. Sir Richard begs publication of accounts and proofs, and a speedy day for determination of his cause. Granted.	115 14	959 38
D. 115 967	24 June. Begs reference of his accounts to the auditor, and a speedy report.	115	955
	24 June. Referred to Sherwin - - - - -	14 115	175 957
	2 July. Sir Richard begs a speedy hearing, that he may receive his rents meanwhile, and that his son, who has several trials at the assizes for Westmoreland, may be discharged of his attendance.	115	965
C. 115 969	23 July. Sherwin ordered to state the case in a fortnight -	14 115	220 971
	11 Sept. Sir Richard ordered to pay six weeks after Michaelmas 130*l.* for what he has received out of his son's estate, and permitted to receive forthwith 78*l.* in the tenants' hands, Sir Thomas Sandford having consented thereto.	15	16
	24 Sept. Further time for payment allowed - - -	15	29
	3 Dec. The 130*l.* being paid, discharge of the estate granted -	15	117
C. 114 963	9 March 1652. The County Committee of Durham ordered to yield obedience to the order of discharge of the Barons of Exchequer given dated 11 Dec. 1649.	16 115	108 961

ANT. STRATFORD, Temple Guiting, Co. Gloucester, and a Claimant on his Estate.

	2 Aug. 1650. Anne, widow and executrix of Giles Townsend begs the order of the Committee for Compounding that neither herself nor her tenant may be disturbed in the enjoyment of lands in Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, mortgaged by Ant. Stratford in 1637, for securing a sum then lent him. The County Committee have secured her tenant's cattle, &c., as the estate of Ant. Stratford, a delinquent, who has no interest therein till petitioner is fully paid her debt. Is a poor widow, and her husband lost his life whilst a captain in the Parliament's service, having advanced much money upon the Public Faith.	124	293
	2 Aug. County Committee to certify, and she to bring in her account on oath.	11	66

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Aug. 1650.	ANT. STRATFORD—*cont.*		
	27 Feb. 1651. The County Committee having certified, she begs publication and a hearing. Granted.	124 14	291 33
	17 July. She is ordered to state her case in a petition, and Reading to report.	14	208
P.E. 120 393	1652 ? ANTHONY STRATFORD petitions that being before the wars seized of a copyhold estate for life of lands in Temple Guiting, worth 33*l.* a year, and also possessed of a term to expire in 1650 of other lands there worth 27*l.* a year, both held of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, under great rents,—in 1638 he made them over for 255*l.* to George Townsend, from whom they are now come to Anne Townsend, widow. Petitioner being engaged in the first war, the College rents grew in arrear, and the lease being near expiration, Mrs. Townsend paid the arrears, and renewed the lease, 7 Jan. 1651, at her great charge, but in his name, amongst others the ancient tenants. Is now in possession of some part of the land in right of Mrs. Townsend, who is willing to restore the estate to him on payment of her just debt, which is now 228*l.*; the County Committee threaten him with sequestration if he does not compound. Begs to be admitted to composition, with consideration of his poor estate and 8 small children. No order.	120	391
3 Aug. 1650.	WALTER BAYNE, Lindley-in-Netherdale, Co. York.		
P.E. 219 822 P.R. 11 68 R. 219 817	Being questioned by the County Committee, and being very poor, begs to compound for delinquency.	219	820
	24 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	11	190
	Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of THOMAS, Son and Heir of SIR EDWARD BELLINGHAM, New Timber, Sussex.		
	3 Aug. 1650. EDW. WOODCOCK, of New Timber, Sussex, being liable to sequestration, but not yet sequestered, begs to compound on his own discovery, and on its recovery, for New Timber Manor, left him by the will of his maternal grandfather [Sir Edw. Bellingham], which has been embezzled, and is concealed from him. Noted as referred to Reading.	132	603
	3 Aug. 1650. THOS. WOODCOCK, of New Timber, pleads that he has possession of New Timber Manor, and alleges that Thos. Bellingham had only a life interest therein. Begs that his petition may be annexed to that of John Leigh.	132	617
R.C. 132 627 D. 170 53 37–45	5 Sept. Thos. Woodcock renews his petition - - -	132	605 615
	5 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	16 132	7 613
	7 April 1652. Thos. Woodcock begs a short day for hearing, his title being proved by the report, or else to have the rents and arrears on security.	132	597
	17 June. Thos. Woodcock's title to New Timber Manor allowed on a grant by Edw. Woodcock, grandchild of Sir Edw. Bellingham, and the sequestration discharged with arrears since 3 Aug. 1650, the date of petition; the Prerogative Office to be searched for the will of Sir Edw. Bellingham.	16	559
P.E. 78 820	23 Aug. 1650. EDWARD CULPEPPER, of Burstow, Surrey, begs to compound for an extent [on Streatham Manor, Sussex] for a debt of 400*l.*, due from Thos. Bellingham, he being in possession.	78	814
	23 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	91

3 Aug. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
P.E. 97 779 P.R. 11 110 D. 78 822, 824 R. 78 815 L.C.C. 170 35	29 Aug. 1650. John Leigh, goldsmith of London, alleges that he had a statute of 1,000*l.* on the lands of Bellingham sequestered for delinquency; that by order of the Committee for Sequestrations he extended the manor of New Timber, worth 170*l.* a year, in Dec. 1647, and that 924*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* is still due to him. Begs to compound for it on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650.	97	778
D. 132 621, 629 170 57–65 L.C.C. 132 619 170 55 D. 132 625 R. 132 607 H. 16 268	8 Oct. Culpepper complains that the County Committee have made no answer to the order of the Committee for Compounding, and begs that he may receive the rents on security. Noted for the County Committee to certify who has received the rents since 1640.	78	811
	10 Dec. Petition renewed to like effect, with note for the former proceedings to be produced.	78	813
	11 March 1651. County Commissioners to certify the value of the estate, and Culpepper to bring in accounts of his receipts therefrom.	14 78	43 807
D. 97 742 L.C.C. 97 787	28 May. Leigh begs the Committee for Compounding's order to the Earl of Thanet, to show Brereton the deed which he has that establishes Bellingham's title to the said lands.	97	741
	28 May. The Earl requested to allow Brereton to peruse it -	14	140
	2 July. Culpepper complains that the County Committee, without examining any of the tenants, have returned the lands 16*l.* a year over value.	78	809
	2 July. The County Committee are to take examinations as to the value of the estate extended for a debt of 400*l.*, and who has received the profits since the extent.	14	188
R.C. 16 595 97 776 D. 97 780, 781, 793, 789, 789–793 799, 800 R. 97 773	24 June. Leigh alleges that Culpepper has received more than his debt out of the estate, and begs allowance of his own statute.	97	743 777
	9 Nov. Leigh's composition fine set at 44*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, deduction being made for a charge of 1,000*l.* on the estate, and he is allowed the rents in the tenants' hands since Culpepper's debt was paid.	19	1042
	16 Nov. On certificate that the whole fine is paid, order for discharge of the estate.	19	1024
	19 Jan. 1653. Leigh begs an order for repayment of the rents received of the tenants since Culpepper ceased to receive them, as the estates, if sold, would not satisfy petitioner's debt and damage.	97	739
	19 Jan. The rents received from the premises since the date of the order of 16 November to be repaid to petitioner forthwith.	17	616
	18 May. He begs the arrears of rent since 9 Nov. 1652, or the estate will not satisfy his debt.	97	682
	18 May. The order of 16 November confirmed - - -	25	72
L.C.C. 170 51	16 June. Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of Westmoreland to John Butcher, of Bellingham's estate.	25	99
	27 July. Leigh begs arrears since Culpepper ceased to receive the rent, or since the date of his first petition.	97	680
	27 July. Granted, since the time of his first petition, 29 Aug. 1650	25	146
	6 Sept. Leigh complains that he cannot gain possession of the estate, because the County Committee have let it at an undervalue to John Butcher, who has obtained confirmation on a misinformation; begs that the lease may be vacated.	97	677
C. 34 23, 112	7 Sept. The County Committee to examine the case - -	25	194
	20 and 29 Sept. They assert that the estate is let at full value, and to the highest bidder.	170	47, 4

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Aug. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of FRANCES BLOMER, Recusant, Sussex.		
	JOHN GLOVER, of Northey, Sussex, infant, by Rich. Cobb, his guardian, complains of the sequestration of Northey Manor, as the estate of Frances Blomer, recusant, who really has no estate therein, it being settled 2 Car. on petitioner. Begs reference.	88	709A
	9 Aug. 1650. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	11	74
	12 Nov. 1651. Sir John Curson and William Blomer, trustees for the younger children of the late John Blomer, petition that, in 1638, John Blomer granted them a 7 years' lease of Northey, to begin 1st Aug. 1651, for raising portions for the children, for whom it is the only provision, but they are obstructed by a sequestration on the estate. Beg reference to counsel and relief.	78 121	572 767
	12 Nov. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	15	81
L.C.C. 170 75	7 June 1654. Matt. Taylor having purchased of John Blomer a 21 years' lease of Northey Manor, begs its discharge from sequestration for recusancy of Frances Blomer, widow, mother of John Blomer, the son and heir, to whom it is descended, she having no right thereto.	121	666 777
D. 121 779–781, 789, 791 C.121 783–787 L.C.C. 121 775 170 73 D.121 769,771 R. 121 759 D. 121 757	7 June. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	27 121	67 775
	18 July. Order on report that Frances Blomer and her son John appear to be examined *vivâ voce* in the case.	23	1624
	27 July. On their examination, claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition of 7 June last, and County Commissioners are to pay the arrears, and discharge the sequestration.	23	1626
	Claimant on the Estate of JAMES HARRISON, Recusant, Ipswich, Suffolk.		
	5 Aug. 1650. SAMUEL DUNCAN, of Ipswich, begs discharge of land in Debenham, Suffolk, which he bought of George Doole, who had it of James Harrison; the latter, upon the sale to Doole, had sued his discharge and *quietus* out of the Exchequer, but the County Committee have sequestered it for Harrison's recusancy.	81	664
	9 Aug. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and the value of the estate.	11	74
	17 Jan. 1654. JAMES HARRISON begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	94	802
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12
	Claimant of the Estate of JOHN NEWPORT, Furneux-Pelham, Herts.		
O.C.C. 64 685	5 Aug. 1650. EDWARD ATSLOW, of Downham, Essex, begs allowance of his arrears, in fulfilment of an order of the County Committee for Herts, by which he, being a recusant, was allowed ⅓ of his annuity of 40*l.*, charged on Little Hornmead Manor, [the demesne of John Newport, for whose delinquency it was sequestered,] but the annuity is now refused by the County Committee, as contrary to the Act of February last.	64	683
	9 Aug. Claim allowed - - - - - -	11	75

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Aug. 1650.			
	30 March 1653. Petition renewed, the County Committee again refusing him payment.	64	682
	30 March. The County Committee to pay him his ⅓, or show cause to the contrary.	20	1174
	Claimants on the Estate of JAMES SINGLETON (late), Markington, Co. York.		
	5 Aug. 1650. His 7 children beg an order to the County Committee to allow them to enjoy their estate in lands in Markington and Ingerthorpe, devised by their grandfather on their parents' marriage, 4 Charles, for payment of 4*l.* a year for every child to be born of the marriage, till 50*l.* was raised for each for their maintenance, and which was constantly received till of late, but is now interrupted for a cause not known. Are most of them under 10 years of age, and never disaffected.	117	628
	5 Aug. County Committee to certify the value of the estate and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	11	74
SUR. 59 348	26 May 1653. Jas. Singleton, jun., begs to compound for lands at Ingerthorpe, part of the estate of his late father, surveyed	225	673
P.R. 225 675	and in the Act for Sale.	117	621
R. 225 671	21 June. Fine at ⅔, 26*l.* 16*s.* - - - - -	225	672
	14 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
O.T.T. 117 609	13 Sept. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Markington, co. York, forfeited by Singleton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	898
6 Aug. 1650.	THOMAS, 23rd EARL OF ARUNDEL & SURREY (late), and ALATHÆA, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF ARUNDEL, his Widow; HENRY FREDERIC, 24th EARL, and THOMAS, 25th EARL OF ARUNDEL.		
P.E. 62 477 627–630	Order—on request of Henry, Earl of Arundel, for an order for discharge of the sequestration of his estate in several counties, he having compounded and paid his fine—that he produce the settlement of Arundel Rectory, which he was to make over to the minister. Meanwhile his rents are to be detained in the tenants' hands, and the Committees of cos. Notts and Salop to see that his woods are not felled.	11	67
L. 238 11 NOTE 11 133	30 Aug. 1650. Order that the Earl settle Arundel Rectory according to the Order of Parliament of 25 Nov. 1648.	11	125
	3 Sept. Col. Downe reports that 50*l.* a year is settled in lieu of the rectory on the minister of Arundel.	11	133
	10 Sept. Col. Downe and Mr. Rich are to hold the rectory till it is settled.	11	159
	12 Sept. Order that Mr. Rich consult with Col. Downe about settling the augmentation of the rectory, as ordered by Parliament, and examine the Earl's interest therein, in order that covenants may be drawn accordingly.	11	162
	5 Dec. The Earl and Lady Anne Somerset [wife of his 2nd son, Henry], summoned to appear within 10 days.	10	249
L. 14 18	18 Dec. The Earl requested to appear and take the Oath of Abjuration, or some of the Committee will attend to give it him.	10	280
	28 Feb. 1651. He begs respite till next term, when he will not fail to appear. [*Holograph signed.*]	62	644
	4 March. Order that 14 days be granted him - - -	14	36

6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*	*Vol.* G	*No. or p.*
	15 March 1651. He laments his seeming disobedience, but dares not come to London lest he should be seized for his father's debts.*	62	639
L. 169 281 150 495 P.E. 150 493	9 April. Orders to the Commissioners of cos. Middlesex, Surrey, Sussex, York, Dorset, Notts, Cumberland, and Salop, to seize and sequester his estates, he not having taken the oath.	14	75
L. 169 279	3 Sept. The order of 9 April sent or repeated to the Commissioners of Middlesex, Surrey, Sussex, York, Dorset, Notts, Cumberland, Salop, London, Kent, Norfolk, Essex, Hants, Westmoreland, and Derby.	15 62 114	2 741 65
L. 62 543 169 109	12 Sept. The Earl remonstrates strongly against sequestration without conviction, and urges that his counsel could clear the case if they might be heard.*	62	543
L.C.C. 238 12	16 Sept. Order on reading the Earl's letter, that the Committee do not see cause to revoke their order of 3 September for sequestration of ⅔ of his estate.	15	20
	20 Nov. The Committee for Compounding offer to the Earl to rent his own parks of Arundel and Selhurst, Sussex, being well stocked with deer, that he may preserve the game.	15	95
L.C.C. 238 14 15 150 614	29 Nov. The Earl thanks them for their civility, but refers to Parliament as to whether he cannot be dispensed for a time from taking the oath.	238	13
L. 238 16	6 May 1652. On the death of Earl Henry, Thomas his son and heir being in France, the Committee for Compounding order the sequestration of the estates to be continued.	30 62	442 728
	3 Nov. Sir Wm. Playters, Bart., of Sotterley, Suffolk, Sir Rich. Onslow, and Wm. Boreman, Commisioners of Earl Henry, beg discharge of the ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for his not taking the Oath of Abjuration, he having died 17 April 1652, and the remainder being in the present Earl [now beyond seas].	111	766
C. 93 756 33 303 R.C. 25 179 62 729 R. 62 717 C. 33 330 H. 27 36	3 Nov. The Committee for Compounding refuse to discharge the estates, even on security.	17	380
	8 Dec. 1653. EARL THOMAS begs freedom from sequestration of Arundel Castle and honour, Sussex, settled on him 4 Charles, but sequestered because his late father neglected to take the Oath of Abjuration.	62	731 754
	13 Jan. 1654. The Earl of Kingston and other Commissioners for managing the Earl of Arundel's estates, beg a hearing of his appeal, he being neither recusant nor delinquent, for the freeing of his father's estate, which the County Committee have surveyed as though for sale by the Act of 21 October last. They produce depositions to prove that he is "passionate and violent for the Protestant religion."	62	763 745–752
	2 May. Discharge granted of all the Earl's estates, and letters to be sent to the counties where they lie accordingly.	23 62	1603 715
	6 Aug. 1650. Order to the County Committees of Cumberland and Westmoreland to sequester the COUNTESS ALATHÆA'S estates in those counties.†	11	67
L.C.C. 150 625 P.E. 150 615 –633	4 Oct. She remonstrates against sequestration on false pretence of recusancy, having gone abroad with her husband in 1641, and lived in the United Provinces since his death, 20 Sept. 1646, doing nothing against Parliament. Begs to enjoy her small estate on security, in case it be liable to sequestration.	62 238	686 683 17
	4 Oct. Order that she be allowed her ⅓, but that this be no prejudice to her if she can acquit herself. Copies of the charge to be given to her agent, with leave to examine witnesses.	11	213

* Both these letters are holographs, signed.
† See her case in the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1256.

6 Aug. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	22 Oct. 1650. Allowed her manor house of Sheffnall, co. Salop -	11	233
NOTE 238 18 L. 150 587 P.E. 238 19	3 Dec. Deposition that the Countess went to mass with the Queen at Somerset House, also in the long gallery at Arundel, and in the house of Signor Con, the Pope's nuncio.	36	13
	30 Jan. 1651. Her lease of her ironworks, co. York, pronounced void, because she was a convict recusant at the time of making it.	30	379
L.C.C. 257 19 165 531	11 March. On information by the County Committee of a debt of 20,000*l.* in the hands of John Griffith, solicitor to the Countess, order that they enquire further, and he will be vigorously prosecuted.	30	379
	15 April. The County Committee for York acknowledge an order of 20 March 1651, about securing 28,000*l.* due from Griffith for the ironworks at Sheffield.	165	593
	8 July. The estate of the Countess to be seized, she being sequestrable for recusancy.	30	127
	2 March 1652. The County Committee for York report that on an order of 18 Feb. 1652 about letting the Countess' estate, they posted it 14 days before the day of letting, and enclose the offers received.	165	579
L.C.C. 165 279 256 60	11 Aug. The Countess complains of the waste of timber on her estate in Dufton Manor, Westmoreland.	62	676
	11 Aug. The County Commissioners to put a stop to it - -	17	140
	22 Sept. John Holland complains that being ordered by the Countess to prepare Tarthall House, Middlesex, for her use on her coming to England, he finds that Lady Stafford, in the name of Nich. Love, M.P., has obtained a 7 years' lease of it at 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Pleads the order of Parliament as to mansion houses, the State already deriving 8,000*l.* a year from the Countess' lands.	62	677
	22 Sept. Love to show cause why she should not have the house	17	263
	15 Oct. In case of non-payment of arrears of rent due by the officers of the Countess of Arundel, the sum is to be stayed from her $\frac{1}{3}$.	30	384
	29 Dec. Love pleading his lease, the Committee take time to consider it, as her other mansion-houses are let for 8,000*l.*, and she cannot be denied one mansion-house.	17	550
33 295	31 Aug. 1653. Petition of Alathæa, Countess of Arundel and Surrey, to Parliament. Went abroad in Sept. 1641, by licence of Parliament, with her husband, Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, not a convicted recusant, and has since continued there, without doing anything prejudicial to Parliament, or withdrawing others from their obedience; but though not liable to sequestration, had $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate seized for not being at church during a month, and though the Committee for Sequestrations ordered that indictment to be discharged (a mere indictment not being *then*, as it is *now*, a cause of sequestration), she is punished for not doing an Act which is not now enforced, the penal laws being abolished by Act of 27 Sept. 1650. Pleads that her great losses, if she were to be punished, are disproportionable to the offence. Any favour shown to her would not be injurious as to others, her condition differing so much. Begs them to enable her, as they have done others, to live quietly abroad, being so clogged with her husband's debts, that if her age would permit, she cannot return to her native country. Begs discharge from sequestration, so long as she lives according to the engagement she has taken to be true to the Commonwealth. Signed for the Countess by Fabian Phillipps.	62	662

		Vol. G	No. or p
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*		
	31 Aug. 1653. Referred by the Committee for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding.	62	661
L.C.C. 150 607, 473, 495 164 235 165 575, 599 C.C.C. 165 577 578	14 Oct. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the registrar, auditor, and Reading report her case.	25	232
	28 Oct. She requests an order to the Committees of cos. Salop, Notts, Cumberland, York, and Derby, to certify when they first sequestered her estate as a recusant. Granted.	62 25 150	660 238 597
	13 Jan. 1654. The Countess renews to the Committee for Compounding her remonstrance against sequestration, being no convicted recusant. Pleads the Act of 27 Sept. 1650, taking away penalties from those who do not attend their parish churches; many of her lands were not sequestered when that Act passed, and those come to her by the death of her sister, the Countess Dowager of Kent, were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. This Committee on 19 Sept. 1651, promised to consider her case, but not doing so, she petitioned Parliament and obtained a reference to the Committee of Petitions, but before certificate, Parliament—having passed the Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for selling ⅔ of recusants' estates if they did not compound in 3 months—was dissolved. Was discharged by the House of Lords on 15 Dec. 1640, and has not been in England since 19 Aug. 1643, when non-attendance at church was made indictable. Begs stay of sale pending her appeal.	62	663
	13 Jan. Like petition, but begging to compound for part of her personal estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 October last, with proviso of repayment in case her appeal to Parliament prove successful.	62	666
	19 Jan. Her timber never having been sequestered, she begs to compound for ⅔ of it on the late Act, with like proviso of repayment.	62	671
	19 Jan. She petitions the Protector for an order to the Committee for Compounding, that she be not prejudiced for not compounding for her estate according to the late Act within 3 months, her rents being reserved meantime in such hands as he shall appoint, and she living abroad inoffensively until her appeal be heard before him, the Council of State, or Parliament. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.	62	669
	9 March. The registrar, solicitor, and auditor, to certify what is before them in the case, and Brereton to report.	25	811
	20 April. The Countess complains of defects in the returns of the County Committees, in representing the sequestration as earlier than it was; can prove that it was not before 9 Oct. 1650. Part of her estates came to her from her sister, the Countess of Kent, who died 7 Dec. 1651, and part from her sister, the Countess of Pembroke, who died March 1650. Begs particulars of receipts from sequestrations.	62 150	657 593
L.C.C. 150 583	20 April. Order accordingly - - - - -	27 150	33 (3) 591
P.R. 27 92 62 705 D. 62 712 713 R. 27 92 C. 62 650 714 D. 62 651	23 June. Earl Thomas begs discharge of the sequestered ⅔ of the estate of his grandmother Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, who died at Amsterdam 24 May last, as she was sequestered only for recusancy, and he is her heir.	62	707 709
	18 July. Protection to Wm. Marsh to come up and be examined in the case.	27	93
	20 July. Order on report allowing the Earl's claim to the baronies in 5 counties, descended to him from the late Countess.	23	1623

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.			
	28 July 1654. Order by the Committee of Council for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding, to certify the value of her estate.	62	645
C. 62 716	2 Aug. Certificate accordingly, that the sums paid in during 2 years were 11,540*l.* and 7,297*l.* 10*s.*, and that arrears of 424*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* are still due.	27	101
	CLAIMANTS ON AND LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
D. 123 645	12 July 1650. WM. TOOMES begs leave to prove his title to part of Wem Manor, Salop, sold him 2 years since by the trustees for Thomas Earl of Arundel's debts, but sequestered on some pretence against the present Earl, though it does not belong to him.	123	643
R. 123 639	12 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to examine the deed and report.	11	14
L.C.C. 169 513 IND. 97 539 150 599 L. 97 537 150 601 D. 97 535 R. 97 537	26 Nov. 1650. SIR EDW. LEECHE, Master in Chancery, complains that the profits of part of Wingfield Park, co. Derby, are sequestered as the inheritance of the Countess Dowager of Arundel, whereas it was let by Gilbert, late Earl of Shrewsbury, to Wm. Hamond, who conveyed it to trustees for William, Earl of Pembroke, husband of the Earl of Shrewsbury's eldest daughter, and Pembroke granted a 40 years' lease to petitioner.	97	523 533
	26 Nov. The County Committee to examine the indenture quoted of 24 Feb. 1650, whereby the Countess of Arundel conveyed part of Wingfield Park, with other lands, to the Earls of Bath and Dorset, for payment of her debts, and Brereton to report.	10 97	223 531
	15 May 1651. Order that Leeche enjoy the portion for which he petitions, free from sequestration, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	14	123
	22 July. The County Committee object that Lord Pembroke had only a right to the estate during the life of his wife, Lady Mary, who being lately dead without issue, it reverts to her sister, Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, for whose recusancy it is sequestered. Noted that Reading's report is to be compared with this letter, and further order then given.	238	20
	10 Sept. Order that Leeche enjoy the lease, his claim on examination proving good.	30	29
	2 Jan. 1651. Order on motion by COLONEL HARVEY for allowance of a fee-farm rent of 10*l.* a year out of the Countess of Arundel's estate, that Reading peruse the deed made by the trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands, and report.	10	320
	29 Jan. 1651. THE TENANTS OF THE EARL OF ARUNDEL, in SOULBY MANOR, Cumberland, petition that they hold small tenements there, and are bound to pay rent, besides fines, &c., and being near Scotland, are incident to quartering of soldiers; also, being sequestered for recusancy, they only hold $\frac{1}{3}$, yet the County Committee charge their $\frac{1}{3}$ with all the rents, fines, billeting of soldiers, &c. Beg that the other $\frac{2}{3}$ may bear their proportion.	102	15
	29 Jan. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.	10	372
NOTE 163 23 62 777 L. 163 19 P.D. 62 779 WILL 163 21	13 June 1651. HENRY, EARL OF BATH, and EDWARD, EARL OF DORSET, executors of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, beg discharge of Arundel House and Tarthall, Middlesex, left to them for payment of debts, but sequestered by the County Commissioners as belonging to the Countess Dowager.	62	802
	13 June. County Committee to certify - - - -	14	161
	6 Aug. They beg discharge of a stock of sheep at Gowbrey, Cumberland, part of the personal estate left them for payment of debts, but seized by the County Committee as belonging to the present Earl or Countess Dowager.	62	799 791

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*		
	6 Aug. 1651. The Cumberland Committee to enquire and report.	14 62	241 794
	26 Sept. Like petition for the furniture of Albury House, and other chattels in Surrey, seized by the County Committee on the same pretext.	62	783
	26 Sept. Like reference - - - - - -	15	33
PROT. 15 77 D. 62 797 150 479	21 Jan. 1652. The sheep to be secured till it appears who has a right to them.	30	257
L. 62 796 150 477	18 March. Wm. Marsh to be allowed to attend on the case free from arrest.	16	168
D. 62 813 L. 169 273 P.D. 62 779 804	11 June. The executors beg hearing of the report now made, and forbearance meanwhile of disposal of the sheep at Gowbrey. Granted.	62 16	762 535
R. 62 787 PROT. 16 682	15 July. Order on Marsh's deposition about the debts not charged on land, for further examination, as the sheep are gone on to ground claimed by the old Countess of Arundel. Miles Halton is to account for the profits of the sheep since the late Earl's death.	17 87	14 149
L. 150 575	9 Nov. The Earl of Bath, surviving executor, begs a hearing on the 2 late petitions, being much called on by the creditors and servants of the late Earl, some of whom are very poor, for payment of debts.	62	767
O.C. 17 584 I.& D. 150 481–486	29 Dec. Wm. Marsh and other creditors and tenants of the late Earl, beg payment of their small debts, not settled upon any estate, but due by the executors.	62	765
L.C.C. 150 487, 501 D. 62 755, 757	29 Dec. Enquiries to be made as to property in the sheep, and also what has become of the pictures, jewels, and other personal estate of the late Earl.	17	552
	28 Jan. 1653. Marsh to attend the case free from arrest - -	17	644
C. 34 70	24 Dec. 1656. Petition of George Smith, gentleman, to Council. Gave information to the Commissioners for Discoveries at Worcester House, of goods, pictures, and statues at Arundel House, Strand, sequestered by order of the Committee for Advance of Money for the recusancy of Alathæa, Countess Dowager of Arundel and Surrey. They were inventoried 21 and 22 March 1651, and not removed, because Wm. Marsh, Mat. Pitcher, and Rob. Austen bound themselves in 2,000*l.* for their delivery when required. After hearing counsel on both sides, it was decided that $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof belonged to his Highness, they were valued at 1,000*l.*, and 666*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ordered to be paid. W. Kinnersley was then ordered to take charge of and inventory them, that they might not be embezzled or changed, when he found 28 of the most valuable pictures wanting. Till they are valued, there is an obstruction in bringing in the money, and he cannot have his $\frac{1}{5}$, though he has spent 60*l.*, and is threatened with suits by the adverse party; begs their valuing by some skilful artist, allowance for his $\frac{1}{5}$, and his expenses.	238	21
	24 Dec. Order thereon that the Treasury Commissioners appoint fit persons to value the pictures and statues, and to sell $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof at the candle, and out of the clear proceeds allow $\frac{1}{5}$ to the petitioner for his discovery.	*I* 77	593
	11 Feb. 1657. Wm. Marsh, Rob. Austen, and Mat. Pitcher, petition Council. Having given security to the Middlesex Commissioners for the forthcoming of the goods, statues, and pictures at Arundel House, George Smith, an informer, summoned them before the Commissioners for Discoveries at Worcester House, on pretence that the goods had belonged to Alathæa, late Countess of Arundel, and now belonged to his Highness by reason of her pretended recusancy.	238	22, 23

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	Can prove that they were claimed by Henry, Earl of Bath, and Edward, Earl of Dorset, executors of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, her husband, for payment of his debts; and that the Haberdashers' Hall Committee had ordered them to be inventoried and secured, but not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, they were discharged by the Act of Oblivion and the security also. Yet this notwithstanding, the Commissioners on the case would not hear the evidence that the goods were the Earl's, but certified that the goods belonged to his Highness, and that the Countess was a delinquent, though there was no proof. On this the informer, pretending fear of embezzlement, obtained an order to seize and inventory them till further order, and in spite of the exceptions (given) made to the certificate, and an order to the Commissioners for Discoveries for the proceedings to be in that court, an order was obtained to the Treasury Commissioners for the sale of the pictures and statues, which should remain to petitioners and other poor creditors of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, for whom no provision is made. Beg a hearing, and stay of sale meantime. With the exceptions alluded to, endorsed, "To be remembered when the report about the statues is offered to the Council."		
	18 June 1651. Henry, Earl of Kingston, Sir Wm. Playters, Bart., and Sir Rich. Onslow, trustees of Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel, beg leave to prove their title to ⅓ of Alton Manor, co. Stafford, settled on them by virtue of fines levied by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, and Alathæa, his wife, and by deeds; but by an order of 14 May last, the County Committee have sequestered it as belonging to the Countess. Also leave to receive the rents meanwhile towards the late Earl's debts.	62 238	609 24
	18 June. Case referred to Reading - - - - -	62	607
DEED 116 91 117 127 D. 62 801, 785 I. & D. 165 597 –605 L.C.C. 165 607 D. 62 775 P.E. 111 799	25 June. They beg discharge from sequestration of Wem, Loppington, and Hinstock, co. Salop, parcel of divers manors and lands, cos. Salop and Norfolk, conveyed to them by the late Earl, the Countess, and the present Earl in Aug. 1641, for payment of the late Earl's debts, which were exceeding great, and the revenues so employed till a year since, when the County Committee sequestered them.	111	761
	25 June. County Committee to report - - - -	14	177
	8 July. They beg reference to counsel of their claim to lands in other counties, included in the same conveyance, which have been likewise seized, to the great prejudice of the creditors.	62 238	599 24A
	22 Oct. They complain that having paid 36,000*l.* of the late Earl's debts, the estate is now sequestered as belonging to the present Earl, or the Countess dowager, though they have no title thereto.	111	763
	22 Oct. A particular of the estate to be brought in, and Reading to report, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	111 15	769 771 55
D. 62 772–774	28 Oct. Wm. Marsh to attend on the case without molestation -	15	62
L.C.C. & ACCTS. 164 71 –73 R. 62 577	20 Nov. Order on report that the warrant by which Marsh was to receive the rents be produced. That as to estates not distinctly specified, the County Committees where the estates lie, are to inquire and receive the rents meanwhile. That ⅔ of the lands that were the jointure of the Countess are to be sequestered to the State, as she was a recusant convict before the making of the deed. That the trustees and Mr. Marsh certify what lands were her jointure. That the deeds be allowed as to Stetley Manor, co. Notts, except ⅔ of ⅓, which is to be accounted the dower of the Countess, unless she has a jointure. That the trustees	15 62	93 809

		Vol.	No.
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
	bring in a rental of the lands, and their accounts of receipts and payments. That certain lands reserved from sale in the deed be spared if the debts can be paid. That the trustees bring in a list of the creditors, and the debts to those liable to sequestration, especially the Countess and Lord Stafford, are to be paid to the State. That these queries being answered, the rest of the estate be allowed to the trustees.		
D. 62 534 C. 62 532 L.C.C. 111 773	2 Dec. 1651. Sir Wm. Playters being ill, the County Committee for Middlesex are to examine him at home on interrogatories sent.	15	111
I.& D. 111 775–777 H. 15 158	6 Jan. 1652. Marsh's protection renewed on his request - -	101 15	247 170
P.D. 62 805 L.C.C. 171 87 P.E. 171 85 D. 62 807, 813, 603	8 Jan. The trustees having answered the queries, the lands to be confirmed to them, but none of the annuities claimed to be paid till the deeds on which they are claimed be produced; ⅔ of the debts to recusants to be paid to Goldsmiths' Hall, and debts of 2,000*l.* to the Marquis of Argyle, 1,200*l.* to Sir Rich. Gurney, 100*l.* to Nich. Lanier, and 197*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* to Urania, a silversmith, not to be paid till further orders.	15 87	181 581
	18 April 1656. As the trustees have not as ordered brought in the names of the creditors who were to have the benefit of the trust, and not paid into the Goldsmiths' Hall treasury ⅔ of the debts due to recusants and delinquents, order that they give in true copies of the schedules to the trust deeds, and pay in the said debts forthwith. The order to be delivered to Mr. Marsh and Marriott, their agents, at Arundel House, Strand.	29	91
	18 June 1651. HENRY, EARL OF KINGSTON, SIR WM. PLAYTERS, Bart., and ROB. MORSE, Trustees of Henry, Earl of Arundel, beg examination of their claim to Thistlewhaite House, Cumberland, and 80 acres, conveyed to them by Henry, Earl of Arundel, for payment of the profits of 20*l.* a year towards his debts, but seized on the order of 9 April for the securing of his estate.	62	567
	18 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 62	167 565
D. 62 569–575	8 July. They request a report as to other lands in several counties conveyed to them by the same deed, and now sequestered.	62 97	561 65
R. 62 545	8 July. Like reference - - - - - -	14 62	193 559
	1 Oct. They beg that as the report will not be heard for a long time, they may receive the rents on security meantime, as many of the creditors are in a starving condition. The debts were 12,468*l.* 8*s.*; the lands conveyed worth 500*l.* a year; 4,000*l.* has been already paid. The conveyance was allowed when the Earl was sequestered for delinquency, but on 9 April last, the Earl's estate was sequestered for his supposed recusancy in not taking the Oath of Abjuration.	97	63
P.E. 62 613–625	31 Oct. Hearing ordered - - - - - -	15	68
D. 62 539 ACCT. 62 536	6 Nov. The trustees are ordered to bring in accounts, prove their receipt and payment of debts, and prove the debts.	15	73
L. 62 530 D. 62 542, 525	17 Dec. Wm. Cartwright and numerous other creditors of the Earl beg a speedy hearing, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands, or paid for the creditors' use on security. [8 *signatures.*]	62	527 611
L.C.C. 150 499 I.& D. 150 497 L.C.C. 171 87 D. 97 51	15 Jan. 1652. The trustees to certify whether they have released their interest in the estate to the Earl, and to bring in rentals and accounts.	15	199
169 111 L.C.C. 169 277, 113	4 Feb. Rob. Morse, of Stuston, co. Suffolk, begs to be examined in the country, being aged and unable to travel to London.	62	479

6 Aug. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
R. 16 255 258	4 Feb. 1652. Granted, and the Suffolk Commissioners to certify whether the estates were sequestered for delinquency or recusancy, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands provided the hearing be within 2 months.	15	241
	22 April. The trust deed allowed, with the rentals and accounts, and the trustees to receive the rents, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16	342
	16 Feb. 1653. Sir Wm. Playters, Bart., begs release of lands in Sussex, value 80*l.* a year, conveyed to him and Sir Rich. Onslow by Henry, late Earl of Arundel, on 13 April 1652, for payment of 1,000*l.* to Sir George Pratt, for which Playters is bound in 2,000*l.*	111	759
D. 169 515	16 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	684
L.C.C. 159 517	13 April. Edw. Cole, of Singleton, Sussex, begs freedom from disturbance by the County Commissioners in cutting and carrying away wood from the north side of Selhurst Park, co. Sussex, having bought the right so to do in 1649 from Henry, late Earl of Arundel, Sir Wm, Playters, and Sir Rich. Onslow for 1,520*l.*, to last till Michaelmas 1654.	76	183
D. 169 515	13 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	40
	18 June 1651. Stephen Norton, of Priors Lee, Salop, complains that a tenement held by his ancestors time out of mind, and leased to him and his father 20 years ago by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, and Alathæa his wife, for 250*l.* fine,—which is all paid, and 40*s.* rent—is now sequestered for the recusancy of the Countess, and that her agent, Wm. Cowse, refuses to deliver him his lease.	106	883
	18 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	162
L.C.C. 106 791 165 609 793	30 Dec. The Countess complains that by virtue of a pretended lease, never made or long since expired, Norton is paying only 40*s.* a year for a farm worth 44*l.*, and begs examination.	62	681
I. & D. 106 797 –805 165 612–623	30 Dec. County Committee to hear both sides, and certify -	15	117
	25 May 1652. Norton begs reference of their certificate to counsel. Granted.	106 874, 16	787, 785 444
	11 Aug. Norton begs undisturbed possession of the tenement pending hearing.	106	875
	11 Aug. Granted, if he prosecute his case to a hearing within 6 weeks.	17	131
R. 106 781	17 March 1653. Report disallowed, but if the petitioner recover by law, the case will be considered.	19	1076
	29 July 1651. Thomas Kinaston petitions that Thomas, Earl of Arundel, became bound to him 14 years since in 600*l.* for payment of 300*l.*, with interest, which being unpaid, he sued the Earl to outlawry, and extended part of Plumpton Manor, Cumberland, but now it is sequestered for the Earl's delinquency. Begs examination, and allowance of the moiety seized by virtue of the outlawry.	97	363
	29 July. County Commissioners to certify, when further order will be given.	14	226
L.C.C. 90 869 D. 90 871 ACCTS. 150 513	29 Aug. 1651. Miles Halton, of Greystock, Cumberland, being tenant to the sequestered estate of Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, in Greystock, &c., and having been at cost in repairs, &c., begs a 7 years' lease thereof.	90	864
	29 Aug. County Commissioners to survey, certify the value, and proceed according to instructions.	14	264
	4 May 1653. Dorothy Halton, his widow and executrix, petitions the County Committee for Cumberland to allow her 40 marks, being ⅔ of the salary of 40*l.* allowed her husband by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, for managing the rents, &c., in Brough, Greystock, and other places in Cumberland belonging to him and	90	867

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*		
	the Countess. Her husband employed most of his time therein, and died a month ago, and she has perfected the accounts for the ⅔ of the estate sequestered for the supposed recusancy of the Countess.		
	4 May 1653. Reference thereon by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.	90	868
	20 July. She petitions the Committee for Compounding for confirmation of the allowance.	90	865
L.C.C. 90 879 150 503	20 July. County Commissioners to certify what service Halton did which could not have been done by their agent, when the case shall be reported to such place as Parliament shall direct for allowance of such demands.	25	134
	12 Jan. 1654. She begs allowance of 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, her husband's riding charges in the said service.	90	876
	12 Jan. If the County Commissioners find that he brought in large sums by his industry, his salary during his time of employment may be allowed.	90 25	877 283
	31 Jan. She petitions that her husband lost cattle, value 500*l.*, as tenant of Greystock and Gowbrey, by the invasion of the Scots in 1648, and has left a great stock on the lands, which she cannot dispose of without loss; and the lands having been surveyed for disposal, she fears to be troubled, and begs to enjoy quietly the remainder of her lease.	90	873
	31 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	25	272
	3 Sept. 1651. WM. COWSE, of Sheffnall, Salop, begs a 7 years' lease of ⅔ of sundry lands of the Countess of Arundel in Salop and elsewhere, having been at expense in repairs while tenant for only one year, and the estate having been surveyed, posted, and boxed.	76	826
	3 Sept. The County Committee to certify the true yearly value, and to let it according to instructions.	15	3
	3 Sept. Like petition for the lands of the Countess in Ecclesfield and elsewhere, co. York.	76	822
	3 Sept. Like order to the County Committee - - -	15	3
	11 Sept. Like petition in reference to her estates in Glossop, &c., co. Derby.	76	828
	11 Sept. Like order - - - - - - - -	15	15
	Sept. ? Like petition for her lands in Wingfield, Crich, Eyam, Brassington, &c., co. Derby.	76	828
	1 Dec. The contract for the Salop estates to Cowse and EDW. BAWDEWIN confirmed, if according to instructions, reserving the keeping of courts, &c.	30	381
	3 Feb. 1652. Cowse complains that John Griffith [late servant to the Countess], disturbs his possession of Ecclesfield Manor, co. York, and rectory, causing it to be sequestered, and then renting it from the County Committee at 145*l.*, whereas petitioner bade 155*l.*, on which he offered 205*l.* 15*s.* Begs that Griffith may not have it, as the Countess has a bill in Chancery against his title, and he wastes the timber. Will give 1*l.* a year more than Griffith's offer. With note for the County Committee to make a lease to the highest bidder.	76	818
	18 Feb. Cowse renews his petition for a lease, being the first bidder, and Griffith claiming the lands on pretence of a title from the Countess' son, the present Earl of Arundel, to whom he is now agent. He committed great waste when he held the lands.	76	831
	18 Feb. The County Committee to view and post the estate, but to be very tender of letting it to any who claims a title to it.	16	35

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	24 March 1652. Cowse renews his petition for ⅔ of the estates of the Countess in co. Derby, being the tenant, on such terms as will not prejudice the Countess, in case she can prove that she ought not to be sequestered.	76	824
	1 Sept. He begs a 7 years' lease of ⅔ of the manor and rectory of Glossop and Glossop Dale, co. Derby, at a reasonable rent, having been tenant.	76	829
	1 Sept. Order that the County Committee certify the true value and let according to instructions.	17	180
	9 Sept. His lease of her lands co. Salop confirmed, but [Edw.] Bawdewin not to be joined therein, unless Cowse offers sufficient security, as he cannot be answerable for Cowse.	30	383
	24 Feb. 1653. Wm. Cowse, John Holland, Fabian Phillips, and James Moseley, beg a lease of ⅔ of sundry lands in co. Derby, sequestered from the Countess of Arundel, viz., Washington, South Wingfield, Crich, Eyam, &c.	111	679
	24 Feb. County Committee to certify the value - - -	17	701
	13 Jan. 1654. Wm. Cowse begs that the Act allowing recusants to compound for their ⅔ may not prejudice him in his 7 years' leases of lands of the Countess of Arundel, let at very high rent, in Salop.	76	817
	6 June. Bawdewin begs a division of his ⅔ from the ⅓ left to the owners of recusants' estates, co. Salop, which he has leased from the County Committee, but cannot gather the rents through differences with the agents of the owners of the other third, viz.:—	66	771
	£ s. d. Estates of the Countess Dowager of Arundel, let at 577 17 11 ,, of Fras. Smith - - - - 37 15 6 ,, of Adam Lutley - - - - 128 13 4		
	6 June. Order thereon that ⅓ may be divided and set out in specie to the respective recusants.	27	63
	17 Feb. 1655. The estate in Salop having been let to Bawdewin at a great undervalue, and not according to instructions, he is to show cause why the lease should not be made void.	27	299
	11 May. On complaint that Bawdewin detains the rents, they are to be levied on the tenants of the several estates leased to him.	30	385
	10 Sept. 1651. The Corporation of the Poor of London, and Hen. Colbron, executor of Thos. Withins, and trustee for his late widow, Anne Withins, petitions that Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, and the present Earl, owing 1,700*l.* to Thos. Withins and 1,300*l.* to Anne Withins, and other debts amounting to 90,000*l.*, conveyed lands value 200,000*l.* to Sir Rich. Onslow, Sir Wm. Playters, and others, by deed allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, 24 Feb. 1646, when the trustees were ordered to be answerable for the rents, and not pay out moneys without order. Withins by his will left 500*l.* of the money to the Corporation for the Poor, and they have often applied to the Earl in vain for payment. Beg that Onslow and Playters may be ordered to pay them.	99	749
	10 Sept. Onslow ordered to show cause in 14 days why the legacy is not paid.	15	12
	22 Oct. Hen. Colbron, executor of Thos. Withins, on behalf of the Corporation for the Poor in London, pleads that Thos. Withins gave the Corporation 500*l.* for the poor, from a debt owing by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, who conveyed lands in Norfolk to Sir Rich. Onslow and other trustees, for payment of his debts, which conveyance was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and the trustees signed a warrant to petitioners to receive the money; but they are now obstructed by the sequestration of the Earl of Arundel's estate. Begs relief.	76	388

			Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.		EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*		
		4 Dec. 1651. Edw. Odling, *ἰάτρός*, M.D., solicitor for the Corporation, complains that they are hindered in their receipt, though they have an order from the trustees for its payment, and begs an order from the Committee for Compounding for Hen. Colbron to receive the money.	99	754
		[4 Dec.] Odling complains that on account of a former restraint, the tenants of lands in cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, out of which the legacy was to be paid, retain their rents. Begs an order for them to pay.	99	753
		4 Dec. Order that the trustees pay the legacy from lands in Norfolk and Suffolk, left to them for payment of debts.	15	119
D. 108 177		2 June 1652. Edward Odling begs obedience to orders for payment by the Commissioners of co. Salop of 200*l.*, balance of a legacy left to the poor by Thos. Withins, payable from the estate of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel left to trustees for payment of debts, but they allege non-payment of profits by the County Commissioners.	108	175
		2 June. The Salop Committee to certify their receipts from the estate, and repay the same to the trustees.	16	493
		8 Dec. The Salop Commissioners not obeying the order of 2 June for payment, Odling begs its re-inforcement. Granted.	99 17	752 481
H. 25 19 L.C.C. 165 455		25 May 1653. Odling complains that the Committee certify payment of 82*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* as part of the 200*l.*, which it was not, and of payments to the present Earl of Arundel, and his debtors, but the 82*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* was paid before the late order, and the present Earl has no right to the estate.	108	174
D. 108 181		25 May. The Salop Committee to improve their certificate, which is signed only by Col. Crowne.	25	79
		20 July. Odling begs that Crowne may be forced to pay the money, as Wm. King, the other agent, refuses to sign the certificate.	108	172
		20 July. Order that he recover the money by law from the County Commissioner Crowne, who will not be protected by the Committee for Compounding.	25	136
		26 Sept. 1651. SIR FRAS. STYDOLFE and SIR RICH. ONSLOW, and the 4 sons of GEORGE DUNCOMBE, deceased, beg allowance of their title of Albury Manor, Surrey, granted them in 1637 by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, in trust for payment of debts.	120	65
R.C. 17 240 108 721 D. 108 735–741 L.C.C. 169 395 D. 108 731, 733 R. 108 709 H. 25 18		16 Sept. 1652. Stydolfe and Onslow petition that the manor was assigned for payment of 3,996*l.* to the late George Duncombe, and the assignation renewed in 1650 by Henry, Earl of Arundel, for payment of 4,394*l.* 16*s.* The trust is not discharged, but the lands are sequestered for the Earl's recusancy; Duncombe's sons are suing them in Chancery, but they cannot receive the rents, because the late Earl, who died 17 April 1652, neglected to take the Oath of Abjuration.	108 120	723 66
		30 Sept. Petition renewed, in conjunction with Duncombe's 4 sons	120	69
		30 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	294
L.C.C. 165 585		28 July 1653. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged -	19	1108
P.R. 15 69 114 61 D. 114 69, 67, 31 R. 114 57		3 Nov. 1651. THOMAS, LORD RICHARDSON, and ANNE his wife, and SIR JOHN PETTUS, and ELIZABETH his wife, executors of Sir Rich. Gurney, Bart., beg that may enjoy the goods seized in Norwich by order of 3 September, for recusancy of Henry, Earl of Arundel, against whom a sheriff's writ for satisfaction of 660*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* owing to petitioners, was issued 22 March 1651, which is their title to the said goods.	114	63
R.C. 17 44		17 June 1652. Granted, if the goods were not seized in the Duke of Norfolk's house (*sic*) for the State, before the execution taken out by Lord Richardson.	16	560

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.			
L.C.C. 256 28	3 Dec. 1651. Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a lease granted by the County Committee to Alex. Wilson and Wm. Baldwin of ⅔ of the Earl of Arundel's estate in Sussex, for 7 years, rent 432*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*	30	448
D. 66 830 L.C.C. 169 509	18 Feb. 1652. Edm. Barr, of Steyning, Sussex, petitions that in Sept. 1650, he contracted with the County Committee for the castle lands, in Bramber Borough, estate of [Henry], Earl of Arundel, for 7 years at 4*l.*, but was not told that it is let for 31*s.*, which is a loss to him of his contract, and a prejudice to the State by undervalue. Begs confirmation of his lease.	66	830
	18 Feb. Order that as the lands are let at 31*s.* when they had leased them to Barr at 4*l.*, the County Committee allow him the benefit of his contract, or show cause in 14 days why they have so proceeded, and state whether this is part of the estate let to Wilson and Baldwin, whom they name in their letter of 3 December last.	16	35
	11 March. On certificate of the County Committee of Sussex, dated 2 March 1652, the Committee for Compounding confirm their contract of the castle lands at 3*l.* a year, it appearing that Barr's allegations are false and scandalous.	16	121
	2 June. Barr's petition renewed. He complains that Hen. Stalman, one of the County Committee, got Mr. Bagshall to take the lands, and they use them together, though Bagshall before this, hearing that Stalman had taken them at 3*l.*, offered him 10*l.* for his bargain. The Commissioners have certified many untruths, by which petitioner, having a wife and many children, has been injured to the value of 20*l.* Begs examination of how Stalman got the land and stocked it with coneys, and allowance of his own charges through Stalman. With note of an order approving what has been done by the County Committee, marked "Not drawn."	66	829
	9 Dec. 1651. Challoner Chute, of the Middle Temple, claims the manor and castle of Rising, and farm of North Wootton, co. Norfolk, purchased of Sir Rich. Onslow and other trustees of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, but since sequestered for recusancy of the present Earl; begs his rents on security, having been in possession since 1648, till lately disturbed by the County Committee.	74	721
	9 Dec. Granted the rents on his own bond to account for his receipts.	15	123
	Dec. His oath as to the deed to be taken in his own room, he being unable to go abroad, and profits allowed him on security, pending enquiry.	74	735
	10 Dec. 1651. Fabian Phillips and John Holland beg a 7 years' lease of ⅔ of Sheffield and 4 other manors, co. York, Worksop Manor, co. Notts, and other lands come to Alathæa. Countess Dowager of Arundel, by decease of her sister Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Kent, if sequestered for her recusancy, but without prejudice to her if not sequestrable.	111	721
	10 Dec. The County Committee to give particulars of the estate and its value, and to whom let, and what rents are reserved therein.	15	126
L.C.C. 165 569 L. 115 999	18 Dec. John Selden, executor of the Countess Dowager of Kent, ordered to give in 14 days particulars of the estate fallen to the Countess of Arundel, by the death of her sister, the Countess of Kent, and reasons why it should not be sequestered.	15	144
	23 Dec. There is to be no felling of wood on the said estate, and what is cut down and felled is to be sold to the use of the State.	30	324

		Vol.	No.
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
	23 Dec. 1651. Edward Gill, of Rotherham, co. York, steward of the late Countess of Kent, is to bring in the rental of her estate and his accounts.	15	149
P.E. 96 363 364	29 Dec. Selden pleads that he cannot attend the committee, being confined to bed with dangerous sickness, but sends particulars of the whole estate. [*Signed.*]	96	361
	30 Dec. Phillips and Holland remonstrate against an order granted by the Yorkshire Committee to Col. John Bright, who claims a right to the estate in Chancery, and has felled trees, and prevents the Countess' agent from meddling, though $\frac{1}{3}$ is hers, even if she be sequestered. They beg a lease of the estate.	111	723
L.C.C. 164 215 233	30 Dec. The County Committee not to let the lands to any who have a suit at law pending thereon.	15	157
	31 Dec. Order that for the jointure lands settled on the Countess of Kent for life by her late husband and her uncle, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, and those which being in her power have been alienated, Selden is to produce the titles to Brereton; $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate in Sheffield, co. York, and Worksop, co. Notts [left to the Countess of Arundel], to be sequestered, but Selden to be allowed the arrears of rent and the timber felled during her life.	96 116	365 361
D. 116 363 –371	21 Jan. 1652. Phillips and Holland complain that the County Committee of York have let the estate there to Bright, though he is one of the said Committee, and also has a reversion of the estate, and on both grounds is disabled by Parliament from renting it. The ironworks, worth 2,500*l.* or 3,000*l.* a year, should be maintained by the lops and tops of timber, which are in the power of the Countess, who can thus stop the works if she pleases.	111	727
	29 Jan. They renew their petition for a lease - - -	111	726
	29 Jan. County Committee to let according to instructions, reserving to the Countess the mansion-house of Sheffield; the petitioners to produce their deeds concerning the lease of the ironworks, and disposal of the wood.	15	231
O.C.C. 116 354	30 Jan. Edw. Gill, on behalf of John Selden, begs the County Committee to suspend their order of 19 December, for payment to Col. Bright of the profits of the ironworks, as to 375*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*, part of 1,502*l.* 10*s.* due 25 December last from Chris. Copley, for 6,000 cords of wood for the ironworks. With their reference of the case to the Committee for Compounding.	116	351
R. 116 355	3 Feb. Brereton's report about the estate of the late Countess of Kent ordered to be heard.	15	235
P.E. 164 217 –225	4 Feb. Phillips and Holland renew their request of 10 December for the estate in Notts, on return of valuation of the late Countess of Kent's lands in co. Notts, 953*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*, deducting 88*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for charges, so that $\frac{2}{3}$ will be 576*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*, which they offer.	111	719
NOTE 165 580 581 L.C.C. 165 579	Feb.? Phillips and Holland petition again for a lease of the said lands, pleading that the report having been heard, the lands are rated at much above the true value.	111	714
	4 Feb. Nothing to be done before the report is heard; the County Committee to receive the rents, and survey the mansion-house, park, and deer, and the report to be heard in course.	15 115	242 1009
	12 Feb. Order that Flitton Harold and other lands, co. Bedford, settled by Henry, late Earl of Kent, on himself and the Countess of Kent, with remainder to Anthony, late Earl, and others of the family, be free from sequestration. That $\frac{2}{3}$ of Bampton, Hansworth, and Bolsterston, co. York, and Alton, co. Stafford, and left to Sir Wm. Savile and others in trust for the late Countess, and now come to the Earl of Shrewsbury, be sequestered; and also Sir W. Savile's estate. The late Countess of Kent's grants of lands, cos. Hereford, Leicester, Warwick, Stafford, and Lincoln	16 116	19 381

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	allowed on proof that she had power to make them; ⅔ of Sheffield and Worksop, which come to the Countess of Arundel, to be sequestered, and the leases examined, that the values may appear.		
	10 March 1652. Holland and Phillips renew their petition for the lease, hoping they have bid more than any other. With note for the returns to be produced from the County Committees.	62	679
D. 116 385	16 March. Selden petitions the Committee for Compounding to allow him, as executor, the last two payments for the wood, due after the death of the Countess of Kent, 7 Dec. 1651, amounting to 751*l.* 5*s.*, the money not being rent, but a debt; if any deduction be made for the land, it should only be 50*l.*, the land being only worth 200*l.* a year.	116	359
R. 116 387	16 March. Order that 67*l.* 10*s.*, being ⅔ of the Lady day rent of the land and forge be received by the County Committee, but the remainder of the price of wood discharged.	16	140
	23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her power to make them being proved.	16	194
	14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of the lands in co. Notts.	111	715
P.E. 164 247–254	14 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and their value certified.	16	306
L.C.C. 164 249 L. 62 673	12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned -	111	718
164 237–241	12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750*l.* a year.	16	389
	22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200*l.* a year more than the true value of the land."	111	711
	22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.	17	49
	24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of ⅔ of the Countess' lands in Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.	111	681
	24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value -	17	702 (2)
	20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500*l.* for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.	62	655
	4 Nov. Having paid 2,300*l.*, 200*l.* being deducted for taxes for the ½ year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350*l.*, 35*l.* being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.	111	709
	4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.	111	677
	12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them - -	25	284
	13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing recusants to compound for their estates.	111	667
C. 33 334, 346	30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.	27	57
	16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.	111	674
	16 Nov. Order confirmed - - - - - -	27	164
	17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.	27	165
C. 33 39	4 May 1655. Committee of co. York to assist him in collecting his rents.	27	381

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*		
	10 Dec. 1651. THOS. ST. NICHOLAS petitions that he and his partners in the ironworks, co. York, contracted in 1639 with the late Earl of Arundel for 21 years for the ironworks, and wood to supply them, in which the Earl had an interest during the life of the Countess Dowager of Pembroke; that after her death the Countess Dowager of Kent spent many thousands on the works, but they were seized during the war by the Earl of Newcastle, and petitioners were great losers, yet they have since continued tenants to the Earl and Countess. Hearing that ⅔ are to be sequestered for her recusancy, they beg to continue tenants.	115	1004
	10 Dec. County Committee to give particulars - - -	15	126
	20 Jan 1652. They beg continuance as tenants of the ironworks sequestered from the Countess Dowager of Arundel. At this season they will be much disabled without a speedy order for cutting wood.	76	621
	20 Jan. The County Committee ordered to let the ironworks to the highest bidder.	30	486
	18 Feb. Thos. St. Nicholas and CHRIS. COPLEY plead that they rented the ironworks in co. York at 2,102*l.* 10*s.*, with allowance of wood. They find, on advice with counsel, that the works rest in the power of the Countess, as they cannot be maintained without her top and lop of wood. If ousted, they will lose 6,000*l.* spent on the works, and the State will lose ⅔ of the value of the works, no others being able to cut the wood.	115	1005
	18 Feb. The works to be let as usual, petitioners to have leave to bid, and no contract to be concluded till further orders.	16	34
	26 Dec. 1651. THE INHABITANTS OF GLOSSOP, co. Derby, beg continuance of a salary of 10*l.* granted by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, towards their grammar school, but payment refused by the County Committee. Signed by Wm. Bagshaw, minister, and 27 others.	88	345
	26 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	156
	5 Feb. 1652. They certify that the 10*l.* was the estate of the Countess Alathæa, and payment was stopped on general instructions.	150	603 605
P.R. 16 5 87 567 D. 87 574, 569, 576 R. 87 559	11 Feb. 1652. GEORGE GIBBES, and RICH. GIBBES, his father, beg allowance, on production of deeds, of 160*l.* a year from the lands of the late Earl of Arundel, in co. Norfolk, 80*l.* annually being due to the father, and 80*l.* to the son, as assignees of John Sach.	87	571 589
D. 87 578, 580 REC. 82 668	7 April. The year's rents granted them, on security of repayment in 3 months, if ordered.	16	272
	16 June. A rent-charge of 320*l.* a year allowed them, being the amount at which the said premises were re-demised.	16	555
	3 March 1652. COL. RANDALL ASHENHURST begs to be admitted tenant to the State for the tithes and mill in Glossop, co. Derby, sequestered for recusancy of the Countess of Arundel.	64	566
	3 March. Committee for Compounding to certify the value of the said estate.	16	88
I. & D. 150 549–551 L. 150 553	18 March 1652. JANE, wife of JOHN PATTINSON, of Carlisle, begs to prove her title to a small tenement in Bowstead, Cumberland, held under the Earl of Arundel, who, many years since, arbitrarily dispossessed her, and put in a stranger; but though she recovered her right, she is lately detained from possession by the Earl's sequestration.	112	654
	18 March. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -	16	170
I. & D. 150 557–570	26 May. Alex. Hodgson begs that Mrs. Pattinson's petition may be dismissed, and that he may receive from her reasonable costs. The tenement in question was forfeited forty years ago to the Lord of the Barony, for felony committed by John	93	353

		Vol.	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	Pattinson. Petitioner had a lease for 21 years, at rent of 8*l.* a year, from Sir Francis Howard and others, then Commissioners of Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, for managing his estate, and has been in possession 11 years. Henry, Earl of Arundel, was never in possession of the same.		
	26 May 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	458
	5 Oct. They send examinations, and report that Hodgson can only claim as farmer under Alathæa, Countess Dowager of Arundel, who is sequestered for recusancy.	150	571
WILL 129 17	4 May 1652. EDMUND MARTYN and EMERY HILL, churchwardens of Margaret's Parish, Westminster, petition that Edm. English gave, 50 years ago, a rent-charge of 12*l.* on Albury Manor, Surrey, 10*l.* to be distributed to 40 poor, 5*s.* each at Christmas, and the other 40*s.* to be spent on a dinner. The annuity was paid till 1649, when the manor was sequestered for recusancy of Henry, Earl of Arundel, who only had ⅓ paid him, and 30*l.* of the annuity is unpaid, though petitioners have continued the payment to the poor. Beg an order for the 30*l.*, and the annuity in future. Noted as referred to Brereton.	129	13
D. 129 15, 17 122 19			
	11 May. Order that ⅔ of the rent be paid the churchwardens, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, by the County Committee, and the other ⅓ by those who hold the ⅓ of the manor.	16	374
R.C. 16 455	26 May 1652. JOHN GRIFFITH complains that the agents of the Countess of Arundel refuse to continue him as tenant of Billowes Plain, Sheffield Manor, co. York, sequestered from her, though they are ordered not to raise the rents or disturb former tenants, and he has spent 140*l.* on improvements.	88	456
I & D. 165 587–591 L.C.C. 165 584	20 July 1653. John Holland and Fabian Phillips petition that Griffith may be called before the Committee for Compounding to show his title to the close, and meantime may be ordered to stay his vexatious proceedings against the poor servants and workmen.	90	988
	20 July. Griffith to be ordered to answer the petition, of which he is to have a copy.	25	133
	27 July. Holland and Phillips' petition renewed. They are under covenant not to dispossess the ancient tenants; but Griffith is not an ancient tenant, and seeks to retain the close at a lesser rent by ⅓ than would be given for it, wishing to underlet it; he enters on the land, imprisoning and threatening the workmen. Beg stay of his proceedings.	90	986
	27 July. The County Committee are to cross-examine Griffith's witnesses, and examine those of the petitioners, Griffith having leave to cross-examine them, and the examinations to be sent up sealed.	25	147
R.C. 16 547 93 734 L.C.C. 93 737 161 291 D. 93 734, 755, 743–749 C. 32 155 93 751 R. 93 732	16 June 1652. MARTHA HULBERT, widow, of Covent Garden, London, begs discharge of 2 hop gardens of 10 acres in Lambeth, and a mill and tenement in Palace Garden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, on which, in 1648, she lent 800*l.* on mortgage to Henry, Earl of Arundel; has received neither principal nor interest, and the premises are sequestered for his recusancy.	93	731 735, 753
	7 July 1653. Allowed the proceeds on account till the debt is discharged.	19	1099
	18 June 1652. CAPT. THOMAS BUCKLEY, of Horringham, Notts, petitions that the estate of the Countess Dowager of Arundel in Worksop was posted 6 weeks since, when several gentlemen who came to take it were deferred by the County Committee, and on 10 June it was let privately. Asked to see the rental, but was refused; told the County Committee that it was not, as it should have been, posted at the market-place in Mansfield, where they sat, nor outside the house. Waited till the	71	681

			Vol.	No.
6 Aug. 1650.		EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
		lady's servants were called to put in their tickets, and then put in his, and was sent out of the room. Finding he had offered 762*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, much more than any other, they altered one of the tickets to 770*l.*, and allowed the woods in, for which petitioner would have given 400*l.* more. Will give 780*l.* without the woods, the rent of the whole being 954*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* Begs a 7 years' lease on sufficient security.		
		18 June 1652. County Committee to certify their proceedings in letting the estate.	16	565
D. 64 580 R. 64 575		6 July. 1652. THE GOVERNORS OF ASHBORNE GRAMMAR SCHOOL, co. Derby, request payment of ⅔ of 5*l.* a year from lands in Glossop, left them by Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, but now sequestered for the recusancy of the Countess of Arundel.	64	578
		22 July. Granted, on their proving the deed by which they claim it.	17	50
		31 May 1653. DINAH, widow of JOHN MOORHOUSE, of Symondley and Glossop, co. Derby, begs continuance of right of pasture in Whitfield Moors. Glossop Manor, with her farm, was sequestered from the late Countess of Arundel, and is now demised to Rob. Ashton, and the right of commons questioned.	139	545
		31 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	87
C. 90 855 857 C. 90 364 O. 22 1488		May 1653? ROB. HARGRAVE, for the inhabitants of Coley, Halifax parish, begs payment of the 50*l.* granted them from Rotherham Rectory, sequestered from the Countess of Arundel, but the County Committee state that the rectory has been let to farm, and the profits paid into the Treasury.	90	854
		12 Sept. 1654. Oliver Heywood, minister of Coley, being duly approved, begs payment of the said augmentation as ordered him, with arrears.	90	369
R. 90 852		12 Sept. Holland and Phillips, who took a lease of the premises, are to pay the augmentation, with arrears from the date of the grant.	90 22	367 1491
		11 Jan. 1655. Holland being dead, and Phillips refusing to pay without a further order, this is requested by Heywood.	90	365
ACCTS. 90 363		11 Jan. Phillips is to pay Heywood's augmentation from the date of the grant by the Committee for Plundered Ministers to the death of the Countess of Arundel.	27	247
		27 April. A year's augmentation allowed, any orders for disposal of the estate notwithstanding.	22	1494
		21 Jan. 1654. AND. HILL begs to contract for ⅔ of Sheffield, Kimberworth, and Hesley parks, and Ecclesfield Manor, co. York, now held by Hum. Northall for the Countess of Arundel. No reference.	92	328
		21 Jan. 1654. JOHN ROLLESTON begs to contract for ⅔ of Worksop Manor and Park, of Glossop and Glossop Dale, Washington and Brackenfield manors, and ⅓ of the parks of South Wingfield and Shirland, the manors of Stoney Middleton, Eyam, Crich, and Shirland, co. Derby, and Hansworth Manor, co. York, if Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, shall not contract for the same, or discharge her sequestration, and begs the benefit of all laws and ordinances hereafter to be made.	144	300
		21 Jan. 1654. CHRIS. CLAPHAM begs to contract for ⅔ of Dufton Manor, co. Westmoreland, sequestered from the Countess. With note of request attached that the 50*l.* a year granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers to the Clapham minister be made 100*l.*	75	122
		15 March 1654. ROB. AUSTELL begs confirmation of a deed by which Henry, Earl of Arundel, in lieu of a debt of 125*l.*, granted him the White Tavern in the Strand, value 10*l.* a year, before his sequestration, but now the County Commissioners for Middlesex order petitioner to pay his rent to them.	143	35

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.			
	15 March 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading	25	312
	20 March. County Committee reply that they demanded the rent because the debt had not been allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	162	421
	22 March 1654. Edw. Cox and 4 others, of St. Clement Danes parish, beg freedom from molestation in their lease of certain houses in St. Clement Danes, Strand, granted them in 1650 by Henry, late Earl of Arundel.	75	702
P.R. 25 319	22 March. Order that they keep the rents for one month pending enquiries.	25	320
	29 March. Wm. Marsh, the Earl's steward, and a material witness, has protection to attend in the case.	27	17
	26 April. Marsh's protection renewed for 14 days - -	27	37
	March 1654? Nich. Mansfield, goldsmith, of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, petitions that he has discovered to the County Commissioners of Middlesex houses in St. Clement Danes' parish, belonging to the Earl of Arundel, recusant, and they have seized, secured, and surveyed the same in December last. Begs an order for their sequestration, and payment for himself out of the profits for his discovery.	101	895
P.R. 27 128	28 Nov. 1654. Mary, Viscountess Stafford, begs discharge of Sheffnall Park, Salop, and all other lands fallen to William, Viscount Stafford by death of his mother Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, he being in Holland for settlement of the estate left him by her there.	120	457
P.R. 27 229	20 Feb. 1655. Charles Walgrave and Hen. Wilford beg discharge of Sheffnall Manor and other lands, Salop, conveyed to them by William, Viscount Stafford, for 1,000*l.*, to be for their own use for 5 years, and then to raise children's portions, but sequestered for recusancy of the late Countess of Arundel.	127	757
C. 33 432	22 May. A request for the rents to remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing refused, because there is no proof that Stafford ever held the lands or had any allowance therefrom, but when the report is brought in, it shall be speedily heard.	27	395
R.C. 29 7	5 July. Walgrave and Wilford beg an order to the County Committee for Norfolk to examine witnesses resident there about lands in Shropshire, conveyed to them by Viscount Stafford. Granted.	127 29	755 7
R.C. 29 14	10 July. They request a like order to the County Committee for Middlesex. Granted.	127 29	753 14
R.C. 29 64	6 Sept. They beg an order to the County Committee for Salop, to make a further return as to the time and cause of sequestration of the lands at Sheffnall.	127	751
	6 Sept. The County Committee are to certify as desired - -	29	64
L.C.C. 173 405 423 C. 33 406, 433	12 Jan. 1655. County Committee report that Tarthall House, Middlesex, was let to Nich. Love, and is still sequestered, Viscount Stafford, to whom it fell on the death of the Countess of Arundel, being a recusant.	173	368
	22 May. William, Viscount Stafford, begs discharge of Tarthall, where his lady and family have long resided, but it is sequestered for recusancy of the late Countess of Arundel.	120	445
	22 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	27	360
	24 July. John Walker begs discharge of Tarthall, bought by him from Viscount Stafford, but still sequestered for recusancy of the Countess of Arundel.	128	313
	24 July. County Committee of Middlesex to certify and Reading to report.	29	12
	30 Nov. 1655. Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, begs payment, with interest, of 2,000*l.*, suspended by an order of 8 Jan. 1652,	63	591

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—*cont.* due from the Earl of Kingston and other trustees of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, no reason having appeared why it should be stopped.		
C. 34 35	7 Dec. 1655. Granted, on certificate that he has never been sequestered for recusancy or delinquency.	29	75
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN JERNINGHAM, Co. Lincoln.		
	6 Aug. 1650. MARY MILLINGTON and other creditors of John Jerningham, deceased, beg reference to counsel of a deed whereby, in 12 Charles, Jerningham settled Cossesly Manor and other lands, co. Lincoln, in trust for payment of his debts; but the County Committee sequestered them, because though on report to the Committee for Compounding, Lord Chief Baron Wilde signed their discharge, the other Barons thought they had not full power to make orders on reports. Are much distressed for want of their debts.	106	239
	6 Aug. County Committee to certify the value of the tenements, and Brereton to report.	10	68
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR EDWARD PLUMPTON (late) and his Son JOHN PLUMPTON (late), Plumpton, Co. York.		
	6 Aug. 1650. Richard Ashton, guardian to Rob. Plumpton, son and heir of John Plumpton, aged 6 years, petitions on his behalf for discharge of sequestration on lands in Spofforth and Breame, co. York, settled by Sir Edw. Plumpton, his grandfather, on his father for life only, and the remainder to him, and sequestered for his father's delinquency after his death.	111	805
	6 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify the cause of sequestration, and whether the ward is brought up in the Protestant religion, and Reading to state and report.	11	69
	6 Aug. 1650. Like petition by WM. HILTON, of Colne, co. Lancaster, administrator of John Plumpton, for discharge of his lands in Plumpton, co. York.	94	106
	6 Aug. Like reference - - - - - -	11	69
	6 Sept. 1650. CHRIS. TOWNLEY, of Carr, co. Lancaster, and JOHN ASHTON, on behalf of the children of John Plumpton, deceased, petition on behalf of his son and 3 daughters.	111 124 238	815 197 25
	According to order of the Committee for Sequestrations, the County Committee for Lincoln were either to pay petitioners 50*l.* a year, or to let them have the benefit of the lease named in Bradshaw's report. They accordingly allowed the lands till Pentecost last, when the new County Committee commanded the tenants to detain the rents. Beg that they may have an order for the rents.		
	6 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	11 124 238	149 191 26
	6 Sept. 1650. Like petition by WM. HILTON for discharge of the lands, sequestered for delinquency of Sir Edw. Plumpton, who is still alive.	111	827
L.C.C. 162 331 238 27 172 341 D. 238 28 R. 238 29 L.C.C. 172 361 102 162 283	5 Dec. Rob. Plumpton and his 3 sisters, children of John Plumpton, complain that the County Committee scruple as to what allowance to give them. Beg allowance of their fifth, with arrears.	111	803
	10 Dec. A fifth to be allowed them by the County Committee for York.	10	256
	19 Dec. The County Committee of Lincoln to allow them their $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in a month.	10	293

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.			
	26 Nov. 1651. Jane, daughter of John Plumpton, begs for herself and brother and sisters a 7 years' lease of Rough Farlington and Wolfe Park, co. York, the sequestered estate of her father, which is allowed to go to ruin.	111	801
R.C. 15 177 L.C.C. 162 234 NOTE 111 826			
	26 Nov. County Committee to survey and certify - -	15	102
	8 Jan. 1652. Christopher Townley begs a lease of Plumpton's lands, cos. York and Lincoln, having disbursed large sums for the maintenance of his children.	124	209
	8 Jan. The County Committees for York and Lincoln are to survey the lands, certify their value for a 7 years' lease, and let them according to instructions.	15	177
	13 Jan. County Committee's contract confirmed, if made according to instructions.	15	184
L.C.C. 172 353 355 C. 32 191	18 Jan. 1653. Robert Plumpton begs to compound for the manor of Plumpton and lordship of Rough Farlington, in the Act for Sale. Noted, referred to Reading.	111	799
NOTE 110 765 766 L.C.C. 110 767 D. 110 773 110 775 771 C. 110 763 R. 110 755 –758 ACCTS. 110 751 R. 110 747 C. 110 753	24 Jan. 1651. JOHN POVEY, of the Middle Temple, petitions that in 1632 John Plumpton mortgaged to him for 1,250*l.* lands at Waterton, co. Lincoln, which were redemised to Plumpton at 100*l.* rent; this not being paid, he has entered the lands, 1,600*l.* being due to him, but finds the estate will not yield 100*l.* a year, and wishing to sell it for 1,300*l.*, begs to compound for it on the late Act for Mortgages.	110	762
	24 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 110	365 759
	5 March. He begs an order to the County Commissioners of Lincoln to examine the only surviving witness to his deed, who is too old to travel. Granted.	110 14	746 39
	24 March 1652. John Povey being ill and unable to come up, his brother Thomas Povey of Gray's Inn, requests delay in hearing.	110	743
	25 March. Granted till 20 May next, and he is to account with the auditor meantime.	16 110	220 749
	2 Sept. Order that as Povey's claim has been formerly allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, he receive the rents on security, Fowle meanwhile to make search touching Plumpton's conviction, &c.	17	188
	29 Sept. On Fowle's certificate that the lands in question were seized to King Charles, and $\frac{2}{3}$ extended for Sir Edward Plumpton's recusancy before the date of the deed whereby Povey claims, order that Povey receive nothing from the $\frac{2}{3}$, but take his remedy at law for the $\frac{1}{3}$.	17	289
R.C. 16 504 111 813	3 June 1652. ANTHONY and EDWARD, sons of SIR EDW. PLUMPTON, beg continued allowance of their thirds of 40*l.* a year, settled on each of them by their father 16 years ago, and charged on Plumpton Manor; $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for their recusancy, but the County Committee have lately denied the remainder to them.	111	812
R. 111 807	16 Dec. Claim allowed - - - - - -	19	1055
O.C.C. 76 856 C. 76 858 L.C.C. 172 345 347	23 June 1652. JOHN COTTON and MARY his wife, daughter of Sir Edw. Plumpton, beg allowance of an annuity of 20*l.* charged on Plumpton Manor, co. York, by Sir Edward in 1638 for Mary, his daughter.	76	855
D. 172 349 –351 357	23 June. Referred to County Committee - - - -	16	581
SUR. 59A 425 432	25 Jan. 1654. KATHERINE PLUMPTON, eldest daughter of Sir Edward, being in great want and misery, begs an order for payment of the arrears of her fifth, or such proportion as the Committee for Compounding think fit, of her father's estate, great part of which has been sold by Act of Parliament.	111	797

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1650.	SIR EDWARD and JOHN PLUMPTON—*cont.*		
	25 Jan. 1650. Order as desired - - - - -	25	292
NOTE 27 49 111 798	22 Feb. Her petition to the Protector (missing), referred to the Committee for Compounding, to satisfy her or certify.	27	49
L.C.C. 162 285	1 March. They require the County Committees of York and Lincoln to certify how much of the $\frac{1}{5}$ has been paid to her, and what arrears were due to her before the estate was sold.	25	307
	30 June. The County Committee of Lincoln to pay her 5*l.* to preserve her from starving till the case can be heard.	27	83
	21 July. All arrears of her fifth ordered to be paid - -	27	96
	19 July 1655. On complaint that nothing is paid to her, the former order is renewed.	29	24
	PURCHASERS AND LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.		
	29 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the following lands forfeited by the Plumptons, and bought from the Treason Trustees:—		
O.T.T. 111 793	Plumpton Manor, co. York, bought by Edw. Green - -	18	919
O.T.T. 111 791	Also Rough Farlington Manor, Spofforth parish, co. York -	18	919
O.T.T. 111 789	22 March 1654. Uslet Manor and Wolfe Park, in Whitgift, co. York, bought by Benj. Andrews.	18	938
O.T.T. 111 785	20 July. Waterton lordship and other lands, Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, with ferry-boat and right of fishing, bought by Ben. Andrews and Sam. Foxley for several debts and annuities on the premises.	18	968
	26 Dec. Order enforced, and the County Committee are to pay to the purchaser all rents received since the former order.	18	970
O.T.T. 111 787	3 April 1655. Cottages in Uslet-cum-Wolfe, bought by Hen. Erskine and Hen. Coates, the purchase money being allowed for a debt of 2,491*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* to Thos. Grantham.	18	978
	15 May. The rents due 25 March last allowed them - -	18	981
L.C.C. 135 235	11 April 1654. JAMES YORK and MATTHEW DICKENSON beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease from the County Committee, of lands, co. Lincoln, sequestered from John Plumpton, rent 68*l.*, having been at great expense in repairs. Noted as granted.	135	233
7 Aug. 1650.	SIR MICHAEL LIVESEY, Bart., East Church, Kent.		
P.O. 100 535	The County Committee for Kent write to Speaker Wm. Lenthall, that by Parliament Order of 19 Feb. 1649, they were to pay from the sequestrations of the late delinquents the moneys raised by Sir Mich. Livesey for taking off free quarter, amounting to 850*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*, is still unpaid, because the course for raising it is taken away; beg an order to raise it.	100	536
	14 Nov. 1650. Abstract of the charges of the Kent insurrection of 1648, collected from the books of the Committee of Accounts, and delivered to Capt. Charles Bowles, commissary for the County; total, 39,706*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*; receipts from delinquents, 32,591*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* Endorsed, Sir Michael Livesey.	100	537–44
	5 Feb. 1651. Order on a Parliament Order given of 8 July 1648— for the sequestrations in the late insurrection in Kent, to be applied towards maintenance of the forces raised for its defence, —that Reading examine what has been received, and what Sir Mich. Livesey has in hand; and whether the soldiers in Kent are paid by that order, or if there be any other way for their pay.	100 10	533 531 387
R. 100 525	25 Feb. 1652. Order on report that as the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied on several points, the report be sent to the County Committee, who are to certify as to 6 queries therein.	16	65
L.C.C. 158 243	6 April. Order for a fresh report, in which the receipts from the fines of the delinquents are to be stated, and what revenue is now coming in; Aud. Sherwin to draw up a case, and Reading a report, to be presented to Parliament.	16	265

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Aug. 1650.			
ACCTS. 100 481	9 May 1654. Order on reading the accounts of Commissary-General Reynolds, as captain of a troop of horse, and major of a regiment of horse under Sir Mich. Livesey,—by which it appears that 205*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* is due to him,—that the Commissary-General be added to Livesey's officers mentioned in Reading's report.	27	46
8 Aug. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of COL. THOS. LEVESON, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.		
	FRANCES LEVESON, his wife, petitions that before the wars, her husband settled 200*l.* a year on her in trust, which she held till it was sequestered for his delinquency. She appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who, in 1647, ordered her the 200*l.* with arrears, for herself and children, which she has held till last March, when the County Committee secured the	100	464
D. 100 465–478	rents in the tenants' hands. Begs its restoration, having suffered much for her religion and affection to Parliament.		
100 467	8 Aug. 1650. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	70
R. 100 457			262
	19 Dec. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied to allow the deeds of 1642 and 1643, granting the annuity, but give her 3 months to get a report made to Parliament; they will allow her 200*l.* a year, with arrears since 29 Dec. 1649, as her $\frac{1}{5}$, on security of repayment if Parliament	10 100	293 294 447
C. 100 453	does not approve. She is to bring in a valuation of her husband's estate before the troubles, when the desire of Quarter-Master-General Grosvenor to be continued tenant will be considered.		455
	27 March 1651. The County Committee are to survey the estate and certify its value if let for 7 years, and say why they have not done it earlier; Mrs. Leveson will then be treated with as to becoming tenant. Meanwhile Col. Lister, M.P., is to receive the rents for the State.	14	67, 68
	18 April. At Mrs. Leveson's request, Lister admitted tenant for her and her children at 1,023*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* rent, with abatement for taxes, and Reading is to draw up the lease.	14	89
	9 July. Her request for a deduction for mis-returned rents refused; Col. Lister, her husband's tenant, is either to hold the estate at the rent fixed, or it must be re-let.	14	199
	21 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding enquire why Major [Col.] Lister, tenant to the estate, has not paid in the rent, the County Committee reporting that he said he would pay it in town; they order its payment.	15	212
	28 Jan. On Lister's request for abatement of the rent of Thos. Leveson's estate, he is ordered to pay the first $\frac{1}{2}$ year's rent, when he will be admitted to a review. Mrs. Leveson is to say in a fortnight whether she will take the estate at the rent agreed on; if not, it will be let according to instructions.	15	225
	31 March. Lister begging allowance for mis-returned rents, and declining to hold the estate longer, the County Committee are to let it to the best advantage, and certify as to over or under-valuations of rents.	16	245
	4 May. On motion of Col. Lister, $\frac{1}{5}$ of Leveson's estate is to be paid to Frances his wife, if she has paid her rent due to the State.	16	350
L. 100 445	12 Sept. David Batailhé, of Bourdeaux, reports the death of Leveson 4 days ago, after 15 days' illness, brought on by tidings from England that there was no hope of his regaining his estate. He was honourably buried in St. Purgett's Church, and is much lamented in the house of the Prince of Conti, where he had 2,000 livres entertainment. He kept 2 horses,	100	445

			Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Aug. 1650.		Col. Thos. Leveson—*cont.*		
		2 lackeys, and a serving man, but has left no money. His furniture was sold to pay for the funeral.		
		16 July 1651. Wm. Hayes, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, begs allowance of his title already allowed by the County Committee to Heath Manor, Wednesfield, demised to him for 50 years in 1642 by Col. Thos. Leveson, delinquent, as a surety for 230*l.* debts, of which he has paid 100*l.*, and is now sued for 100*l.* more, with many years' interest.	89	500
		16 July. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -	14	205
o.c.c. 82 319 c. 82 318 –322		7 Jan. 1652. Fras. Blount, of London, petitions that on the Act for Sale of lands forfeited for treason, he claimed before the Committee for Removing Obstructions a debt of 200*l.* owing to him by Thos. Leveson, whose estate is in the Act to be sold, and they deferred to allow the debt till certified whether the petitioner had ever been sequestered, or had compounded for this debt. Begs a certificate that he was never sequestrable, nor sequestered.	82	318
		7 Jan. Certificate granted accordingly - - - -	15	174
c. 100 400		9 Sept. 1653. Robert Leveson, son and heir of Thos. Leveson, pleads that his late father, holding Overpen Rectory and the tithes of Wolverhampton and 13 other places, in 1640 settled them on petitioner, reserving only a life estate. Begs reference to counsel of his claim thereto, and discharge, with arrears since his father's death.	100	425 439
		9 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	25 100	198 437
d. 100 441 –443		12 Oct. Rob. Leveson pleads that his claim to the tithes is allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the Committee for Plundered Ministers is about to dispose of them, though they are not liable to sequestration, his father's interest therein being for life only. Begs stays of rents in the tenants' hands till further orders.	100	423
e. 100 431		12 Oct. To be heard in 3 weeks, and meantime no augmentations to be paid from the tithes.	25	223
		9 Nov. On his request for renewal of the order for non-payment, it is granted till the hearing, which is to be forthwith.	25	244
		17 Nov. Robert Leveson, his mother Frances, and Gratian Perenaut, merchant, her now husband, and his sister Frances, and Wm. Forster of Hanslope, Bucks, her husband, petition that the tithes were settled on Thos. Leveson for life, then on trustees for the use of Frances his wife for life, then to raise 1,000*l.* for Frances his daughter, and then to revert to his son Robert, and beg their discharge.	100	400
f. 100 418 430		17 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration to be discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	19	1137
		27 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to send for each petitioner, and know if they acknowledge the petition, and tender the Oath of Abjuration to the mother and daughter.	22	1480
		11 April. The petitioners complain that the County Committee do not pay the arrears as ordered, having already paid them away on orders from the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	100	427
		11 April. The persons who have received augmentations from the estate to show cause in 10 days why they should not repay them.	27	25
		Claims of Ministers.		
		22 Sept. 1652. On an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 18 August last, that the maintenance of the minister at Shareshill, co. Stafford, being only 16 nobles a year, be made up to 100*l.* from the tithes of Hilton and Fetherston hamlets, late belonging to Wolverhampton Cathedral, sequestered from Sir Edw. Littleton and Leveson, order for payment accordingly.	17	259

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Aug. 1650.			
	25 Oct. 1653. Ralph Strettell petitions that he entered on his cure at Shareshill on an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 14 April 1652, but finding the then incumbent unpaid, joined the parishioners in satisfying him; has only received 10*l.* last year, and 27*l.* 6*s.* this year, out of which he has had several payments to make and very little left to live upon. Begs an order for arrears.	140	479
	25 Oct. Order for the arrears if so much has been received from the rectory, and if not, he is to be paid out of such moneys as arise from the rectory, he allowing his proportion of taxes.	22	1477
	27 Jan. 1654. The County Committee ordered to pay any augmentations claimed, on production of the allowance by the Committee for Compounding of the orders of the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	22 100	1480 418
NOTE 100 430 100 418	April ? 1654. Charles Wynn, minister of Overpen, pleads that he has only received 3*l.* for one year, and begs its continuance, having only 30*l.* a year maintenance.	100	415
	April ? 1654. Ambrose Sparry and Rich. Clayton, ministers of Wolverhampton, petition that they supply the collegiate church and chapels, that they have no other maintenance, that this committee spcially ordered their payment 27 January last, and that out of the large revenues that belonged to the church, only 30*l.* is reserved. That the town so swarms with Papists as to be called little Rome, and there are 20 gentry families of recusants, some of whom were so turbulent last summer that the justices had to call in a troop of horse. They hope to keep what they have got, and to be allowed the payment due 25 March last.	100	417
	April ? 1654. Edw. Barton, minister of Wednesbury, pleads that his salary is but 25*l.* a year; he has a wife and 7 children, and the parish has many poor; he has only received the augmentation of 50*l.* for ½ a year, and begs its continuance.	100	419
CASE 100 411	April ? Ralph Strettell, minister of Shareshill, pleads that he has only received 5*l.* out of the 30*l.* a year augmentation ordered, and begs its continuance and payment of arrears.	100	421
	4 May. The order of 17 Nov. 1653 not having been received by the County Committee till 20 March 1654, what has been paid to the ministers is not to be repaid, but the arrears due since the death of the delinquent, and still unpaid, are to be paid to Perenaut and the other claimants, and Strettell is to have 27*l.* 10*s.* arrears due.	27	48
	30 May 1655. Strettell complains of great loss, Leveson's tithes being restored to him, part of the rest let or sold, and no arrears paid. Begs arrears of 59*l.* and 15*l.* 10*s.*, and to be continued tenant to the tithes named.	140	477
	30 May. Granted one year's lease, and the County Committee are to report cause of non-payment of arrears.	27	410
	[27 Feb. 1656.] Strettell complains to the Protector that—in April 1652, 100*l.* a year augmentation being granted to Shareshill Church, co. Stafford, out of the sequestered tithes of Sir Edw. Littleton and Thos. Levingston (or Leveson),—a year since, Mr. Levingston's tithes were restored; that the residue is but 60*l.*, and that is denied by the Committee for Compounding, the Committee for Plundered Ministers having granted augmentations therefrom to others, and thus he is deprived of means.	*I* 92	134
	Purchasers of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 100 409	16 July 1652. Discharge from sequestration of houses near Wolverhampton, and the manors and prebends of Wolverhampton, Cheslyn Hay, and Hatherton, co. Stafford, forfeited by	17	18

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Aug. 1650.	COL. THOS. LEVESON—*cont.* Leveson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Baker and Edw. Stephens.		
O.T.T. 100 407	18 Aug. 1652. Like discharge of Poolhays Farm and mill, co. Stafford, bought by Wm. Whittacre.	17	165
O.T.T. 100 405	21 Sept. Like discharge of Prestwood Farm and mill, co. Stafford, bought by James Morgan.	17	249
O.T.T. 100 403	28 Sept. Like discharge of Ashmore Hall and park, Wolverhampton, 402 acres, bought by Fras. Gregg, of Clement's Inn.	17	286
9 Aug. 1650.	ABRAHAM BATTY, St. Andrew's, Holborn.		
P.E. 67 220	Begs to compound, not being yet sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	67	218
	9 Aug. 1650. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	73
	PATRICK BRYAN, Recusant, Kent, FRANCES BRYAN, *alias* CRISP, his Wife, and the Claimants on the Estate.		
P.R. 11 74 L.C.C. 158 213	9 Aug. 1650. WM. BEARE begs discharge of Luddenham manor and farm, Kent, of which he with others became seized by indenture in 1639 for the use of Frances Crisp, but which are sequestered for the recusancy of Patrick Bryan, who never had any interest therein.	70	778
R.C. 27 6 70 755 L.C.C. 70 774 158 51 D. 70 760 –763, 767 771 C. 70 776, 777, 779 H. 27 105 D. 70 765, 768, 780 R. 70 737 H. 27 110 D. 70 783 785 H. 27 133	9 May 1654. John Finch, of Preston, Kent, and Wm. Beare, of London, trustees for JAMES BRYAN, son and heir of Frances Crisp, *alias* Bryan, renew the petition for the lands settled on them by Frances Crisp, in trust for uses specified, or in default for her right heirs. By her will, dated 1640, she directed that part of the premises should be sold to pay her former husband's debts; that Patrick Bryan, her then husband, should receive the profits of the other part for life, for payment of debts and legacies, and afterwards the said manor and premises were to come to her heirs male by Bryan. She is dead, but James Bryan, her eldest son, 13 years old, is not allowed the premises, which are sequestered for the recusancy either of Frances, whose estate is determined by her death, or of Bryan, who had no estate therein to his own use, and who, finding payment of the debts and numerous legacies burdensome, has renounced the trust, and left the estate in petitioners' hands.	70	757 805
	26 Oct. The Committee for Compounding are satisfied as to the legacies, and direct the County Committee to discharge the sequestration of the 23 acres of marsh land named in the report, to be sold for payment of legacies and debts. If any creditors or legatees are unsatisfied, the Committee for Compounding will allow what is due to them out of the sequestered two-thirds of the estate.	23	1638
D. 70 799 801	29 Nov. The trustees beg that further proof may be added to the report.	70	798 806
H. 27 195, 224, 268, 278 D. 70 803	29 Nov. Reading to examine the matter and add further proof -	27 70	182 795
R. 70 787	6 Feb. 1655. Two-thirds of the debts and legacies to be satisfied out of the ⅔ sequestered for the recusancy of Patrick Bryan, and petitioners, with the privity of the County Committee, to let the estate at the best rent, accounting yearly with the auditor for their receipts towards satisfaction of the said debts; the half year's rent of the said ⅔ due at Michaelmas 1654 allowed to them.	23	1667
C. 70 806A	10 Jan. 1654. PAT. BRYAN begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for an estate in Luddenham manor and farm, Kent.	70	806
	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6

			Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.		FRANCES, Widow of GEORGE ELLIS, of Co. York, Son of Francis Ellis.		
		9 Aug. 1650. Her petition (missing) desiring the allowance of a deed made by Francis Ellis, 9 April, 10 Car., whereby Spinkehall house and lands, Waldershelfe parish, co. York, are settled on her for her jointure, and are, notwithstanding, sequestered for her husband's delinquency, referred to the County Committee and to Reading.	11	74
		Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM, or SIR WM. FENWICK, Blagdon, and WILLIAM FENWICK, Shortflatt, his Grandson and Heir, both Co. Northumberland.		
D.	86 353	9 Aug. 1650. Sir John Fenwick, M.P., Bart., of Wallington, Northumberland, petitions that the late Wm. Fenwick, sen., of Blagdon, in 1615 mortgaged to him his house and lands in Blagdon for 300*l.*, which is unpaid, and therefore they became his, but are sequestered as the estate of the late Wm. Fenwick, jun. Has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but their power in such cases was vested by Parliament in the Committee for Compounding. Begs to prove the deed in the country, his witnesses being old and 200 miles from London.	86	366
		9 Aug. Granted, and the County Committee to certify the value of the lands, and what Sir John has received of his debt, and Brereton to report.	11 86	72 349
		24 July 1651. His case being reported, and he very aged, begs a speedy hearing.	86	364
L.C.C.	86 352	24 July. To be heard on Thursday - - - - -	14	223
R.	27 347	31 July. Order on report that the deed be allowed, provided that Sir John certifies that he has neither recovered nor released the debt, and that he be admitted to compound for the estate on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650.	14	234
		7 Aug. He being infirm, the County Committee are to go to him to examine him.	14	246
		13 Aug. He certifies as desired, adding that he is 85 years old, and hopes on account of this, and the winter, that his oath may be dispensed with, or the County Committee may repair to him.	86	359
D. L. C.	86 231 86 361 32 69	11 Nov. He objects to compound for the estate, it being against the rules as sequestered from a Papist delinquent, with whom no rules are given to compound, and begs possession.	86	370
		11 Nov. Further enquiry to be made as to the estate, the County Committee not having taken Sir John's oath, and if there be no cause to the contrary, he is to be allowed the benefit of the deed without compounding. The County Committee are to repair to and examine him.	17	398
		13 Jan. 1653. Sequestration discharged, and he allowed the estate till his debt is paid with interest; but before the discharge is delivered, Sir John is to give in a particular and valuation of the premises.	19	1064
		26 May. The auditor requiring further oath on the particulars, he requests that the County Committee may repair to give it him.	86	330
		26 May. Granted, he bearing the charges of the journey - -	25	82
		29 Dec. The particulars being given in and the account allowed, the discharge is to be delivered.	19	1152
		23 Dec. 1651. Sir John petitions that George Ward and Rob. Morgan, of London, in 7 James, sold him mills and fishings in Bywell, Northumberland, which he has held till they were	86	301 362

		Vol.	No.
9 Aug. 1650.	SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
	sequestered as the estate of Wm. Fenwick, of Shortflatt, delinquent. Has never conveyed them away, and begs reference of his title to counsel, and a commission to the County Committee to examine his witnesses. Granted.	15 86	151 299
C. 32 247	26 May 1653. The County Committee having returned no certificate, he begs a renewal of the order. Granted.	86 25	326 82, 83
C. 86 310, 315, 316 H. 27 165 C. 33 325, 326 86 304, 305 308	12 Oct. Sir John complains that he is charged by the Revenue Committee with a fee-farm rent of 49*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* from Hexham Manor, but the lands being sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of their owners, he has been hindered receiving the rents, on general instructions to the County Committee. Begs examination of the case, and discharge of the arrears on the sequestered estates.	86	318
R. 86 287	12 Oct. County Committee to examine and certify as to arrears since 1649, when they will be allowed if there is cause, and meantime the sheriff is to forbear levying them.	25	223
L.C.C. 238 29A	16 Sept. 1650. MARGARET, widow of WM. FENWICK, of Blagdon, Northumberland, begs an order for $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estates, which the County Committee say they cannot grant without order.	86	337
	16 Sept. Granted from 24 Dec. 1649 - - - -	11	220
H. 27 172	30 Nov. 1654. Wm. Fenwick requesting time to produce the will of his grandfather, Sir Wm. Fenwick, a commission to prove it, and leave to compound for a moiety of the mills and fishing at Bywell, 6 weeks are granted him, and the County Committee are to examine witnesses and Brereton to report.	23	1648
	9 Jan. 1655. On Wm. Fenwick's request, the time extended 3 weeks more.	27	243
	31 Jan. Time extended a month longer, the State's interest being concerned.	27	275
H. 27 420 R. 86 237	28 June. Order on report that $\frac{1}{2}$ the estate is to remain sequestered as Wm. Fenwick's, and the other moiety to go to Sir John (except $\frac{1}{6}$ of it claimed by William), with arrears from 23 Dec. 1651. As to the $\frac{1}{6}$, Sir John having a good title, he is to receive the rents on security till further order, and 2 months are given to each to prove their title, the County Committee examining Sir John at his own house.	23	1692
	7 Sept. On Wm. Fenwick's request, 14 days longer granted, and a protection for Albert Hodgson, of Lints, co. Durham, one of his witnesses.	29	60, 61
	19 Feb. 1651. CUTHBERT HERON, of Chipchase, Northumberland, begs examination by the County Committee of his title to lands in Bolam, bought of Sir Wm. Selby, and lands in Bywell, bought of John and Ann Hodshon, lately sequestered as belonging to Wm. Fenwick.	92	422
	19 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	16
	ANN MAY [Wife of John May, of Co. Derby (erased)].		
	9 Aug. 1650. Allowed a fifth on her petition (missing) of her husband's sequestered estate.	11	73
	THOMAS MEAD, of Farnham, or Wendon Lofts, Essex.		
	[9] Aug. 1650. Begs an order for discharge of his estate in Norfolk, without which the County Committee refuse to discharge it, having secured it on the bare information that the County Committee of Herts had sequestered his Herts estate, although the Barons of Exchequer on his appeal had ordered its discharge.	100	620
	9 Aug. Referred to Brereton and the County Committee -	11	71

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.			
	20 Aug. 1650. Order upon his petition (missing) that the County Committee certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton report.	11	82
	4 Oct. The sequestration of his estate in Norfolk ordered to be discharged, and the rents from 24 Dec. 1649 to be paid to him.	100 11	627 212
	31 Dec. He complains that he has only received 100*l.* of the rents due to him, and begs payment of the 100*l.*, and 105*l.* 15*s.* still due from the County Committees of Norfolk and Herts respectively.	100	623
D. 100 625	31 Dec. Granted an order to the County Committee of Herts -	15	161
	8 July 1652. The County Committee of Norfolk report his estate there as worth 250*l.* a year. He pretended a composition with the Essex Committee for his delinquency about the Colchester rebellion.	164	53
	JOHN PRICE, Wisterton, Co. Hereford, and Brecon, Co. Brecon, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	9 Aug. 1650. Anne, wife of John Price, of the Priory, Hereford, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate, part of it being her own inheritance, and she having a great charge of children; also leave to farm the estate for 7 years, if the sequestration continue so long.	109	647B
	9 Aug. Allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$, and the County Committee to proceed according to instructions in letting the estate.	11	71
P.R. 25 226 226 521	14 Oct. 1653. John Price begs to compound for his sequestered estate on the vote of 3 September last.	109 226	625 519
P.E. 226 515 –517	10 Nov. Fine 431*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	575
R. 226 511 D. 109 617 620 157 361, 363	10 Nov. On report that the estate is let at an undervalue, and much waste committed, enquiry ordered.	25	244
	3 Dec. The fine being paid on security, sequestration suspended	24	1143
P.E. 24 1143	30 Dec. Dr. Thos. Waldron's lease of the estate forfeited for non-payment of rent, and for allowing much waste on the premises.	25	277
	25 Jan. 1654. Waldron complaining that his lease is made void without hearing him thereon, order that the registrar state the whole proceedings.	25	290
H. 25 293	26 Jan. He reports that Dr. Thos. Waldron, the lessee, should forfeit his lease, the estate being let at an undervalue, and he having allowed his tenant to waste the timber.	25	289
P.R. 25 294 109 613 NOTE 76 394	31 Jan. Price complains that he compounded for his estate at a high value, the lease of it being forfeited by Dr. Thos. Waldron for non-payment of rent and for waste, yet his tenants are distrained, and their cattle seized by Waldron for non-payment of rent. Begs restoration of the cattle, repayment of the money received by Waldron, and the forfeiture of Waldron's lease.	109	623
O.C. 25 297	31 Jan. Order on hearing, continuing Dr. Waldron in possession, Price to pay 215*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*, part of the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, and deposit 100*l.*, to be returned him as reprize if the estate is under-let, and further examinations to be taken.	25 109	294 613
	22 March. Price begs liberty to sell his woods to pay the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, respited for 3 months by the Protector, but he is hindered by Dr. Waldron, the tenant.	109	627
	23 March. Price allowed to sell the wood, leaving Waldron the house, coal, fire-boot, &c., the rents to remain in the tenants' hands till the cause is heard, and further examinations to be taken.	25	317

9 Aug. 1650.	JOHN PRICE—*cont.*	*Vol. G*	*No. or p.*
H. 27 2	29 March 1654. This order not to extend to the part of the estate charged with 120*l.* to Mr. Gates, for which he has compounded on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650; and as Price takes exception to Capt. Silas Taylor, a Commissioner in co. Hereford, the County Committee for Worcester are to take the examination of his witnesses; all former examinations to stand good.	27	2
	14 April. Dr. Thos. Waldron, M.D., of Hereford, begs an order to some of the Commissioners in adjacent counties to examine, the order to the 4 Commissioners of co. Hereford, failing, because 3 of them were discharged before he could obtain a hearing. On Mrs. Price's petition, the rents were ordered to remain in the tenants' hands, and the sub-commissioner of co. Worcester to examine the case. Attended him, but found that he had gone to London 3 weeks before. Noted, "Nothing done because Wm. Collins [the Commissioner] goes down speedily."	127	544
	2 May. Order on request that Silas Taylor, a Commissioner for co. Hereford now in town, be examined in the case.	27	40
P.R. 109 601 L.& D. 171 553–588	3 May. Price petitions the Protector for respite of his second payment. Holds the estate in courtesy, in right of his wife, and it was illegally let at a great undervalue; the lease being now in controversy, he has been unable to raise moneys, and his sister Anne, wife of Wm. Slaughter, has got his deeds and detains them from him. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding, and their reference 9 May to Reading.	109	601
	25 July. Waldron begs a speedy hearing, Brereton's report being ready. Granted.	127 27	541 98
R. 109 605	1 Aug. On hearing both sides, Brereton is ordered to compromise the difference between Price and Waldron if he can; and if he cannot, he is to report who is in default.	23	1625
H. 27 113	4 Aug. Order that the County Committee seeing ground to make void Waldron's lease, it is voided accordingly.	23	1626
REC. 127 525–535	12 Sept. Waldron to be repaid the rent paid to the State since suspension of his lease, Price to receive the rents due from the tenants, and Capt. Taylor not to meddle with a rectory compounded for by Price.	27	116
	19 Dec. Order on Waldron's petition that his bond and acquittances for payment of rent be delivered to him, that he may better defend himself should further trouble happen.	27	216
	1 May 1655. On request by Price for continuance of the suspension of his sequestration, the Committee for Compounding reply that they have no power to grant it.	12	631
	3 May. Ann Price petitions the Protector. There still remains 215*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* of the fine unpaid; she begged further respite than the 3 months granted, but the petition has long lain in Mr. Long's hands, and the Committee for Compounding will not wait beyond Friday. The estate was partly hers before marriage, and partly in expectation after her husband's father, who raised the first ½ of the fine, but has since died, leaving the estate absolutely to her son; he will not be of age till Christmas, and his trustees declare they have no power to raise the fine. Has 4 children and no other means; begs till 10 days after Christmas to pay the fine. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding.	109	600
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	28 Aug. 1650. SIR GEORGE CHUTE begs an order of the Committee for Compounding in his case. Had a debt of 1,200*l.* owing by John Price, of Brecon, a delinquent who has not compounded,	74	728

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.	and extended his estate, but without receiving any benefit on account of former extents. Claims benefit of the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for securing his debt. Noted as referred to Reading.		
L.C.C. 157 476 R.C. 16 483 NOTE 74 732 E.W. 17 84	20 March 1652. Anne, widow and executrix of Sir George Chute, begs discharge of the sequestered lands of John Price, against whom her husband—for a debt of 1,100*l.* for arrears of rent, part of which was due before 1640—obtained a judgment in 1646, but the lands were in 1649 sequestered for Price's delinquency.	74	733
	13 July. Lady Chute to have Ann Gates' account of receipts of a debt from John Price, for which his lands are extended, and to take exceptions in the case.	16	686
	23 Sept. She begs to be admitted tenant to the Commonwealth for the estate at full value.	74	729
	23 Sept. County Committee to survey and certify what it is worth if let for 7 years.	17	265
P.E. 87 501 P.R. 11 103,110 REC. 87 504 D. 87 505 –514 R. 87 479	29 Aug. 1650. Anne Gates, widow and administratrix of Thos. Gates, Baron of the Exchequer, begs to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, for lands in co. Hereford, worth 70*l.* a year, of John Price, of Brecknock, a delinquent, which her husband extended 3 years since on a judgment for 1,000*l.*, for the enjoying whereof he had the order of the Committee for Sequestrations.	87	500
	[27 Sept.] Anne, wife of John Price, petitions that her husband was bound with others to [Thos.] Gates, Baron of Exchequer, lately dead, in 1,000*l.* for payment of 500*l.*, which being unpaid, he gave warrant to his attorney to confess judgment, whereon Mr. Gates, by order of the late Committee for Sequestrations, was allowed to extend the estate; this he did for 4 years, receiving and keeping the whole profits, without accounting to the State or her husband. Hears that the executors have lodged a petition to compound for it; begs this may not be granted till they have accounted for their receipts; the ½ of the profits only are liable to the extent, thus the State may lose, and she be ruined for want of her ⅓.	109	641
	27 Sept. Order allowing Mrs. Gates on Price's composition the rents from the lands under extent.	11	201
	31 Dec. Mrs. Gates is to give in an account of receipts on the debt, which Price may surcharge; ½ the estate to be extended for the debt, and the other ½ to remain to the State. Mrs. Gates' fine to be 330*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, and no allowance for the debt till the account is made up.	10 87	313 491
	Dec. ? Account of Thos. Gates' receipts from Price's estate, total 172*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*	87	475
	9 Jan. 1651. County Committee complain of the composition as being after the limited time, and they—having let all the lands for 7 years at 165*l.* to tenants who have had the lands 3 months,—beg that their tenants may not be disturbed.	238	30
	8 Jan. Mrs. Price is to bring in her exceptions to Mrs. Gates' account in a week.	10	333
D. 87 524 L. 157 366	12 Feb. Mrs. Gates complains that, during the prosecution of her composition, the County Committee leased part of the estate to the delinquent's agents, and after the order of the Committee for Compounding for reinstating her, they would only give her an order to receive the rents reserved, which is no advantage to the State. Part of the lands compounded for are old rents, in which the delinquent pretends he has only a life interest. The auditor is not satisfied with the documents, because Isaac Morgan, who intermeddled with the estate, and swore to the	87	488

			Vol.	No.
9 Aug. 1650.		JOHN PRICE—*cont.*	G	or p.
		account, is not in person before the Committee for Compounding, being sick 150 miles away. Begs that the County Commissioners may examine his accounts, and that she may not be prejudiced for non-payment of her second moiety meanwhile.		
H.	14 153	12 Feb. 1651. County Committee to send in sundry particulars, and	14	3
	87 468	allow Mrs. Gates to treat for copyhold estates, but the lease		
D.	87 471, 474	disallowed because not let according to instructions.		
C.	87 467	2 July. She begs allowance of the debts in payment of the second moiety of her fine; also discharge and confirmation of her fine.	87	490
		2 July. The fine to be confirmed next week - - -	14	186
			87	486
		17 July. Fine reduced to 200*l.* 19*s.*, and she allowed the extended estate, with the Michaelmas rents of 56*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, until her debt and the fine be repaid.	14	208
			238	31
		4 Aug. 1652. LAURENCE BENTALL begs to be admitted to compound for the moiety representing John Price's interest in certain lands in the parish of Marden, co. Hereford, granted by Thos. Price and John, his son, for 99 years to Sibill Cassy, who afterwards assigned them to petitioner and sequestered for their delinquency, Thos. Price having compounded for his moiety.	67	590
		4 Aug. Referred to Brereton to report the title, and to the County Committee to certify.	17	88
				103
		Claimants on the Estate of EDWARD SCARISBRICK, Scarisbrick, Co. Lancaster.		
		9 Aug. 1650. On the petition (missing) of ALEX. BRERES, of Lathom, co. Lancaster—alleging that by virtue of an indenture made 24 March, 6 Car., by Edward Scarisbrick on his marriage with Frances Bradshaw, certain manors, &c., which were his estate were charged with the payment of 1,200*l.* to such daughters as should be born to them, for raising whereof the rents, &c., so charged were to be paid to petitioner so soon as the eldest daughter was 13 years old; but notwithstanding there is a daughter of that age, petitioner cannot receive the rents, because the estate is sequestered for Scarisbrick's delinquency,—the County Committee are to certify whether Anne Scarisbrick is in the Protestant religion.	11	73
		27 Feb. 1651. Breres' petition renewed. Begs suspension of the sequestration pending the hearing.	83	298
				307
		27 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	32
			83	309
D.	83 313	13 Jan. 1652. He begs an order to the County Committee to	83	300
L.C.C.	83 311	take further examination of witnesses, and a speedy hearing.	15	186
P.E.	238 31A	Granted.		
	-31D			
SUR.	238 31E	24 June. Deed allowed, and the 1,200*l.* ordered to be paid, and	16	601
P.R.	83 306	the children are to be bred up in the Protestant religion.	238	31G
	14 166	5 Dec. 1650. FRANCES, wife of EDW. SCARISBRICK, begs allowance	116	204
R.C.	15 186	for herself and 7 children of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, seques-	10	242
R.	83 301	tered for recusancy and delinquency. Granted.		250
	238 31F	11 Jan. 1653. Edw. Scarisbrick dying 7 Nov. 1652, his widow	116	201
H.	16 563	and James, his son and heir, by Wm. Walsall and John Hunt,		
D.	116 193	his guardians, beg discharge of the manor of Scarisbrick, &c.,		
	-197	co. Lancaster, which Edward, by indenture of 24 March 1630 with Roger and James Bradshaw, Richard, Lord Molineux, and Sir Gilbert Houghton, Bart., conveyed to the uses following, viz.:—Part thereof for petitioner, Frances, for life, as her jointure, the reversion and all the rest of the		

				Vol.	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.					
			manor to himself for life, the remainder to his first son, &c., with proviso, whereby part of the premises, in case Edward Scarisbrick should have daughters, is limited, after his eldest daughter should attain the age of 13, to Edward Ireland, Wm. Bradshaw, since deceased, and Alex. Breres, till they should have levied 1,200*l.* for such daughters. Petitioners' title and interest in the said manor have been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and also by the Committee for Compounding, on Alex. Breres' petition. They beg a day for the hearing of their claims.		
R.C.	25	19	13 July 1653. Petition renewed - - - - -	116	191
P.R.	25	120			199
	116	189			
R.	116	185	11 Aug. Their claim to the manor, &c., allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged, with arrears from 10 March 1653.	19	1113
C.	71	60			
			11 April 1654. Roger Bradshaw, of the Haigh, and James Watkinson, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, petition that on 12 Sept. 1653, Frances Scarisbrick, widow, assigned to them Newhall and other lands in Scarisbrick, for 11 years, in trust for payment of debts, to be made void on payment of 553*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and also assigned them her goods; but she having lately refused when summoned to take the Oath of Abjuration, the goods and ⅔ of the estate so demised are seized; beg examination and discharge.	71	57 86
			11 April. County Committee to examine and certify - -	27	7
				71	55
I.& D.	71	66–71	3 Aug. Some examinations being taken, the Trustees beg an order to the County Committee to examine and re-examine witnesses for further proof.	71	83
L.C.C.	71	63			
C.	71	62	3 Aug. The County Committee to take examinations and Brereton to report.	27	8
I.& D.	71	75–78			
L.C.C.	71	74	19 Oct. Claim allowed till debts of 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to Wm. Hassall, of Harlton, and 30*l.*, part of 90*l.*, to Wm. Watkinson, of Northmeales, are paid, but no other debts allowed till better proof.	23	1635
C.	32	362			
	71	80			
R.	71	47	9 Nov. The Trustees beg to prove the debts; they paid 50*l.* to Watkinson out of their own estates, till it could be raised out of the trust estate. Granted.	71	46
				27	156
			12 Dec. All the other debts allowed. Petitioners to account on oath for receipts, that when all is paid, ⅔ of the estate is to be sequestered.	23	1651
			23 Nov. 1653. James Watkinson and other farmers of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, which was sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of the late Edw. Scarisbrick, petition that from 1645 to 1649, they paid their rent according to contract, but Peter Ambrose, agent to the County Commissioners, has lately demanded of them 120*l.* as arrears for these years and for 1644 for the tithe corn, and 12*l.* as arrears at 40*s.* a year for a prescription rent in lieu of the said tithe corn, and has charged them in his accounts with these and other arrears, to their utter undoing. The 40*s.* used to be paid to the Earl of Derby, but has never been demanded from them, being included in their rent. Beg discharge from these arrears, or leave to prove the truth of their statements.	128	251
			23 Nov. County Commissioners to enquire and certify in 3 weeks, and petitioners not to be troubled for the arrears till further order, so as they prosecute the business with effect.	25	351
			23 March 1654. Order on perusal of acquittances for the prescription rent of 40*s.* from 1644 to 1649, that no demand of tithes in kind should be made, but the petitioners discharged from arrears.	25	320

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.	EDWARD SCARISBRICK—*cont.*		
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 159 390 ACCTS. 159 387 388	2 Sept. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow and administratrix of PHIL. OSBORNE, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease of the estate of Edw. Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick, which has been surveyed and posted, and for which her husband bid 120*l.*, being a rack-rent and the highest offer, and spent 200*l.* on the premises.	108	621
	2 Sept. She is to hold it on security for payment of rent - -	17	197
	Claimants on the Estate of ROWLAND SCUDAMORE (late), Treworgan, Co. Hereford.		
	9 Aug. 1650. Order on the petition of LUCY SCUDAMORE, his widow, for allowance of a deed made on her marriage in 1630, by George Scudamore, her husband's father, settling on her certain messuages, &c., in Llangarren, Welsh Newton, and St. Waynard's, co. Hereford, but which are sequestered for her husband's delinquency;—that it be referred to the County Committee and Brereton.	11 116	74 303
	29 Nov. Complaint of their indirect dealing with Thos. Morse, Mary Cowarne, widow, Lucy Scudamore, and Margaret, wife of Rowland Scudamore, jun., in underletting the estate.	116	301
	3 Dec. The County Committee are not to let the estate till further order, and to give an account of the receipts therefrom since 9 August last.	10	238
	12 Feb. 1651. Order confirmed, and the County Committee are to proceed, touching the estate, on the Act and instructions of 25 Jan. 1650.	14	2
	7 March. The County Committee vindicate themselves from the charge of unjust dealing in the case.	157	367
D. 116 291	7 May. Order that as the estate is let for a year at 50*l.*, and Mrs. Scudamore offers 100*l.*, she is to have it at the end of the year if no one bids more, and the County Committee are to reply to former orders, or appear to answer their contempt.	14	110
	8 Sept. 1652. ROWLAND SCUDAMORE, his son, begs discharge of the lands sequestered for his father's delinquency in Llangarren and St. Waynard's, he having only a life interest in the same, according to the settlement made by his grandfather.	116	293
	8 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	17	206
SUR. 58 151 P.R. 225 173 D. 225 177 –187 R. 225 169	5 April. 1653. GEORGE and MILBORNE SCUDAMORE, the other sons, beg to compound for ⅔ of the lands of their late father, which are in the late Act for Sale; his lands being of the nature of gavelkind, are equally divisible among the 3 sons, Rowland being the other brother.	225 116	176 285
	19 April. Fine at ⅙, 365*l.* 19*s.* - - - - -	225	172
C. 120 593	10 May 1654. LIEUT.-COL. EDW. STANFORD, of Perry Hall, Co. Stafford, begs allowance of his title to a small farm in Bulley, co. Gloucester, sequestered for the recusancy of Rowland Scudamore, deceased, of that place, who had only a life interest in it.	119	496
	10 May. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	27	6
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	21 May 1653. Certificate of a lease to THOS. MORSE of ⅔ of Rowland Scudamore's estate, co. Hereford, for 7 years, at 100*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*	32	51

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.			
O.T.T. 116 229	17 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Llangarran, Welsh Newton, Tretire and St. Waynard's parishes, co. Hereford, forfeited by Scudamore, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Stratford.	18	849
P.E. 120 383	3 March 1654. The tenants refusing to pay Stratford their rents for the said estate, are summoned before the Treason Trustees.	120	381
	8 Nov. 1653. Thos. Morse and Mary Cowarne, widow, being tenants of ⅔ of the estate of Scudamore, at the rent of 100*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* a year, and having obtained several distresses by order of the County Commissioners for non-payment of rents, complain that Robert Minors, Geo. Scudamore, and 7 others, have rescued the said distresses from the petitioners, who are in consequence unable to pay their rent.	101	877
D. 101 888	8 Nov. Summons granted against the offenders - - -	25 101	243 893
	9 May 1654. Order that Capt. Taylor, the new Commissioner for Sequestrations, co. Hereford, aid in levying the rents.	27	43
	11 May 1654. Robert Minors and the other persons accused by Morse and Cowarne plead that the latter are not now, nor were at the time of the pretended rescue, legally tenants of the said estate, which was contracted for with the Trustees at Drury House by Robt. Stratford, and sequestration discharged; that Morse and Cowarne have not obtained allowance of their title before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and that the rescue was but serving a legal replevin upon goods wrongfully taken, and they beg dismissal from attendance and costs.	101	889
H. 27 62 79	11 May. They order the suspended rents to remain in the tenants' hands pending judgment.	27	47
	27 June. Order for Morse and Cowarne to be aided in getting in the rents due before 17 June 1653, when the estate was sold to Stratford.	27	83
L.C.C. 157 163	25 July. On complaint of undue felling of timber upon the estate, all felling, carrying away, or disposal of wood is forbidden.	27	98
	17 Aug. Rob. Kirk, the chief offender therein, summoned -	27	111
	BARTH. SMITH, the Soke, near Winchester, Co. Hants, Recusant.		
C. 118 207 209 117 1274 1275	9 Aug. 1650. Order that it be represented to Parliament that he, being long reputed a Papist, has taken the Oath of Abjuration, and frequents the Protestant church, and directions desired as to the discharge or continuance of the sequestration of ⅔ of his estate.	11	71
	25 Sept. On motion on his behalf that, being sequestered for recusancy, but having taken the Oath of Abjuration, he may receive his rents on security till the pleasure of the House is known, order that the rents be received by the County Committee till further order.	11	195
	12 Feb. 1651. Bart. Smith begs discharge of his estate, ⅔ of which are sequestered for his supposed recusancy. Was bred up in, and always lived conformably to the Protestant religion. Has taken the Oath of Abjuration before four justices of the peace, and the engagement, and frequents church during public worship. Noted, "The Commissioners have no power."	117	1278
	26 March. Petition renewed - - - - -	117	1279

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.	BARTH. SMITH—*cont.*		
	26 March 1651. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.	14 118	63 203
L.C.C. 118 205 206 167 297	2 July. Petition renewed, the County Committee having certified that his estate was sequestered on suspicion of recusancy, and that he has taken the Oath of Abjuration. Noted, "Annex the papers, and then this be read."	117	1291
R. 118 189	2 July. Being returned as a convicted Popish recusant, his estate is to be sequestered.	14	188
NOTE 15 131	10 Dec. He begs that he may be permitted to enjoy his estate on security, like Wm. Stanley. Has served the Commonwealth, and voluntarily contributed a horse and arms.	117	1285
	10 Dec. If his case be the same as Stanley's, he is to have a like order.	15	126
	12 Dec. He is to receive the rents on security of 3 years' value -	15	131
D. 167 309 –324 L.C.C. 167 307	30 June. Bartholomew Smith, being entitled to the farm of Sherfield English, co. Hants, for 70 years, complains that Michael Titchbourne, the lessee thereof from Wm. Smith, petitioner's brother lately deceased, from whom petitioner claims it as his executor, having died, leaving a wife supposed to be a recusant, the County Committee have sequestered it for her recusancy. Begs that he may not suffer for the crime of his tenant, and that the sequestration may be discharged, or his title referred to counsel.	117	1284
D. 167 301 –305	30 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16	619
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	20 March 1652. County Committee for Hereford report that they have found a bond of SIR ROBERT WHITNEY'S for 1,500*l.*, due from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.	238	31H
L.C.C. 157 295	7 May. The County Committee are to certify the Christian name, address, &c., of the Smith, a Papist, informed against about a bond of 1,500*l.*, and whether he is sequestered, and why.	30	175
L.C.C. 157 306	29 June. Sir Robert, being a prisoner in the Fleet, is summoned to give evidence.	16	607
L.C.C. 157 321	6 July. The Warden of the Fleet or his deputy is to attend him -	16	655
NOTE 30 177	8 Dec. Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., complains of the seizure of cattle, on lands of Sir Rob. Whitney, which belong to petitioner in trust. Dame Constance Lucy, his mother, having freed the estate of Sir Robt. Whitney, of Whitney, co. Hereford, from debt by paying great sums for him out of affection to her daughter, his wife, stocked his farms at Whitney and Clifford with cattle, reserving the property thereof to herself, and had an account from her shepherd and bailiff. By her will, dated 13 May, 11 Car., she gave the said cattle to petitioner and Wm. Lucy, D.D., on trust for Dame Anne Whitney, her said daughter, and Wm. Lucy has released his interest therein to petitioner.	99	549
	8 Dec. Order that the stock remain upon security for three months.	17	486
L.C.C. 157 319	1 Feb. 1653. Sir Richard Lucy begs longer time to prove his title to the cattle, &c.	99	547
	1 Feb. Two months more granted - - - - -	17	645

9 Aug. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. 238 311	1 Feb 1653. Sir Robert Whitney begs stay of the seizure of his estate by the County Committee, to whom petitioner and Sir Gilbert Cornwall, his surety, were bound in 1,200*l.* for payment of 606*l.*, for the money received by him as executor to Wm. Smith, a Papist. The County Committee hearing thereof, in 1647, seized divers cattle reputed to belong to petitioner, being on his lands, but in truth belonging to Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., and Dr. Lucy, his brother, for the said debt. For discharge of the cattle, Henry Williams, of Cabalra, co. Radnor, and Edward Ramsey, of Crickhowell, co. Brecknock, became bound to the then County Committee in 500*l.* to deliver the cattle to them, in case they should appear to be petitioner's goods. Bartholomew Smith, brother and executor of Wm. Smith, after compounding for his own and his brother's estate 3 years since, took Sir Gilbert Cornwall, petitioner's surety, in execution for the said debt, whereupon Sir Gilbert was forced to pay him 800*l.*, of which petitioner has paid part, and secured the rest to Sir Gilbert. Begs that Bartholomew Smith may be summoned to shew cause why he should not pay to the State or to petitioner this money.	129	595
	1 Feb. Seizure of the estate to be taken off, on security by the petitioner to answer the debt if it is adjudged against him.	17	646
R.C. 17 646 D. 118 272 H. 25 3	2 March. Granted two months longer to shew that he has paid the debt, the seizure meanwhile to be taken off on security of himself and his son.	25 129	3 593
L.C.C. 157 369 D. 129 585 591	17 May. Sir Robert Whitney begs discharge from further trouble concerning the debt to Wm. Smith, having proved that by his surety, Sir Gilbert Cornwall, he has paid the debt to Bartholomew Smith.	129	589
L.C.C. 167 299	17 May. County Committee to certify what they know touching the debt, and whether William or Bartholomew Smith are recusants, &c.	25	69
	20 July. The County Committee having certified that Wm. Smith was not a Papist, and that Bartholomew Smith, though a recusant, enjoys his estate on security of three years' value, Sir Robert Whitney begs a discharge.	129	588
	20 July. The registrar to certify proceedings - - -	25	131
	19 Aug. A month longer given to Sir Robert Whitney - -	25	173
C. 167 299 33 294	20 Sept. The seizure of the cattle, &c., discharged, and Herring and Waring to deliver up all bonds. The business as to Bartholomew Smith, whether he is a recusant or not, to remain as it is now till the pleasure of Parliament is known.	19	1124

WILLIAM SPIGHT, or SPEIGHT, Roulston, Notts.

P.E. 118 1099	9 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered, begs to compound on Newark Articles; was there at its surrender. His personal estate, value under 100*l.*, was sequestered by the County Committee 3 June last.	118	1093 1097
	9 Aug. The County Committee to certify the value of the estate and how disposed of, when further orders will be given.	11	75
P.E. 220 285 P.R. 12 8	7 Nov. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered.	220	284
R. 220 281	20 Nov. Fine 14*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	21
L.C.C. 164 333 118 1091 C. 118 1089	3 Aug. 1653. He begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion. Is summoned on an order of 30 June 1653 to show why he should not be sequestered for non-payment of a fine of 14*l.* 8*s.* (*sic*). His delinquency was only in the first war, and he never petitioned to compound, nor had any fine set.	118	1088

9 Aug. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	Claimant on the Estate of the DEAN OF WORCESTER, DR. CHRISTOPHER POTTER.		
P.R. 11 73	9 Aug. 1650. Order on complaint of JOHN RUSHWORTH, of Battersea, Surrey,—that meadow lands near Worcester purchased by him from the trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands are sequestered;—referring the case to the County Committee.	11	72
	29 Aug. They report that they suppose the lands to be sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Potter, Dean of Worcester, and think the sequestration should continue, but the rent be paid to the purchasers during the rest of the lease.	114	1113
P.R. 11 192 D. 114 1117 –1119	24 Sept. Rushworth begs to receive the rents on giving security, the Committee for co. Worcester having assigned no certain cause for the sequestration.	114	1111
R. 114 1107 C. 32 91	28 Aug. 1651. Sequestration discharged, and Rushworth to enjoy the rents, with arrears from Dec. 1649.	14	263
	3 Dec. The County Committee are to order the tenants to deliver possession to the purchaser, leaving time for removals, and future leases are to contain a clause for admission of a purchaser if the lands are sold.	15	117
	10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are reproved for neglect of these orders.	15	250
	WORCESTERSHIRE MINISTERS.		
	9 Aug. 1650. GEORGE DURANT, Vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, complains of insupportable wrong in being sequestered on very sinister information. With proofs that he only left his house in 1646 to avoid the King's party, and in 1648 to give evidence against a County Committee-man suspected of malignancy; that he sent in 20*l.* on the Public Faith, and often gave intelligence for Parliament.	81	534, 835, 836
	9 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify - -	11	74
	12 Nov. 1650. On the petition (missing) of HEN. SUTTON, Clerk of Bredon, co. Worcester, complaining that the rectory has been unduly sequestered from him for several years, and that though he obtained orders from the Committee for Compounding and Barons of Exchequer to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, no return has been made;—order that the County Committee certify the cause in a month, and explain why they did not certify before.	121 12	165 11
	13 Nov. Order repeated - - - - - -	10 121	211 127
L. 121 121	19 Nov. If no judgment has been given, and if the depositions taken against him have not been seen by him, the County Committee are to examine the case and the proofs before the old Committee, and certify in a month.	10 121	215 130
	15 June 1652. Order re-enforced, and the County Committee to examine witnesses on both sides.	121 16	126 544
	2 Dec. Sutton complains that though he has waited on the County Committee with these orders, and earnestly pressed them, they refuse to obey, and will not let him cross-examine witnesses.	121	137
	2 Dec. The order re-enforced, and the County Committee to make returns with what speed they can conveniently.	17 121	470 124
	18 May 1653. Sutton complains again of their delay and disobedience, and begs justice.	121	133
	18 May. The County Committee to make return in 14 days, or give reason for their contempt of orders.	121 25	75 72
	28 March 1655. Sutton petitions the Protector. Has been long sequestered by the County Committee, though at the time of sequestration, he was prisoner for his affection to Parliament. Appealed to the Committee for Compounding, who were ready	121	73

		Vol.	No. or p.
9 Aug. 1650.	to do him justice, and gave him 5 orders to the County Committee, but they have refused obedience, and have preferred their own friends to his living, which is of value. Begs that some justices of peace may be joined with the County Committee to examine his case.		
	28 March 1655. The Committee for Compounding are to order the County Committee to obey, on pain of course at law being taken against them.	121	72
	8 May. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to send copies of all depositions, charges, &c., against Sutton, Durant, and any other ministers in their county.	27	382

CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS.

D. & L.C.C. 147 595–605, 613–631	9 Aug. 1650. The County Committee send up examinations to prove their several delinquencies; viz., that	147	613
	John Taylor, of Cooe Lane, was in arms for the King, and spoke against Parliament.		
D. 147 604	John Taylor, of Wilkesley, Audlem parish, bore arms against Parliament.		
P.E. 147 561 D. 147 599, 560	John Winnington, of Rudheath, called the Parliament men traitors, and hoped to see Col. Brooke and President Bradshaw hanged.		
	Rich. Widdens, of Stoke, was in arms under Sir Thomas Aston at the first battle of Middlewich, where he was taken prisoner, but escaped.		
D. 147 605	Hum. Whittingham, of Wistaston, compares the present Government in his sermons to Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, and lives a drunken and scandalous life.		
L.C.C. 147 591	20 Aug. All their estates to be seized and secured, but further enquiries to be made about Winnington and Widdens, their cases not being clearly proved.	11	264
NOTE 11 270 L.C.C. 253 25 L.C.C. 253 8, 25	17 Oct. The seizure of Taylor and Winnington's estate to be continued till they obtain order for discharge. Also Widdens' estate is to be secured.	11	275
D. 131 3 147 595, 609 L.C.C. 147 607	21 Jan. 1651. Fowle to write to the County Committee for Widdens' examinations, on his request for them.	10	353
I. & D. 147 615–621	9 April. Widdens begs publication, reference to counsel, and a hearing, that he may acquit himself.	131	1
L.C.C. 254 79	9 April. Granted, unless cause to the contrary is shown in 14 days.	14 147	75 593
	12 Aug. Order on hearing proofs on both sides, that the sequestration be forthwith taken off.	14	255
	13 Aug. 1650. The County Committee inform against John Ward, of Capesthorne, that he was a commissary under the Earl of Essex, went to Oxford, was introduced to the King by one of the Earl of Arundel's sons, and kissed his hand, and then went to serve the Earl of Westmoreland.	147	611
P.E. 222 311 R. 222 307	11 June 1651. Ward begs to compound for delinquency in the first war; was discharged by the former Committee as not being worth 200*l.*, but is now threatened with sequestration. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	310
	24 June. Fine at ⅛, 16*l.* 10*s.*, for tithes in Capesthorne, value 5*l.* 10*s.* a year.	12	250 253
	3 Aug. 1653. The County Committee are to certify whether a John Ward, of Capesthorne, who has appeared before them on summons to pay his fine, and denies that he ever had a fine set, or held the tithes of Capesthorne, be the person concerned or not.	12	550

		Vol.	No.
15 Aug. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of ANT. HABERLEY, Portsmouth, Hants.	G	or p.
NOTE 65 238 P.E. 65 234 –236 NOTE 65 240 –265	THOS. BAKER begs to compound for tenements, &c., formerly belonging to Haberley, a delinquent, worth 130*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, of which he is possessed by virtue of a statute for 1,000*l.*, dated 25 Sept. 1640, which he extended 29 Dec. 1646.	65	225 227
	15 Aug. 1650. Reading to examine the claim and report, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	11 65	78 233
	16 Aug. Baker admitted to compound, the tenants meanwhile not to be disturbed by the County Committee.	11	91
R. 65 230	21 Jan. 1651. County Committee to certify when and why the estate was sequestered, and petitioner to account with Auditor Sherwin for his receipts since the sequestration.	10	351
	8 Aug. Baker having compounded according to the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, complains that a house in Portsmouth, called the Star, is returned by the surveyors of Dean and Chapter lands to be sold, and the cause depending before the Committee for Removing Obstructions:—the Committee for Compounding request them to respite ordering the possession of the premises, till the title of the Commonwealth be stated to them and counsel heard.	14	249
L.C.C. 167 267 ACCTS. 167 269 P.E. 98 669 NOTE 98 667	10 Oct. Rich. Lardner begs a certificate to the Committee for Removing Obstructions to help him to possession of the Star in Portsmouth, value 10*l.* a year, which he bought, 18 Nov. 1650, from the Trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands, but is kept out of it by Thos. Baker; he has an extent on it as the estate of Ant. Haberley, a delinquent, who held it by a lease which expired in 1649, from the Dean and Chapter of Windsor.	98	665
	10 Oct. Order for Lardner to have possession according to his deed.	15	47
L.C.C. 167 265 271 C. 32 36	17 Oct. Baker accuses Haberley of combining with Lardner and causing the Star to be returned by the surveyor of Dean and Chapter lands to be in hand, as being held by Haberley of the Dean and Chapter of Windsor, and so drowning petitioner's lease of nearly 20 years to come, which he renewed in 1640; Lardner for the purchase paid the State but 111*l.*, and Haberley 160*l.*, which will be so much lost to the Commonwealth when petitioner's debt is satisfied. Begs examination of witnesses, and that nothing be done prejudicial to the Commonwealth or himself. Noted as rejected.	65	228
	JAMES HANHAM, Holwell, Somerset, and the Claimants on the Estate.		
	15 Aug. 1650. DAME KATHERINE DYER, widow of Jas. Hanham, and two other creditors, beg discharge of Holwell Manor, demised, together with goods and household stuff, 5 February, 15 Car., by James Hanham to Thos. Hanham for 21 years, for payment of sums due to creditors and others, and now sequestered for delinquency of James Hanham. In 1646, the premises being sequestered on petitioners' suit, the matter was examined and reported by Bradshaw, Attorney General for Sequestrations, and the deed allowed, the debts ordered to be paid, and restitution made.	80	443
C. 12 2 O.C. 10 374	15 Aug. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and petitioners to bring in an account of what they have received.	11	78 91
L.C.C. 167 111 D. 90 450	10 Dec. 1651. JAMES HANHAM complains that [Edw.] Curle, late Agent for Sequestrations, pretending a warrant from the County Committee, has seized his goods and violently taken away 32*l.* 11*s.*, the remainder of 50*l.*, a loan to him from Mr.	90	453

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 Aug. 1650.			
	Eastmond, of Sherborne, Dorset, for his necessary subsistence. Most of his land and all his goods are engaged to pay Lady Dyer and other creditors.		
	10 Dec. 1651. County Committee to examine whether Curle has accounted for the money. If not, and if it appears to have been borrowed, and the petitioner is sequestered only for recusancy, it is to be repaid.	15	128
O.C. 15 212	21 Jan. 1652. Petition for restitution renewed, he being sequestered for recusancy only.	90	459
C. 90 463 L.C.C. 90 465 C. 90 461 467 32 14	20 April. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, there being no sequestration for delinquency on his estate 1 Dec. 1651.	90 238	456 460 32
	20 April. Order that ⅓ of his estate be discharged - -	16	327
D. 167 109	18 April 1654. Curle ordered to pay James Hanham 32*l.* 11*s.* -	27	28
D. 94 443	13 May 1656. Hanham's petition to Council for exemption from the extra tax on delinquency referred to the Major-General and County Commissioners.	*I* 77	114
D. 90 443 I.& D. 152 647 –655 L.C.C. 152 645 D. 90 431 433 33 355 C. 90 438 440 L.C.C. 90 441	9 Sept. 1653. JOHN HANHAM, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, begs discharge of the manors of Radipole and Putton in Checkerell, co. Dorset, which, for a valuable consideration, James Hanham in 1640 conveyed to Thos. Hanham, petitioner's father. They are now seized for James Hanham's delinquency or recusancy.	90	430 450
	9 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 90	176 429
	13 July 1654. He complains that the Committee have not certified as required, and begs further order.	90	446
C. 90 435	13 July. The County Committee to make a fuller certificate -	27	92
R. 90 421	Jan. 1655? Wadham Windham, being concerned with this case, moves for a hearing before he goes the Western Circuit.	90	442
	16 Feb. Ordered to be heard the second Thursday in the next term.	27	299
16 Aug. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of CLIPPESBY BACON, Corpusty, Norfolk.		
	JOHN BUTTALL, ROB. SMITH, and other creditors, plead that Bacon, being much in debt and unwilling to pay, absconded in 1643, when they sued him on the Bankruptcy Act, and his lands and tenements, which will not satisfy the debts, were sold to petitioners towards payment. The estate in Norfolk was sequestered during his absence, on pretence that he had borne arms against Parliament, and thus they are deprived of remedy. Beg its discharge. Noted as referred to Reading.	72	13
	29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Reading of a petition (missing) of EDWARD BARBER, of Deaver, Norfolk, to compound for the moiety of the rectory of Corpusty, and its tithes, mortgaged to him by Bacon.	11	106
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 65 78	29 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Stainton Manor, Corpusty parish, forfeited by Bacon, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Heveningham.	18	876
	ELIZ. CROFTS, Widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, and the Claimants on her Estate.		
	16 Aug. 1650. HEN. COMPTON and JOHN LUMLEY, executors of Sir Hen. Compton, beg allowance of their title to ½ of a farm in Rodmersham, Kent, sequestered for recusancy of Eliz. Crofts, who, in 17 Charles, demised it for 31 years to Sir Hen. Compton.	75	478

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.	ELIZ. CROFTS, &c.—*cont.*		
	16 Aug. 1650. Referred to the County Committee, to certify whether the petitioners are Papists or delinquents.	11	90
	26 Nov. The County Committee are unable to certify as desired, but advise trial by the Oath of Abjuration.	158 238	133 33
	20 Jan. 1654. ELIZ. CROFTS, widow, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading, not drawn.	77	762
	10 April 1655. She petitions that in 1652 she took a lease from the County Committee of Kent of $\frac{1}{2}$ a farm and 140 acres in Rodmersham parish, rent 8*l.* for her $\frac{2}{3}$, which she holds for life only. Has spent 40*l.* in repairs, and her tenant is $1\frac{1}{2}$ years in arrears, on account of the cheapness of corn and cattle. Begs an order to the County Committee to distrain his goods, pay themselves the $\frac{2}{3}$ due to the State, and her the $\frac{1}{3}$ due to her. Noted as dismissed.	77	758
	ROBERT ELLETSON, Broughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered by the County Committee, begs the heads of the charge against him, with liberty to examine the witnesses.	84	197
	16 Aug. Granted, if he were not sequestered by the late County Committee.	11	81
	BENJAMIN HARRISON, Rector of St. Clement's in Sandwich, Kent.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Complains that he was violently thrust out of his living before being heard, and begs a hearing. By warrant of 31 July 1650, under the hands of only 3 of the County Committee, he was summoned to appear next day, which he did, at the sign of the Bell in Sandwich, where they examined divers who were by them thought fit and able persons to accuse him, but who could not be examined [by petitioner] till he had affirmed or denied his charge, which was that of not keeping days of public humiliation and thanksgiving. When sent for, he was ready in the house, and with 8 of his friends went to them. As soon as he came in, their servant attendant at the door shut it, excluding petitioner's friends. He being within the room, and knowing himself to be no prisoner, opened the door again, and desired the Commissioners that his friends might have leave to come in, which they denied, whereupon he, conceiving all law and reason on his side, thought fit not to expose himself to the hazard of a solitary hearing, but departed; yet notwithstanding he was not heard, 2 of the 3 aforesaid Commissioners sent him a paper sequestering his ecclesiastical living, now just at harvest time, and set up another of the papers in the market place.	94	821
	16 Aug. The sequestration to be taken off, and complaint of all misdemeanours of the petitioner to be prosecuted before the Committee for Plundered Ministers, who have the jurisdiction of this case.	11	89
	JOHN HUMPHREY, Sen., Brinkley, Co. Cambridge.		
C. 219 905 907 P.E. 219 901 P.R. 11 89, 94	16 Aug. 1650. Compounds, being sequestered on suspicion of sending in a horse to Linton, co. Cambridge, at the late commotion there; has already paid 15*l.* to the County Commissioners, is very poor, has many children, and has always been faithful to the State.	219	903
R. 219 897	24 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*8l.* - - - - - -	11	191

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.			
	4 Oct. 1650. Admitted to review on payment of ½, and on giving security for what else is due.	11 219	213 911
H. 11 234 D. 219 913 915	10 Oct. He is to have no discharge till he pay 74*l.*, ⅕ of which is to be paid to Col. Fielder for his discovery.	11	217
H. 12 81	21 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 55*l.*, on proof of several rent-charges on the estate.	12 238	97 34
	Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND, Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 95 587 DEED 95 563 ACCTS. 95 596	16 Aug. 1650. MARGARET, widow of EDWARD and mother of LAURENCE IRELAND, begs an order to the County Committee for her to have ⅓ of her jointure of ⅓ of the estate of her husband, who died 12 years ago, and for the other ⅔ to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400*l.*, the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her husband on marriage, and had the ⅓ made over, but it was sequestered for her recusancy. The late County Committee ordered her ⅓, and ⅔ to be received by Col. Gilbert Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.	95	576 583
L. 95 591 160 145 L.C.C. 95 594 160 45 C. 95 589 R. 95 559 579	16 Aug. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of ⅔ of the estate and ⅓ of the jointure are to be detained in the tenants' hands till further order.	11 95	86 586
	30 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Committee for Compounding are misinformed, the latter order them to allow ⅕ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the leases expire.	30	293
	24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have ⅕ of the ⅓ of her late husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have ⅓. The sequestration of the ⅔ cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the Court of Wards as to the guardianship of the infant.	14 95	96, 98 557
	28 May. Having attended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.	95	555
PASS 95 535	28 May. Granted, ⅔ of it seeming to belong to the infant	14	140
NOTE 95 573	23 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.	15 95	221 537
	13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on his engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.	16 95	18 577
	3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100*l.* to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.	16	91
	7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.	95	568
	17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.	95	529
L. 95 529	21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to be paid to Col. Ireland.	16 95	332 527

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.	EDWARD IRELAND—*cont.*		
	21 April 1652. Marg. Ireland begs an order to the County Committee to allow her $\frac{1}{3}$ instead of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her dower, as they have no further charge against her than already certified.	95	571
	21 April. Granted, unless she be a delinquent - - -	16	332
L.C.C. 160 48	14 July. She complains that the County Committee will neither give her the $\frac{1}{5}$, nor certify why they refuse.	95	570
	14 July. The County Committee to certify why they do not allow it, and whether they have any charge of delinquency against her.	16	696
	Claimant on the Estate of —— LEIGH, Recusant, Essex.		
	16 Aug. 1650. THOMAS PRESTON, in behalf of Abraham Webb, his father-in-law, begs allowance of a purchase of lands in Barking, Essex, from one Leigh, for whose recusancy they are sequestered. Webb applied to the Committee for Sequestrations to free them from sequestration, but being Apothecary General to the army of the Lord-General Cromwell, he was enforced to attend the General into Scotland, where he now is. The County Committee threaten to distrain the tenants for arrears of rent, although Leigh was dead before any rent was due. Begs an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the arrears till Webb returns.	110	1049
	16 Aug. County Committee to certify what arrears they claim, and petitioner to prove the death of the recusant, of whom the lands were purchased.	11	80
	HEN. NUTHALL, Swilland, Suffolk.		
L. 107 338	16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered for recusancy only, begs an order to the County Committee to certify his case, that he may receive the allowance ordered by Parliament 25 Jan. 1650.	107	329
	16 Aug. County Committee to certify whether he is a delinquent as well as a recusant.	11	91 94
	4 Oct. He pleads that both he and the State are prejudiced by his sequestration. Is conscious that he is not a delinquent, yet his condition is very sad that he cannot have the benefit of the late Act, though included in it, and the State loses by the great waste of his estate. Begs further examination, and no disposal of his lands meantime.	107	331
L.C.C. 107 339	4 Oct. County Committee to certify, and to see that no waste be made meantime.	11	214
	13 Nov. He pleads that he had lands worth 200*l.* a year, but being sequestered, his enemies have cast him into prison and seized his estate, sought his life, and defrauded his daughter of 1,800*l.* Has never acted against Parliament, but paid his $\frac{1}{5}$ and $\frac{1}{20}$, yet though he offered good security, he could not procure one of his houses to put his head in; they are much ruined, and woods sold to the value of 200*l.* Is 60 years old, and having no residence nor maintenance, begs that on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650 for recusants, the County Committee may be ordered to examine witnesses and view his estate.	107	337
	13 Nov. The County Committee to allow him his mansion house and $\frac{1}{3}$ of his revenue, with arrears from 24 Dec. last, it appearing that he is sequestered only for recusancy.	10 107	212 343
	13 Feb. 1651. He begs that to examine his case, some indifferent persons may be joined with the County Committee, with whom his adversaries have such power that they have long illegally imprisoned him in the King's Bench, and taken his estate to 1,000*l.* value, neither allowing him his mansion house nor his $\frac{1}{3}$.	107	333 336

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.			
	13 Feb. 1651. County Committee to certify their knowledge of the allegations, that the petitioner may have justice.	12 107	128 323
	10 Dec. Petition renewed; he also begs examination into his estate, a great part of which is concealed.	107	342
	10 Dec. County Committee to examine on oath whether any part of his estate has been taken possession of, and he is to bring in a particular of it.	15	129
c. 107 347	5 March 1652. He begs an order that his houses may be repaired out of the accruing rent, and that he may hold them at a fair rental, being much in debt, and being already tenant to part thereof.	107	346
	5 March. The County Committee to say why he is sequestered, what repairs are needful, how long he has been tenant, &c.	16	101
	19 Jan. 1654. Hen. Nuthall, of Ressinglis, Suffolk (? if the same), begs to contract on the Act for Recusants for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	107	327
	7 Feb. 1655. Hen. Nuthall, of Swilland, complains that he is totally deprived of his mansion and estate by his adversaries, who have thrown him for debt into Ipswich gaol, where he is likely to perish, and they conceal his estate. Begs his mansion house and $\frac{1}{3}$, and leave to prove his estate.	107	325
	7 Feb. County Committee to examine and send a speedy certificate.	27	282
	WM. PRESTON, Elhill, Co. Lancaster.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Begs the heads of his charge, and names of witnesses, being sequestered without cause by the County Committee. Had an order from the Barons of Exchequer to the Committee for Sequestrations to show cause of sequestration, but that Committee ceased to act.	110	1054
	16 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - -	11	81
	27 Aug. Begs leave to examine witnesses in his defence.	110	1055
	Granted.	11	96
	7 May 1652. Mary, his wife, begs allowance of the fifth of her husband's estate, long sequestered for his recusancy and delinquency. Granted.	110 16	1067 371
	Claimant on the Estate of ELIZ. ROYLEY, *alias* FOUNTAINE, Recusant.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Matthew Billing, citizen of London, petitions that in 1639, Hen. Whitebread agreed, on payment of 400*l.*, to pay him or Rich. Ward 28*l.* a year for the use of Eliz. Royley, though not so stated in the articles, and she released the premises to petitioner until repaid 200*l.* which he lent her. This annuity was paid till 1643, when Mrs. Royley having to go to York, a King's garrison, on urgent business, though she had a Parliament pass, Whitebread repaired to the County Committee of Bedford, where he then lived, and caused the annuity to be sequestered, though it was not hers. Has addressed the Committee for Sequestrations, but they are dissolved, and the Barons of Exchequer say they have no power as to titles. Begs reference of the case to counsel, and discharge of the annuity till repaid his debt.	68	909
	16 Aug. County Committee to certify when the annuity was sequestered, and Reading to report.	11	83
	23 Jan. 1652. The County Committee for Bedford certify that it was sequestered till Mrs. Royley gave satisfaction about her being in the King's quarters.	146	95

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.	STEPHEN TOOKER, or TUCKER, Helland, Co. Cornwall.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of his sequestration. Believes he is free from delinquency.	124	287
	16 Aug. County Committee to certify when he was sequestered, and if by the present County Committee, to send up the depositions; meanwhile the estate to be only secured.	11	81
	16 Sept. They certify that he was returned by the late County Committee as a malignant in arms.	238	35
L.C.C. 149 523	7 April 1652. On motion for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, and for certificate of the County Committee in order thereunto, they are ordered to certify.	16	270
	JAMES TOWERS, Broughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered, for what cause he knows not, begs a copy of his charge, and liberty to examine witnesses.	124	289
	16 Aug. Granted if not sequestered by the late County Committee.	11	81
	Claimants on the Estate of ROB. WHITE (late), Kirkland and Garstang, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 159 301 140 567 L.C.C. 160 247 140 569 160 245 D. 140 571, 573 R. 140 559	16 Aug. 1650. MARY and MARG. PROCTOR, of Lancaster, co. Lancaster, beg allowance of Noblefields lands, conveyed in trust for them by Rob. White, against whom they obtained a verdict at law for non-payment of a legacy of 150*l.* left them by Mary Corles, widow, to whom White was executor, but the County Committee have sequestered the lands for his delinquency.	140	552 563
	16 Aug. County Committee to certify the value of the lands and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	140 11	565 86
	29 Sept. 1653. Order on report that the County Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration, when further order will be given.	19	1126
	22 Dec. They certify that the date of sequestration was before 1645, and that Rob. White is in the late Act for Sale.	160	243
	18 Dec. 1650. JOHN WHITE, of Garstang, begs discharge of several burgages, &c., in Kirkland, Catterall, Tarnacre, and Rawcliffe, come to him by the death, in November last, of his father [Rob. White] for whose recusancy and delinquency they are still sequestered. Has been in service for the Parliament, and ever well-affected.	130	303
D. 160 249 –253	18 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	282
	10 May 1651. They report the estate sequestered for the father's delinquency and recusancy.	160	255
	11 Feb. 1651. CAPT. JOHN REMES begs leave to prove before the County Commissioners his claim to 2 closes and a barn in Tarnacre parish, value 40*l.* a year, devised to his wife Dorothy 14 Charles, by Rob. White, her father, but sequestered for White's delinquency. Has been tenant of them, but being on service in Scotland, a son of White, pretending a title to the lands, has got possession of them.	113	286 287
	11 Feb. County Committee to examine the proofs of the deed, and forbear letting the estate until further order.	14	115
	19 May 1652. Capt. Remes and his wife, with Hen. White, of Kirkland, beg orders to the County Commissioners to examine, and to counsel to report on certain deeds by which, in 1638, the late Rob. White, of Kirkland, left lands and tithes in	113	267 283

		Vol.	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.	Catterall in trust for himself, with reversion to his sons James and Henry; the tithes thereof he settled in trust for himself, with reversion to Dorothy his daughter, then wife of John Brockholes, and her heirs. He also devised Gervis House and 2 barns to Hen. White, and a barn and 2 closes in Tarnacre to Dorothy. Long after this he was sequestered, both for recusancy and delinquency, and died 1½ years ago. James White being also dead, the premises being under sequestration, revert to petitioners; but White and Remes, having been both in service in Scotland, could not appeal for relief before.		
SUR. 58A 417 L.C.C. 160 237 113 271	19 May 1652. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	16 113	419 269
D. 113 273 -276 160 233 -235	28 May 1653. Order on report that the second deed cannot be allowed, but that if the County Commissioners find the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, they are to discharge it on the Act of General Pardon.	19	1125
P.R. 225 871	28 June. Rob. White's estate being in the late Act for Sale, Capt. Remes and his wife beg to compound for the closes, &c., that were conveyed to Dorothy.	113 225	278 873
	26 July. Fined at ⅔, 5*l.* - - - - - -	225	869
	3 Aug. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1114
D. 225 875 P.R. 225 883 R. 225 867	28 June 1653. HEN. WHITE begs to compound on the said Act for the lands in Catterall and other properties left to him by his father.	130	379
	26 July. Fine at ⅔, 38*l.* 12*s.* - - - - -	225	880
D. 109 483	14 Nov. 1654. Thos. Pye, of Kirkland, and Rich. Rabie, of Tarnacre, petition that Henry White, as assignee of Rob. White of Kirkland, compounded on the late Act of Sale for 3 closes in Catterall; they were discharged, and he sold them to petitioners, yet the agent for the County Commissioners,—on pretence of arrears due from John White, the late tenant, and of disturbance by Hen. White to John during tenancy,—has distrained 10 of petitioners' cattle, though they had seized John White's goods for the arrears, and then released them. Beg restoration of their cattle, and relief, having paid 18*s.* charges to the agent's servants.	109	481
	14 Nov. County Commissioners to examine, certify why they charge on petitioners the arrears of rent due from John White, and to restore the cattle on security.	27	158
	24 Nov. The fine being paid, the estate, compounded for by Henry White, assignee of Rob. White, is discharged.	24	1122
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 113 259	17 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Catterall, Garstang, and Tarnacre, forfeited by Rob. White, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John White.	18	891
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR EDWARD WIDDRINGTON, Bart., Cartington, Northumberland.		
P.R. 11 114 R.C. 10 336 118 55 P.R. 14 10 118 51 D. 118 49, 56 R. 118 43	16 Aug. 1650. WM. SMITH, [of Brigmill,] begs relief from the action of the County Committee of Northumberland, who refuse obedience to the order of the Committee for Sequestrations of 2 Aug. 1647, permitting him and Wm. Smith, of Cheswick, co. Durham, to enjoy their 21 years' lease of Harbottle Manor, granted them 1 March 1642 by Sir Edw. Widdrington for 500*l.*, but sequestered for his delinquency.	118	27
C.P. 14 208	16 Aug. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and whether the petitioner is a Papist.	11 118	87 28

		Vol.	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.	SIR EDWARD WIDDRINGTON—*cont.*	G	
	9 Jan. 1651. The two William Smiths complain that their charges by appeals have been so great that, without an immediate order, they and their families will be inevitably ruined. Noted for the County Committee to examine and report.	118	23
	14 Feb. The lease being sent up to London, the petitioners beg a speedy examination, and allowance thereof.	118	54
	30 Oct. 1650. CHRISTINE, wife of SIR EDW. WIDDRINGTON, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate sequestered for her husband's delinquency and recusancy.	133	84
	30 Oct. Ordered according to instructions - - - -	12	2
	4 Sept. 1655. The wife complains that though she received her $\frac{1}{5}$ till the late Act for Sale, yet now the estate is sold except $\frac{1}{3}$ of Alwenton Rectory and Hallistones, which were excepted. Begs an order to receive her $\frac{1}{5}$ part of their profits.	133	26
	4 Sept. Ordered with arrears from 30 Oct. 1650 - - -	20	1181
	7 Dec. 1650. Request by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding for instructions whether to allow Edw. Reveley the estate which he claims in the jointure of Rosamond, wife of Bartram Reveley, and afterwards of Roger Widdrington, she being deceased, and the Committee for Sequestrations having allowed him the rest of the estate as heir in tail.	113	247
D. 113 253	30 April 1651. Edw. Reveley, of Throphill, Northumberland, begs reference to counsel of his claim to the lands in Newton Underwood, settled on Rosamond Widdrington, who is lately dead.	113	246
	30 April. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 113	100 241
L.C.C. 113 235 R. 113 233 237	11 Sept. Order that Reading draw out Edw. Reveley's title and report it, and that the Committee for Compounding examine whether Wm. Reveley was of age before his death, and whether he cut off the entail.	15 113	15 232
	25 March 1652. Order on report admitting Reveley's title, and discharging the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said lands.	16	219
	1653? Roger Widdrington, the son and heir, begs reference to counsel of his claim to Burdhey, Woodlow, and other lands, settled in 8 Charles on Thomas, Lord Wentworth, and Sir George Wentworth, by Roger and Edw. Widdrington, for the use of Rosamond Reveley for life, and then of her eldest and other sons, with remainder to Edw. Widdrington, petitioner's father, and his eldest son, but the estate is in the last Act for Sale as his father's.	133	49, 53, 57
	Nov. 1652? Hen. Widdrington and John Sanderson beg allowance of a deed of 16 Charles, whereby Henry and Sir Edw. Widdrington conveyed to them in trust lands in Skulmore, &c., for 31 years after the birth of Sir Edward's eldest son, who was lately born, and is now alive, but Sir Edward's estate is in the late additional Act for Sale.	133	55
	Nov. 1652? AND. LAWSON begs allowance of an annuity of 16*l.* on Catthooles and Loungesknowe, Northumberland, granted him 17 Charles by Sir Edw. Widdrington, Bart., whose estate is in the last Act for Sale for delinquency.	99	237
	Nov. 1652? ELIZ. GRAY begs allowance of her claim to a rent-charge of 20*l.* granted to her 17 Car. by Sir Edw. Widdrington for 250*l.*, on lands in Snitter, Northumberland, which are in the last Act for Sale.	87	838

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.			
	31 Jan. 1653. John Brownell begs the benefit of his judgments, according to the late Act of Sale, on the lands of Sir Edw. Widdrington, from whom he holds bonds of 200*l.* in 1631 for payment of 100*l.*, and of 120*l.* in 1639 for 60*l.*; obtained judgments thereon, but the debts are still unpaid and Sir Edward's lands are now to be sold.	137	255 257
	Purchasers of the Estate.		
	Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, all in Northumberland, forfeited by Sir Edw. Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees:—		
O.T.T. 133 187	23 March 1654. Cottenthopp, Burdhope, Netherhouses, &c., Northumberland, bought by John Rushworth.	18	936
O.T.T. 133 185	11 May. Also Linnshields, Prestlees, and other houses, Northumberland.	18	959
O.T.T. 133 183	11 May. Also Ovington Manor, colliery, and fishing in the Tyne, Cartington Castle and other lands, Northumberland.	18	959
O.T.T. 133 181	12 April 1655. Harbottle mansion-house and mills, Alwenton and Hallistones parishes, Northumberland, bought by John Rushworth and John Brownell.	18	979
	WM. YARWAY, Kempston, Co. Bedford.		
	16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered by the late County Committee, who refuse him a copy of his charge, begs an order for his charge, if there be any; if not, begs the discharge of his estate.	135	171
	16 Aug. A copy to be given him, and the depositions to be returned to the Committee for Compounding.	11 135	81 170 225
INF. 135 197 –199 L.C.C. 135 191 221 WAR. 135 185 REC. 135 211 NOTE 135 209 O.C.C. 135 217	24 Dec. County Committee send an information of Rob. Collins, accusing Yarway of opposition in 1644 to the Parliament and to officers sent to Kempston to demand money; and a note from the late County Committee to the Committee for Compounding, certifying their sequestration of him, but adding that he has since acted peaceably, and served 2 years as high constable.	135 187, 227 146	183, 189, 195 229 233
	26 Feb. 1651. He pleads that the information is untrue; being very poor, with a great charge of children, and put to great costs already, he begs copies of the depositions, also publication, and a speedy hearing.	135	167
	26 Feb. Granted the copies and publication, and a hearing in course.	14 135	19 177
	17 July. Order that he cannot be acquitted from the sequestration laid by the County Committee, but may be admitted to compound.	14	209
D. 135 201	17 Sept. He pleads that on his sequestration on false information, his personal estate was seized and sold for 30*l.*; that he applied to the County Committee, who certified his case to the Committee for Sequestrations; they told him that his prosecution there would equal the charge of his composition, and such small cases should be referred to the County Committee. These latter, in pity of his condition, connived at his sequestration, and he has only paid 4*l.* for ½ a year's rent of his lands, worth 10*l.* a year. He begs that having done good service all these times, he may not be punished as a wilful defaulter, according to the rigour of the late Act, but his case referred to Parliament.	135	164
	17 Sept. To be reported to the Army Committee for the judgment of Parliament.	15	23
D. 135 203–207, 215, 233	23 Dec. He complains of delay in the drawing up of his report; the continuance of suspension of sequestration not being ordered,	135	173

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1650.	WM. YARWAY—*cont.*		
C. 135 219 L.C.C. 146 231 135 193	he is returned amongst those from whom arrears and present profits are to be levied. If this be done, the arrears except 4*l.* being due since sequestration, he will fare far worse than if he had compounded, which he avoided to do only that he might not be considered an evil-doer; begs a hearing and continued suspension, on security to pay the profits with damages and interest if convicted.		
D. 135 166B	6 Jan. 1652. Brereton to state the case to be reported to the Army Committee for the direction of Parliament.	15 135	170 231
	16 March. Case stated - - - - - -	16	135
	26 March. He pleads his services as high constable from 1642 to 1644 and his peaceable conduct, as rendering him a fit object for the mercy of Parliament, but owing to weightier matters his report cannot be heard. Begs discharge on the late Act of Pardon, or the profits of his estate on security.	135	175
	26 March. Ordered the profits for 6 months on double security, provided in that time he produce the judgment of Parliament.	16	227
	21 April. Petition renewed to the like effect. Noted in short hand, "this is done already; if he desire another he may have it."	135	181
	16 Nov. Order in Parliament for his discharge, repeated by the Committee for Compounding 17 November.	135 17	166B 411
L.C.C. 146 91	4 May 1653. He complains that on account of a general order about levying arrears, the County Committee will not forbear to levy his arrears without a special order of explanation, which he requests.	135	166
	4 May. County Committee to repay him what they have received since the order of Parliament for his discharge.	25	58
	27 Sept. On their request for clearer directions, order that he is to have what was not received by the County Committee at the time of his discharge.	30	2
20 Aug. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of THOS. BODWELL.		
P.E. 137 136	JOHN WOOD, of Rosemore, Anglesey, begs to compound for the personal estate, worth 400*l.*, of Thomas Bodwell, his brother (*sic*), which was sequestered for his adhering to the late King against Parliament. He went beyond seas to the Barbadoes, and there died. No order.	137	139
22 Aug. 1650.	MARTIN FOSTER, Westminster.		
P.E. 219 739	Compounds for adhering to the King, not being sequestered -	219	738
P.R. 11 91 R. 219 735	3 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	11	133
	JOHN MONGER, Godalming, Surrey.		
P.E. 219 579 R. 219 565	22 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound, being charged with delinquency, but not sequestered.	219	578
P.E. 219 575 P.R. 10 201	22 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 313*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	85
P.E. 219 572	3 Sept. Begs to compound for particulars omitted by mistake -	219	574
P.R. 12 13 R. 219 567	26 Sept. Fine 118*l.* - - - - - - -	11	197
	8 Nov. Compounds on his own discovery for debts omitted -	219	569
	21 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 75*l.*, being said to be on discovery of Lady Moore.	12 104	27 383
P.R. 14 1 D. 104 395, 399–411	12 Feb. 1651. Monger begs allowance of his claim to lands in the parishes of Herne, Reculver, and Swackcliffe, co. Kent, sold to him and Hen. Elwes by the executors of Wm. Crisp, of Ore,	104	398

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 Aug. 1650.			
C. 104 413 R. 104 389	Sussex, and his heir-at-law, John Harrington, of Ore, for which he compounded and paid the fine, but the County Committee continue the sequestration, on pretence that the lands belonged to Crisp.		
D. 104 385	11 March 1651. Monger ordered to bring in further proof on the case	16	123
C. 34 122	18 March. Sequestration discharged with arrears - -	16	169

WM. SAVILLE, Wakefield, Co. York, Ward of Sir Wm. Saville, and ANNE SAVILLE, his Mother.

P.E. 219 761 O. 219 765 R. 219 759 NOTE 219 759	22 Aug. 1650. Wm. Saville begs discharge or to be admitted to compound. Was, when 13 or 14 years old, drawn into the King's quarters by his guardian, but at 15 left them, and came into the custody of Robert and John Goodwin till his majority in 1649, when he was sequestered. Has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but was dismissed without relief.	219	764
	22 Aug. Petitioner to produce the said order of dismission -	11	92
	10 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 600*l.* - - - - - -	11	158
	31 Aug. 1652. Having elapsed the time for payment of his second moiety which he could not raise, being a prisoner for debt in York Castle, and having many incumbrances on his small estate, he begs to be allowed to sell part of his estate, and to pay the remainder of his fine.	115	566
D. 115 502 C. 32 48	31 Aug. Committee for Compounding can grant no relief -	17	171
	1 Sept. They refer petitioner to the Committee of the Army -	17	177
CASE 17 224	15 Sept. The case referred to Parliament to know whether he may be resequestered for non-payment of fine, notwithstanding the Act of Pardon, the Act of 17 March 1652 allowing compounders to pay the residue of their fines with interest.	17	224
	14 Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1078
	10 Nov. 1653. He begs discharge of a certain portion of his estate in Wakefield, which, notwithstanding his order of discharge, the County Commissioners have seized, on pretence that it is the jointure of his mother, and sequestered for her recusancy.	115	515
	10 Nov. The County Committee to certify for whose delinquency the estate was first sequestered.	25	245
ACCTS. 115 585 O.C.C. 115 583	23 Aug. 1650. ANNE SAVILLE, widow, [late of Wakefield, now of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, daughter of Sir Wm. Monson, late of Croft, Lincoln,] complains that her estate is kept from her by the County Committee of York, though nothing is alleged against her, and begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify the cause. Granted.	115 11	590 89
	6 Dec. She petitions that the County Commissioners have let her estate at a rack-rent of 33*l.*, sequestering it on pretence that she is a Papist, which she denies, and sends in a certificate of her taking the Oath of Abjuration. Begs discharge, with arrears. Noted as referred to Brereton.	115	587 591
	7 May 1651. The $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate in co. York being leased to Capt. Dinely, she complains that she cannot receive the Whitsuntide rents, and has no other subsistence. Begs an order for her mansion and her $\frac{1}{3}$.	115	570
	7 May. Granted according to instructions - - -	14	109
	18 Sept. Wm. Waller, of Wakefield, co. York, complains that the County Commissioners have let him for 1651 Mrs. Saville's lands at 16*l.* 10*s.*, payable at Ladyday and Michaelmas, whereas the tenants' rents are due at Whitsuntide and Martinmas, yet they demand from him the Ladyday rents, which he cannot pay because he received none at Whitsuntide.	115 4(	128, 8,577

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Aug. 1650.	Wm. Saville, &c.—*cont.*		
	18 Sept. 1651. The County Committee to procure the payment of the rents, and then deliver him his bond.	15 115	25 579
	29 Nov. He petitions the Committee of co. York, that at Mrs. Saville's request, he farmed ⅔ of her estate in Wakefield, sequestered for recusancy, at 33*l.* in 1647, and continued it till Ladyday. That he returned the Martinmas rents to Mrs. Saville, expecting to be continued tenant, and to pay the Ladyday rents out of those received at Whitsuntide, but the estate was farmed by another. He sent to Mrs. Saville to pay or clear the Ladyday rents, but she sent down a petition and order, mistaking 1651 for 1650 in the year, and 16*l.* 10*s.* for 33*l.* in the rent, yet he was forced to pay the 16*l.* 10*s.* rent.	115	575
	29 Nov. The County Commissioners cannot relieve him, having only received the rents due. He must sue Mrs. Saville for the rent unduly paid to her.	115	576
	14 Jan. 1652. Anne Saville renews her petition. Her estate was first demised at 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, then let to Mr. Waller for her use for 4 years at 20*l.*, and then at 33*l.*, and though she could scarcely raise the money from it, Capt. Dinely took the premises last March for the use of Wm. Saville, her son, at 41*l.*, which is over-value, but he intends to sell wood, and out her of her ⅓, and this year she has only had 40*s.*; has suffered much by the late times, bad tenants, taxes, and expenses for her son. Begs that Rich. Pollard, of Wakefield, may be admitted tenant for 7 years, at such rate as shall enable him to repair the premises.	115	581
	14 Jan. County Commissioners to have a copy of the petition, and proceed on instructions.	15	190
	21 Jan. She complains that Waller, who leased her estate at 16*l.* 10*s.*, and has paid his rent and has his bonds returned, was forced to pay the Ladyday rents, which he never received, and begs that they may be repaid to him, and she relieved therefrom.	115	573
	21 Jan. The County Committee to certify - - - -	15	208
	Claimants on the Estate.		
	16 Jan. 1652. Wm. Saville declares his willingness to settle 30*l.* a year from the tithes of Thorp Arch, towards the maintenance of a minister at Horbury Chapel, if an abatement may be allowed him on his composition.	94	393
	3 March. The inhabitants of Horbury petition for the allowance; the township having 100 families, and being 2 miles distant from church, and their tithes being impropriate to Sir John Saville, they have only small voluntary contributions, and can retain no constant preacher. [*With 71 original signatures, of which 17 are by mark.*]	94	391
	16 Jan. The Committee for Compounding will allow it, if the petitioners can procure an order from the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	16	94
	7 May 1652. Lord Mounson requests that he may enjoy the tithes of Thorp Arch, co. York, according to a lease from Anne Saville in 1630.	101	1049
	7 May. Granted on security, if he has held them before, pending judgment.	16	373
NOTE 114 494	20 July 1653. Lieut. John Roper and 2 others petition that the estate of Anne Saville being sequestered, ⅓ belonged to her, which she let to them, and the County Committee of York let the ⅔ to George Radcliffe; but contrary to his agreement, he	114	491

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Aug. 1650.	takes much more than the ⅔. Beg an order to the County Committee to settle the difference by an equal division, that neither the State nor petitioners may be wronged.		
	20 July 1653. County Commissioners to have a copy of the petition, end the difference if they can, and if not, certify.	25	134
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD STANDFORD, Co. Stafford.		
	22 Aug. 1650. Reference to Brereton on the petition (missing) of Mary Chancey, widow, praying allowance of an annuity of 100*l.* on the manor or farm of Rowley Reyhall and Handsworth, co. Stafford, leased to Sir Robt. Standford and others by John Burrough, but sequestered for delinquency of Edward Standford; she begs also possession till the arrears of the annuity are paid, &c.	11	92
	Claimants on the Estate of ANT. WHARTON, Jun.		
C. 128 633 C.P. 12 15	22 Aug. 1650. Order on Philip, Lord Wharton's letter (missing) claiming the tithes of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmoreland, sequestered for delinquency of Anthony, son of the late Ant. Wharton, "the annuity whereof" he held at the time of sequestration, that he have liberty till next term to prove his claim and examine witnesses in the country, and Brereton to report. Meantime William and Ant. Fothergill, deputed in 1645 by the County Committee to collect the tithes, are to collect and retain them.	11	86
D. 128 667 C. 128 669 R. 128 663	26 Dec. The County Committee to receive the tithes and send them up to the Treasury, to be deposited till Lord Wharton proves his title thereto.	10	307
	24 April 1651. Brereton to state and report the title - -	14 128	95 665
	7 Aug. Order on report that Lord Wharton be allowed the profits of ½ the rectory, on security to repay them if Ant. Wharton, who is to have notice, can prove his title thereto in 2 months.	14 128	246 601
L.C.C. 238 36 D. 128 602	8 July 1652. Claim allowed, unless Ant. Wharton bring in a report of his title in 6 weeks.	128	701
	16 July. This order waived on Lord Wharton's motion - -	128	701
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 128 605	23 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house and 10 parcels of land, called the Garrs, &c., and 3 closes, co. York, forfeited by Ant. Wharton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton and John Knot.	18	931
23 Aug. 1650.	GABRIEL FREEMAN, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	Richard Danby and Elizabeth, his wife, beg discharge of a close, worth 3*l.* a year, part of lands in South Kilvington, co. York, possession of which they have legally recovered on an action of ejectment, but it is sequestered for delinquency of Gabriel Freeman, who has no title thereto, it being entailed on petitioner Elizabeth and her heirs.	79	319
L.C.C. 238 37	23 Aug. 1650. The deed to be proved before the County Committee, who are to certify.	11	93
	26 May 1652. Gabriel Freeman, a poor prisoner for debt, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered by the Committee for Compounding 1 Dec. 1651. Has been	85	586 588

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Aug. 1650.	GABRIEL FREEMAN, &c.—*cont.*		
	3 years prisoner for debts of 1,400*l.*; has only 30*l.* a year for the life of his wife, who is 68 years old, and has 4 children. Was discharged 3 years since as not worth 200*l.* on the Parliament Ordinance of 8 Dec. 1646, but re-sequestered by the County Committee in 1651.		
	26 May 1652. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge the sequestration.	16	460
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 85 577	3 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Hollam parish, co. York, forfeited by Freeman, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Lancelot Roper.	18	864
O.T.T. 85 579	29 Dec. Like discharge of New Intake pasture, South Kilvington lordship, co. York, bought by Wm. Bransby.	18	929
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM NORRIS, Speke, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 116 521 R. 116 517	23 Aug. 1650. WM. SEDDON begs payment of his annuity of 10*l.* with arrears out of the manors of Speak and Garston, co. Lancaster, sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Norris, of Speak, Papist delinquent, which the Committee for Sequestrations in 1645 on Bradshaw's report ordered to be paid. The County Committee then directed Peter Ambrose, agent for sequestration of the said estate, to pay it, but he only paid 10*l.*, part of the arrears, pretending Norris to be a desperate malignant, who refractorily withstood payment of his sequestration money, notwithstanding he had compounded for the same with the said Ambrose by a yearly rent. As by the Act of Parliament, 25 Jan. 1650, the County Committees are dissolved, and the Committee for Compounding empowered to call persons to account, begs reference to counsel, and allowance of his arrears.	116	519
	23 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - - -	11	88
	2 Jan. 1651. On his report, the County Committee are to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and petitioner to make oath that he has not released the said rent-charge.	10	320
	ROB. SHERBORNE, Little Mitton, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	23 Aug. 1650. JOHN ELTONHEAD, sergeant-at-law, begs to be quieted in possession of, or to compound for on the Act of 1 Aug. last, Little Mitton Manor, and other lands, co. Lancaster, demised to him in 1641 by Robert and Thos. Sherborne, Papists in arms, for 21 years, he paying 9½ years' purchase. The first three years he could not enjoy them by reason of the King's forces; then they were sequestered for delinquency and recusancy of Rob. Sherborne, but discharged on appeal to the Committee for Sequestrations; but lately the County Committee have forbidden him the rents.	83	761
	23 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	11	87
D. 83 779 R. 83 759	9 Dec. Order that ⅔ of the land be secured till further order, if Sherborne were a recusant convict at the time of the deed.	30	207
L.C.C. 83 325	19 Dec. Order on report that the deed of 1641 cannot be allowed as to the ⅔ under sequestration, and that the mansion house should be allowed him in the ⅓; the County Committee are to certify the value of the lands, that the Committee for Compounding may treat with Eltonhead about them.	10 83	293 757
L.C.C. 159 469 H. 14 186	30 April 1651. As no certificate has been sent down, and he is prejudiced by long attendance, he begs to compound for his ⅓ of	83	755

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Aug. 1650.	the estate at its rent the last 4 years, or on particulars given in by him at his peril. Noted, "the former order to be sent down, and the Commissioners to certify."		
	1 Oct. 1651. His counsel desires to be heard, and to offer reasons why the rents should remain in the tenants' hands.	83	754
	1 Oct. To be heard to-morrow - - - - -	15	36
P.E. 159 467	2 Oct. Allowed the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent of the premises - -	15	37
	14 Oct. The County Committee ordered to survey and value the estate, and certify.	15	48
	11 Oct. 1650. ROB. SHERBORNE begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, for maintenance of his wife and children. Granted.	117 11	234 224
	8 Jan. 1651. Katherine, his wife, begs an order for $\frac{1}{5}$ of the rents in Brindle and Catterall, part of her husband's estate, with the arrears.	117	230
	8 Jan. County Committee to pay $\frac{1}{5}$, or certify the cause of non-payment.	10	332
R.C. 25 111 L. 160 537 D. 160 517 –536 C. 33 396 34 109	28 Jan. 1653. SIR ED. MOSELEY, Bart., of Hough End, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of messuages, &c., in Claughton and Catterall, co. Lancaster, sequestered for delinquency of Robt. Sherborne, but by him granted 9 March, 16 Car., to petitioner for 300*l.*, with proviso of re-entry if he paid petitioner 306*l.* 16*s.* on the following 24 June, which proviso was not fulfilled.	101	935
	28 June. Referred to County Committee - - -	25	111
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 117 153	19 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Little Mitton Hall, Whalley parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Sherborne, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Nich. Dunfield, and 2 others.	18	835
O.T.T. 117 156	2 June 1654. Like discharge of houses in Catterall and Claughton, Garstang parish, co. Lancaster, bought by Sir Edw. Moseley for a debt of 531*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*	18	949
	JOHN WRIGHT, Sen., Kelvedon Hall, Essex, JOHN WRIGHT, White Notley, Essex, his Son and Heir, Recusants, and the Claimants on their Estate.		
BILL 116 778	23 Aug. 1650. JOHN SHARPE, of Brentwood, Essex, complains that the County Committee are about to lease to John Radley, of Shenfield, Essex, the farm in Brentwood which, for 2 years past, petitioner has held of John Wright, a recusant, who, contracting with the Prince Elector, to whom it was assigned by the State, leased it to petitioner for 32*l.* a year. Has disbursed 10*l.* in repairs, and laid 70 loads of dung on the land; but by the repeal of the assignment to the Prince by Parliament, petitioner's interest is avoided, and Radley has obtained a lease of this with other lands at 52*l.* a year; offers 10*l.* more than Radley for the whole estate, if he may remain tenant. If not, begs compensation for his repairs and improvements.	116	777
	23 Aug. County Committee to appoint a day for receiving offers for the farm, which they are to send sealed to the Committee for Compounding, and not to make concurrent leases. [*See p.* 306.]	11	88, 92
	12 Sept. Radley to have a lease for a year, at the rent of 51*l.*, covenanting to perform his agreement with the County Committee.	11	163
P.E. 238 38	20 Feb. 1652. JOHN WRIGHT, of Kelvedon, begs to be admitted tenant for seven years to $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy, with allowance for repairs.	134	535

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

		Vol.	No. or p.
23 Aug. 1650.	JOHN WRIGHT, &c.—*cont.*		
	20 Feb. 1652. County Committee to proceed according to instructions.	16	46
P.R. 26 9	13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	134	429
P.R. 26 7	13 Jan. 1654. Like petition of JOHN WRIGHT, of Notley	134	427
	8 March 1655. John Wright, the son and heir, begs discharge of the sequestration of ⅔ of his late father's estate, which should determine at his death, but the County Committee refuse to discharge it without allowance from the Committee for Compounding.	134	384
	8 March. Referred to the County Committee	27	316
L. 134 359		134	357
I.& D. 134 361–368	5 April. Simon Eve, trustee for the children and creditors of John Wright, jun., begs that Reading may report the title of John Wright, who has conveyed his estate in his late father's lands to petitioner, for payment of his debts, and raising portions for his children.	134	351 379
L. 134 361			
D. 134 353			
C.134 369–373			
33 449			
34 1			
R. 134 335			
	5 April. Case referred to Reading	27	354
		134	349
	28 June. Claim allowed, and estate discharged	23	1693
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 155 583	1653 ? WM. WHITFIELD, of Essex, begs allowance of his 7 years'	130	431
130 453	lease of ⅔ of the estate of John Wright, of Kelvedon, rent 210*l.* 10*s.*		
24 Aug. 1650.	RALPH RICHARDS, Therverton, Devon, Constable of Haybridge Hundred.		
	Note of a charge of malignity exhibited against him and of orders given for examination, which could not be carried out, there being only one Commissioner who could sit.	252	89
	3 Oct. 1650. Depositions in his defence that he spoke respectfully of Parliament, was glad of any good news concerning it, lent Parliament 20*l.* or 30*l.*, and was prosecuted through malice by Thos. Helmore, of Cadley, a drunkard, against whom he had informed for fraud in collecting assessments. Depositions also that he did send a horse to the King, refused a warrant to give provisions for Parliament, and threatened to hang the man that brought it.	152	355–358
27 Aug. 1650.	HARTGILL BARON, Mere, Wilts.		
P.E. 219 592	Begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the King's forces in the late war.	219	592
R. 219 589	27 Aug. 1650. Fine at ⅙, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	11	97
	THOS. BROOKE, Whitchurch, Hants.		
	[27 Aug. 1650.] Information that he tried a man for life for taking up arms on behalf of Parliament; that he was a Commissioner under Sir Ralph Hopton; that he received a horse plundered by the King's forces, and that he was obstructive to Parliament by all possible means, &c.	167	393
	27 Aug. He begs an order for the County Committee to examine witnesses touching the charge of delinquency against him, for which he was sequestered in 1645. Has appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations and also to the Barons of Exchequer, and obtained their orders to the County Committee to certify, which the latter have neglected to observe.	72	254

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Aug. 1650.			
	27 Aug. 1650. Referred to the County Committee - -	11	97
	27 Sept. Mary Brook, his wife, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate. Granted.	72 11	256 194
	27 March 1651. She begs a renewal of the order, which is required by the present County Committee.	72	258
	27 March. Granted, with arrears from 1649 - - -	14	67
D. 167 395 -405	25 Nov. 1653. Thos. Brooks pleads that he appealed to Parliament, who left him out of the Bill of Sale, but pending his appeal, the profits of his estate have been received to the use of the State. Begs redress.	72	236
L.C.C. 167 409 R. 72 234, 295	5 April 1654. He petitions the Protector, pleading that he never acted anything against the Parliament, and has been sequestered these 8 years. With reference thereon to Rich. Major and Rich. Whitehead.	72	235 293
	10 May. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the County Committee certify, and also the registrar and auditor.	27 72	46 289 291
R. 72 277	4 July. Order that the Committee for Compounding have no power to discharge the sequestration.	28	5
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM COPLEY, Jun., Surrey.		
K.C. 11 99 73 551 118 657 D. 118 659 L. 73 552	27 Aug. 1650. JOHN CARILL and EDW. SOUTHCOTE, beg discharge of a rent-charge of 56*l.* on Colley Manor, Surrey, demised by Wm. Copley, sen. and jun., of Gatton, now in petitioners' hands in trust for John, son of Wm. Copley, sen., an idiot, but sequestered for cause unknown.	73 118	555 655
C. 118 643 D. 118 665 -669, 672, 675	4 Oct. Plea renewed, the estate being sequestered for the recusancy of the co-heirs of Wm. Copley, jun. The manor is worth 100*l.* a year, besides perquisites of Courts.	73 118	550 661
R. 118 645	4 Oct. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	212
C. 32 207 73 471 118 653 D. 76 611	11 Aug. 1653. Claim to the rent-charge allowed, with arrears since the date of petition, $\frac{2}{3}$ to be paid by the State, and $\frac{1}{3}$ from the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate allowed to the recusants.	19	1113
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE ENDERBY, Divenington, Co. Lincoln.		
O.C.C. 80 345	27 Aug. 1650. ROB. DICKERSON, of Canwick, petitions that in 1640 Enderby mortgaged to him for 300*l.* lands and tithes in Divenington, the deed being in the names of his son, John Dickerson (whose money it properly was), and two other feoffees in trust. Enderby's estate being afterwards sequestered for his delinquency, the above-mentioned lands were also sequestered as part thereof, till discharged by order of the County Committee at Lincoln, since which the petitioner has received the profits; but the present County Committee cannot allow the discharge without order of the Committee for Compounding. As the time limited by the Act is nearly expired, begs that he may not lose the benefit thereof, but that when the order is produced, it may be approved, as though it had been tendered within the time.	80	343
	27 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	98
	MARMADUKE FRANK, Kneeton, Co. York, and Conis-cliffe, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
P.E. 81 146 P.R. 11 99 L. 81 151	27 Aug. 1650. Request by Francis Pierrepoint, on behalf of HENRY, EARL OF KINGSTON and MARQUIS OF DORCHESTER, that he may compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, for an estate in	81	147

		Vol.	No.
27 Aug. 1650.	MARMADUKE FRANK—*cont.*	G	or p.
	Richmond, co. York, which the late Earl of Kingston held from Marmaduke Frank on a mortgage of 1,500*l.* [dated 8 Oct. 1637], on covenant for Frank to enjoy the profits, paying him an annuity of 120*l.*; this mortgage, with 700*l.* arrears, was sold to the Marquis by his brother, Francis Pierrepoint, son and executor of the late Earl of Kingston, to whom it came on the Earl's death.		
D. 81 155 R. 81 139 D. 81 149	6 Sept. 1650. The County Committee are to examine when the estate was sequestered, and why, and who held it at the time of sequestration.	11 81	150 145
	4 Oct. Case referred to Brereton to report - - -	11	211
	12 Dec. Order that the Earl of Kingston pay a fine of 200*l.* on the late Act for Mortgages, and then hold the lands till the debt is repaid.	10	268
C. 32 35 138 85 229 SUR. 58 123 58A 551	14 Dec. The fine being paid, the estate discharged - -	10	274
	6 Jan. 1651. Order in the County Committee for the estate to be discharged, but the arrears paid in presently.	97	73
	10 Mar. 1653. MARMADUKE FRANK begs to compound for his estate on the 3rd Act for Sale, with allowance for a conveyance thereof made before 2 May 1642. The time for perfecting his composition being short, the survey ready to be returned, and the witnesses of the deed living in Yorkshire, he begs that they may be examined by the County Committee there.	85	203
	10 Mar. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	10
	1 Aug. 1655. Nich. Salkeld, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Prisca, her sister, daughters and heirs of Marmaduke Frank, of Coniscliffe, co. Durham, beg to prove their right to Kneeton Manor, co. York, included in the 3rd Act of Sale as the estate of Marm. Frank, and heretofore chargeable with a mortgage of 1,500*l.* to Robert, Earl of Kingston.	115	772
	4 Sept. The County Commissioners to enquire and report -	29	55
I. & D. 225 47–52 L.C.C. 225 45 I.&D. –52 P.E. 238 38A P.R. 225 41 R. 225 37 P.E. 227 453 P.R. 227 455 R. 227 447 REC. 227 450 D. 227 415–421, 427–429 435–445 P.R. 29 74 227 413 C. 85 431 R. 227 403 D. 227 433	31 May 1655. Frank begs to compound for the Lordship of Middleton Tyas, co. York, part of his estate, which is surveyed and in the last Act for Sale.	85 227	196 451
	15 Nov. Frank having requested allowance for debts on his estate in the second ½ of his fine, in his absence, Gilbert Crouch petitions the Treasury Commissioners for him, for an order to the Committee for Compounding to hear his proofs of the debts, which they refuse to do without order.	85 227	193 425
	15 Nov. The Committee for Compounding are to proceed in the settlement of the case.	85 227	191 423
	16 Nov. Committee for Compounding refer the case to Reading to report.	29 227	74 413
	17 March 1653. GEORGE METCALF, of Rumanby, co. York, begs to prove his right to compound for lands in Warsill, Kirklington parish, co. York, part of the estate of Marm. Frank, which Frank holds for life in right of Anne, his wife, mother of petitioner, who has the reversion.	104	172
	17 March. County Committee to certify - - - -	25	19
	31 March. Petition renewed on return of certificate - -	104 225	173 43
	5 April. Fine at ⅔, 104*l.* - - - - - -	238	38B
	6 April. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1097
	RICH. GALHAMPTON, Newton Ferrers, Devon, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	27 Aug. 1650. The petition (missing) of MOSES GOODYEARE, merchant of London, to compound for a lease of Court Farm,	11	98

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Aug. 1650.	Newton Ferrers, made him by Galhampton in 1648, for 7 years, as security for payment of 160*l.* with interest, referred to Reading.		
L.C.C. 152 111 D. 152 107 –110	17 Oct. 1650. Order that the County Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration.	11	229
I. & D. 152 101 L.C.C. 89 8 L.C.C. 255 85	7 May 1651. Galhampton begs leave to clear himself; his estate was sequestered by the County Committee a year ago, but living 100 miles away, he only heard it a month since, and the estate is under mortgage.	89	3
I. & D. 152 106 –109 152 104	7 May. The County Committee to examine the date and cause of sequestration, and certify.	14	110
	30 Dec. He begs an order that the returns may be sent up next post, the examinations being made, as he has long waited in town at great charges.	89	1
	14 Jan. 1652. The County Committee reporting that he was a captain in arms for the late King, his estate ordered to be sequestered.	15	189
	12 May. Mary his wife, and 5 children, beg $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears, of his estate, which has been sequestered 3 years, and they almost starved, and obliged to beg from door to door.	135	271
	12 May. Granted, if he were not married to his present wife since sequestration.	16 89	389 7
	8 Dec. The wife being dead, and their father in prison for debt, the children, John, George, Richard, Mary, and Frances, beg continuance of the $\frac{1}{5}$ refused them by the County Committee because their names are not in the warrant of 12 May 1652.	89	5
	8 Dec. If they are children by a wife married before sequestration, they are to have the $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears, from 24 Dec. 1649 to 18 Nov. 1652, when the estate was put into the Act for Sale.	17	482
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 89 9	1 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestrations of Barton House in Newton Ferris, Devon, forfeited by Galhampton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Sainthill.	18	886
	WM. MASSIE, Lancaster, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 101 839	27 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency, being forced to take up arms for the late King.	101	837
	27 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	98
	NICH. RANICARS, Hindley, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
P.E. 112 1091	27 Aug. 1650. JOHN RANICARS begs to compound for a messuage and lands in Hindley, co. Lancaster, purchased of Nich. Ranicars, delinquent. Noted, rejected.	112	1090
P.E. 222 317 319	22 Nov. NICH. RANICARS begs to compound, being sequestered 4 November last, for delinquency in the late wars.	222	315
P.R. 12 73	24 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 21*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* - - - -	12	249 250
	20 May 1652. Paid, and estate discharged - - -	12	442

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Aug. 1650.	ABEL WINGFIELD, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.		
P.E. 222 41 P.R. 11 99 R. 222 37	27 Aug. 1650. Having been in arms for the King 5 years since, but not sequestered, begs to compound for an estate to which he has a right.	222	40
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 133*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	213 216
28 Aug. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of NICH. FAZAKERLY (late), Spellowe House, ROBERT, his Son, Walton-juxta-Liverpool, and THOMAS and WILLIAM, Sons of Robert Fazakerly, all Co. Lancaster.		
	WM. LEA, of Pemberton, co. Lancaster, begs to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for the lands of Robert Fazakerly, deceased, delinquent, against whom, in the Common Pleas at Lancaster, petitioner recovered judgment for 200*l.*, with 40*l.* costs, and had execution therefor against Anne and Ellen Fazakerly, the executrixes. By *elegit* dated 7 Aug. 1646, and inquisition returned in January following, petitioner had possession of the moiety of the lands delivered to him. Noted, "the petitioner to set forth when the judgment was obtained."	135	477
L.C.C. 159 126 135 517 D. 135 513 –516 159 121–123 L.C.C. 159 118 135 509 D. 135 511 159 119 R. 135 501 238 39	19 June 1651. Petition renewed for discharge of sequestration. Judgment was obtained 20 August, 14 Car., for an extension of Spellowe House, a mill, lands, &c., for a debt of 200*l.* Anne, widow of Rob. Fazakerly, has had her third out of the third extended by petitioner, who could not get more than 10*l.* a year thereby. Is now dispossessed by the County Committee.	135	480 507
	19 June. The County Committee to take examinations and certify the case, and Reading to report.	14 135	170 505
	22 Oct. Lea begs an order for stay of rents in the tenants' hands, the coming of the Scotch army having prevented the County Committee from despatching their certificate.	135	481
	22 Oct. The rents to remain in the tenants' hands provided there be no neglect in prosecuting the case.	15	55
	26 Jan. 1654. Committee for Compounding will not intermeddle to allow or disallow what is claimed by Wm. Lea, but leave him to his remedy at law, notwithstanding the sequestration, as they have given allowance of the lands now claimed, 6 Oct. 1653, upon the petition of Nicholas, Thomas, and John Fazakerly, &c.	19	1159
D. 86 779, 780 161 267, 268 L.C.C. 86 777 161 266 O.C.C. 86 771, 774, 781 161 269 R. 86 775	26 Nov. 1651. MARG. FAZAKERLY, spinster, of Walton, begs confirmation of 2 orders of the County Commissioners of 1646 and 1647, allowing a rent-charge of 24*l.* a year on lands in Fazakerly, settled on her by her late father, Nich. Fazakerly. The County Commissioners have always detained $\frac{1}{5}$, and now refuse payment of any part without order.	86	770 783
	26 Nov. County Commissioners to certify, and Brereton to report.	15 86	104 786
	16 June 1653. Her title allowed to $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent-charge, $\frac{2}{3}$ to remain sequestered for her recusancy.	19 145	1097 463
O.C.C. 161 271 86 769 L.C.C. 161 273	26 Nov. 1651. ANN, widow of ROBERT FAZAKERLY, of Walton, begs confirmation of an order of the County Committee of 3 Feb. 1648, allowing her $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sequestered estate of her husband, with arrears from date of the order.	86	768
	26 Nov. County Commissioners to certify, and Brereton to report.	86 15	768 109
D. 86 749 –757 811, 813 823	20 July 1653. NICHOLAS, THOMAS, and JOHN FAZAKERLY, grandsons, and THOMAS and WILLIAM, sons of Rob. Fazakerly, and HEN. PARR, assignee of Thomas and William, petition that Rob. Fazakerly, in 1638, settled his estate, co. Lancaster, part on	86	766

		Vol.	No. or p.
28 Aug. 1650.	himself for life, part on Nicholas his son for life, and part on Nicholas his grandson, but the former being dead, the estate remains in the grandson; the estates of Robert and his son Nicholas being in the last Act for Sale, petitioners have applied to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and have had them allowed. Also Rob. Fazakerly in 1651 demised lands in Liverpool, Walton, and Fazakerly for 99 years to his sons Thomas and William, which they sold to Hen. Parr. Petitioned 20 March last for their rights, and their claim has since been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.		
	20 July 1653. The report to be brought in, and the case will be considered.	25	132
	22 July. They beg reference to counsel for confirmation of the title allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	86	764 805
D. 86 809 827	22 July. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	25 86	139 804
C. 86 829 –835 D. 86 790, 817–821 825	28 Sept. A hearing requested to-morrow, the infant, Nicholas Fazakerly, being very poor, and the estate very small. Granted.	86 25	762 211
R. 86 791 238 39A,B	6 Oct. Order on report that the William and Thomas Fazakerly of Allerton, named as convicted of recusancy, are not the persons in question, allowing the claim, and discharging the estate, with arrears from the first petition, 28 May last.	19 145 238	1130 465 39C
	12 Oct. Nich. Fazakerly, infant, for himself and others, begs that —as the deed is allowed, and as the State's interest in the premises ended in 1644 [date of his father's death], but owing to his infancy, the estate has continued sequestered, and he is much in debt, and the estate exceedingly destroyed,—he may have arrears since Dec. 1649. Granted.	86 19 238	787 1130 9D
L.C.C. 145 467 I.& D. 145 459 –462 O.C.C. 145 464 466	29 March 1654. Nicholas Fazakerly, by Wm. Whitfield, of Roby, his guardian, complains that 2 small houses in Adlington which Rob. Fazakerly bought of Roger Bryer, rent 23*s.* 4*d.* and 20*s.* were sequestered by mistake in Bryer's name, and the County Committee will not discharge them without proof of title. Having been already at great charge in proof, begs that in this small matter the County Commissioners may examine.	867	59
	29 March. County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.	27	4
	10 Oct. Nicholas Fazakerly, infant, petitions by Wm. Whitfield, his guardian, that having bought an annuity of 24*l.* due to [Margaret] his [great] aunt, he finds ⅔ sequestered for her recusancy. Begs examination and leave to hold the ⅔ meantime.	86	748
	10 Oct. Granted for 6 weeks - - - - -	27	9
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HALFORD, Launde Abbey, Co. Leicester.		
	28 Aug. 1650. Edw. Bradshaw begs to compound on the late statute for lands of John Halford, extended in 1646 by allowance of the late Committee for Sequestrations for a debt of 1,400*l.*, but on account of "many seizures out of the Exchequer" he has not received 50*l.* towards his debt. Noted as referred to Reading.	71	109
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HILDESLEY, Recusant, Ilsley, Co. Berks, and FRANCIS, his Son.		
C. 115 129	28 Aug. 1650. John Thatcher, Wm. Young, and 2 others, beg to compound on the Act of 1 August for Ilsley Farm, in Ilsley, mortgaged to them by Hildesley for 500*l.* in 10 Car. Noted, Fowle to search whether Hildesley was not a convicted recusant before the deed.	122	316

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Aug. 1650.	WILLIAM HILDESLEY, &c.—*cont.*		
	1 July 1651. WM. YOUNG, of Whatcombe, co. Berks, petitions that Hildesley assigned this mortgage to him, and interest has been paid to him till now, when the estate is sequestered for the recusancy of Francis, son of William Hildesley, who is dead. Begs to enjoy the premises till paid his debt, or to have his claim examined.	135	94 111
L.C.C. 135 113 146 639	1 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 135	184 109
D. 135 115 -120, 125	13 Nov. He begs reference of their return to counsel - -	135	108
C. 135 127	13 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15	85
D. 135 122 124		135	105
R. 135 99	1 Jan. 1652. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to take his own and other examinations in the case. Granted.	135 15	95 164
	8 July. Order on report allowing the lease, ⅔ of the estate to be discharged, the County Commissioners to certify the value, and to see that petitioner lets the premises to the best advantage, and gives account of his receipts towards payment of the debt.	16	668
29 Aug. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of RICH. ASHTON, Bunfurlong, Co. Lancaster.		
	The petition of ANNE, relict and administratrix of ED. LLOYD, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, to compound for an extent on lands in Abram belonging to Ashton, referred to Brereton.	11	112
	THOS. BRAITHWAITE, Neasham and Hurworth, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
NOTE 171 111 P.E. 71 726 D. 71 721 -727	29 Aug. 1650. EDW. BRISCOE and WM. CLARK beg to compound for the estate of Thos. Braithwaite in the bishopric of Durham, which is under an extent to them for a debt unpaid of 500*l.*	70	719
C. 71 723	29 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	110
R. 71 717	4 March 1653. THOS. BRAITHWAITE, being in the third Act for	83	95
L.C.C. 83 97 98	Sale, wishes to compound, and begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine the incumbrances on his estate,		
154 123	it being surveyed and in the late Act for Sale. Granted.	25	4
D. 154 125 126	27 July. Petition renewed - - - - - -	83 226	93 61
SUR. 58A 498			
D. 226 64	27 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	226	59
R. 226 53	4 Aug. Fine at ⅔, 793*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* - - - - -	226	64
	22 Sept. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
	10 Jan. 1654. On his petition (missing) complaining that though he has paid in his fine and got his discharge, the County Commissioners distrain his tenants for paying him their rents due after survey, but before his discharge, and begging that they may be ordered to forbear, or at least to give him time if he must repay:—order that he repay the ½ year's rents within a month, and that meantime they forbear proceedings.	25	279
	2 Feb. 1654. AMAND BEDFORD, merchant of London, begs to enjoy the estate compounded for by Thos. Braithwaite, one of the persons in the 3rd Act for Sale, who sold it to him after paying the fine in full, and obtaining a discharge dated 22 Sept. 1653; or that the County Committee may shew cause why they detain the said estate.	139	475
L.C.C. 154 625 132	4 May. Order that the compounder, or the petitioner's assignee enjoy the estate, unless the County Committee shew cause with what speed they can.	27	42
	30 May. On the County Committee's report that they will pay the 195*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* at which the estate was compounded for, but that	27	61 62

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	they retain 45*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* surplus beyond that, for which it now lets, but which was omitted from the composition, they are ordered to discharge the entire estate, being compounded for upon the survey, as the Committee for Compounding have no power to alter the valuation. With letter, 31 May, to the Drury House trustees to like purpose.		
	2 Aug. 1654. The Committee for Compounding complain to the Durham Committee that the estate was returned as worth 240*l.*, and the fine so set, but the surveyors only returned it at 195*l.* 8*s.*, upon which the Drury House Trustees stopped the surveyors' salaries till they should account for the undervalue. The said Committee also return certificates, showing that from 1651 to 1653 it was only valued at 195*l.*, and beg a speedy examination, as their reputation is at stake.	27	103
C. 83 99	8 Aug. The County Committee explain that part of the estate belonged to Wm. Jenison, a recusant, he and Braithwaite having married co-heirs, but that Braithwaite's share was only 195*l.*	154	129
	EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN, Stratton Audley, Oxon, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	29 Aug. 1650. A petition (missing) of JOHN PLUMMER, Grays Inn, Middlesex, to compound for a mortgage of Stratton Audley Farm and Parsonage, made him by Chamberlain as security for 500*l.* lent, referred to Reading.	11	113
	9 Sept. 1651. CHAMBERLAIN is to produce the discharge of his estate from sequestration by the Barons of Exchequer.	15	10
	14 Dec. 1652. Chamberlain begs an order for discharge of his estate, cos. Oxon and Bucks, on the Act of Pardon, and for his rents on security meanwhile; is sequestered by mistake, having always been faithful to Parliament, and no part of his estate received by the County Commissioners.	74	226
L.C.C. 147 39 168 68 O.C.C. 168 66 C. 33 302 D. 74 208 L.C.C. 147 37 L. 74 182 D. 74 169 211	14 Dec. Allowed his rents 2 months on security, and the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and whether he has an estate in any other county.	17 74	503 193
	21 Sept. 1653. Petition renewed, the returns proving that he was not then sequestered.	74	205
	29 Sept. Further enquiry ordered as to his sequestration by the County Committees of Bucks and Oxon, and if he does not procure a discharge before 30 October, his estate is to be sequestered; but in the meantime he is to have the rents on double security.	25 74	211 205
	28 Oct. Discharged on the Act of Pardon - - - -	21	1309
	Claimants on the Estate of RALPH CLAPHAM, London.		
O.C.C. 89 448 ACCTS. 89 455 –461 C. 89 454 D. 89 450, 452 R. 89 441 C. 32 110	29 Aug. 1650. SIR JACOB GERRARD begs to compound for a mortgage made in March 1641 by Wm. Clapham and William and Ralph, his sons, of a house [the Saracen's Head Inn], Gracechurch Street, London, for repayment of 500*l.* lent to them. Wm. Clapham, father and son, are dead, and Ralph is a delinquent. Has enjoyed the rents since Jan. 1644, but 500*l.* is still due to him.	89	446
	29 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	105
	4 Feb. 1651. Admitted to compound; fine 63*l.* 5*s.* - -	10	379 379A
	10 April 1651. The County Committee of London report the claim of WM. BOYER to a house sequestered from Ralph Clapham, which he has entered by virtue of a lapsed mortgage.	255	8
	1 April 1652. The estate to be seized till he make good his title -	30 I 2	256

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	RALPH CLAPHAM—*cont.*		
R.C. 16 649 70 289 L.C.C. 70 293 D. 70 295 R. 70 271 D. 70 297 299	6 July 1652. WILLIAM, son of WM. BOYER, citizen of London, begs allowance of his claim to lands in London, threatened to be sequestered by the Committee at Camden House as the estate of Ralph Clapham, with whom he never had any dealings, his title deriving from purchase from Wm. Clapham, sen. and jun., by his father, who proved it to the Commissioners at Camden House in 1643, and obtained a discharge.	70	287 291
	21 July 1653. Title allowed, and premises discharged - -	19	1103
	MATTHEW CLARKE, Oxhill, Co. Warwick, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	29 Aug. 1650. A petition of FRAS. DUNCOMBE, of Tysoe, and others, to compound for a mortgage on Clarke's estate referred to Reading.	11	106
P.R. 12 490 16 23 223 461 R. 223 453 C. 32 40	17 Feb. 1652. MAT. CLARKE begs to compound for assisting the King's forces, being neither seized nor sequestered.	74 223	941 455
	19 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 15*l.* - - - - - -	12	406 489
	21 May. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	447
	ANTHONY, JOHN, FRANCIS, ANNE, and GRACE DAVIES, and DAUBNEY TURBERVILLE.		
	29 Aug. 1650. Order on their petition (missing) to compound on the Act of 1 August, that as to the composition, nothing can be done, but that the claim is referred to Reading.	11	115
	TOBY, or TOBIAS EWBANK, Egglestone, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
P.E. 74 675	29 Aug. 1650. RICH. CRESHELD, serjeant-at-law, and THOS. CRESHELD, executors of Henry Dingley, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, beg to compound on the Act of 1 August for a statute of 800*l.* entered into before 1640 on Egglestone Manor, and lands in Blackwell, co, Durham, the estate of Toby Ewbank, delinquent. The money being theirs only in trust for payment of debtors, they beg not to be obstructed in receiving their rents, nor enforced to pay a fine.	74	674
	29 Aug. Petition rejected - - - - - -	11	104
	18 March 1651. TOBIAS EWBANK complains that though he never acted against Parliament, the County Committee have sequestered him on false informations; begs the heads of his charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	84 14	586 50
I. & D. 155 137–140 L.C.C. 155 114	8 April. Charge that he sent provisions to the Earl of Newcastle's army in the first war, and was several days with Sir Marmaduke Langdale's forces for the King in Westmoreland and Cumberland in the last war. With his answer denying the latter charge; and stating that for his delinquency in the first war, he compounded with Sir Hen. Vane and the Northern Commissioners, and paid 100*l.* fine.	155	135 136
	8 July. He begs publication of the return of the County Committee, and a short day for hearing.	84	588
	8 July. Publication granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary; with note 23 July that Fowle allows publication to pass.	14 84	193, 581
L.C.C. 155 123	18 May 1652. Being accused for crimes in the second war, Ewbank begs an order to the County Committee to state the date of sequestration, and of seizing and securing his estate, or the case cannot be made ready for hearing. Granted.	84 16	584 405

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650. L.C.C. 238 40	18 June 1652. On reading the letter from the Committee for Compounding to the County Committee of 27 May 1652, and the charge against Ewbank, on hearing his counsel praying his discharge, and on reading a Parliament Order of 21 Nov. 1651,—whereby the persons named in a petition and schedule presented to Parliament (of whom Ewbank was one), who compounded with Sir Hen. Vane and the other Parliamentary Commissioners in 1644 and 1645 for delinquency, and have paid their compositions, are to be absolutely discharged for everything done before their compositions—the Committee for Compounding so discharge them. But as the County Committee of Durham certify that on a charge in April 1651 that Ewbank was engaged in the second war, they sequestered his lands, order that he be discharged therefrom on the Act of Pardon, as the delinquencies were not committed after 30 Jan. 1649, and the sequestration on his estate was illegal, being laid before judgment in the case. Therefore his bonds and securities are to be delivered up, and the profits received from his estate since his appeal against the last charge restored.	12 238	11, 12 41
	9 Dec. 1651. Edw. Grey, of Staindrop, co. Durham, prays allowance of a rent-charge of 40*l.* granted him in 1637 on the lately sequestered lands of Tobias Ewbank.	87	468
	9 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	15	124
	RICH. FILLIS, Mynver, Cornwall.		
C. 219 813 P.E. 219 812 P.R. 11 106 R. 219 807	29 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the late King, being sequestered 24 July last.	219	810
	24 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 33*l.* - - - - - -	11	190
	ROBERT FORD, Sen. and Jun., Crewkerne, Somerset, and the Claimants on the Estates.		
O.C.C. 85 323	29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Reading on Acton Drake's petition (missing) to compound for a statute and extent thereupon against the lands of Robert Ford. Reading is to be very careful in the examination and stating.	11	108
	13 Nov. The five orphan daughters of Rob. Ford, sen., beg reference of their case to counsel. Their petition to the Committee for Sequestrations was referred to Bradshaw, but before a report the power of that Committee was expired. Noted, they are to state the case in a petition and bring in their papers.	85	341
	1 Jan. 1651. They state that in 1639 their father bequeathed them 1,000*l.* as their portions, to be paid by their brother, his eldest son and executor, Rob. Ford, for which he leased them land called Blakemore, co. Somerset, worth 40*l.* a year. That their brother being a delinquent, the lands were seized in 1646 as part of his estate, but on their addressing the sub-committee restoration was ordered. Being again questioned, they appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who ordered a certificate. Beg continued possession of the premises.	85	327 343
	1 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -	10 85	316 329
L.C.C. 85 313 D. 85 317–319	28 Sept. 1652. They beg reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.	85 17	339 284
C. 85 325 85 209 D. 85 301	10 March 1653. Order on report that the claim be allowed, on proof that the petitioners are living, that they have not released the lands, and that Rob. Ford has not possessed the lands or received the rents since 1641; and they are to certify what they have received since 24 Dec. 1649.	19 85	1073 298

		Vol.	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	ROB. FORD, &c.—*cont.*	G	
L.C.C. 85 299	29 March 1654. The certificate and depositions returned referred to Brereton, to add to his report.	27 85	3 296
	13 April. Claim allowed on the additional proof, which is to be sent to Col. Gorges, the County Commissioner, and arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 are to be paid the daughters, if the estate was so long under sequestration.	23	1595
	23 June 1652. ROBERT FORD, jun., begs to compound for his small and much encumbered estate,—having procured friends to raise the fine,—or to have his case reported to Parliament. Adhered to the enemy at first, but soon deserted, yet his estate has long been under seequestration, and he unable from debts and engagements to raise money to pay a fine.	85	336
SUR. 58A 357	23 June. Recommended to the Army Committee to present the case to Parliament for their directions.	16	586
P.R. 225 789 R. 225 785 786	10 June 1653. He begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.	85 225	308 787
	15 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 90*l*. - - - - - -	225	790
	11 Feb. 1654. Ford begs to be allowed the advantage of the Protector's late order, extending the time for payment of his fine. Being in prison for debt, he could not procure the fine.	85	290
	7 March. The Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall are requested by the Committee for Compounding to receive Ford's fine, in accordance with the ordinance of the Protector and Council.	25	310
R. 85 291	23 March. Ford having paid his fine, the sequestration is discharged and the estate restored to him.	24	1123
	22 Jan. 1655. Ford petitions the Protector, complaining that one Hutchins cast him into prison to disable him from paying his fine, but he did pay it before 25 March 1654, according to the Ordinance; whilst he was in prison Hutchins had contracted for the estate before the Ordinance, but his doubled bills were not applied till after. Begs that they may be delivered back to the purchasers, and his order of discharge confirmed. Noted for the trustees at Drury House to state the fact and their opinion.	*I* 92	123
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 85 267	17 Feb. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in Crewkerne parish, co. Somerset, forfeited by Ford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by ROB. COLEBY for Rob. Haviland, of Bridgwater.	18	927
L. 85 235 C. 85 288	25 April. On motion by Rob. Coleby, that Ford's composition may be vacated, because he has elapsed the time for payment of his fine, and also that the allowance to his sisters may be vacated, because not allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and so the purchaser may enjoy his purchase, order that Ford is to show cause against this in a fortnight.	27 143	36 225
	27 June. On a letter from the Drury House Trustees—stating that on Ford elapsing his time for payment, the said trustees sold the estate, and the whole purchase money was paid 27 February and the sequestration taken off; but then Ford paid his fine, and obtained a discharge on an Ordinance of the Protector admitting those who had elapsed time to pay before 25 March;—order that the purchase be confirmed, and the discharge granted to the compounder made void.	27	84

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	JOHN LANCASTER, Rainhill, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	29 Aug. 1650. Robt. Mercer and three other trustees beg to compound on Act of 1 August for lands in Rainhill conveyed to them in 1640 for 909*l.* by John Lancaster, for whose delinquency they are now sequestered, in trust for annuities and other payments.	104	7
	29 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	103
	7 May 1651. They plead that they have been long before the Barons of Exchequer, who finally declared they had no power to determine titles. Beg examinations of their claims.	104	9
	7 May. The County Committee are to certify when the estate was first sequestered, take examinations about the proof of the title, and send them up.	14	113
	19 May 1652. The trustees beg that they may be examined concerning the trust and purchase money.	104	11
	19 May. The County Committee to examine them and other witnesses to prove the payment of the purchase money, and certify.	16	417
	21 Dec. 1653. Petition renewed to the same purport - -	104	4
	21 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	271
	15 March 1653. George Sorocold, of Aighton, begs leave to extend the estate of John Lancaster, a sequestered delinquent, on a judgment in the Court of Common Pleas, 18 Charles, for a debt of 137*l.* and 90*s.* costs, of which he has received nothing, or to be allowed to prove his claim.	118	694
	15 March. The County Committee to certify the date of sequestration, &c.	25	15
L.C.C. 159 371 I.& D. -379	22 July 1653. John Lancaster's estate being in the late Act for Sale, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses to prove what less estate he has than a fee, and what incumbrances are on it. Granted.	100 25	340 138
L.C.C. 159 327	22 July 1653. Edward, son and heir of George Deane, of Rainhill, begs leave to prove before the County Committee his right to lands in Rainhill, sold to his father in 1642 by John Lancaster, and enjoyed by him since his father's death, till lately seized for Lancaster's delinquency.	80	229
	22 July. The County Committee to certify - - -	25	138
I. & D. 159 323 -326	21 Dec. Petition renewed; begs that the County Committee may certify when John Lancaster became a delinquent, and when he was sequestered. Granted.	80 25	227 271
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 100 337	9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Rainhill Hall, &c., Prescot parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Lancaster, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Sumptner.	18	917
	Claimant on the Estate of OLIVER LOTTISHAM, Somerset.		
	29 Aug. 1650. Elizabeth Levett, spinster, begs allowance on the late Act of her extent of the lands of Lottisham, to the value of 20*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* a year, on a statute of 1,000*l.*, for securing an annuity of 50*l.*, which in 12 Jac., Lottisham granted to John Hunt for 99 years on the manor of Peryton, West Lydford, and 2 others, and it is conveyed to petitioner. The annuity being 500*l.* in arrear, she extended the lands 2 years ago; they were formerly sequestered for the delinquency of Lottisham, but discharged as being his mother's jointure.	99	693
	29 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	11	105

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of RICH. MACHEN, Co. Gloucester.		
	29 Aug. 1650. Sir Thos. Hampson, Bart., begs the benefit of the Act of 1 August last, in case Rich. Machen, of Benson, co. Oxon, or John, his son, who lived in the King's quarters near Wallingford and Oxford, should be declared delinquents. Richard Machen, 14 Car., acknowledged a recognizance in 400*l.*, for payment of 208*l.*, which by reason of the war and his death was never paid; for recovery thereof, petitioner, 22 Car., extended his lands in cos. Gloucester and Oxon, but those in co. Gloucester are pretended to be settled by entail precedent to his statute.	91	295
	29 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	11	111
C. 91 294	14 May 1651. Begs that as there is no delinquency against Machen, he may have their directions how to proceed, and not incur their displeasure within their order of 27 Nov. 1650 [*see p.* 363 *supra*]. Noted, the name of Mr. Machen to be expressed, and the Commissioners are to certify whether he was sequestered, and if sequestered, the petitioner to compound at his peril. Endorsed "Not known."	91	293
	Claimants on the Estate of ROB. MATTHEWS, Blodwall Vechan, Salop.		
	29 Aug. 1650. The petition (missing) of Thos. Baker, of Swiney, Salop, to compound for an extent on Matthews' estate, referred to Brereton.	11	114
D. 165 509 R. 32 19	28 May 1651. The County Committee report that they have seized the estate, the discharge being taken off by the late County Commissioners on an extent for debt to Thos. Baker.	165	507
	11 June. Committee for Compounding forbid the allowing of any extent without order from themselves.	30	381
DEED 165 443 L.C.C. 165 451 D. 165 447–449 L. 165 441 D. 165 445	26 May 1652. Thos. Baker petitions that his late father, before the wars, lent moneys to Rob. Matthews, of Blodwall, on a bond of 800*l.*, on which petitioner, as executor, got Matthews' lands extended by the then sheriff till the debt was paid; he was interrupted by the late County Committee, the premises being sequestered for Matthews' delinquency, but proving his claim, it was allowed by the late County Committee, yet the present County Committee have again disturbed him. Begs allowance of the extent, and a stay to the disturbance.	65	206
	26 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	16	458
I. & D. 103 813–822, 165 511, 515–522 L.C.C. 103 811, 165 513 C. 33 292 103 825, 829, 831 D. 103 833–837 C. 103 827 R. 103 799 L.C.C. 165 505	14 Dec. 1652. Ursula, widow of Rob. Matthews, and Robert, his son and heir, aged 10, beg discharge of lands in Blodwall Vechan, &c., held by her husband for life, with remainder to her for life, and their children, as settled upon her marriage in 1634, in consideration of her jointure; also of lands in Llantidnam, Blodwall, &c., settled on her husband, with remainder to their eldest son.	103	809 849
	14 Dec. Referred to County Commissioners and Brereton -	17 103	500 807
	19 Jan. 1654. She and her son beg a speedy hearing of the report. She has 9 small children, and her husband died much in debt.	103	823
	19 Jan. To be heard in a fortnight. On further request, to be heard in a week.	25	286(2)
	26 March. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary. Ursula is meantime to prove that she has not released her interest in the estate.	19	1164

29 Aug. 1650.

CLAIMANTS ON THE TITHES OF BLODWALL, SALOP.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	21 June 1653. MORRIS MATTHEWS, [minister of Erbistock, co. Denbigh,] begs discharge of Blodwall tithes, Salop, leased Oct. 1641 on his behalf by the Bishop of St. Asaph, for 21 years, to Robt. Matthews, deceased, his brother, and now sequestered for his said brother's delinquency.	103	749 841
	21 June. Referred to the Committee of co. Salop - -	25 103	106 747 788
NOTE 103 791 D. 103 797	4 Aug. Petitions that he could not have any witnesses examined by the County Committee of Salop, because they are in London. The profits of the tithes for this year being in danger, begs to be admitted tenant for one year, as there is no other person who claims an interest therein.	103	840
	4 Aug. Allowed the tithes for one year - - - -	25 103	156 751
	15 Feb. 1654. He complains that Griffith ap Thomas has disobeyed their order and carried away the tithes.	103	789
	15 Feb. Order that he yield obedience, or show cause to the contrary.	25 103	295 753
C.P. 27 117 103 759, 775 D. 103 761–767 145 327–331 P.R. 27 144 103 745	18 July 1654. ROWLAND NEVETT, and the ministers of Oswestry, Salop, beg suspension of the order of 4 August, and an order to them to receive the said tithes till Matthews clears his title, alleging that he has none. They claim under the order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 3 March 1647, and the vicarage of Oswestry is not worth more than 30*l.* a year.	103 96	757 517
L.C.C. 103 761 145 333 C. 33 371 103 771–773 D. 103 769 R. 103 735 H. 27 176	18 July. Tithes to remain in the sequestrators' hands till both parties make out their claim.	27 103	94 755
	7 Dec. Enquiries to be made whether money was paid to the Bishop of St. Asaph for renewing the lease. Matthews meanwhile to enjoy the tithes 2 months on security.	23	1650
	7 Feb. 1655. Matthews' claim allowed, with arrears from date of his petition.	23	1666
NOTE 103 734 L. 103 733 R.C. 27 318	27 Feb. 1655. SAM. KYNASTON pleads against Matthews, who on false pretence of tithes due, has distrained petitioner's tenants in Keven-y-maes, Oswestry parish, and has taken their plough oxen, which is contrary to law, and forced them to give a bond of 4*l.* for their release.	97	357
	22 May. Order for release of the bond, and the estate being discharged from sequestration, the parties are left to their remedy by law.	27	395

Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES MEYNELL, Co. York.

	29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Reading on the petition (missing) of WM. COMENDELL, of Ormesby, co. York, to compound for lands purchased by James Morley of Charles Meynell in the name of petitioner, worth 60*l.* a year.	11	106

JOHN MOYLE, Kent.

	29 Aug. 1650. Note of a petition (missing) rejected - -	11	115

Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM PENNYMAN, Bart. (late), Marsk, Co. York, and LADY ANNE PENNYMAN, his Wife.

	29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Brereton on the petition (missing) of SIR GERVASE ELWES, and JEREMY ELWES, to compound for the manors of Eston and Skelton, and the alum mines in Skelton, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Wm. Pennyman, with abatement and allowance of such debts and judgments as the said premises are subject to.	11	109

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	SIR WILLIAM PENNYMAN—*cont.*		
	15 Feb. 1654. CONYERS, LORD DARCY AND CONYERS, being heir at law of the late LADY ANNE PENNYMAN,* petitions that lands, sequestered for delinquency of Sir William and Lady Anne Pennyman, were assigned in 1645 by the Committee for Sequestrations to the late Sir Gervase and Jeremy Elwes till paid the money due to them, with arrears; that they have enjoyed the lands till more than satisfied their bargain, of 500*l.* a year for 15 years, the time expiring at Christmas 1652; but that still, on unlawful demands of interest, they sue petitioner in Chancery to retain the estate. Beg that their heirs, Gervase and Jeremy Elwes, may be brought to account for their receipts from the lands, and petitioners allowed to compound for the estate as a discovery, according to the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, and have it discharged from sequestration.	79	625
	15 Feb. Wm. Toomes, assignee of Lord Darcy, puts in the information of this discovery.	79	623
	15 Feb. Order that the executors show cause why the premises should not be re-sequestered, and put in their account of what they have received more than their debts.	25	295
	21 Feb. Jeremy Elwes being out of town, 3 weeks are allowed him to bring in his report, his mother, Mary Elwes, undertaking to give him notice; and meantime Brereton is to prepare a report.	25	300
	22 Feb. On Toomes' request for re-sequestration of the estate pending hearing, the order of 21 February confirmed, but security in 2,000*l.* to be given for repayment of any overplus from the mortgaged lands; and in case it is not given, the profits of the estate suspended.	25	300
D. 123 655 C. 123 657–661 H. 27 22	14 March. Brereton is to state the whole case, and all parties concerned to attend him thereon.	25	312
R. 123 647	11 April. Order on report for discharge of sequestration - -	23	1594
	HUGH PYPER, Exeter, Devon.		
P.E. 220 419 P.R. 11 105 D. 220 422 C. 220 423 R. 220 415	29 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound on Exeter Articles for an estate come to him by the death of his father; has already paid 20 marks to the Cornwall Committee for his father's delinquency, but is re-sequestered for the same estate. Had nothing during his father's life.	220	418
	11 Dec. Fine 70*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* - - - - - -	12	62
	WILLIAM RISHTON, or RUSHTON, Sen., Pontagh, or Poultalgh, and EDWARD RISHTON, Michelhayes, both Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 225 61 SUR. 58 160	29 Aug. 1650. The petition of Wm. Rushton (missing) for examination of his witnesses by the County Committee rejected.	11	104
P.R. 225 59 NOTE 225 64 R. 225 55	6 Sept. Order that if the sequestration were laid on within the year, the County Committee certify proceedings, &c.	11	147
	24 Sept. Petition to like purport renewed. With note of like order	113	942
	15 March 1653. Being in the 3rd Act of Sale, begs to compound for his estate on the proviso therein.	113 225	967 58
P.E. 238 41B	5 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 18*l.* - - - - - -	238	41A
	21 April. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1099
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATES.		
SUR. 58 160	22 March 1653. EDW. RISHTON, of Michelhayes, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for lands in Blackburn parish, demised to	113	970

* The report, *G* 123–647, makes Anne daughter of John Atherton, by Katherine, younger daughter of John, Lord Conyers.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	him by Wm. Rishton for the lives of his wife Elizabeth and his son James, but which are now in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.		
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
O.T.T. 113 949	19 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Whalley and Blackburn parishes, forfeited by Wm. Rishton, sen., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Rishton, jun.	18	883
O.T.T. 113 947	13 Dec. Like discharge of houses in the said parishes, especially the mansion-house where Dorothy, widow of Wm. Rishton, sen., lives, and land in Church and Rishton townships, bought by Hum. Weld and Wm. Rishton, jun. Noted as never passed.	18 113	914 953
	3 Jan. 1654. Dorothy, widow of Wm. Rishton, sen., being summoned to show cause why the purchaser's claim is not allowed, declines any claim, having surrendered her ½ 20 years ago to her son William, but begs to rent some rooms in the mansion-house for the rest of her life.	113	951
	23 Feb. Dorothy having no claim, possession restored to the purchasers.	18	930
O.T.T. 113 945	22 June 1653. Like discharge of Michelhayes house and land, Blackburn parish, forfeited by Edw. Rishton, and Katherine, his mother, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton.	18	874
	SIR RICHARD TICHBORNE, and SIR HENRY, his Son, Barts., Tichborne, Hants, and SUSAN, Widow of Sir Richard.		
	29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of Francis Tichborne and other creditors of Sir Rich. Tichborne.	11	115
	30 Sept. County Committee seize Sir Richard's rents, but cannot secure those of Avon Manor, as his wife is tenant.	252	135
	11 Oct. Order upon motion of Rich for Wm. Bachus, a creditor of Sir Rich. Tichborne, that as the case depends on the Act of 1 August, it be resolved on Friday next [18 October].	11	222
	31 Oct. The County Committee ordered to seize Avon Manor unless the wife gives security for the rent.	11	280
C. 32 18	[29 Aug.] Sir Richard Tichborne begs discharge of his estate, sequestered for a debt to Julian Fountaine, delinquent, of which he knows nothing, but was surety for his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne, to several persons. Is himself 15,000*l.* in debt, and begs that his estate being extended, his creditors may receive the rents as before.	123	507
L. 123 473	1 Dec. 1652. SIR HENRY TICHBORNE petitions against the including in the late Act of Sale of the estates of his late father, Sir Richard, they not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	123	510
	1 Dec. County Committee to certify - - - -	17	463
C. 167 471	15 Dec. They certify that Sir Richard was accused of delinquency in 1645, but no proof of sequestration followed, except for a debt to Sir Julian Fountaine, now satisfied.	167	469
C. 32 154 L. 123 531	5 Jan. 1653. Order that the premises be not surveyed nor meddled with, the case being referred to Parliament, as it does not appear that the estate was sequestered from Sir Rich. Tichborne or any other 1 Dec. 1651.	17 123	569(2) 511
	19 Jan. Committee for Compounding request Col. Rich. Norton, M.P., to recommend this case to Parliament, considering its difficulty and its consequence.	17	604
L. 123 505	19 Jan. The Treason Trustees to be requested to forbear surveying the estate, and Sir Henry to have 2 months to obtain the resolution of Parliament; with letter accordingly, 25 January.	17	612 619

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.	SIR RICHARD TICHBORNE, &c.—*cont.*		
	27 Jan. 1653. It appearing after diligent search that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the Treason Trustees are requested to forbear proceedings against it.	17 123	628 631 529
	11 Jan. 1654. This order repeated, on information that surveyors have been sent down into the country to survey the said estate.	25	282
	31 July. Sir Hen. Tichborne allowed by Council 868*l.* 16*s.* from *I* lands in Ireland for payment of a debt.	75	472
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.		
	26 March 1651. ROB. BAYNHAM begs to compound for the estate of Sir Rich. Tichborne, to whom, in petitioner's infancy, Anthony Beast, scrivener, trustee for his grandmother and guardian, lent out of his estate 1,000*l.*, now 12 years due, but neither principal nor interest paid. Sir Richard is aged, and tenant only for life, is sequestered for delinquency, and will not compound, in order to defraud his creditors.	65	372
	26 March. Order that the debt be admitted if proved in time -	65	375*
	13 May 1651. The petition (missing) of FRANCES DEANE, spinster, of Maplestead, Essex, daughter of the late Sir John Deane, referred to Brereton.	14	115
	1 Aug. Her oath being required to some particulars, she begs an order to the County Committee of Norfolk to take it. Granted.	80 14	231 237
	17 Sept. She petitions that she had a title to a rent of 130*l.* on Westisted Manor, Hants, settled on her in trust by Sir Ant. Wingfield and others, and received, till of late the County Commissioners have seized it, as issuing from the estate of Sir Rich. Tichborne, delinquent, and thus she loses her livelihood. Having only 4 years' interest in the premises, as the report cannot be sent for many weeks, she begs the rents on security pending hearing. Noted, the report to be brought in, and then order will be given.	80	233
	8 Oct. 1651. A petition of ANT. DEANE (missing) referred to Brereton.	15	42
	7 Nov. Dorcas and Ant. Deane petition that in 1635 Sir Rich. Tichborne, Bart., leased to them for 98 years Westisted Manor, for the use of Sir Ant. Wingfield, Sir Drue Deane, and Deane Tindall, trustees for Frances Deane, and they re-demised the estate to Sir Richard, at 130*l.* rent half yearly the first 20 years, and then a pepper-corn rent, with proviso of re-entry on non-payment; Frances assigned her right to petitioners, who have received the rent till the estate was seized for Tichborne's delinquency, and thus neither Dorcas nor Frances, to whom Dorcas has agreed to assign the right, can receive it. Beg examination of their claim, and the rents on security meantime.	80	236
	7 Nov. The County Commissioners to examine and certify -	15	76
P.E. 129 831 167 441 R.C. 25 88 129 811 D. 128 669,671, 815–827 831–847 167 441–465 C. 33 302 129 825–829 167 439 R. 129 793	7 June 1653. BENJ. WESTON and Sir JAMES PHILLIPS, Bart., of Compton Tichborne, beg discharge of lands in Tichborne and other places, co. Hants, demised to them by Susan, widow of the late Sir Rich. Tichborne, and Sir Henry, his son and heir, in trust for payment of his debts; but sequestered because Susan did not take the Oath of Abjuration when summoned by the County Committee.	129	805 813
	5 Jan. 1654. The debts being proved, discharge granted - -	19 129	1154 791

* The order on this petition is by mistake entered on a previous petition of Baynham, which does not relate to this case.

			Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1650.		Claimant on the Estate of WM. WATKINS.		
		29 Aug. 1650. The petition of PHIL. WARWICK, of Clapham, co. Bedford, to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for a mortgage of Frogpool Manor, co. Kent, made to him by Wm. Watkins, delinquent, for payment of 2,500*l.* principal money, for which he alleges he has compounded, referred to Brereton.	11	112
		Claimants on the Estate of JOHN, MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER.*		
		29 Aug. 1650. WM. SANDERS, of London, desires liberty to extend the estate of the Marquis of Winchester, delinquent, on a judgment of 600*l.* for a debt of 300*l.* before his delinquency.	115	884
		29 Aug. Petition rejected - - - - - -	11	104
		22 Jan. 1651. ELIZ. ROBERTS begs allowance of an annuity of 20*l.*, granted her in 1637 by the Marquis of Winchester for 120*l.* and good service on Basing Farm, &c., co. Hants, and received for some years, and now through non-payment she is very poor, and has 2 children.	114	790
		PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
		Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by the Marquis, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T.				
132	7	24 March 1652. Hook Manor, co. Dorset, bought for Walter Strickland and others.	18	794
132	17	Also rent-charge of 33*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, with arrears 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, from the mayor, &c., of Winchester, and Basing Manor, co. Hants, bought for Rob. Wallop, in part of a debt of 10,000*l.* due to Wallop on the estate.	18	783
132	41	1 June. House in Cheadle, co. Chester, bought by Rob. Bancroft	16	488
132	37	2 July. Englefield Manor, Berks, and lands therein, &c., bought by Sir Thos. Jervois, in part of a debt of 7,007*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*, by order of Parliament 14 Sept. 1649.	16	644
132	39	13 Aug. Cheadle Manor, &c., co. Chester, bought for Walter Strickland, &c.	17	159
132	15	22 Aug. Also Mortimer Manor, and lands thereto belonging, in cos. Berks and Hants, bought by Dan. Witcherley.	18	788
132	19	14 Sept. Messuage in Allhallows-in-the-Wall, London, bought by Wal. Strickland and Edw. Cooke.	18	780
132	29	28 Sept. Half of Bigbury House, fishing in the Owne, or about St. Michael Borough's Island, Church House, Malter House, &c., Devon, bought by Thos. Heale.	17	339
132	31	28 Sept. Half of Court Downe, ⅛ of Herdowne and lands in Tongiford, &c., Devon, bought by Jos. Bastard.	17	327
132	27	28 Sept. Also ⅜ of a house in East Portlemouth, Devon, bought by Jos. Bastard and George Mark.	17	317
132	33	Also ½ of Younkcombe House and lands, West Alvington parish, Devon.	17	328
132	45	28 Sept. Mangerton Farms, Netherbury, Dorset, bought by Capt. John Lea.	17	288
132	35	28 Sept. Also Steepleton Manor House, Dorset, bought by Rich. Lawrence.	17	334
		28 Sept. Also manors of Abberston, Brown Candover, Hants, and Itchen Stoke, Kingsclere, Weston, Patrick, and other farms, &c., in Basingstoke parish, and a rent-charge of 28*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* from the town of Andover; also Froylsbury, Herriard Grange, Putham, and Netherwallop Manor, bought for Walter Strickland and 4 others.	18	754
132	23	Also Bradford and Fisherton manors and other farms, co. Wilts -	18	754

* Accidentally omitted from the earlier part of the case on pp. 2372-2374.

		Vol.	No.
29 Aug. 1650.	MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER—*cont.*	G	*or p.*
O.T.T. 132 13	29 Sept. 1652. Also manors of Poorstock, Steepleton, Batcombe, Nether Kingcombe, &c., Dorset.	18	793
132 9	Also manors of Kilnerbridge, North Bovey, Hempston, &c., Bigbury, East Portlemouth, and Downe Cary, Devon.	18	792
132 43	14 Oct. Hampster messuage in Hampster Arundel, Devon, bought by Rich. Reynell.	17	331
132 25	26 Oct. Farnham and Hookswood manors, Dorset, bought by Thos. Rosewell and 2 others.	18	758
132 11	29 Oct. Manor of Frome Vauchurch and West Chickerell Manor, Dorset, bought for Walter Strickland.	18	793
132 21	4 Nov. Also manors of Edington and Romsey, Wilts - -	18	759
30 Aug. 1650.	FRANCIS BROOKS, Co. Stafford.		
	Reference to Brereton of a motion on his behalf, and reference to Reading of his petition (missing) to the County Committee of Stafford, for an order to allow his annuity of 20*l.*	11	126 128
	SIR THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN (late), and THOMAS, his Son, Wickham, Oxon.		
	30 Aug. 1650. Order on the son's behalf, being an infant, that $\frac{1}{5}$ of the father's estate be allowed him for maintenance.	11	125
L.C.C. 161 497 165 83 O.C.C. 165 71 D. 165 77–81 O.C.C. 165 71 D. 74 190, 195, 231 R.C. 32 143 L. 74 235	1 Dec. 1652. He petitions that his estate is exposed to sale by the late Act, which has a proviso that if any of the estates therein named were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if this is proved before 1 Feb. 1653, they shall be exempted from sale. This being the case with his late father's estate, he begs a certificate to the trustees to proceed no further therein.	74	230
	1 Dec. The County Committee are to transmit all proceedings in the case in 14 days, and Fowle and the registrar to certify.	17	465
	22 Dec. On his request, copies of the returns and depositions in the case are to be delivered him.	17	534
H. 17 536	4 Jan. 1653. Order for a letter to the Barons of Exchequer to certify whether, by their order of 1 Nov. 1650, they intend a discharge of the sequestration; and for another to the Treason Trustees to forbear surveying the estate, or proceeding therewith till further order. With the letters as ordered.	19	1059
	27 Jan. The Committee for Compounding request the Treason Trustees to forbear proceedings, no part of the estate of either father or son being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	17	629
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 74 173	15 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., co. Hants, forfeited by Chamberlain, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Turner.	18	898
	Claimants on the Estate of THOS. LACY (late), Recusant, Walsham, Suffolk.		
	30 Aug. 1650. HENRY SMITH, of The Willows, Suffolk, and DOROTHY his wife, sister and heir of Lacy, $\frac{2}{3}$ of whose estate is sequestered, allege that he is dead, because though he ever, at the quarter or half-year's day, came for his $\frac{1}{3}$, he has not been heard of for 5 years. They beg discharge of the estate, now devolving on them.	117	1217 1271

30 Aug. 1650.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	30 Aug. 1650. The sequestration to be continued, the proofs of death being deemed insufficient.	11 117	129 1215
	13 Sept. The Barons of Exchequer refusing to determine their claim, though there is violent presumption that Lacy is dead, they beg not to again be at the extreme trouble of bringing their witnesses, but to have them examined in the country.	117	1221 1249 1273
C. 117 1223, 1259, 1263, 1209 D. 117 1225 1261 R. 117 1213 1245 P.R. 17 26 117 1229 E.W. 17 118 117 1233 D. 117 1237 169 187 L. 117 1235 169 189 C. 33 275 R. 117 1197 238 42 I.& D.169 135–145 L.C.C. 169 147 NOTE 61 478 C. 61 443	13 Sept. County Committee to certify the case, and Brereton to report.	11 117	164 1219 1251
	Feb. 1652? Being Protestants and well-affected to Parliament, they beg discharge of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate.	117	1227 1253
	26 Feb. The County Committee cannot discharge the sequestration on the proofs before them.	16 117	68 1211
	21 July. Petition renewed. Thos. Lacy "was a very ancient, feeble creature, much given to solitariness, and his abode in no place certain;" and though carefully sought for, he has not been seen or heard of this six years.	117	1269 1231
	22 Dec. 1653. The County Committee not being yet satisfied as to the proof of Lacy's death, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate is still to be sequestered, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ received by those who have a right thereto.	19	1149
	6 June 1654. Dorothy Allen, widow, Thomas and Anne Palmer, Thos. Carr, for Mary his late wife, the 3 sisters and co-heirs of Cicely Scott, one of the co-heirs of Thos. Lacy, beg a moiety of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate sequestered for Lacy's recusancy, claimed on his supposed death by his sister [also his co-heir] Dorothy Smith, whose husband, Hen. Smith, now dead, gained possession of the whole land, and sold or mortgaged it.	61	479
	6 June. Order for examination of witnesses by the County Committee for Suffolk.	27 61	63 432
D. 61 440 477	19 Sept. On hearing counsel on behalf of Dorothy Smith, the other side not appearing, order that she have the rents of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate, with arrears since the order of 6 July [June ?], on double security for repayment if not allowed; all parties to have notice of a hearing in a month.	27	122
	14 Nov. D. Allen, T. and A. Palmer, and T. Carr— as guardian to his son William, Mary, the mother, being dead—beg that the depositions taken in Chancery may be admitted as evidence, some of their witnesses being very ancient and unable to travel, and living 40 miles away.	61	438 475
C. 61 438 441 33 393	14 Nov. Granted, if the depositions were taken in the same case and concerning the same matter.	27 61	161 435
H. 27 282 E.W. 23 1672 R. 61 419	24 April 1645. The Committee for Compounding being satisfied that Thos. Lacy is dead, order that the several claims be allowed and the estate discharged, with arrears from the date of Dorothy Allen's petition.	23	1684

THOS. WILMER, Chigwell, Essex.

O.C.C. 67 400 C. 67 403	30 Aug. 1650. Begs discharge of two tenements in Martin's, Ludgate, London. By the Act of 7 May 1649, the standing Committee of Essex were authorized to fine and compound with the delinquents in the late insurrection in Essex, according to the rules of Goldsmiths' Hall, in pursuance whereof petitioner paid in a fine of 250*l.*, and had all his lands discharged. The rents of the tenements are now stayed by the County Committee for London, although they were conveyed for the maintenance of petitioner's mother and 4 children, and at the time of his composition, he was 700*l.* in debt, for which his lands were engaged.	131	367
	30 Aug. Ordered to bring in a particular of his estate in Essex for which he compounded.	11	124 127

		Vol.	No.
30 Aug. 1650.	THOS. WILMER—*cont.*	G	or p.
O.C.C. 67 400 L.C.C. 67 405 P.E. 67 397 407	2 Feb. 1653. Henry Barnard, the tenant, complains that he is required to pay 160*l.* under threat of distress. Begs an order not to be molested.	67	402
	16 Feb. County Committee to certify whether the whole fine on Wilmer's composition is paid.	17	677
L. 67 393	13 April. Upon satisfaction given that the County Committee had power to compound, and that Wilmer's whole fine was paid, the Committee for Compounding will give order.	25	39
	11 May. Satisfaction being given therein, the discharge granted	25	65
	THOMAS WINSTON, Doctor of Physic, of London.		
C. 32 43	30 Aug. 1650. On motion on his behalf desiring restitution, having been unduly sequestered, the Committee for Compounding can do nothing.	11	125
31 Aug. 1650.	JOHN VAUGHAN, Ruardean, Co. Gloucester, or Rudhall, Co. Hereford, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
DEED 238 43	The County Committee for Hereford question whether a deed made by Dame Mary Chalke, of Rudhall, being a Protestant, before her marriage with John Vaughan who is a Papist, settling all her property on Edw. Pitt and John Cook, for her own use, is of validity to take off the sequestration of the estate conveyed.	252	95
	21 Sept. 1650. County Committee repeat their enquiry - -	238	44
	17 Oct. No notice is to be taken of the deed, nor of any other charge on a sequestered estate, until allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	11	276
P.R. 14 98 77 242 D. 77 245, 250 R. 77 237 L.C.C. 157 463 465 C. 77 247 L.& D. 157 467 –472	29 April 1651. Edward Cook, executor of John Cook, of Hereford, begs allowance of a lease of lands made by Dame Mary Chalke, 19 Car. 1, to Edward Pitt and John Cook for 31 years, for raising portions for her children, but now sequestered for the supposed recusancy of John Vaughan, with whom she intermarried.	77	243
	15 May. Examination ordered as to the date of the deed and her marriage, and whether Vaughan disposes of the rents.	14 77	123 247
L.C.C. 157 465	5 Feb. 1652. Estate discharged, and Cook to receive the rents -	15	237
	11 March. On his request, he is allowed the arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16	117
L.C.C. 126 257 168 141 C. 32 297 P.R. 25 164 126 251 126 255 –261 D. 126 263 R. 126 247	11 Aug. 1653. John Vaughan complains that through mistake he is in the late Act for Sale as sequestered for delinquency. Was never other than recusant merely. Begs the benefit of the proviso in the Act of Oblivion and a letter to the Trustees at Drury House accordingly.	126	219 253
	19 Aug. The sale of his estate to be forborne, he not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 for bearing arms against Parliament.	25	174
	19 Aug. He not being the Vaughan of co. Radnor, mentioned in the last Act of Sale, order to the Treason Trustees to forbear the sale of his estate.	19	1115
3 Sept. 1650.	JAS. HARRINGTON, Thornton, Co. Leicester.		
R. 219 758	Compounds for a personal estate worth 10*l.* Was in Oxford at its surrender, within 4 weeks of which he repaired to Leicester, then the Parliament's garrison, and has since continued at home, and has taken the engagement.	219	757
	3 Sept. Fine 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - -	8	114

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Sept. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of — KERTUM, Queen's Cook.		
	3 Sept. 1650. Wm. Vincent, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, begs confirmation of a house and lands in Isleworth, sequestered from Kertum, now in France, and in possession of John Smith, formerly a Parliament captain; being much indebted, he desired petitioner to take the house and lands. Has served as lieutenant of horse under Colonel Norton, and been ever faithful.	126	595
	3 Sept. County Committee are to let it according to instructions	11	134
	10 Oct. 1650. Capt. John Smith, now servant to the State, begs to be continued in possession of the messuage and barren ground near Hounslow Heath, held by him for the last two years, rent 6*l.*, and to have a lease for 7 years. For his services to Parliament, there is 1,000*l.* due to him, 200*l.* of which was advanced for the State's use.	118	287
	10 Oct. County Committee to certify the value of the estate -	11	218
	FRAS. SMITH, Spilsby, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 219 773 R. 219 769	3 Sept. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war in adhering to the King.	219	771
	17 Sept. Fine at ⅛, 2*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	219	769
	COL. THOS. WILLOUGHBY, late Governor of Coventry, Co. Warwick.		
	3 Sept. 1650. Order in Parliament on his petition, that 904*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, arrears of pay due to him, be paid from estates of Papists and delinquents to be discovered by him.	131	99
	27 June 1651. Discovering Sir Hugh Windham's estate, he is ordered 500*l.* therefrom by Parliament as a reward.	12 131	372 91
	23 Dec. He begs 346*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, already paid in by Windham -	131	89
	23 Dec. Order accordingly - - - - - -	12	372
5 Sept. 1650.	JOHN AMBLER, Ford, Salop, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Katherine, widow of John Reynolds, of Ford, his mother, complains that the County Committee have disturbed her possession of Ford Rectory and other lands which John Garbett, late of Shrewsbury, for 440*l.*, in 10 Jac., conveyed to her late husband and his heirs by her, with reversions to herself and Robert her younger son, and then to John Ambler her eldest son, for whose pretended delinquency the lands are sequestered. Her husband bequeathed to her all his goods, lands, tithes, &c., which the County Committee pretend belong to John Ambler. They have forced her to pay for her own goods, &c., and threaten to carry away her cattle, &c.	113	533
O.C.C. 113 529 L.C.C. 238 44	5 Sept. 1650. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report; the rents to remain in the tenants' hands, and the goods and chattels in petitioner's hands on security.	11 113	140 527
	29 Jan. 1651. She complains that the foregoing order notwithstanding, no return has been made, the County Committee have disturbed her enjoyment of her goods, and divers writings have been taken from her. Begs restitution.	113	515
	29 Jan. County Committee to restore her writings, &c., and show cause why they have not yet certified.	10	373
C. 166 87 D. 166 83–85	26 March. County Committee report that John Ambler was proved a delinquent before the Committee for Sequestrations, and has an estate of 100*l.* a year, and a large personal estate, which they have seized and inventoried, though he attempted to conceal part, and pretends to have compounded with the late County Commissioners.	166	181

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Sept. 1650. L.C.C. 238 45	JOHN AMBLER, &c.—*cont.*		
	6 June 1651. Order for his sequestration, if his estate has been sequestered, suspended, or is on appeal.	30	380
	11 June. County Committee reporting that they seized his estate as he was proved a delinquent, but that he is since dead, they are ordered to continue the sequestration.	30	380
	HENRY RADCLIFFE, Wakefield, Co. York.		
P.E. 220 10 P.R. 11 191 R. 220 6	5 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound, being summoned by Lady Moore for trading with and adhering to the late King's party, but not sequestered.	220	7
	24 Sept. Fine at ⅓, 45*l.* - - - - - -	11	140
P.R. 11 238 12 1 R. 220 1	30 Oct. Begs to add 5*l.* to the yearly value of a tenement in Wakefield, on the order of Parliament of 2 Oct. 1650.	220	4
	19 Nov. Fine at ⅓, 15*l.* - - - - - -	12	19
6 Sept. 1650.	WM. BERRINGTON, Moate Hall, Co. Salop, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
C. 61 548 P.R. 11 146 D. 61 545 549 C. 61 544 R. 61 535 H. 10 320 D. 61 533 C. 61 525 532	THOMAS ALLEN, of Shrewsbury, petitions against the re-sequestration of Moate Hall estate, leased to him in 1641 for 11 years by Wm. Berrington. The estate was sequestered in 1647 for Berrington's delinquency, but petitioner's claim was allowed in 1648 by the Committee for Sequestrations.	61	542
	27 Sept. 1650. He complains that pending judgment, the County Committee have secured his rents, and threaten to take away his cattle. Begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands, and that he may be allowed his personal estate on security.	61	519
	16 Jan. 1651. The deed by which Allen claims cannot be allowed, as the maker of it was indicted of recusancy 9 Charles, but ⅔ of the estate conveyed thereby is to be seized to the use of the State, and searches made into the records.	10 61	348 527
	18 June. Request on Allen's behalf that the deed made in 1641 may be allowed, as Allen was not convicted of recusancy till 1649.	61	521
	18 June. The County Committee for Salop are to join with the Clerk of the Peace of the county to search whether Berrington was not convicted of recusancy before 1641, the date of the deed.	14 61	168 525
L.C.C. 116 413 415	15 Jan. 1652. The deed allowed, the County Committee certifying that the conviction was after it was made, and Allen to proceed in executing his trust, and receive arrears from 6 Sept. 1650.	15	196
	16 May. Thos. Allen and Simon Weston petition that in 1640 Wm. Berrington conveyed to them lands in trust for 11 years, for payment of debts, legacies, and portions charged on him by his father, Thos. Berrington, but as the same could not be raised in so short a time, Wm. Berrington granted them 10 years more. They beg perusal and allowance of this later deed, since the former is now expiring.	67	480
	17 June 1654. Wm. Berrington begs to compound for his reversion in the estate now leased to Thos. Allen and Simon Weston, which has still 8 years to run. No order.	67	478
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ELTON, Co. Berks, Recusant.		
	6 Sept. 1650. GEORGE SWINOKE, minister of Lyford Chapel, co. Berks, complains of non-payment by the County Committee	121	407

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Sept. 1650.	of 40*l.* a year, granted him by the Committee for Plundered Ministers from East and West Hanney, co. Berks, sequestered from John Elton, recusant.		
	6 Sept. 1650. Reference thereon to the County Committee, to proceed according to the Act of 31 May 1650.	11	150
	Oct. ? He begs an absolute order, without which the County Committee refuse to act.	121	406
	SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Bart., Sen. and Jun., Saulden, Bucks.		
	6 Sept. 1650. Sir J. Fortescue, sen., petitions that in 1563, Thos. Stanley, clerk, leased to Sir Thos. Stanley, Winwick rectory and manor, co. Lancaster, for 99 years, at 120*l.* rent, which was held 80 years, till Charles Herle, being presented to the church, seized the rectory, but was removed by the Duchy Court, and it was restored to petitioner, who had married Stanley's heir. Petitioner being sequestered for recusancy in 1643, the County Commissioners received 2 years' profits, when Herle, pretending a right, obtained an order from the Committee for Plundered Ministers to dispose of it to himself and others, who have held it ever since. Begs justice.	87	154 179
D. 87 185, 192	6 Sept. County Committee to examine the parties and the value of the estate, and Brereton to report.	11 87	147 177
L. 87 249	28 Jan. 1651. Order on Fortescue's request for publication, unless Herle show cause to the contrary in a month.	10	355
	18 Feb. Herle assenting, this order made absolute - -	14	12
	30 July. Fortescue complains that he cannot obtain a report, because a deed made by Herle to [Peter Brookes, M.P.] should first be produced; but as a title derived from an intruder is not pertinent, and as Herle hinders the trial and keeps possession, begs a speedy order.	87	163
D. 87 182, 183	30 July. Brookes to produce the deed to Brereton in a month -	14	232
L.C.C. 158 441	9 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are requested to send up the informations and proofs against Herle.	15	177
D. 158 435 –439	27 Jan. Herle requesting the estate on security, having waited a month for the County Commissioners' return in vain, order that it be granted on 2 years' security, provided he prosecute the hearing, and the County Commissioners are to send up their return in 8 days.	15	223
	11 May. Fortescue's petition for a hearing renewed - -	87	141
	17 May. Granted in 6 weeks, and Herle and Peter Brookes to have notice.	16	375
R. 87 145	24 June. Order on report that—the tithes set by the pretended lessee, Sir John Fortescue, for 225*l.* a year, being first reserved to Herle,—the remaining profits be given, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Sir John and $\frac{2}{3}$ to Herle, provided that the chapels in the parish be provided therefrom, according to the orders of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 9 Aug. 1645. Fortescue, Herle, and the ministers to bear their proportions of taxes.	16	564
	17 Nov. Sir John requesting that his counsel may be heard, order in presence of Edward, son of Charles Herle, confirming the order of 24 June, and Herle is to show cause why Sir John should not be paid the arrears of his $\frac{1}{3}$ from the date of his petition.	87 17	144 414
D. 87 1	19 Oct. 1653. Charles Herle petitions that holding Winwick Rectory, he willingly allowed 240*l.* a year among the ministers of the 3 chapels near. Was one of the late Assembly [of	140	357

		Vol.	No. or p.
6 Sept. 1650.	SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, &c.—*cont.*		
	Devines], and cordially affected, and has been plundered by the enemy, his estate being in their power. To get the profits of it he, by advice of Parliament friends, allowed it to be sequestered as belonging to Sir John Fortescue, recusant, and thus he got the aid of the County Commissioners, upon which Sir John endeavoured to get possession of it. It was then ordered that 225*l.* should be given to petitioner, 240*l.* to the chapels, and of the overplus ⅓ to Sir John and ⅔ to petitioner; but he, being aged and infirm, could not be present at the meeting of the County Commissioners, and they have allotted him his 225*l.* on a part of the estate much overvalued, and left him to pay the preachers, so that his ⅔ is 40*l.* a year less value than Sir John's ⅓. Begs relief.		
	19 Oct. 1653. Both parties to be heard in a fortnight - -	25	231
	3 Nov. Order of 24 June confirmed, the profits to be fairly divided, and the County Committee to assist Herle in collecting the arrears.	25	240
P.R. 26 8	17 Jan. 1654. Sir John Fortescue, sen., being 63 years old, begs to contract for his estate on the late Recusants' Act.	87	128
L.C.C. 87 159 147 223 NOTE 87 161	26 June 1651. SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, jun., petitions that in his absence, a few years ago, he was charged with delinquency before the late County Commissioners for Bucks, who refused to hear his vindication, but bade him appeal to the Committee for Compounding. Begs a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	87 14 87	152 181 158
	12 Nov. Case dismissed and sequestration discharged, the County Committee reporting that they can hear of no delinquency, though he is a near neighbour, and it was Sir John Fortescue, sen., who was sequestered for recusancy.	87	155
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
R.C. 15 20 79 867 L. & D. 79 858 –866 146 553 –559	16 Sept. 1651. BRUEN DACKHAM, guardian of the children of the late Wm. Fortescue, begs allowance of an annuity of 60*l.*, granted by Sir John Fortescue in 1631 to [his brother] William Fortescue and Anne, his wife [afterwards married to George Vaughan], on the manors of Saulden, Drayton, &c., Bucks, sequestered for Sir John's recusancy. William disposed of it for maintenance and education of his children, who have no other provision.	79	847 857
R. 79 849 H. 16 671	8 Jan. 1652. Order—on proof that the children are brought up Protestants, and that William Fortescue made no other provision for them,—that they enjoy the rent-charge on good security till the case is determined.	15	178
	22 July. Their claim allowed; if Sir John have his ⅓ assigned in kind, and if the lands charged with the annuity are no part of the ⅓, the County Committee are to take 20*l.* a year from the ⅓ assigned, and pay the whole annuity to petitioner.	17	35
L.C.C. 135 457 459 147 225 R. 135 451 2 8 46 D. 135 447	3 April 1652. JOHN LEGG and FRAS. CURSON, of Saulden, Bucks, beg examination of their title to an annuity of 4*l.* on Saulden Manor, granted them by Sir John Fortescue in 1642, and also of a rent of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* granted to Curson, which have been paid till this half-year, but now the County Commissioners refuse payment because the estate is sequestered for Sir John's recusancy, though he was neither convicted nor sequestered when the deed was made.	135	441 456
	3 April. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	16 135	259 455

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Sept. 1650.			
L.C.C. 129 385 147 215 H. 25 156	3 April 1652. Edw. Weeks, of Kingston, Berks, begs examination of his title to a rent-charge of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* on Shenley Manor, Bucks, granted him in 1630 by (Sir) John Fortescue, and held till 6 months ago, when the estate was sequestered for Fortescue's recusancy.	129	376 383
	3 April. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	16 129	359 381
R. 238 47	11 Jan. 1654. Edw. Weeks, John Legg, and Fras. Carsen [or Curson], beg a speedy hearing, their reports being short, but hearing delayed owing to the sickness of their solicitor.	129	370
	11 Jan. Granted for this day week - - - - -	25	284
	19 Jan. Claim of Legg and Carsen allowed, and the annuities to be paid out of the ⅔ of Sir John's lands in co. Bucks.	19	1158
	19 Jan. Weeks' claim also allowed, provided Martha Fettiplace, during whose life the rent-charge was allowed, is proved to be still living; but if she is dead, he is to account for the receipts since her death, and then his bonds will be delivered.	19	1162
	13 Feb. Order—on request that being very aged and infirm, he may not be called to account, having received nothing since Mrs. Fettiplace's death,—that if the County Committee find it so, they do not trouble him.	23	1578
	15 Feb. Legg and Carsen's request for arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 refused, and granted only from the date of petition.	23	1578
	2 Nov. 1652. Thos. Roper and George Skinner beg reference to counsel of their title to land in Stafford's Fold, and a close, Saulden, Bucks, leased to them 8 Car. by [Sir] John Fortescue for 31 years, at a peppercorn rent for 440*l.*, and redemised to him at 40*l.* rent, which was paid till lately stayed by the County Commissioners, Fortescue's estate being sequestered for recusancy.	114	495
C. 147 217 L.C.C. 147 137 D. 147 139	2 Nov. County Commissioners to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.	17	371
	Lessee of the Estate.		
	12 Nov. 1652. Confirmation to Col. Thos. Theed and others of a lease of ⅔ of Sir John Fortescue's estate, co. Bucks.	17	402
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HOUGHTON (late), Parkhall, Co. Lancaster, and JOHN HOUGHTON, his Son.		
	6 Sept. 1650. Mary, wife of John Houghton, son and heir of Wm. Houghton, begs allowance of her ⅕, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, of her husband's estate, he being on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer to clear a charge of delinquency against his father. Noted that the County Committee are to inquire and she to prove that her husband is heir to his father.	91	365
O.C.C. 91 372 373	6 Sept. Allowed her ⅕, with arrears as requested - - -	11	128 147
ACCTS. 91 1000 159 130 L.C.C. 91 997 159 132 D. 91 999 159 129	6 March 1651. Jas. Holland, of Heskin, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of an assignment by Wm. Houghton of lands in Charnock, &c., co. Lancaster, settled in trust to raise 120*l.* portion for his daughter Katherine, married to petitioner, and then the same portion for Margaret, his other daughter; but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of John Houghton, late feoffee in trust.	90	995 1015
	6 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 90	40 1001
D. 90 994 R. 91 989 238 48	23 May. Their certificates being returned, Holland begs a reference thereon to counsel. Granted.	90 14	993 1003 134

			Vol.	No. or p.
6 Sept. 1650.		WILLIAM HOUGHTON, &c.—*cont.*		
		31 Dec. 1651. Allowed the profits on security pending judgment	15	163
			238	49
		5 Aug. 1652. Allowed 32*l.*, balance due of the 120*l.* - -	17	109
			238	50
		21 March 1651. JOHN HOUGHTON, on behalf of his distressed sister, begs renewal of an order, which has been suspended by the new County Committee, for ⅓ of Wm. Houghton's estate, for maintenance of his daughter Anne, a lunatic. Granted.	91	370
			14	59
C.	32 269	14 Sept. 1652. He begs allowance of his ⅓ from the estate of his father, sequestered for delinquency, he being the only son and heir, and no delinquent, but a recusant.	91	369
		14 Sept. County Committee to certify - - - -	17	220
		10 Nov. He begs a report on their certificate. Granted - -	91	368
			17	388
L.C.C. & D.	112 737, 741 160 603 –606	1 May 1651. ABDIAS PEMBERTON, of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of 8 acres of land mortgaged to him 14 Car. by Wm. Houghton, for 31 years for 54*l.*, redeemable within 7 years. He has never paid the same, yet the County Committee are about to secure the premises for the State.	112	743
D.	112 745	1 May. County Committee to examine and certify touching the deed of assignment.	14	104
R.	112 733			
		6 June. Reading to peruse their certificate and report - -	14	152
			112	735
		4 March 1652. Deed allowed, and petitioner, on giving an account of his receipts, is to have possession.	16	99
		30 June. He renews his petition for discharge of the sequestration.	112	727
D.	238 52	30 June. Former order made absolute, and petitioner to account with the auditor.	16	627
C.	238 53		238	51
		12 Aug. 1651. MARGARET HOUGHTON, widow, of Shevington, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of dower from the sequestered estate of her husband, Wm. Houghton, who died 7 years ago, from which she has received nothing.	91	352
		22 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	251
		22 Jan. 1652. A petition (missing) of Margaret Houghton, referred to Reading.	15	213
		21 Oct. 1652. MARGARET HOUGHTON, of Carrhouse Lane, co. Lancaster, daughter of Wm. Houghton, begs ⅓, being a recusant, of lands assigned by her father in trust for raising portions for herself and for her sister Katherine, whose husband, James Holland, is satisfied.	91	377
		21 Oct. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	17	350
		9 Dec. The assignment being proved, she begs an order of reference to counsel.	91	376
		9 Dec. Reading is to peruse the petition and the returns of the County Committee.	17	488
		13 July 1653. THOS. GASCOIGNE, of Barnbow, co. York, trustee for the three daughters of Wm. Houghton, begs an order to the County Committee of York to examine his case. Wm. Houghton, by indenture of 8 Feb. 1635, leased part of his demesne at Parkhall for 99 years to petitioner and others, for raising 600*l.*, portions for his three daughters, and presently after acknowledged a statute merchant of 1,200*l.* at York for performance of the same. Begs examination.	88	1116
		13 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	120

6 Sept. 1650.		Purchasers of the Estates.	Vol. G	No. or p.
O.T.T.	91 322	11 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Walton Lodge, lands, in Kirkham parish, and Grimsargh Hall, Preston parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Wm. Houghton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. French and Rich. Singleton.	18	855
O.T.T.	91 323	22 Aug. Like discharge of Parkhall Manor, Charnock Richard,	18	879
I. & D.	89 949 –954	co. Lancaster, bought by Hugh Dicconson [of Heskin], and Rob. Holt [of London].		
L.C.C.	89 947	26 July 1654. They beg discharge of sequestration of one mes-	89	945
C.	33 365	suage therein, sequestered for recusancy of the tenant, Eliz.		
	89 956 957	Parker, now dead.		
R.	89 937	26 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	8
			89	943
		22 Dec. Discharge granted on report and certificates - -	23	1656
		JANE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS MONTAGUE, FRANCIS, VISCOUNT MONTAGUE, her Son, and the Claimants on their Estates.*		
O.C.	11 187 135 3	6 Sept. 1650. Wm. Yalden [of Blackdown, Sussex], tenant of Lenham Manor, Kent,—complaining that though he paid last year's rent to the Prince Elector's authorized receiver, the County Committee of Kent force him to pay it again,—the said Committee are ordered to repay all they have received, which has grown due since 24 December last, if it appear by Whichcott's accounts that Yalden satisfied the said rent, according to his bargain.	11	148
D.	135 13	8 Jan. 1651. He begs to be admitted tenant to Lenham Manor, belonging to Lord Montague. Has been tenant several years, whilst it was under sequestration, and whilst it was assigned to the Prince Elector's Committee, till Michaelmas last, when the County Committee declared they had no power to grant a lease.	105	521
		8 Jan. The County Committee are to proceed in letting according to instructions.	10	331
		7 Oct. Wm. Yalden, jun., and the other tenants of Lord Montague in Sussex, beg confirmation of the composition by which his Lordship's estate was let in gross. In July 1650, Lord Montague, or some by his privity, contracted with the County Committee for two-thirds for seven years, the rent to be paid to the State. Petitioners then took new estates in their several farms, and spent much on improvements. Since this composition, on 25 Sept. 1651, the County Committee informed them that the estate so let in gross is by the Commissioners for Compounding ordered to be let in several farms, whereby the composition is to be avoided, and their farms are to be exposed to such as will give most for them. Beg confirmation of the former composition. [15 *signatures, chiefly by mark.*]	105	517
		7 Oct. Yalden, who has been 40 years servant to Lord Montague and his father, and who leased the two-thirds of his estate, begs to have his lease confirmed.	105	515
L.	169 495	8 Oct. Yalden begs a seven years' lease of the whole manor of Lenham, complaining of the waste of woods thereon.	105	523

* On 1 May 1643, on information that the tenants of the Dowager Lady Montague have been discharged from paying her bailiff their rent, under colour of the Parliament Order sequestering two-thirds of Papists' estates, she being a Protestant, obedient to the laws, and a contributor to Parliament, it was ordered by the Lords that the seizure be stayed. [*G* 122, *p.* 523.]

Also on 27 June 1643, on information given to the Commons of interruption in sequestration by protection from the Lords and the Commissioners of Sequestrations, the Commons ordered the estate of Lord Montague, a Papist, to be sequestered. [*G* 1, *p.* 44.]

			Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Sept. 1650.		VISCOUNTESS MONTAGUE, &c.—*cont.*		
		6 Nov. 1651. County Committee are to proceed according to instructions, and to take care that the woods be preserved. Yalden's lease confirmed to him.	15 30	44 448
		31 May 1655. Yalden begs allowance of taxes according to the agreement made in 1650, at the time of his taking the estate for seven years. If the tax to the Army should be above 60,000*l.* a month, he was to have proportionable abatement, but the County Committee have refused any allowance, although the tax has been higher. His rent is with difficulty raised, by reason of the low price of corn and cattle.	135	41
		31 May. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	27	411
		6 Jan. 1652. The County Committee report that Lady Montague being dead, they have secured her estate, which came to her son, LORD MONTAGUE, for his recusancy, but there are incumbrances on it, about which they request directions.	122 169	503 421
		31 March. Order that Lord Montague's case be proceeded with, according to instructions.	30	442
		24 Feb. 1653. Col. Alex. Popham to pay two-thirds of the rent for the house he holds of Lord Montague; Anthony Withers to give account within seven days after notice what money he has paid for the rent of the said house.	17	704
		14 July 1654. On a petition (missing) of Lord Montague, to be admitted tenant to two-thirds of the profits of courts in his manors in Sussex, sequestered for his recusancy, the County Committee are to certify the full value thereof.	27	94
		28 July. They having certified the profits of the courts on Lord Montague's manors in that county to be 126*l.* a year, Reading is to draw up a lease of ⅔ at that rent for a year, with this declaration that the tenants may continue lessees for 7 years at the same rents, if the profits so long shall be at the disposal of the State.	27	104
P.R. 15 246 122 499 D. 122 507 –521 C. 122 525 R. 122 483 L.C.C. 105 513 169 497–501 C. 90 48 D. 169 509, 511 NOTE 90 46 D. 105 507 573 R. 105 495 L.C.C. 169 493 C. 33 439		6 Feb. 1652. EDW. THURLAND, of the Inner Temple, begs allowance of the deed, dated 28 March 1649, by which the late Dowager Viscountess Montague settled the manors of Westhorsely, Ripley, and Send, Surrey, on petitioner and others, for payment of debts, annuities, and legacies, which lands are seized as belonging to Lord Montague.	122	482 501
		1 April. On report, the deed allowed, and the County Committee are to certify the value of the lands.	16	251
		24 March. Benj. Weston, M.P., begging to enjoy the lady's estate in question pending judgment, he being her executor, a hearing ordered.	16	215
		13 May. Wm. Harland, Thos. Colstock, and Thos. Osborne beg that they may not be disturbed in their farms [of the manors of Perching and Poynings, Sussex], being tenants by leases granted by Jane, late Viscountess Montague, and Lord Montague, at the rent of 370*l.* a year. Paid fines for them, and have spent much in improvements, yet are questioned as to their title. Ordered to prove it within three months.	90 105	43 505
		13 May. Reading to report, meanwhile the Sussex Committee are to levy two-thirds of the rents, and petitioners to have the surplus on security.	16 105	396 503
		8 July. Title disallowed as to two-thirds of the leases, which are to be sequestered for Lord Montague's recusancy.	16	679
		16 Dec. Weston's motion to be heard on new matter granted -	17 105	518 493

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Sept. 1650.			
	4 March 1653. He pleads that the death of the Viscountess in Nov. 1651, when two-thirds of the land was sequestered for the recusancy of Lord Montague, should not affect the leases which were given before, and are made good by the Act of Pardon.	105	491
	31 March. Order that the leases to Harland, Colstock, and Osborne be allowed, if it shall appear that the lands so leased were not seized upon inquisition returned into the Exchequer, or by judgment or order of the late County Committee of Sussex. Fowle is to make search in the Exchequer, and the County Committee to certify in six weeks.	19	1077
	20 July. On motion of the lessees for discharge, order that the leases be confirmed, two-thirds only of the rent reserved on them to be sequestered for Viscount Montague's recusancy.	19	1104
	22 March 1655. Hugh Potter and Thos. Barnard, of Petworth, Sussex, beg allowance of their titles to the manors of Perching and Poynings, Sussex, mortgaged for 99 years, 20 Nov. 1651, by Francis, Viscount Montague, for 1,500*l.*, to Matthew Taylor of London, but sequestered in the following December for Montague's recusancy. In Dec. 1654, the debt being unsatisfied, Taylor assigned the mortgage to petitioners for 1,500*l.*	111 238	85 54
L.C.C. 238 56 C. 238 57	22 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27 238	316 55
D. 238 58–60 C. 238 61, 62	7 Sept. Report that the petitioners have not proved that the 1,500*l.* paid was their money and not Lord Montague's.	238	63

THOS. RAYMOND, Northover, Somerset.

C. 219 865 P.E. 219 863 P.R. 11 148 R. 219 853	6 Sept. 1650. Waiving his appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, he begs to compound for his delinquency in setting forth a horse in the first war against Parliament. His appeal has pended since 30 April 1649.	219	861
	24 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 500*l.* - - - - - -	11	191
P.E. 219 858 P.R. 12 7 R. 219 855	6 Nov. Begs to add omissions in his particular. He made a conveyance of Exmouth Manor, Devon, to his daughter in 1642, but conceives this to be invalid.	219	859
	26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 212*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - - -	12	43
	28 Nov. 1652. Deposition of his death the previous Christmas, Wm. Hodges administering to his estate.	238	64
	16 Dec. Estate discharged, the fine being fully paid - -	12	68

—— THOROLD, Co. Lincoln.*

	6 Sept. 1650. Order upon his petition (missing) for allowance of a deed of mortgage, that good proof of the legal execution of the said deed be made before the County Committee of Lincoln, to whom it is referred.	11	146

10 Sept. 1650. Claimants on the Estate of DR. JOHN MOORE (late), Kirklington, Co. Notts, Physician to the Duke of Buckingham.

L.C.C. 148 41	County Committee report the claims on Dr. Moore's estate for debts, &c., to be specious and impudent, the deed being soon after the battle of Edgehill.	252	106
L.C.C. 253 92	21 Nov. 1650. No claims for debts to be allowed on the estate till confirmed by the Committee for Compounding, and debts owing to Papists and delinquents to be secured, or the lands on which they are charged.	11	287

* Possibly one of the Thorolds of *p.* 1819 *supra*, but there is no proof.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Sept. 1650.	DR. JOHN MOORE—*cont.*		
	16 July 1651. JOHN MOORE, of Thelwall, co. Chester, executor to Dr. John Moore, complains of detention of the Midsummer rents of Thelwall Manor, on pretence of debts due to Papists and delinquents.	100	880
	16 July. County Committee to show cause for their detaining the rents, which are to remain in the tenants' hands until a hearing.	14	207
L.C.C. 148 55	10 Dec. John Moore petitions that Dr. Moore conveyed Thelwall Manor and other lands to Sir Edw. Moore and petitioner, for payment of debts and annuities, and died in 1641; the estate was sequestered for delinquency of Sir Edw. Moore, since dead, freed on appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations, but lately seized again by the County Committee. He begs to receive the rents pending a hearing.	100	890
L.C.C. 148 53 238 65 C. 64 855–860 100 891–893	10 Dec. Order that—many of the debts and annuities being due to recusants,—the County Committee state what they have received thereon, and Auditor Sherwin certify the accounts.	15 64 100	128 854 895 881
	19 Feb. 1652. Order that the debts to Papist creditors, ⅔ of which belong to the State, be first paid, but that John Moore have leave to sell any part of the lands, which will be discharged from sequestration on his paying to the State their proportion of those debts, he having leave to examine witnesses as to the proportion paid.	16 64	41 869
	6 May. He is to have the Oath of Abjuration tendered, and ⅔ of the estate of Dr. Moore to be still sequestered.	16 125	369 693
	31 May 1653. John Moore begs leave to examine witnesses in the country on Dr. Moore's debts. Granted.	100 25	742 86
	7 Dec. John Moore petitions that the estates in co. Chester, settled on him by Dr. Moore in trust, are subject to the following charges named in Auditor Sherwin's report:—	100	732
D. 100 917	Lady Elvish - - - debt - - - 1,250*l.*		
	John and Edward Southcott „ - - - 1,000*l.*		
	Wm. Evans - - - „ - - - 1,000*l.*		
D. 93 478 100 921	Lady or Sir Fras. Englefield „ - - - 600*l.*		
	Rob. Lloyd - - - „ - - - 500*l.*		
D. 100 919	Wm. Sheldon - - „ - - - 500*l.*		
D. 100 913	Fred. Bentley - - „ - - - 500*l.*		
	Wm. Lindsey - - „ - - - 500*l.*		
D. 141 623	Henry Lusher - - „ - - - 500*l.*		
D. 100 685	Lady Warren - - „ - - - 300*l.*		
D. 100 689	Mr. Sympcock - - „ - - - 200*l.*		
	James Goodlad - - „ - - - 100*l.*		
D. 100 919	George Moore [brother of Dr. John Moore], annuity of 50*l.* with 275*l.* arrears.		
D. 100 919	Alice Moore, his sister, now wife of William Vawdry, 40*l.* annuity and 340*l.* arrears.		
	He states that orders have been issued about Evans' debt and Vawdry's annuity; that the debts to Englefield and Sheldon have been long since paid; that he has paid to the Committee for Compounding or County Committee several sums towards the debts, and will pay what more appears due, yet Lusher has sealed an ejectment upon petitioner's lands, co. Notts, for his debt, and others threaten to do the same. Begs stay of Lusher's action, and that he and Lady Elvish, Southcott, Lloyd, and Bentley, whose debts are pretended to be unpaid, may be summoned to make out their claims, in order that after the State and they are satisfied, petitioner may be able to pay the other Protestant creditors.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Sept. 1650.			
	7 Dec. 1653. The creditors whose debts are yet unpaid are to appear in 14 days, and show cause why they should not be paid to the use of the State, and the action of Hen. Lusher or any other stayed meantime.	25 100	262 732
	20 April 1654. Moore begs that his account may be taken of moneys paid into the Treasury for Dr. Moore's debts; will pay any money that is due, so that the estate may be discharged.	100	695
	20 April. The auditor to certify the case - - - -	27	35
D. 100 913 -918 R. 100 923	6 July. Lady Elvish and the Southcotts being recusants are to show cause why $\frac{2}{3}$ of their debts should not be paid to the use of the State, and to bring in their proofs of debt, and on payment of $\frac{2}{3}$ to the State and $\frac{1}{3}$ to themselves, the executor will be discharged.	27	91(2)
	6 July. Order that,—5,135*l.* being $\frac{2}{3}$ of the whole debts, of which 1,466*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* has been paid to the creditors long ago, and 1,573*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the Treasury, leaving 2,095*l.* balance still due,—595*l.* thereof be paid at once and the rest in 9 months, when the estate will be discharged.	23	1620
L.C.C. 148 7	10 July 1651. County Committee ordered to pay WILLIAM VAWDRY only $\frac{1}{3}$ of the 40*l.* annuity from Dr. Moore's estate, if Alice Moore, whom he married, was a recusant convict before marriage; if not, he is to receive the whole.	30	92
	29 July. County Committee report that she was and still remains a Papist.	238	66
D. 125 669–676 147 507–511 L.C.C. 125 667 147 513 D. 100 919,709 L. 125 657 R. 25 659 238 67	10 Sept. Order for sequestration of the annuity - - -	30	92
	14 Nov. Wm. Vawdry, of Olderbarrow, Bowden, co. Chester, complains of non-payment of the annuity, with 340*l.* arrears, due to Alice Vawdry, late Moore, although he has been always faithful to Parliament, and lost a son in the expedition against the Scots.	125	663 707
	14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15 125	87 665
	16 June 1652. He requests a hearing, or allowance of the annuity on security.	125	711
	16 June. The report to be heard in course, but the rents not to be suspended till the case is determined.	16	557
C. 33 279	14 July 1653. The annuity allowed, with arrears from the date of petition.	19	1101
R.C. 16 239 64 849 D. 64 861–868 R. 64 845	30 March 1652. Joseph Ash, merchant, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of [Lowfield] pasture [parish of Langford], Notts, mortgaged by Dr. Moore to WM. EVANS, now dead, who transferred it to petitioner, but it is sequestered for the alleged recusancy of Wm. Evans, though he was never convicted, but many years ago nominated alderman of London.	64	843 851
	6 May. Committee for Compounding allow the deed, and the County Committee are to permit him to enjoy the rents and profits free from sequestration.	16	366
12 Sept. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of PIERCE DODD, Broxton, Co. Chester.		
D. 148 459 L.C.C. 253 25 97	The County Committee reporting claims on the estate, are ordered by the Committee for Compounding to prove them.	148	461
D. 81 43	4 Oct. 1650. ROGER WILBRAHAM, of Deanfield [sole trustee of Eleanor, widow, and John Dodd, son and heir of Pierce Dodd], and THOS. MAINWARING, of Wiche Malbanke, co. Chester, beg	131	351

		Vol.	No. or p.
12 Sept. 1650. PUB. 10 353, 148 453	PIERCE DODD—*cont.* liberty to prove their right to lands called Lyght field, and tithes of corn, &c., in Wenbury, &c., co. Chester, demised to them by Pierce Dodd 2 August, 18 Car., for 60 years, and now sequestered for his delinquency.	G	or p.
	4 Oct. 1650. County Committee to certify for whose delinquency the lands were sequestered, &c.	11	214
	5 Sept. 1651. Wilbraham begs leave to take his oath in the country touching particulars required by the counsel to whom the case was referred.	131	353
L.& D. 148 449, 451	5 Sept. Leave granted to the County Committee to examine him	15	7
	21 Jan. 1652. Elinor and John Dodd beg leave for the County	81	44
L.& D. 148 445, 447	Committee to re-examine Wilbraham. Granted.	15	204
L.C.C. 238 68 & D. –73, L.C.C. 149 270, C. 33 364, 161 99	4 July 1654. Wilbraham, and Eleanor and John Dodd,—Mainwaring being dead,—complain that before their case, referred by the former Committee for Compounding to Brereton, could be perfected, Pierce Dodd's name was inserted in an additional Act for Sale. They applied to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who, in Jan. 1654, allowed their claims, Pierce Dodd having died in Aug. 1653. Beg discharge of the premises, and restitution of the profits received during Dodd's life.	131 238	349 74
L.C.C. 238 76, R. 238 77, C. 238 78, 79, R. 238 80	4 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	27 238	85 75
	15 Sept. The auditor to state in a week what arrears are due in Cheshire.	149	270

Claimant on the Estate of RICH. VAWDRY, Recusant, Baguley, Co. Chester.

L.C.C. 147 547, 253 25, CASE 125 701	12 Sept. 1650. Order that as Rich. Vawdry, being a recusant, had no power to alien his lands, they are therefore to be seized, and also ⅔ of the goods.	147 11	550 270
O.C. 11 275, D. 147 553, L.C.C. 147 551, 552, I.&D. 147 523, P.E. 147 531, –533, L. 125 703, D. 147 535, –544, 585, L.C.C. 147 587	13 Nov. 1650. HENRY VAWDRY pleads that before the troubles, he bought of his brother Richard divers lands and goods, and held them till 6 years since; he was questioned before the County Committee, because Richard was a recusant at the time of the sale. Proved the validity of his claim at the time, but now the County Committee re-sequester him on the same ground, and have fixed a day for sale of his goods. Begs stay of sale and reference to counsel, as at the time of the deed, a convicted recusant's sale of land was not questionable except for arrears due for his recusancy.	125	699, 731
	13 Nov. Referred to Brereton, and petitioner to have his goods on security meantime.	10 125	211 729
	23 April 1651. He begs that on account of the distance, the County Committee may examine his witnesses. Granted.	125 14	697 92
I. & D. 147 515, –519, L.C.C. 147 521, D. 125 733, 737, C. 125 735	26 June. The depositions being returned, he begs speedy publication.	125	717
	26 June. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in 14 days.	14 147	181 583
	18 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to examine his brother Richard, which they refused to do; cannot else clear the ownership of the goods. Granted.	125 15	716 89
	12 May 1652. Begs a speedy hearing, which has been prevented by late public affairs; the time limited in his security elapsing, he must forfeit his bond or give up his estate to the County Committee.	125	713

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Sept. 1650.			
R. 125 719	12 May 1652. The security to be renewed for 3 months longer, the Committee for Compounding being satisfied that he has not neglected the prosecution of his cause.	16	380
H. 16 672	15 July. Order on report, allowing the deeds whereby in 1641 the premises were conveyed to Hen. Vawdry, on condition of paying the debts of his brother Richard, and maintaining him and Eleanor, his wife, for life; with discharge of the sequestration.	17	11
D. 125 655 NOTE 125 696	20 April 1653. On complaint that the County Committee refuse to return the 63*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* deposited by Vawdry's securities to prevent disposal of the goods and cattle, order for re-payment.	25	46
13 Sept. 1650.	HANNIBAL BOGANS, Treleague, Cornwall.		
P.E. 220 15 P.R. 11 164 R. 220 13	Compounds for delinquency in the first wars, has only an estate in reversion after his mother.	220	18
	24 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 32*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* - - - -	11	191 192
	15 Sept. 1652. Begs acceptance of his fine, though the time has elapsed; sent it in time by bill of Exchange on a merchant of London, who failed a few days after; sent it again to the Goldsmiths' Hall officers, but the treasurers would not receive it.	69	583
	15 Sept. Order that it cannot be accepted, but his name shall be certified to Mr. Garland, as desirous to pay in his money.	12	496
C. 32 183	26 Jan. 1653. Full fine paid, with interest, and estate discharged	24	1082
	Claimant on the Estate of RALPH ECCLESTON, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 160 150 L.C.C. 160 145 89 998, 999 D. 238 81 89 1001 1003 R. 89 991 238 82	13 Sept. 1650. Rob. Holt, of London, begs discharge from sequestration of a windmill, and ½ acre of land, a house with three acres of land, the chapel and chapelyard in Singleton, and a cottage and garden in Greenalgh, all in co. Lancaster, bought a year ago by petitioner. Yet when he came to take possession, he was expelled by the present possessors, and they held the same by demise from the sequestrators of those parts for the recusancy of Ralph Eccleston, who was only tenant for years which long since expired, after which expiration Eccleston had no interest therein. Has been well-affected to Parliament, and a free and large contributor to their occasions.	89	985 995
	13 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	11 89	164 994
	28 Oct. 1652. Claim allowed on report, and estate discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, on Eccleston's deposing that his interest expired on termination of the lease in 1646.	19 238	1040 83
	JOHN EDGISBURY, or EDISBURY, Pentreh Claud, Co. Denbigh, and Inner Temple, London.		
C. 83 450, 453 L.C.C. 83 445 451	13 Sept. 1650. Order on his petition (missing) that the County Committee of Bucks certify the cause of sequestering his estate there.	11	165
C. 83 448, 455 H. 14 49 C. 83 440	[25 March 1651.] Petition renewed for discharge of his Bucks estate, their being no colour of delinquency against him, &c.	83	443
	25 March. Discharge accordingly - - - - -	83 14	441 61
	12 May 1652. He begs an order for repayment of 14*l.* unduly received during sequestration by the County Committee.	83	437
	12 May. Order for its payment out of any sequestration money in hand.	16	386

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Sept. 1650.	WM. MORRIS, Bruton, Somerset.		
L.C.C. 166 484 D. 166 485 –493	13 Sept. 1650. Being sequestered, he knows not why,—having never given assistance against Parliament, but voluntarily contributed in the first war on the propositions,—begs the heads of his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and suspension in the tenants' hands of the rents due at Michaelmas pending a hearing.	101	706
	13 Sept. County Committee to certify the ground of his sequestration, and give him a copy of the charge, &c.	11	164
	Claimant on the Estate of WM. ORDE, Recusant, Thisselrigge, Co. Durham.		
	13 Sept. 1650. CLARA, his wife, begs a fifth or a third of his sequestered estate, and arrears for her present maintenance.	108	190 191
	13 Sept. Ordered according to the instructions - - -	11	164
	Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT WILLIAMSON (late), Lundhall, or Houghton, Notts.		
	13 Sept. 1650. ELIZABETH and MILDRED, his infant daughters and co-heirs, by Sir Thos. Williamson, Bart., and Wm. Rookby, their guardians, beg discharge of the estate of their father, descended to them on his death 3 years ago, but lately sequestered on pretence of his delinquency.	132	283
	13 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	11 132	164 293
D. 132 297	5 Feb. 1651. No return being made, to their great prejudice, the daughters beg that the County Committee may be ordered to certify speedily, or else that the sequestration may be discharged.	132	291
	5 Feb. The County Committee to certify within a month after notice peremptorily.	10	386
R.C. 15 100	21 Jan. 1652. On their certificate that Williamson held the estate for life only, and that in 1645, on his paying 50*l.* for his $\frac{1}{20}$, the County Committee discharged his estate, but it was sequestered for his delinquency in 1650, two years after his death, the daughters beg its discharge.	132	330
	21 Jan. Order for discharge of the estate, with return of the profits from the date of the last seizure, unless there is some further charge than that already returned.	15	212
	7 March. The County Committee certifying that they have no further charge, the trustees beg that the order of 21 January may be made absolute.	132	289
	5 May. Order for discharge of the estate with arrears - -	16	360
	5 Feb. 1651. FRAS. WILLIAMSON begs allowance of an estate and judgment acknowledged by his elder brother Robert, on lands in Bothamsall and Stockwith, co. Notts, entailed on his father and his heirs male, and petitioner is heir in tail, his brother being dead without male heirs.	132	313
17 Sept. 1650.	CAPT. THOS. BEST, Foxton, Co. York.		
	County Commissioners report that he was in the Earl of Newcastle's army, and a great plunderer, and forced rents from the well-affected. Yet on false pretences he procured a discharge from the late Committee for Sequestrations.	172	179

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Sept. 1650.	9 Dec. 1650. Committee for Compounding order his estate to be seized and secured, but he is to have a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses.	30	483

GILBERT CORNELIUS, London.

C. 220 599 R. 220 595	17 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound on his own discovery, because in the time of his infancy he was for 3 days only induced to take arms against Parliament, but being sorry for his error, deserted; has ever since been obedient, and has taken the engagement.	220	598
	17 Sept. Referred to Brereton, and the County Committee to certify whether he was ever sequestered.	11	201
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 25*l*. - - - - - -	220	595
	7 Jan. 1651. Fine confirmed on his request for a review - -	12	86

GEORGE THIMBLEBY, Sen., London, Recusant, and the Lessees of his Estate.

	17 Sept. 1650. Col. Laurence Bromfield begs a seven years' lease of the house of George Thimbleby, in which he has dwelt 30 years, and which is now under sequestration. Has spent 400*l*. upon it.	72	527
	17 Sept. Granted a lease for one year at 20*l*. - - -	11	171
	15 Oct. The County Committee to certify what it will be worth on a 7 years' lease.	11	225
L.C.C. 238 84	17 Oct. Granted a seven years' lease at 20*l*., paying all taxes and repairs.	11	229
	9 March 1653. Thomas Corbett, to whom Bromfield has assigned his lease, desiring its renewal for a longer term at the same rent, granted a lease for 7 years, to be drawn up by Brereton.	25	10
	24 Sept. 1650. Eliz. Bateman, widow, of London, begs to be continued tenant of a house in Mincing Lane, which her husband held 66 years on lease-parole from George Thimbleby, rent 60*l*., and since his death she has paid the same rent to the County Committee for London. Will pay as much for it as any other.	66	222
	24 Sept. County Committee to view and certify, and meanwhile not to dispose of it.	11	192
	7 July 1652. She petitions that the house being sequestered, she has paid $\frac{2}{3}$ of her rent to the County Committee, and $\frac{1}{3}$ to the recusant, but hears that he has passed his estate therein to Walter Bockland, who demands her to atturn tenant to him, or suffer livery of seisin. Having a promise of the lease from the County Committee, and having always been faithful, begs directions how to act without giving offence.	66	224
	7 July. She is to continue to pay $\frac{2}{3}$ of her rent to the County Committee, any sale or contract notwithstanding, and any claimant is to prove his title before the Committee for Compounding.	16	663
	24 Nov. She petitions that having lived 50 years in the house, it is very old and decayed; she has spent much in repair, and much more is needed; therefore begs as long a lease as can be allowed for herself and her son Anthony.	66	223
	17 Nov. County Committee to survey, certify the value at a 7 years' lease, and let according to instructions.	17	442
	12 Jan. 1653. George Thimbleby, aged 80, begs that according to the Act of 25 Jan. 1650 he may have his house in Mincing Lane for a dwelling for himself and family. Is seized in fee	122	382

		Vol.	No. or p.
17 Sept. 1650.	GEORGE THIMBLEBY, &c.—*cont.*		
	of that and other houses in Tower Street, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy. Has often begged the County Committee for Middlesex to let him have a mansion-house, but in vain.		
	12 Jan. 1653. His case to be considered when Moyer and Russell are present at the Committee for Compounding, and meanwhile the County Committee to certify.	17	584
	17 Jan. 1654. Thimbleby begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. With note of reference to Reading.	122	343
20 Sept. 1650.	EDMUND CHAMBERLAIN, Maugersbury, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 220 67 P.R. 11 186	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.	220	65
R. 220 63	1 Oct. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 17*l.* - - - - -	11	204
	CHRIS. JONES, London.		
P.R. 11 186 R. 220 89	20 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound, having been in arms, but not sequestered, for wearing apparel, &c., value 10*l.*	220	92
	1 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{16}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	204 205
	JOHN NOBLE, Clerk, East Retford, or East Stratford, Co. Notts, formerly of Lincoln, Co. Lincoln.		
	20 Sept. 1650. Reference to Reading of his petition (missing) to compound for delinquency.	11	184
	14 Jan. 1652. Begs publication of the charge against him, and the depositions.	107	293
	14 Jan. Granted, if the prosecutor or the County Committee do not within 14 days show cause to the contrary.	107 15	295 191
D. 107 295	10 Feb. Order made absolute - - - - -	15	256
	3 Nov. Order in Parliament, referring back his case with others to the Committee for Compounding, to determine according to their former powers, and to hasten the same.	118 143	153 31
	SIR JOHN PRICE, Bart., Newtown, Co. Montgomery.		
P.E. 109 673 R.C. 11 184 L.C.C. 109 563 164 383	20 Sept. 1650. Complains that the County Committee have threatened to detain the rents of his estate in the tenants' hands, though he has been faithful to Parliament. Asks an order to them to show the cause of their proceedings.	109	646
IND. 109 567	9 Dec. A lease made by him 15 May last being void, his estate to be seized, and no extents on it allowed.	30	341
	12 Dec. Sir John petitions to compound, being sequestered in August last.	109	565
	2 Jan. 1651. On his request for time to prove the deed of settlement of his estate, Brereton is to report, the fine to be cast up both ways for an estate in fee and an estate for life, and on payment of $\frac{1}{2}$ the lesser fine, sequestration is to be suspended, and time allowed him for proof.	12	83
	18 April. County Commissioners report that he had intended to betray the garrison of Montgomery Castle to the enemy.	164	385
	31 March 1652. Sir John pardoned, and his estate discharged by Parliament Order given.	16 109	245 663
	NICH. TREVETHEN, Carminow, Cornwall.		
P.E. 220 104 P.R. 11 186	20 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms, his estate having been sequestered 6 weeks ago.	220	101

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Sept. 1650.			
R. 220 95 D. 220 105	1 Oct. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 90*l.*, 30*l.* to be abated if it appears that he has but a life estate.	11	205
P.R. 12 17	14 Nov. He begs examination of his claim to the reduction	220 12	100 17
R. 220 97	26 Nov. Fine reduced to 75*l.*	12	44
23 Sept. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of RALPH CARR, Cocken, Co. Durham.		
	The County Committee certify that they have sequestered the estate in possession of FRAS. CARR, of Cocken, for the delinquency of Ralph Carr, his elder brother, and that he has produced a deed of entail made by his grandfather 17 Nov. 1615.	154	371 373
L.C.C. 73 275 154 369 375 R.C. 10 351 D. 73 282 279 R. 73 269 H. 14 160	21 Jan. 1651. Fras. Carr complains that his estate is seized and secured by the County Committee, on pretence that his brother Ralph Carr was a delinquent in his lifetime, and that it formerly belonged to him, whereas it was long since settled on petitioner by his grandfather [William Carr], and his brother was never possessed of it, but died three years ago under age, and was never sequestered.	73	267 275
	22 Jan. County Committee to certify touching Ralph Carr, whether he was adjudged a delinquent, and when and where he died.	10 154	356 367
	11 Feb. Fras. Carr begs reference to Reading of the certificate, &c., of the County Committee. Granted.	73 14	217 215 10
	19 June. Claim allowed and estate discharged	14	14
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM MURRAY (late), Surrey.		
	23 Sept. 1650. Statement by Chaloner Chute of the settlement by the late William and Katherine Murray of lands in Kingston Canbury on their 4 daughters, and of lands in Petersham on Sir Lionel Tollemache, and Elizabeth his wife, their eldest daughter.	105	163
R. 105 161	24 Sept. Brereton is to report whether the lands have been compounded for, and they are to be seized till the claim is made good.	11	190
	23 Jan. 1651. Statement of the case, that in 1641 Wm. Murray assigned his lease of Petersham to trustees for his wife Katherine; Kingston Canbury Rectory, and other lands to the Earl of Elgin and other trustees for their children; and Ham House for his wife, he renouncing all right therein. He since became a delinquent, but the County Commissioners discharged these lands, as not being his estate. Query, whether they are sequestrable for his delinquency? In Aug. 1643, Katherine Murray had a pass from the Lord-General for herself and children, 6 men and 6 maid-servants, 2 coaches with 4 horses each, and 6 saddle horses, to Oxford; she went in September and stayed till Feb. 1644, disposing meanwhile of the profits of her estate; but after her return it was sequestered, and again discharged by the County Commissioners 26 March 1644. Query, whether she be a delinquent and liable to sequestration?	105	173
	23 Jan. The estate to be sequestered till the parties who claim prove their title.	10	364
P.R. 105 143 10 371 D. 105 147 –160	29 Jan. 1651. SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Bart., DAME ELIZABETH, his wife, and KATHERINE, ANNE, and MARGARET MURRAY, the four daughters of William and Katherine Murray, beg allowance of their title to Ham and Petersham manors, and to the Rectory and Manor of Kingston Canbury, co. Surrey, which their	105	145

		Vol.	No. or p.
23 Sept. 1650.	WM. MURRAY—*cont.*		
	father settled by deed in 15 Car. on trustees for raising their portions. Their mother compounded for the said estate, which in July 1649, she appointed for their maintenance; their father surrendered the copyhold of Ham House 10 Car. to the use of such persons as their mother should appoint, and she, in July 1649, named Sir Lionel Tollemache and Dame Elizabeth, his wife, in performance of her promise to Sir Lionel on his marriage. In March 1649, after survey of the said lands, petitioners contracted for the inheritance thereof with the contractors at Worcester House as tenants in possession, and have paid for the same.		
R. 105 139	10 April 1651. Order that the Tollemaches enjoy Ham House and the trustees the rents of the other premises, according to their trust.	14	78
24 Sept. 1650.	WM. GOTER, of Rochester, Kent.		
	Having an estate lately fallen to him in Hill and Sidford, co. Hants, by death of his brother Nicholas, hears that it is sequestered on an old charge of delinquency against petitioner, only for waiting on John Cooper in Oxford when it was a garrison for the King. Begs a favourable composition if this	220	22
R. 220 19	be adjudged delinquency. Noted as referred to Reading.		
	26 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*l*. - - - - -	11	198
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM LINDSEY, Recusant.		
O.C.C. 128 31 32	24 Sept. 1650. THOS. WANDELL, of London, complains that— having taken from the late Committee for Sequestrations of	128	30
C. 128 35	London 5 tenements in Fleet Street [sequestered from Wm.		
L.C.C. 255 64	Lindsey] at the rent of 70*l*., and expended thereon 320*l*. on promise to enjoy the same from year to year;—the present London Committee, being tied up by order, have valued the premises at 85*l*. a year, besides taxes, which amount to 12*l*. a year. Begs that he may not pay rent for laying out his own money.		
L.C.C. 238 85	24 Sept. Granted a lease for one year at 80*l*., paying taxes and giving security.	11	191
	24 Dec. 1651. The London Committee's lease for 7 years at 80*l*. a year confirmed, there being no higher offer.	15	153
	EDWARD MOLINS, Surgeon, London.		
P.E. 220 83	24 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound on Exeter Articles for being in	220	82
P.R. 11 191	the wars, but not yet discovered.		
	1 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 27*l*. - - - - - -	11	204
	16 July 1653. He petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War. Complains that though Exeter Articles allowed composition at 2 years' value for estates in possession, and 1 year for those in reversion, his fine was set at 3 years' value, and he is unable to obtain a reduction. Begs discharge of sequestration, on payment of his fine according to the said Articles.	102	537
C. 32 285	16 July. The Committee for Compounding are to show why he	102	535
R. 25 144	was not admitted to compound on those Articles, and whether he has forfeited the benefit of them.		
	10 Aug. Order by the Committee for relief on Articles of War, on report of the case,—stating that the fine being unpaid, is ordered to be levied on the estate,—that he be allowed to compound on Exeter Articles, the honour and justice of Parliament being concerned in his relief.	102	531
P.R. 12 561	19 Aug. He petitions the Committee for Compounding for re-	102	540
220 79	duction of his fine to $\frac{1}{10}$ accordingly.	220	85
R. 220 77	28 Sept. Fine reduced to 18*l*. at $\frac{1}{10}$ - - - -	12	568
	8 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	24	1128

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Sept. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of THOS. WALMSLEY, Dunkinalgh, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 238 86	24 Sept. 1650. JOHN CRAVEN and WM. CHATBURNE, of Billington, co. Lancaster, petition that at the instance of the late Thos. Winckly and Rich. Craven, they became bound in 5 bonds of 40*l.* each for payments of 20*l.* a bond to the late Thos. Walmsley. Winckly left his estate to his eldest son Thomas, now dead. He, in 1641, conveyed it for counter security to petitioner, who has had no benefit, as it has been sequestered for the delinquency of Thomas Walmsley. Applied to the Barons of Exchequer, but before hearing, their power was taken away. Beg examination of the deed and relief.	78 238	208 87
	24 Sept. 1650. Referred to Reading - - - -	11	190 191
	HENRY WRIOTHESLEY, Rochester, Kent.		
P.E. 220 30	24 Sept. 1650. Begs discharge of or leave to compound for a tenement at Knowle, co. Dorset, value 14*l.* a year. Being in the late Kent insurrection, was sequestered, compounded with the County Committee, paid his fine of 20*l.*, being but a servant, and had his discharge. Noted as referred to Reading.	220	28
R. 220 23	26 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 52*l.* - - - - - - -	11	198
R. 220 25	6 Nov. Begs a review, having paid his first $\frac{1}{2}$, the estate being set as in fee, whereas it is for life.	134	300
R.C. 34 123	12 Dec. Fine reduced to 38*l.*, and his bond to be delivered up -	12 220	64, 66 24
25 Sept. 1650.	CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	The County Committee report that they have secured the estates of WM. GALLIMORE, WM. CARTER, THOS. BOSSON, JOHN SHAW, all of Brereton, JOHN WHITTAKER, of Betchson [? Betchton], and WM. FURNIFALL, of Congleton, on proof of delinquency.	148	181
	23 Oct. 1650. They beg copies of the charges against them, and stay of proceedings, being sequestered without having done anything prejudicial to Parliament.	89	15
	23 Oct. The charges to be drawn up and sent to the County Committee.	10	192
	31 Oct. Charge that Furnifall, Whittaker, and Bosson, were in arms in Brereton and Biddulph garrisons, and that Gallimore was in arms and brought in a prisoner.	10	196
I.& D. 148 187–190 L.C.C. 148 221	4 Nov. All except Bosson petition, individually, for leave to examine witnesses in their defence, and cross-examine those against them.	86 130 89 116 73	1044 489 13 713 326
	4 Nov. Their cases referred to the County Committee, and they allowed to examine witnesses.	10	200
	4 Feb. 1651. Depositions that Wm. Carter maintained his son James under Lord Brereton, and was in Biddulph garrison, and that John Shaw, JOHN FARRINGTON, and THOS. CARTER, assisted Lord Brereton.	148	191–194
	12 Feb. Wm. Carter and Bosson petition for publication of proofs. Granted.	73 14 144	321 1 203
L.C.C. 148 197–202 I.&D. 213–221	4 March. Furnifall, Shaw, and Gallimore petition for publication of proofs in their respective cases. Granted.	86 116 89 14	1045 712 12 37
	12 March. Whittaker petitions to like effect - - -	130	491
	12 March—7 May. Orders for publication and hearing in all the cases except Farrington and Thos. Carter's, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary.	14 107, 70	47, 73, 108 125

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Sept. 1650.	CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS—*cont.*		
	3 June 1651. They complain that at Fowle's request that publication may pass in their several cases, being nearly ruined by their 3 months' attendance, are ordered, and beg further examinations.	70	128
	11 June. They plead (Wm. Carter excepted) that they have no more witnesses to produce, and beg their discharge.	70	120
	11 June. The County Committee to take further examinations, permitting them to cross-examine the witnesses.	14 70	155 125
	17 July. Wm. Carter discharged, the proofs against him being insufficient.	14	210
L.C.C. 256 17	6 Nov. The estates of the rest to be seized unless they can procure their discharges in 6 weeks.	30	92
L.C.C. 70 121, 123 I.&D. 148 205 -211 C. 32 28	22 June 1652. They beg discharge on the Act of Pardon, being charged with delinquency, but never sequestered.	70	118
	22 June. County Committee to certify whether the rest (Farrington and T. Carter excepted), were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and what proceedings there are against them.	16	569
	14 July. The Committee report that but for needless delays, the estates would have been sequestered before Dec. 1651.	148	183
	13 Aug. The rest discharged on the Act of Pardon - -	17	160
	SIR THOS. HOLT, Bart., Aston, Co. Warwick.		
	25 Sept. 1650. On an order (missing) of 24 July 1650, the County Committee certify that they have taken security of him for his estate, but are ordered not to take security for the Michaelmas rents, but stay them in the tenants' hands.	252	128
	18 Feb. 1651. Rob. Harvey, of Clements' Inn, bound to appear as a witness against him.	14	12
	16 May. Sir T. Holt's petition to compound, &c. (missing), referred to Reading.	12	212
	16 July. Being lately adjudged within the Ordinance for Sequestration, Sir Thomas begs to compound.	222	659
P.E. 222 645 647	July ? He gives particulars of his estate, and pleads that having had houses in Birmingham, worth 1,000*l.*, burned by the King's forces, all his goods taken, so that he had neither a bed nor a shirt left, to the loss of 6,000*l.*, and being 80 years old, his fine may be set at $\frac{1}{10}$.	222	661 -663
	16 July. The suspension of his sequestration ordered by the Committee for Advance of Money 8 July is to be continued, as he comes in to compound.	14	204
	15 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{8}$, 4,904*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	294
R. 222 653	19 Aug. On report that the fine is set at $\frac{1}{8}$, 4,904*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, except for lands in Lapworth, &c., value 250*l.*, which were settled 3 Jan. 1628, on his eldest son Edward and Elizabeth his wife, now wife of John Millington, with remainder to Rob. Holt, his grandson;—order that the deed of settlement be proved in a month or left out of the report, and that Sir Thomas bring in a particular of the 2,000*l.* debts named in the report as desperate, and of the 500*l.* rents and debts, and if they are proved, they will be abated and allowed.	12 222	293 649
	2 Sept. Order on Sir Thomas' request that 100*l.* a year of the tithes of Aston Rectory be bought of him at 10 years' purchase, and allowed in the first half of his fine, provided that the settlement be made in 14 days, and that 50*l.* thereof be settled on the minister of Market Harborough.	12	301
D. 222 651 D. 170 407 -411 222 637-643	16 Sept. Sir Thomas begs an order to the County Commissioners of Warwick to take the oaths of some of his witnesses, who are too weak to travel to London. Granted.	89 222 15	961 633 19

			Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Sept. 1650.				
L.C.C. 170 413 222 635 R. 222 625		2 Dec. 1651. Order on report that no fine should be set on the debt of 2,000*l.* from Lady Brereton, as it is a portion which his grandchild, Rob. Holt, should have on marriage with her daughter. That the deed relative to lands in Lapworth, &c., cannot be allowed. That no fine be set on the 500*l.* debts, and that therefore 416*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* be deducted from the old fine for the 2,000*l.* and the 500*l.*, and it remain at 4,487*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*	12	363
		3 Feb. 1652. The deed to be allowed, but the fine to be 4,491*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*, there being a mistake of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in the casting up.	15	235
P.E. 12 403		20 Feb. Fine paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	403
26 Sept. 1650.		SIR FRANCIS DODDINGTON, Barrow, Co. Somerset, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
		Order in Parliament that his name be inserted in the Bill for Sale of delinquents' estates.	172	663
		14 May 1651. THOS. STYLE begs continuance of his extent, granted by order of Parliament on the lands of Sir Francis Doddington, delinquent, for a judgment of 2,000*l.* Could not compound for the estate, because Sir Francis was excepted from composition.	119	300
		14 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify, and to Brereton to state the title.	14	119
D. 95 413		12 Nov. 1651. The petition (missing) of BLANCH JAMES, widow, referred to Brereton.	15	83
		17 Dec. She claims an annuity of 40*l.* on Barrow Minchin Manor, Somerset, sequestered from Sir Francis Doddington, whose estate is in the late Act for Sale; as she is very feeble, and the case likely to last longer than her life, she begs possession on security, with arrears as granted her by the Committee for Sequestration.	95	409
C. 95 415		6 Jan. 1652. As she cannot go abroad without danger of life, two of the County Committee for Middlesex are to go and take her examination as to how long she held the annuity, and proof of the order of the Committee for Sequestrations, when she shall be relieved.	15	171
D. 95 416		21 Jan. Annuity allowed, and to be paid as it becomes due by the County Committee.	15	207
		PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
		Discharge from sequestration of lands in co. Somerset, forfeited by Sir F. Doddington, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 80 695		4 Aug. 1652. Doddington and Stogursey manors, bought by Chris. Doddington and Thos. Milward.	17	110
O.T.T. 80 679		5 Aug. Pawlett Manor, bought for Ralph Freake and Mary Freake, widow.	17	112
O.T.T. 80 685		11 Aug. Two houses and lands, Durborow Manor, bought by Hen. Howe, the tenant.	17	129
O.T.T. 80 687		1 Sept. Barrow Minchin Manor, bought by John and Chris. Doddington and John St. Albone.	18	788
O.T.T. 80 689		4 Sept. Houses and lands, Loxton Manor, bought for John Doddington.	18	781
O.T.T. 80 691 80 683		11 Sept. Durborow Manor, bought by Chris. Doddington. Also Honibeer Listock Manor, bought by Chris. Doddington, and two others.	18	782 788

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Sept. 1650.	SIR FRAS. DODDINGTON—*cont.*		
O.T.T. 80 693	25 Sept. 1652. Houses, &c., Durham parish, Bristol, bought by John Wildman, Westminster.	17	276
O.T.T. 80 681	23 Dec. 1653. Combe Sydenham House, Stogumber, bought by John Ware.	18	789
	SIR THOMAS, or THOMAS HAGGERSTON,* Haggerston, Co. Durham.		
	26 Sept. 1650. Parliament Order on the amendments to the Bill of Sale of the estates of several delinquents, that Sir Thos. Haggerston be inserted in that Bill.	172	663
	18 Dec. Alice, wife of Sir Thos. Haggerston, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate of her husband, sequestered as a recusant-delinquent.	94	686
	18 Dec. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	10	281
L.&D. 154 5–7	10 Sept. 1651. Sir Thos. Haggerston begs allowance of a rent-charge of 12*l.* on his estate [purchased in 1633 for 150*l.* by Mabel Oard, of Hexham, Northumberland]. It will be lost unless allowed by the contractors for his estate.	94	683
	10 Sept. County Committee to certify about the deeds, their sealing, execution, &c.	15	13
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L. & D. 76 173 –176 153 443–445 R. 76 163 P.R. 16 295 76 169	29 May 1651. THOMAS, son of THOS. COLLINGWOOD, of Buckton, co. Durham, begs allowance of an annuity of 24*l.* on lands at Buckton, granted him long ago by Sir Thos. Haggerston and allowed till lately.	76	167 172
	13 April 1652. He asks leave to prove his case before the County Commissioners.	76	166 171
	22 July. Annuity allowed, with arrears since 1649, on oath that no part of the 300*l.* given for the annuity has been repaid.	17	41
L.C.C. & D. 63 345 –349 154 39 –43	26 May 1652. FRAS. ANDERSON and 2 others, trustees for the children and grandchildren of Thos Haggerston, beg allowance of a lease of corn tithes in Fenwick, Buckton, and Cheswick Holy Island, settled on them by Haggerston, during the lives of his younger children, Henry, Margaret, and Alice, and his grandchildren, William and Charles Selby, and excepted in the last Act, whereby his other lands are to be sold.	63	339 363
	26 May. County Committee to certify the proofs of the lease, its sealing, and delivery, &c.	16 63	464 337
	26 Oct. 1653. Petition renewed, on behalf of the creditors, children, and grandchildren, the children having no other maintenance than these tithes.	63	351
	26 Oct. The trustees allowed to receive them on security for 6 weeks.	25	235
D. 63 343	22 Dec. Claim granted, with arrears from the date of petition -	19	1150
R. 63 331	9 March 1654. Report that the arrears for the last 3 half-years amount to 395*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*	143	18
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 94 693	19 May 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Haggerston House, and lands in Fenwick and Buckton, co. Durham, forfeited by Thos. Haggerston and bought from the County Committee by John Brownell.	16	417

* There is possibly an identity between this case and that on p. 902, but the records do not prove it.

26 Sept. 1650.

ROB. PHILLIPS, Salisbury, Wilts.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
P.E. 111 689 R. 111 689 220 69 C. 32 251	26 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound, having never been sequestered, for being in arms against Parliament. Has no estate in possession or reversion, save a nag and wearing apparel, value 20*l.* Noted as referred to Reading.	220	71
	1 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - - -	11	204

27 Sept. 1650.

Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT and THOMAS DALTON (late), Thornham, Co. Lancaster.

O.C.C. 79 610	ELIZABETH, widow of Thos. Dalton, begs $\frac{1}{3}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency. Had an order therefor from the Committee for Sequestrations, but now the County Committee refuse to pay it without an order from the Committee for Compounding. Brought her husband an estate in marriage, and has many children. Granted.	70 11	612 194
L.C.C. 161 413 –416	25 Feb. 1652. CAPT. WM. WALLER, of Lancaster, co. Lancaster, begs restoration or examination of his claim to Brerebutts Close, 2 acres in Bulke Manor, co. Lancaster, granted by King James to Hen. Parker, and conveyed to petitioner, but Thos. Dalton, lord of the manor, becoming a delinquent, the County Committee have sequestered this close.	128	259
	25 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	16	61
	13 Jan. 1654. MARGARET, ELIZABETH, JANE, ELLEN, DOROTHY, KATHERINE, and ELLINOR DALTON, sisters of Thomas and daughters of Rob. Dalton, beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for their estates, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.	79	646
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
R.C. 27 360 79 589 C. 79 634 I.D.&L. 79 593 –604 C. 34 5 79 592 R. 79 583 605	11 May 1655. JAS. ANDERTON, of Clayton, and 3 others, beg discharge of lands in Aldcliffe, assigned to them 16 Charles for 200*l.* by the 8 daughters of Rob. Dalton, in trust for Ellen Dalton, infant daughter of their late brother Thomas, and now sequestered.	79	591 635
	26 July. Allowed, with arrears from date of petition, and estate discharged.	28	18
	1657? THOMAS BLACKBURN, Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his claim, with arrears from 1 May 1655, to Aldcliffe Hall, co. Lancaster, which the daughters of the late Robert Dalton, 15 Car., sold for 350*l.* to him, from and after their deaths, or from 1 May 1655. The premises are under sequestration for their recusancy. Begs reference to counsel.	238	88

MICHAEL EAST, Lichfield Close, Co. Stafford.

P.E. 220 127 P.R. 11 194	27 Sept. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, though not sequestered.	220	129
D. 220 131 R. 220 125	15 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 35*l.* 18*s.* - - - - - -	11	225

EDMUND, or EDWARD FRAMPTON, Durweston, Dorset.

P.E. 220 119 P.R. 11 194 D. 220 117 –121 R. 220 113	27 Sept. 1650. Being in arms in the first war, though not sequestered, begs to compound for $\frac{1}{2}$ an estate left him by Bernard Mitchell, which is now in suit.	220	116
	3 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 98*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	209

			Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1650.		ROBERT HESKETH, Jun., Dunderdale-in-Furness and Rufford, Recusant; THOMAS HESKETH (late), of Rufford, his Brother; ROBERT HESKETH, Sen., (late), of Rufford, Co. Lancaster, and JANE, LADY HOUGHTON, his Widow, and the Claimants on their Estates.		
O.C.C. 93 184		27 Sept. 1650. MARY, wife of ROB. HESKETH, jun., begs confirmation of the order of the late County Commissioners, allowing her $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate, which is refused by the present Commissioners, unless confirmed by the Committee for Compounding. Granted.	93 11	182 202 203
L.C.C. 93 201		23 June 1652. Cuthbert Hesketh, of Kenwick, co. Salop, his brother, complains that the County Committee refuse to obey this order, as not being within their instructions, because the wife was married since her husband's delinquency. Begs relief for her, as she and her infant son Robert, 1½ years old, are ready to starve. Has himself borne arms for Parliament, and will take care that the child is educated in obedience to Parliament.	93	198
		23 June. On proof that the marriage was before the Act of 25 June 1650, further orders will be given.	16	583
		6 Oct. Petition renewed, on proof that the marriage was 18 June 1649, for the $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	93 238	199 89
		6 Oct. The $\frac{1}{5}$ cannot be allowed, the marriage being since the sequestration, but 3*l.* a year is to be paid her.	17 238	310 90
		14 Sept. 1654. Cuthbert Hesketh begs on behalf of the wife and 3 small children of Rob. Hesketh, jun., who have only 3*l.* a year allowed, a lease of the only unlet portion of the estate, the customary rents, worth 20*l.* a year, with the keeping of courts, and the casualties, which he will spend on repairs of the ruinous dwelling house. The rest of the estate, which has been sequestered 11 years, was let to — Woodward by the County Committee for 7 years at 6*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* a year. Noted for the County Committee to certify the value, when further orders will be given.	93	63
		19 Sept. Petition renewed - - - - - -	93	65
ACCTS. 93 60		19 Sept. Order that the steward keep courts and grant estates, and that the house be put in tenantable repair.	27	120
		4 Sept. 1655. Mary Hesketh begs that the County Committee may survey her husband's estate in Furness, and put the houses in repair. The estate has been sequestered 11 years.	93	48
		4 Sept. The County Committee to examine the lease, and see whether the State or the tenants are liable for repairs. If the State, they are to certify, and report what expenditure is required thereon.	29	52
		21 Oct. 1651. THOS. HARSNEP, of Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a tenement in Mawdesley, sequestered for recusancy of Anne, widow of John Harsnep, his younger brother, who held it for life only, and died last July, and the reversion is in the petitioner. It is on a 7 years' lease at 4*l.* rent from Rob. Hesketh, of Rufford.	90	816 827
D. 90 839 –841		21 Oct. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	15 90	30 826
L.C.C. 90 837 D. 90 831, 832		17 March 1652. The County Committee having proved the death of Anne Harsnep, and sent up the lease, but not proved	90	819
L.C.C. 90 830		by whom the consideration money [42*l.*], was paid, nor to whose use, he begs further examination.		
		17 March. Order accordingly - - - - -	16	154

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1650.			
	22 April 1652. Harsnep begs an order that he and Lady [Jane] Houghton, who is a party in the lease, granted by Thomas and Rob. Hesketh in 1636, may be examined on oath as to whether the lease was in trust for her. Granted.	90 16	817 338
D. 90 835 836 L.C.C. 90 834 R. 90 821 238 90A	23 April. He begs that the 3*l.* 10*s.* yearly rent for the premises, payable to the State, may remain in his hands on security, pending hearing. 23 April. Granted, provided the hearing be in 3 months - -	90 16	814 345
C. 238 90C	29 July. Order on report allowing the deed, but the County Committee are to certify whether the Thos. Hesketh, of Rufford named be any of the Thos. Hesketh who are convicted of recusancy; and if so, to continue ⅔ of the estate under sequestration for the recusancy.	17 238	74 90B
C. 223 232 P.E. 223 236 P.R. 12 340 D. 223 238 R. 223 229 C. 32 161	14 Nov. 1651. Robt. Hesketh, of Rufford, begs to compound for the estate in Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, lately come to him from his uncle, George Hesketh. He has formerly compounded. [*See report*, G 223, *p.* 229, *papers missing*.] 2 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 39*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* - - - - -	223 12	234 355 361
	25 Feb. 1652. Fine paid, and estate discharged - - -	12	405
	3 March. Rob. Hesketh, of Rufford, J.P., aged 80, complains that though he is known to be well-affected, and has been "a most perfect and firm assistant, to the utmost of his ability, to Parliament and their just and honourable undertakings," the County Committee have secured, but not sequestered, his estate. Begs examination, and receipt of his rents on security, that he may not go to his grave with such a scandal upon himself and family.	93	171 215
	3 March. The County Committee are to give him his charge and leave to examine witnesses, and if he was not sequestered before Jan. 1650, he is to have his rents on security in double their value, provided he prosecute his case.	16 93	87 217
	19 May 1652. Rich. Nelson, of Mawdesley, begs an order to the County Committee for their agent to view the estate of his brother-in-law, Rob. Hesketh, of Dunderdale, which has been sequestered for 7 years, but no allowance being made for repairs, the house is ready to fall, and the farmer says he is not bound to repair. If an allowance be made, will put in security to see it properly disbursed.	107	621
	19 May. County Committee to certify what it will cost to put it in tenantable repair.	16	418
L.C.C. 107 619	15 Sept. The County Committee reporting that it is not in decay, the walls being sound, only some floors are broken and it needs glazing, Nelson begs a further examination by 4 competent persons, and allowance, if needful, for repair and glazing.	107	617
	15 Sept. The Committee for Compounding decline further answer, being satisfied with the County Committee's return.	17	223
P.E. 227 41 C. 227 40 R. 227 35	1 Dec. 1653. Catherine, widow of Thos. Hesketh, of Rufford, begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 October for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	93 227	150 37
	15 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - -	26	43 120
	Lady Jane Houghton, and the Claimants on her Estate.		
	4 Dec. 1650. Robt. Hesketh [jun.], brother and heir of Thos. Hesketh (late), begs allowance for repairs of the manor house sequestered from Lady Jane Houghton his step-mother, allowed by Committee for Sequestrations in 1648 and 1649, since which time she has been cleared of delinquency on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer; she agreed with petitioner	93	168

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1650.	ROBT. HESKETH, &c.—*cont.*		
	for her third part, by reason of which he has expended still more in repairs. Has the reversion of the said lady's lands, and was admitted by the Committee for Sequestrations tenant to the State of the manor of Martholme and other lands in Harwood, at the yearly rent of 92*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* Begs a lease for 7 years of ⅔, at the rent of 61*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* a year.		
	4 Dec. 1650. County Committee to let the estate according to instructions, but no order can be given for repairs till it is let.	10	242
	13 May 1651. Rob. Hesketh, of Rufford, complains that the County Committee prevent his receiving his rents of lands in Mawdesley, Wrightington, &c., on pretence that this estate is Lady Houghton's jointure, and sequestered for her recusancy. Begs either the rents or an order to the County Commissioners to examine witnesses in proof of his title.	93	167 214
	13 May. Referred to the County Committee of Lancaster to report speedily.	14	116
	12 June. Rob. Hesketh, of Preston, begs that the Committee for Compounding will order the County Committee to receive the account of his disbursements at Martholme Hall, which he has tendered, but which they refuse to allow, although by his contract he was to deduct them from his rent.	93	170
D. 93 231–253	12 June. The accounts to be taken on oath by the County Committee and transmitted, when further order will be given.	14	158
L.C.C. 93 222 O.C.C. 93 255 257	21 Oct. The depositions lately returned by the County Committee on Rob. Hesketh's case referred to Brereton.	17 93	348 219
D. 93 204 227 230 C. 32 161, 182 C. 93 163, 213, 223 R. 93 205	28 July 1653. The seizure of the lands surrendered to Thos. Hesketh by Lady Houghton discharged, with arrears from 13 May 1651, the date of Rob. Hesketh's petition, on his deposition that he knows of no private contract between her and Thos. Hesketh for any yearly allowance.	19	1108
	8 June 1654. The Lancashire Commissioners to permit Rob. Hesketh's assignee to enjoy the arrears, on security in case repayment is ordered.	23	1610
	20 June. Rob. Hesketh being dead, the arrears since his death are to be paid to the guardian of Thos. Hesketh, his grandchild and heir.	23	1615
NOTE 95 64 O.C.C. 95 65 –67	25 Dec. 1650. EDW. HENEAGE and JANE his wife, of Whettall, Salop, widow of — Reynolds, beg an order to the County Commissioners of Lancaster to allow them an annuity of 20*l.* on lands in Wrightington and Shevington, left her by her father, Rob. Hesketh, sen., of Rufford, but the lands are sequestered for the recusancy of Jane, his widow, now wife of Sir Rich. Houghton. It was paid them by the County Committee till last March, but on 5 June the County Committee certified that they had no order for further payment.	95	63
D. 95 77, 76 R. 95 69 H. 15 81	21 Oct. 1651. Edw. Heneage, pleading his fidelity to Parliament, begs payment of the annuity, with 2 years' arrears, but names the estate as sequestered for delinquency of Thomas, son and heir of Rob. Hesketh, sen.	95	73
	21 Oct. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	15 95	53 72
	12 Nov. Heneage's petition renewed, stating the lands as sequestered from Lady Houghton. Is aged, and has no other subsistence. Noted, to be heard to-morrow.	95	59
	8 April 1652. The annuity on lands sequestered from Thos. Hesketh allowed during the joint lives of Lady Houghton and Jane Heneage, both deposing that they have not released their interest therein, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16	280

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1650.			
L.C.C. 95 57	11 Aug. 1652. Heneage petitions that the County Committee refuse compliance, because the land is named as Thos. Hesketh's, but the lands are returned as in possession of Lady Houghton, who has cleared them from delinquency; only they remain sequestered for her recusancy, and therefore the Committee say the State should only pay ⅔. He begs confirmation of the former order.	95 238	61 90D
	11 Aug. The County Commissioners are to pay all arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, whilst the estate was sequestered, and ⅔ whilst it was sequestered for Lady Houghton's recusancy.	17 238	156 90E
L.C.C. 104 263 D. 104 265 –268	13 May 1651. Rob. Mawdesley of Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 20*l.* a year on a lease of a messuage and lands in co. Lancaster, made in 1636, by Wm. Bamford to Jane, Lady Houghton, with reversion to petitioner, but ⅔ of it is sequestered for her recusancy.	104	250 261
	13 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 104	116 259
	9 July. Mawdesley begs reference of their returns to counsel -	104	207
	9 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14 104	198 257
	19 Dec. Mawdesley begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands, as the case will be long before it can be heard. Noted, cannot be granted.	104	247
	18 Feb. 1652. Petition renewed, Brereton's report having been brought in 5 months since, but it cannot be heard.	104	245
D. 158 583	18 Feb. As there are many cases to be heard before this, he is allowed the annuity on security, if he proves that he has constantly received it.	16	33
L.C.C. 158 585 R. 238 90G	1 April. His claim allowed on hearing, and he is to have ⅔ of the rent sequestered for Lady Houghton's recusancy.	16 238	248 90F
L.C.C. 160 425 D. 160 421 –423	12 Nov. 1651. Rob. Cunliffe, of Sparth, co. Lancaster, petitions that in the sequestered lands of Lady Jane Houghton at Harwood is a corn mill, and belonging to it a weir, which being decayed, the County Committee have lately advanced it in height, and place, whereby petitioner's lands, which adjoin the south end of the weir, are wetted every flood, and the banks and lanes beaten down. Begs reparation of damage, and replacement of the weir.	78	730
	12 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	15	80
	12 Aug. 1652. Order on his request for leave to sue at law the tenants of the mill, that the parties have notice thereof, and show cause in 14 days why they should not be sued.	17	151
	17 March 1652. Lady Jane Houghton petitions that her estate being secured on pretence of late delinquency, she may have publication of proofs and a hearing. Granted.	91 16	375 156
	31 March. She is to be proceeded against for engaging with the King of Scots.	30	213
	17 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for ⅔ of her sequestered estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. Noted as referred to Reading.	91	328
	18 Jan. Dame Jane Houghton, widow, of Blackmore, co. Lancaster (? the same), begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for Great Harwood Manor and houses in Tottleworth, co. Lancaster, yearly value 67*l.* Noted as referred to Reading.	91	336
	28 July 1653. John Waddington, of Altham, co. Lancaster, complains that he is disturbed in his possession of the ⅔ of the lands at Martholme—sequestered for the recusancy of Lady Jane Houghton, which he farmed from the County Committee	139	556

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1650.	ROBT. HESKETH, &c.—*cont.*		
	—by Lucy Hesketh, who farms the other ½. She stops up the ways, pulls up the plats, &c. He also farmed ⅔ of a water corn mill on the premises; but Mrs. Hesketh, being formerly farmer thereof, has taken away divers materials belonging to the mill, &c. Begs redress.		
	28 July 1653. The County Committee to see that the petitioner enjoys his bargain, and is quieted in his possession, and to certify.	25	149
L.C.C. 158 407	Dec.? He petitions the County Committee of Lancaster that he farmed ⅔ of the estate and mill of Lady Jane Houghton, sequestered for recusancy for 7 years from 1652, at 5*l.* 2*s.* rent, but was opposed, and his fences pulled down by George Croane, servant to Mrs. [Lucy] Hesketh. Appealing to the County Committee, was put in possession in June 1652 by their agent. Croane, for again opposing and seizing the tenants' goods, was summoned before the County Committee 8 Oct. 1652, and ordered to restore the goods; this he did not do, but again broke open the mill, and took away the hopper, so that petitioner has spent 2*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* in repairs. Begs quiet possession and recompense for his great losses.	158	405
D. 93 121	17 July 1655. THOS. HESKETH, of Rufford, begs examination of his title to, and receipt of the rents of lands in Wrightington, &c., co. Lancaster, Lady Houghton having surrendered an estate for life therein to his late uncle, Thos. Hesketh, long before the wars, to enable him to make leases, which were allowed, and the rents paid to Jane Heneage, sister of Thos. Hesketh, in lieu of a rent of 20*l.* a year on Hesketh's lands. By his said uncle's death, without issue, the premises come to petitioner, but the County Committee pretend that it is part of Lady Houghton's jointure, and sequestrable for her recusancy.	93	57
	17 July. County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report	29	11
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
	8 July 1653. ROB. MAUDESLEY begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease made by the County Committee 1 Jan. 1653, of Nelson's Longshaw, part of Dame Jane Houghton's estate.	104	239
L.C.C. 158 581	8 July. The County Committee are to certify whether the contract was made according to instructions.	25	116
	2 Dec. He renews his petition for confirmation, being admitted tenant according to the instructions.	104	237
	2 Dec. Granted, if it be let according to instructions - -	25	260
	Claimant on the Estate of JAMES LEIGH,* Orrell, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.		
	27 Sept. 1650. Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell, writing from Edinburgh, requests the Committee for Compounding to do Abraham Webb justice and dispatch his case, he having constantly and faithfully served the army, and being now in attendance on it in Scotland.	129	329
P.E. 129 331	14 Nov. Request on behalf of ABRAHAM WEBB, apothecary to the army, for discharge of the sequestration on 2 cottages of 15*l.* and 11*l.* a year [in Barking Manor, Essex], bought by him in 1648 of James Leigh, who died a month after the purchase, but they have been sequestered 8 years for Leigh's recusancy, and not repaired.	129	327
	14 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	15
D. 129 333 R. 129 325	16 Jan. 1651. Sequestration discharged, if only for Leigh's recusancy, he having transferred the property in 1649 to Thos. Preston, in trust for Webb, who paid the purchase money.	129	323

* This is evidently the same man as the —— Leigh of Essex, whose case is on *p.* 2504.

		Vol.	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1650.			
	9 May 1651. Note that though James Leigh died before assuring the estate to Webb, his son and heir, Alex. Leigh, on 8 April 1650, sold Webb the estate, for ⅔ of which he desires to compound for 220*l.* The Committee for Compounding desire the Speaker to present his case to Parliament for their directions how to proceed.	14	114
	30 Nov. 1653. Webb begs that the sequestration may be taken off, or that the County Committee may not distrain the premises, as they threaten, for arrears of rent still due. Being absent with the army in Scotland and elsewhere, could not obtain its discharge earlier, but 3 years ago wrote to Lord-Gen. Cromwell, and he was pleased to write a letter to the Committee for Compounding, whereon they stayed the sequestration till order of Parliament. Has served 9 years, and saved the State many thousand pounds, which they spent on physic in Ireland, and being now ill, has only this land left for maintenance.	129	321
	30 Nov. Reading's report on the case to be heard 28 December, and meanwhile all proceedings touching arrears stayed.	25	255
	5 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed and estate discharged - -	19	1153
O.C.C. 67 205	1 July 1651. HUGH BARROW and JAMES MOLINEUX, schoolmasters of Wigan Grammar School, co. Lancaster, beg payment, with arrears, of ⅔ of the yearly sum of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, from lands in Orrell, settled in 1610 by James Leigh on feoffees in trust for the free school; it was sequestered for Leigh's recusancy, but formerly allowed by the County Committee.	67	206
L.C.C. 159 255 & D. –257	1 July. The County Committee to examine witnesses touching the indenture, and certify the proofs thereof.	14	184 185
	30 March 1652. The County Committee are to send up a copy of the deeds attested under their hands.	16	225
	13 May. This being done, the claim is allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	16 238	399 90F
	WM. MARTIN, Attorney, York, Co. York.		
R. 220 133 P.E. 220 137 P.R. 11 202 F.C. 220 138	27 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency. Was in York when it was held for the late King.	220 12	136 5
	15 Oct. Fine at ⅓, 83*l.* - - - - - -	11	225
	SIMON SCROPE, Recusant, Danby, Co. York, and East Bridgford, Co. Notts, and the Claimants on and Lessee of his Estate.*		
NOTE 116 44 L.C.C. 116 47 P.R. 11 202 CASE 116 51 R. 116 43	27 Sept. 1650. ANNE, widow of HEN. SCROPE, begs allowance of her third, as dower, of her late husband's lands, sequestered for Simon Scrope's recusancy. Noted as referred to Reading.	116	45
	9 April 1651. CAPT. RICHARD BIRKBECK begs allowance for his discovery of Simon Scrope, a delinquent, against whom he informed 28 March 1651.	68	438
C. 68 427	9 April. County Committee of Notts to certify date and particulars of Scrope's recusancy.	14 88	77 425
R.C. 17 292 L.C.C. 68 415 164 193 C. 32 109 68 414, 417, 419	29 Sept. 1652. Petition renewed, on the votes of 8 Aug. 1651 -	68	424 431
	16 Feb. Order that he have ⅕ of 61*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* already received, and of all further receipts from the said estate.	17	686
C. 116 57	6 April 1652. JOHN MAYFIELD begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease from the County Committee of Notts, after survey and	139	453

* It is not quite clear whether there is one Simon Scrope only, or whether these are distinct persons.

			Vol.	No.
27 Sept. 1650.		SIMON SCROPE—*cont.*	G	or p.
		posting, of ⅔ of the estate of Simon Scrope, of East Bridgford, he being the highest bidder. Noted as granted if let according to the Act and instructions.		
		30 March 1653. Mayfield's lease confirmed at 37*l.* 1*s.* above all rates and taxes.	164	191
		11 Jan. 1654. SIMON SCROPE, of Danby, co. York, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	116	53
		11 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
1 Oct. 1650.		GEORGE IRONS, Oxford, Co. Oxford.		
P.E.	220 110	Being lately adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money, begs to compound for his small estate.	220	110
		1 Oct. 1650. Fine at ⅙, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	205
3 Oct. 1650.		JOHN MATTHEWS, Teston, Kent.		
P.E.	220 150	Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, not being	220	148
P.R.	11 208	sequestered		
R.	220 139	15 Oct. 1650. Fine at ⅙, 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	11	226
P.E.	220 145			
P.R.	12 28	21 Nov. Begs to compound on his own discovery for a part of his	220	144
R.	220 141	estate in co. Monmouth, omitted from his former particular.		
D.	101 313	26 Nov. Fine at ⅙, 39*l.* - - - - - -	12	43
P.E.	101 311 355	29 Nov. Estate discharged, the fine being fully paid - -	12	50
		CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
		11 March 1651. GEORGE MILLS, of Covent Garden, complains that having bought from Matthews the lease of 2 houses and a garden in Westminster, not knowing him to be a delinquent, Matthews has compounded for his estate without including this. Begs that Mathews may be made to pay the penalty due for this estate, so that it may not fall on an innocent person; but if this may not be, begs to compound at the same rate as Matthews did for the rest of his estate.	101	309
		11 March. Order that Mills compound for the houses as discovered, that the keeper of the Gatehouse pay the money in his hands into the Treasury, and then Mills discharge the prisoner.	12	160
P.E.	221 683	21 March. George Mills begs to compound for a lease of	221	681
P.R.	12 171	2 small houses and a garden in Westminster, bought of John		
D.	221 684	Matthews, not knowing he was a delinquent.		
R.	221 676	26 March. Fine at ⅙, 32*l.* - - - - - -	12	172
C.	34 123			
		ROB. TORKSEY, Owston, Co. Lincoln.		
		3 Oct. 1650. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to give him a copy of a charge of delinquency preferred against him, and the names of the witnesses, with liberty to examine and cross-examine.	124	125
		3 Oct. Granted, if he were lately sequestered - - -	11	208
		17 April 1651. Petition renewed. His estate was secured by the County Commissioners 7 years since, but discharged on hearing, and now they compel him to give security on a new charge of delinquency. Granted.	124 14	127 67
		8 Jan. 1652. He begs publication of the depositions which have been returned on both sides, and possession of his estate on security meantime.	124	123

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Oct. 1650.	8 Jan. 1652. Publication granted, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in a week.	15 124	179 135
C. 124 131 224 321	7 April. Petition renewed, no such cause being shown - -	124	133
	7 April. Fowle to examine what has been done, and certify in a fortnight.	16 238	274 91
	30 June. He begs that the County Committee may certify the charge, and that there may be publication of the depositions and a speedy hearing.	238	92
C. 238 93	30 June. County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered before 29 Jan. 1650, and what they find thereon.	12	35
	8 Sept. He begs to compound. Though faithful to Parliament, was sequestered by mistake of the County Committee, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, and the sequestration was not prosecuted till Feb. 1652; has since then been on appeal to the Committee for Compounding, but cannot be relieved, because the order of sequestration was made so long since, though not prosecuted.	124	129
	8 Sept. He cannot be admitted to compound, because the sequestration order was granted before Jan. 1650, and 1½ years' rents of his estate have been received by the State.	17	203
D. 224 325	28 Sept. Petition renewed. Received his rents till 1650, when the County Commissioners forbade his tenants to pay him more; then appealed to the Committee for Compounding. Has examined witnesses to clear himself of delinquency, and the cause still depends; but he is aged, his estate very small, the appeal chargeable, and therefore he begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, and not to be left to the severity of an Act intended only for those who neglect favour.	224	316
	28 Sept. To be considered on his bringing a certificate of proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations.	12	497
P.E. 224 319 R. 224 313	21 Oct. On certificate that he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations 8 June 1646, and his case was not prosecuted, allowed to compound if he bring in his particular by next Tuesday.	12 224	507 317
	16 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 85*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	224	313
D. 224 321 124 121	4 Jan. 1653. Fine confirmed, on further debate - - -	12	532A
	7 Jan. Sequestration suspended on payment of ½ the fine -	24	1081
	7 Nov. Fine fully paid and estate discharged - - -	24	1129
4 Oct. 1650.	SIR ROB. CROMPTON [Long Acre, London].		
	On motion in his behalf, order that the Committee for Sequestrations observe the order of the Barons of Exchequer for discharging his estate.	11	213
	JOHN MANWARING, Mattingley, Hants, and CHARLES MULLENS, Berks.		
	4 Oct. 1650. Deposition before the County Committee of Hants that Manwaring was in arms against Parliament, plundered honest men, and took Thos. Rainger prisoner to Wallingford, where he was detained till redeemed.	167	533
	Like deposition that Mullens was in arms, and was in Wallingford Castle garrison.	167	531
	26 Dec. Order that the County Committee of Hants try to obtain clearer proofs, and secure their estates till they acquit themselves of these charges.	30	405

4 Oct. 1650.

Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS, or SIR THOMAS TYLDESLEY, and EDW. TYLDESLEY, his Son, Morley, Co. Lancaster.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	4 Oct. 1650. Order on petition of Lady Tyldesley, wife of Sir Thomas, that she have $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's sequestered estate from 24 Dec. 1649.	11	212
	25 Feb. 1651. The petition (missing) of ROBERT [? ROGER] BRADSHAW, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, referred to the County Committee, to examine the cause of the sequestration and proof of the deed.	14	26
	27 Nov. 1650. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of EDMUND WERDEN, Alderman of Preston, co. Lancaster, to compound for part of Tildesley's estate on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650.	10	227
	10 Dec. 1650. The well-affected INHABITANTS OF GOOSNARGH, co. Lancaster, petition that 4*l.* a year has for many hundred years been paid to their minister from the tithes of the parish, now sequestered for Sir T. Tildesley's delinquency, and beg allowance of the 4*l.*, it being the minister's only maintenance, till a late augmentation by the Committee for Plundered Ministers. With certificate in proof. [22 *signatures.*]	88	65 67
L.C.C. 161 420 88 71 D. 88 72, 73 161 417, 418	10 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	254
	2 May 1651. Reference thereon to Reading - - -	14	105
	20 May 1652. Petition renewed for payment of the 4*l.* or 3*l.* 18*s.*, sequestered for delinquency of Sir T. Tildesley, deceased.	88	70
	20 May. Order that the County Committee pay it with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16 238	433 90A
IND. 87 623 D. & L.C.C. 87 632, 633, 161 313, 315	8 Oct. 1651. JOHN GUEST, of Astley, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 10*l.* on the lands of Thos. Tildesley, granted to him in 1642 for 21 years for 100*l.*, allowed and paid by the late County Committee, but refused by the present County Committee without an order.	87	622 629
R. 87 625 238 93B H. 16 529	8 Oct. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report -	15 87	44 627
	24 June. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.	16 238	599 93C
D. 120 799–804 R. 120 789 238 93D	24 June 1652. Ralph Standish, Roger Bradshaw [of Haigh], and Captain Thos. Creamer, guardians to EDWARD, son and heir of THOS. TYLDESLEY, beg reference to counsel of their title to the manors of Morleys and Entwisle, co. Lancaster, Withgill, co. York, and other lands settled on Thomas Tyldesley on his marriage, by his father, Edward Tyldesley, for life, the remainder to his first son in tail; Edward Tyldesley is his first son, and ought to enjoy the premises, his father being dead. On Edward and his brother's petition to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, their title was allowed.	120 123	455 797
	24 June. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16 120	595 795
H. 17 182 120 777 L.C.C. 159 365 D. 120 717 238 93E	27 July. It not appearing to Brereton that the tithes claimed in Goosnargh and Whittingham were sequestered as Thomas Tyldesley's estate, petitioners beg an order to the County Committee of Lancashire to certify. Granted.	120 17	785 56
	30 Sept. On report, the Committee for Compounding allow the claim to lands mentioned in the deed of 18 Jan. 1618 (save as to the herbage and pannage, with saving, of Myerscough	19 238	1032 93F

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Oct. 1650.	Park, &c., which they give till the deed of 15 Feb. 1613 is produced), and also allowing the deeds dated 15 May 1638 and 7 Oct. 1638, as to one moiety of all the lands, tithes, &c., therein mentioned, and order a discharge of all the manors, &c., allowed, with arrears since 24 June 1652.		
	14 Oct. 1652. Deed of 15 Feb. 1613 allowed, but the remaining moiety of the lands granted by the other deeds to be continued under sequestration.	19 238	1034 93G
D. 129 81	17 March 1653. The guardians complain that the County Committee of York refuse obedience to the order for discharge of Withgill Manor, which was in the hands of Mrs. Westby whilst she lived, because it was sequestered for her recusancy, whereas she had it only in jointure from Edward Tyldesley, her first husband; also that the County Committee of Lancaster refuse obedience as to a tenement, worth 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, leased to James Green, and sequestered for his delinquency, although the lease has expired. Beg order for discharging the above.	120 123 25	655 727 435 19
L.C.C. 120 647 –650 I.&D. 158 427 –431	17 March. Referred to the County Committees of Lancaster and York.	120	653
D. 120 646	25 May. Petition renewed - - - - - -	120	725
C. 33 316	25 May. The County Committee to make enquiry concerning the death of Elizabeth Westby, and that being proved, the former orders are confirmed.	19	1094
R. 238 94 120 643 C. 33 426	30 Nov. 1654. Edw. Tildesley petitions by Bradshaw and Creamer, his guardians. Eliz. Westby, of Winder in Cartmel, co. Lancaster, his grandmother, held Winder House and other lands in Allithwaite, Flookburgh, and Gressingham, ⅔ of which were sequestered for her recusancy, and she died 2 years ago. He, as heir, ought to enjoy the lands, but cannot without an order. Begs examination of proofs of his title, and of her death, and if his claim be allowed, arrears since her death.	123	447
	30 Nov. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report -	27	139
	22 March 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -	23	1679
O.C.C. 158 413 159 229, 233 86 111 D. 86 109 159 227 L.C.C. 86 107 159 231	10 Nov. 1652. Thos. Fanshaw, of London, begs allowance of his title to lands and tenements in Midgehall and Badsbury, near Myerscough, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of the tenants. The title under which they claim is determined by the death of Edw. Tildesley, and the estate belongs to petitioner.	86	141 97
D. & L.C.C. 86 102 –105 159 269 –272	10 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	17 86	388 95
	20 April 1654. Fanshaw begs a speedy hearing of his cause; has long attended, and has only this estate to subsist on.	86	77
C. 33 320 86 99 D. 86 93 R. 86 85 H. 27 23 D. 159 265 L.C.C. 159 268	27 April. Claim allowed, unless cause be shown within a month - 13 June. Order made absolute, and petitioner to have the arrears from Tildesley's death.	23 23	1602 1611
10 Oct. 1650.	RICHARD GREEN, Bower House and Garstang, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
NOTE 71 130 C. 33 425 L.C.C. 71 11	Enquiry ordered about the claim of Lord President Bradshaw to lands at Stapeley, co. Chester, sequestered from Rich. Green.	11	217

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Oct. 1650.	RICHARD GREEN, &c.—*cont.*		
	17 Feb. 1655. The estate found not to be discharged from sequestration.	30	98
	21 March. The accounts of Rich. Wright, who has received the profits for Bradshaw, to be taken.	27	239
	11 Oct. 1650. DOROTHY, wife of RICH. GREEN, begs for herself and children the $\frac{2}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate. Noted as ordered.	87	666
	5 Aug. 1652. Rich. Green begs relief and certificate of proceedings before the Barons of Exchequer, his estate being seized on a false charge of delinquency, since Jan. 1650; also leave to receive his rents on security meantime.	87	682
	5 Aug. Rice Vaughan is to send up copies of proceedings, and County Commissioners to take examinations, and certify whether he has an estate in any other county.	17	110 114
SUR. 58A 422	16 June 1653. Rich. Green begs to compound, being in the late Act of Sale, for lands in Garstang, value 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, and other lands.	87	664
P.R. 226 15 P.E. 226 19 R. 226 11	30 June 1653. RICHARD and NICH. SHUTTLEWORTH, JOHN LEYBURN, and WALTER STRICKLAND, co. Lancaster, beg to compound for their interest in the whole estate of Rich. Green, which is in the last Act of Sale [as co-trustees for Dorothy, his wife].	117 226	439 17
	2 Aug. First fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 21*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* - - - - -	226	34
	23 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1138
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
	2 March 1653. County Committee for Lancaster report their lease to NICH. SHUTTLEWORTH of the sequestered estate of Rich. Green, of Garstang, for 36*l.* 5*s.*, the highest rate offered.	159	199
P.E. 226 32 P.R. 226 33 D. 226 25 -27 R. 226 21	27 July. Nich. Shuttleworth begs to compound on the last Act of Sale for houses, &c., in Garstang, &c., assigned to him by Rich. Green, of Little Nateby, co. Lancaster.	117 226	433 29
	2 Aug. Second fine, 24*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* - - - - -	226	34
	9 Aug. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1117
O.T.T. 87 643	8 Sept. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Garstang forfeited by Green, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Art. Mallock.	18	905
	2 Dec. The Committee for Compounding confirm a contract made by the County Committee, 4 October last, of Green's estate, co. Monmouth, to Nich. Shuttleworth.	25	261
	28 Dec. Discharge of lands belonging to the Savoy Hospital, forfeited by Green and bought by Mallock.	18	910
O.T.T. 87 641	15 Feb. 1655. On a petition of Arthur Mallock, that Bower House and lands belonging to Green, purchased by him, are alleged properly to belong to the Savoy, and called Green's tenement in co. Lancaster, and that Shuttleworth refuses to deliver possession thereof, it was ordered by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, 8 February, that Shuttleworth's interest be allowed, on proof that he has compounded for the whole estate; order by the said Committee that the Committee for Compounding certify whether Mallock compounded for Green's whole estate or part, and he is to have what he compounded for.	101 117	619 391
	22 May. Mallock complains to the Committee for Compounding that he has long waited, but has never been summoned to appear; having paid for his land in full, begs a hearing.	101 117	618 393
P.E. 117 395 NOTE 117 385	22 May. Reading to draw up an answer to the order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions of 15 February, and both parties to attend and be heard.	27 117	398 389

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Oct. 1650.			
	20 Feb. 1656. Report on his case sent in to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, detailing particulars of the estate sold and compounded for, being the jointure of Dorothy, wife of Rich. Green.	29 117	93 387
11 Oct. 1650.	EDW. ALBONE, Wilshampstead, Co. Bedford.		
	Being sequestered, begs restoration of his goods on security, and examination as to the cause of sequestration. Granted.	62 11	5 222
	10 Dec. 1651. Petition for settlement of his case, John Manley, the informer, giving out that it is dangerous to buy a small estate which petitioner wishes to sell, because it is sequestered. [*See pp.* 2082, 2083.]	62	4
	10 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	126
	JAMES ANDERTON, Clayton, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 Oct. 1650. Begs for his wife and children, according to the late Act of Parliament, $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency. Granted.	63 11	481 224
	23 April 1651. Anne, his wife, renews the petition, having had several orders of the Committee for Sequestrations and County Committee for payment, with arrears, but it is stopped by virtue of the late instructions. Begs order for payment.	63	437
	Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate.		
	18 April 1654. Nich. Shuttleworth, of Forcett, co. York, the trustee for the children and creditors of James Anderton, begs discharge of the tithes of Euxton, co. Lancaster, the reversion of which, now fallen in, was granted to him and others in 1637 in trust by Anderton, but they are sequestered for his recusancy.	117	414 443
	18 April. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	27 117	5 413
	4 July. He pleads that as the case cannot come to a hearing before the time of taking the tithes, which will therefore be paid in augmentations, the sequestration of the tithes may be suspended on security.	117	445
C. 33 370 117 429, 427 R. 117 397 H. 27 236 D. 117 409 412	4 July. Granted, and the County Committee are to keep the profits in their hands for 2 months.	27	88
	18 Jan. 1655. Claim not allowed at present, as no claim was made from the sequestration in 1643 till 18 April last, but the parties to the deed of 1637 to be examined *vivâ voce*.	23 117	1661 407
	20 March. Shuttleworth's petition renewed; the tithes in Euxton were settled for raising 1,000*l.* portion for the daughters, and for payment of debts; is summoned to appear in the case, but begs to answer before the County Commissioners, being very aged and infirm, and only acting because he is the sole surviving trustee.	117	406
	20 March. He is to be examined by the County Committee for York.	27	341
	27 July. Claim allowed on return of the examinations, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	28	16
O.T.T. 63 419 P.E. 238 94A	12 May 1654. Discharge of Clayton Hall and Manor, forfeited by Anderton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Bell.	18	908
	THOS. BIRTWISTLE, Huncoat, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 Oct. 1650. Begs that his wife and children may have $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate till he clear himself of delinquency. Granted.	68 11	923 224

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Oct. 1650.	THOS. BIRTWHISTLE—*cont.*		
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 68 925	20 June 1654. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Church parish, forfeited by Birtwistle, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Darleston.	18	950
	THOS. CLIFTON, Littlehome, or Lilham, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 Oct. 1650. He begs, according to the late votes of Parliament, $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, for maintenance of his wife and children.	75	239
	11 Oct. Granted with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	11	224
	18 Oct. Complains that the County Committee refuse to allow anything out of the impropriation [of Kirkham Rectory], which is part of the estate.	75	237
L.C.C. 158 326	18 Dec. Allowed a full $\frac{1}{5}$ of the whole estate - - -	10	284
	27 Jan. 1653. Anne, his wife, begs confirmation of this order, which is not obeyed by the County Committee.	75	241
	27 Jan. Granted $\frac{1}{5}$ of the whole estate - - - -	20	1171
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 161 71 & D. –73	30 Dec. 1651. LIEUT. WM. PARR, of co. Lancaster, serving under Col. Ireland, begs allowance of two annuities of 30*l.* and 10*l.* granted him by Gervase Clifton, of Lilham, co. Lancaster, in Aug. 1650, in consideration of moneys due to petitioner and of 100*l.* then paid. The sums were charged on lands, late the inheritance of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, and now in the possession of Thos. Clifton, a delinquent, whose estate is sequestered; in expectation of the discharge of the estate, he has forborne to seek relief, but has power by his deed to distrain.	108	879
	30 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify - -	15	157
	5 Aug. 1652. He begs to receive the rents on security meantime -	108	881
	5 Aug. County Committee to certify - - - -	17	113
R.C. 25 271	21 Dec. 1653. ALEX. BRERES, of Marton, co. Lancaster, begs an order to the County Committee for his quiet enjoying of the moiety of the tithe corn and grain in Newton-cum-Scales, co. Lancaster, which he claims by conveyance from John Breres, his father, and in right of Isabel, his wife, both since deceased. The Commissioners for Lancashire have sequestered the said tithes for the delinquency of Thomas Clifton, on pretence that the term in the lease under which petitioner claims has expired.	83	293
	4 July 1654. Granted the tithes for 3 months on security -	27	91
	28 Dec. 1653. ELIZABETH, widow and administratrix of THOS. PARKER, of Bidston, co. Chester, petitions that her husband for divers years enjoyed the moiety of the tithe corn and grain arising in Newton-cum-Scales, co. Lancaster, by virtue of conveyances from Cuthbert Sharples, her father, and in her right, till the County Committee sequestered the tithe for the delinquency of Thos. Clifton, on pretence that the term in the lease which she claims had expired, and that the tithes had descended to Clifton; her writings establishing her claim having been detained till 2 months ago, the tithes have been received by the State. Being left administratrix with 12 children, she begs an order to the County Committee to satisfy her for the said tithes, or examination of her case.	109	923
	28 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	271

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Oct. 1650.			
CERT. 95 605 O. 22 1485	4 Sept. 1655. THOS. JOLLY, pastor of Altham, begs arrears as a proportion of payment of the 50*l.* a year granted him from Clifton's estates in Kirkham-in-Field, co. Lancaster, Altham Rectory not sufficing to all the charges on it, and therefore he has received no augmentation for 1¾ years.	95	604
	4 Sept. The County Committee to pay him or to show cause -	29	51
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	26 Feb. 1651. THOMAS MARCER begs to contract on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for a lease of lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, held from Thomas Clifton, whose estate is sold for his delinquency.	104	1
O.T.T. 75 225 231 O.C. 18 902 928	29 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Marton Parva and Lytham Manor, and houses, &c., in Kirkham, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Thos. Clifton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Maj. John Wildman.	18	824
O.T.T. 75 227	13 April. Also Clifton-cum-Salwick Manor, co. Lancaster -	18	829
O.T.T. 75 229 O.C. 18 897	13 April. Also Westby Manor and lands, co. Lancaster - -	18	829
	Nov. 1653? LAWRENCE and RICH. WATMOUGH each beg to contract for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, which they hold by lease, being part of the estate of Thos. Clifton, and by order of 21 Oct. 1653, ⅔ of the estates of recusants are to be sold.	144	290 292
	Jan. 1654? AND. LENTIE begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, which he holds by lease from Thos. Clifton, whose estate is to be sold for delinquency.	144	348
	Jan.? Like petitions of JOHN COLLEY, sen., and of WILLIAM, RICHARD, and GEORGE COWBAN.	144	426 –430
	Jan.? JOHN JOHNSON, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, begs to contract for ⅔ of the estate in Kirkham, held from Clifton, and appointed to be sold.	95	647
	Jan.? Like petition to contract for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, which he holds as tenant to Thos. Clifton.	95	650
	Jan.? JOHN SHARPLES begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, part of the estate of Thos. Clifton, to whom he was lately tenant.	117	352
	Claimants on and Purchasers of the Estate of SIR CHRISTOPHER, or CHRIS. LEWKNOR, Chichester, Sussex.		
O.C.C. 64 951	11 Oct. 1650. ROBT. AUSTEN for ELIZABETH and FRANCES, Lewknor's daughters, begs renewal of the order for an allowance of ⅕ of their father's sequestered estate, which was formerly granted, but the present County Committee of Hants deny payment without further order from the Committee for Compounding.	64	950
	22 Jan. 1651. The children, being in great want, renew their petition for ⅕ of their father's estate in co. Hants.	136	39
	22 Jan. Ordered, with arrears since Dec. 1649, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.	10	358
	11 Oct. 1650. JOHN HOOKE, of Brumshott, co. Hants, petitions that being by deed of 1 Feb. 1641 legally interested, on behalf of ANNE, wife of THOS. HOOKE, and their children, in 2,000*l.*, due from Christopher Lewknor, of Chichester, on his purchase of the Liss, co. Hants, which sum was secured by statute acknow-	91	957

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Oct. 1650.	SIR CHRIS. LEWKNOR—*cont.*		
	ledged 1 Jan. 1640 by Lewknor, and 1,600*l.* being yet unpaid thereof, besides 400*l.* payable after the death of Anne St. Barbe, petitioner cannot extend the lands because of the sequestration for Lewknor's delinquency, and begs that he may be allowed to do so.		
	11 Oct. 1650. County Committee of Hants to certify - -	11	221
CERT. 167 509 115 1019 R. 115 1013	5 June 1651. ANNE, widow of EDWARD ST. BARBE, of Whiteparish, co. Wilts, begs allowance of her annuity of 30*l.* granted her by [her father and brother] Richard Kingswell, sen. and jun., of Liss, co. Hants, in 11 James, and charged on their mansion house, which became sequestered last Ladyday for the delinquency of Sir Christopher Lewknor.	115	1011 1021
	5 June. County Committee to examine and certify, Reading to report.	14 115	151 1017
	20 May 1652. Annuity allowed, she making oath that she has not released it, and that it was never revoked by her father.	16	430
O.T.T. 136 47	6 Aug. Discharge from sequestration of Grove Farm, Liss parish, co. Hants, forfeited by Lewknor and bought from the Treason Trustees for Edward and Anne Hooke, in lieu of a debt of 2,000*l.* to Anne Hooke.	17	117
	ALEX. OSBALDESTON, Osbaldeston, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 Oct. 1650. Begs that he may enjoy the third of his estate sequestered for his recusancy. Has never been in arms nor acted prejudically to the Parliament. Granted.	108 11	871 223
	2 Aug. 1653. Begs confirmation of the leases made by the County Committee of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, dated 1 Jan. 1652. Granted.	108 25	873 153
	5 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract for $\frac{2}{5}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	108	869
ACCTS. 238 95	5 Jan. Reference but no order - - - - -	26	11
	EDW. STANDISH, Standish, or Wooson, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	11 Oct. 1650. Elizabeth, his wife, begs confirmation of former orders of the County Committee for payment to her of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate.	120	773
	11 Oct. Order that it be granted according to the instructions -	11	223
SUR. 58A 522 P.E. 226 398 P.R. 226 399 D. 226 395 391 R. 226 389	18 Oct. 1653. Edward Standish, being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate of Halewood, co. Lancaster.	120 226	714 393
	28 Oct. Fine 22*l.* 4*s.* - - - - - -	226	390
	10 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	KATHERINE, Widow of HENRY, LORD STANHOPE.		
	11 Oct. 1650. Reference to the County Committee on her petition to receive the rents, &c., of the manors of Bingham and Whotton, co. Notts, settled upon her by her husband as her jointure; and on return of their certificate, Reading is to examine and report.	11	222
	11 Oct. On motion of Farewell, the petition of Lady Stanhope and Mr. Danby is referred to Brereton.	11	223
	7 Nov. Deposition that her jointure is worth but 1,050*l.*, yet during the wars she abated her tenants $\frac{2}{3}$ of their rents for free quarters and taxations, and that there are many arrears due.	120	513

		Vol.	No. or p.
15 Oct. 1650.	WILLIAM ANDERTON, Anderton, Co. Lancaster.	G	
	Magdalen his wife begs allowance for herself and children of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate. Granted.	63 11	442 224
P.R. 225 109 SUR. 58 115	29 March 1653. He begs to compound for his sequestered estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	63 225	429 111
P.E. 238 97 R. 225 103 –107	7 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 924*l.*	238	96
	18 Sept. Paid and estate discharged	24	1122
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BRAYBROOKE, Long Crendon, Bucks, and Marleston, Berks.		
L.C.C. 121 235 147 99	15 Oct. 1650. WM. SUMNER, of Ashington [? Ashendon], or Donnington, Bucks, complaining that since he had a reference to compound for the estate of Rich. Braybrooke, the County Committee have let it without his consent to Henry Alnut, enquiry ordered.	11 121	225 237
L.C.C. 147 83 O.C.C. 147 81	10 July 1651. Sumner begs reference of his title to Lovenden Manor, Bucks, the 10 years' lease of which, dated 27 March 1642, he purchased for 500*l.* of Braybrooke, for whose delinquency it is sequestered, and petitioner dispossessed.	121	273
	10 July. County Committee to examine and certify	14 121	200 239
	17 April 1652. Braybrooke's estate at Long Crendon leased to Alnut at 50*l.* a year for 6 years.	14	787
	24 March 1653. Sumner begs order to the County Committee to permit him to receive the rents till satisfied his debt, for which Braybrooke entered into a recognizance of 1,000*l.*, or reference of his title to counsel.	121	247 229
	24 March. County Committee to examine and certify	25 121	24 227
D. 121 207, 225, 209	18 May. Sumner complains that since the above order, the County Committee have seized and sold his personal estate, worth 50*l.*, on pretence of a debt due to Braybrooke. Begs return of his deposit of 50*l.* for the said goods.	121	223 245
	18 May. County Committee to answer, and meanwhile to stay further proceedings.	25 121	70 222A
C. 147 78 L.C.C. 77 527 147 91 I. & D. 147 95 77 529	19 May. Henry Alnut, of Weston, co. Oxon [and Ipston, Bucks], having by good assurance, dated 29 Oct. 1648, for 1,600*l.* in hand, and 150*l.* a year, purchased Lovegden Manor in Long Crendon of Braybrooke, who is since dead, complains that he is not allowed the benefit of his purchase; as Braybrooke was sequestered for recusancy only, the crime ought to die with him. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify. Granted.	77 25 77	515 526 75 525
NOTE 77 531 B. 77 521 H. 27 4 23 1597	24 Jan. 1654. He complains that he is disturbed in his possession, the County Committee threatening to levy 3 years' rent, and begs a short day for hearing.	77	510
C. 33 346 121 241 R. 121 213 D 121 231, 243	24 Jan. Hearing ordered	25	291
	23 March. The order requiring the County Committee to forbear proceedings against Sumner confirmed.	25 121	317 221 245
L.C.C. 165 221 147 75	27 April. The Committee for Compounding not being so satisfied as to give judgment in either case, direct the County Committee of Oxon to certify touching Braybrooke's delinquency, it appearing that he was sequestered 13 March 1647, but no fact of delinquency named. Mr. Bedford, the Commissioner for cos. Bedford and Bucks, to certify by what authority Sumner was ejected, and Alnut allowed to enjoy the estate, also the rent and term for which it was leased, and to receive the rents, &c., till further order; also to certify whether Braybrooke was not sequestered for delinquency as well as recusancy.	23	1602
	9 May. Alnut begs a speedy hearing. Granted	77 27	508 43

15 Oct. 1650.			Rich. Braybrooke—*cont.*	Vol. G	No. or p.
H.	27	62	19 May 1654. The whole case as to the ground of Braybrooke's sequestration referred to the late County Committee of Bucks, or any two of them, Christopher Henn to be one.	27	50
P.E.	121	212	27 June. Sumner begs that the said Committee may be required not only to certify, but to send up their books, records, and to send Thos. Baldwin, who knows the whole truth of the case. By the instigation of Alnut, they returned Braybrooke as a recusant only.	121	211
			27 June. The books ordered to be returned forthwith, and Baldwin summoned.	27	80
			13 July. The books being sent are to be delivered to Fowle -	27	91
D.	77	520	20 July. The Committee for Compounding are not satisfied as to Alnut's claim by virtue of the deed of 2 Oct. 1648, it not appearing but that the lands were formerly sequestered for Braybrooke's delinquency. Sumner is to prove his claim, and account with the auditor for what he has received out of the estate towards satisfaction of his debt. Meanwhile the County Committee is to receive the rents and profits.	23	1623
			1 Aug. Alnut begs an order for examining witnesses for further proof of his title. Granted.	77 27	518 104
H.	27	144 150	19 Oct. Having examined witnesses to prove that the lands were never otherwise sequestered than for recusancy, and that he is clear from all manner of miscarriage concerning the records of the County Committee of Bucks, or their certificates, he begs perusal of the examinations, and allowance of his title.	77	505
C.	77	501, 503			
D.	121	203			
H.	27	202			
			9 Nov. Witnesses on both sides summoned, and a day fixed for hearing.	27	153A
			14 Dec. Alnut's claim allowed, and the sequestration ordered to be discharged.	23	1652
R.C.	16	97	4 March 1652. Hum. Hide, of Wick, Berks, begs discharge of the estate come to him by the death, in June 1651, of Richard Braybrooke, whose daughter Margaret he married, of which two-thirds were sequestered for Braybrooke's recusancy.	92	488 495
	92	493			
L.C.C.	92	497			
	146	429			
D.	92	503	30 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	19	1032
R.	92	489			
D.	92	499–502	24 June 1653. James Heron, of Abingdon, Berks, and Wm. Keate, of Finmere, co. Oxford, beg discharge of the moiety of Fullescott Manor, co. Berks, leased in April 1652 by Margaret Hyde, widow, daughter of Rich. Braybrooke, deceased, to them for 14 years, in trust to pay Braybrooke's debts and portions for her five children, and the one she went with, if a daughter, of 300*l.* each; but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said lands are seized because she has refused to take the Oath of Abjuration.	92	401 420
	146	427			
R.C.	25	102			
	92	399			
L.C.C.	92	407–412			
I.&D.	146	489–493			
C.	33	315	27 July 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition.	28	21
	92	406			
D.	92	404			
R.	92	395			
			Claimant on the Estate of ROB. COTTON.		
			15 Oct. 1650. George Foxcroft, merchant of London, begs allowance of 29*l.* 11*s.* from the manors of Huntington and Cheavely, co. Chester, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Cotton, purchased by petitioner of the Trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands.	238	98
			15 Oct. Noted as referred to Brereton - - - -	11	225
R.	238	99	12 Dec. On report, rent allowed and the County Committee required to pay it.	10	272

		Vol.	No. or p.
15 Oct. 1650.	PASCOE and NICHOLAS TRESILIAN, Levan, Cornwall.	G	
	15 Oct. 1650. Each begs to compound for his small [personal] estate, not being sequestered.	220	180 186
	22 Oct. Each fined at ⅛, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	11	234
	WM. TUCKER, Brewham, Somerset.		
P.E. 220 155 P.R. 11 225 D. 220 157,160 R. 220 151	15 Oct. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency. Was discharged of sequestration as being under 200*l.* in value.	220	154
	22 Oct. Fine at ⅛, 135*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*	11	233
P.E. 220 293 P.R. 11 225 D. 220 295 R. 220 289 C. 34 120	JOHN UPTON, Selwich Lees, Kent.		
	15 Oct. 1650. Compounds, being unsequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.	220	292
	20 Nov. Fine at ⅙, 63*l.*	12	23
	JOHN WALLIS, London.		
P.E. 220 171 P.R. 11 225 R. 220 167	15 Oct. 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms; laid them down and had a discharge from the late Goldsmiths' Hall Committee on taking the Negative Oath, as being under the value mentioned by Parliament, but hears the discharge is not legal.	220	170
	21 Oct. Fine at ⅛, 20*l.*	11	233
	24 Oct. Information that he was in arms at Oxford and Woodstock, and was a captain-lieutenant.	253	47
17 Oct. 1650.	Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of NATH. BIRKHEAD, or BIRKENHEAD, Co. York.		
	THOS. BREWSTER begs the 3 or 4 years' remainder of a lease of East Hague [South], Kirkby parish, co. York, held from Nath. Birkhead at a rack-rent of 80*l.* by Col. Morrice, governor of Pontefract Castle, who was executed; it was seized on his death by Birkhead, and therefore the State injured. Has suffered much for Parliament, and is known to the Speaker, Lord General, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, &c.	141	568
	17 Oct. 1650. Order that if the petition be true, the lease be sequestered and let according to instructions.	11	229
	15 Oct. 1651. John Marsh, of Barnsley, co. York, begs the remaining term in the said lease on rent of 20*l.*, beside the 80*l.* due to the heirs of Birkhead; is now in possession, and holds it for a year at 20*l.*, but the County Committee cannot let it for longer. Is well-affected to Parliament, has been an officer, and brought in thousands of pounds. Begs enquiry into Birkhead's delinquency.	128	561
	15 Oct. The estate to be let according to instructions, and Birkhead's heirs to make good their title.	15 101	50 259
L. 128 595 CASE 128 589	24 Dec. Edm. Watson begs confirmation of his estate in the said premises; the County Committee allowed Birkhead to re-enter, and he gave his interest in the premises to Alice, petitioner's wife, but it is contested in the names of [John] Marsh, attorney for Col. Lindsay, who married [Elizabeth] another daughter, and obtained through Col. Hen. Marten's influence an order for a lease to himself, pretending that the value is more than 80*l.*, and that the surplus belongs to the State. With commendation of the case by Maj.-Gen. Lambert.	128	587 595
NOTES 128 563 572	7 Jan. 1652. Thos. Brewster petitions for the remainder of the lease of Hague House, South Kirkby, at 85*l.* a year [being 5*l.* above the present rent].	128	567 593

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Oct. 1650.	NATH. BIRKHEAD—*cont.*		
	7 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to certify its value if let for 7 years.	15 128	171 569 591
L. 128 575	27 Feb. The inhabitants of Kirkby having certified to the County Committee the value of the premises, Brewster begs that he may not be longer hindered of his lease, not having spared life or fortune in the service of Parliament, abhorring private gain, and only aiming at the State's benefit.	128	565
	27 Feb. Order repeated that the County Committee forthwith return their valuation.	16	76
	Feb. ? Statement on behalf of Edm. Watson that the lease was granted by Birkhead to Col. Morrice, at 80*l.* a year; that Birkhead devised it to his youngest daughter, who married Watson; but Col. Lindsey, who married another daughter, sues for it, and John Marsh, his attorney, tries to get it sequestered, and then let to him. He has potent friends, Col. Hen. Marten and others. Watson begs not to be outed of his lawful estate.	128	589
	1 March. Col. Marten states that a lease has been taken in his name, but only that the State may have the advantage.	128	573
	12 March. Statement [by Bayley] of the case, and of an offer of a granddaughter of Brewster by his order to give Bayley and Leech 20 pieces of gold if they would obtain her the lease.	128	581 –586
	15 March. Marten states that though his name is used, the tenant is really Thos. Brewster, a gentleman of known worth, for whom he desires favour, he having the Lord-General's interest.	128	379
	1 April. Committee for Compounding send the County Committee the cases of the several claimants, and request them to report on the circumstances and merits of the case; Mrs. Lindsey offers 120*l.* a year, but they suspect ill practices, an attempt having been made to corrupt their officers.	16	252
L. 128 571	17 April 1652. Elizabeth Birkhead, *alias* Lindsey, begs return of the gold she has deposited in Leech and Bayley's hands for fees and better managing the business, which being wholly uneffected, there can be no fees, yet they refuse restitution of the money. No order.	100	1
	BRIDGET CHORLEY, Widow, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 74 441	17 Oct. 1650. Petitions that she has never assisted against Parliament, yet her whole estate is sequestered for recusancy; begs ⅓ of it for maintenance of her children.	74	436
	17 Oct. Granted, unless sequestered for delinquency, and then only ⅓.	11	229
	Claimants on the Estate of RICH. CHORLEY, Chorley, Co. Lancaster.		
	17 Oct. 1650. Margaret, his wife, begs for her children ⅕ of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, with arrears from 24 December last.	74	434
C. 33 272	17 Oct. Allowed according to instructions - - -	11	229
	16 and 17 Dec. 1651. BRIDGET CHORLEY, spinster, complains that the County Committee have stopped payment of an annuity of 20*l.* granted her by her brother Richard, because the order did not state that it was only an annuity of 20*l.* from the estate of her brother Richard, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, so that she has to live on charity. Begs its continuance, with arrears, having no other subsistence.	74	438, 440, 447
	16 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	15 74	136 449

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Oct. 1650.			
L.C.C. 160 427 & D. –430 R. 74 445 238 99A	5 May 1652. The County Committee having returned their certificates, she begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted.	74	451 443
		16	355
		74	345
	12 Aug. The County Committee are to pay her ⅓ of her annuity on proof that she has not released her interest therein, ⅔ to continue sequestered for her recusancy.	17 238	147 99B
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 74 429	25 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of 2 houses in Chorley and Walton, near Liverpool, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Rich. Chorley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Robinson.	18	821
O.T.T. 74 431	25 Sept. Also of all Chorley's lands in Chorley, Healey, Walton, Charnock Richard, and Walton-le-Dale.	18	840
	Claimants on the Estate of THOS. HOLDER, Co. Notts.		
	17 Oct. 1650. KATHERINE, his wife, begs allowance of the fifth of her husband's estate in co. Notts, sequestered for his delinquency.	91	743
	17 Oct. Allowed according to the instructions - - - -	11	229
	31 Oct. 1650. GERTRUDE BOOTH, widow, begs allowance of her title to ⅓ of lands in South Wheatley and Sturton, co. Notts, sequestered for the delinquency of Thos. Holder, to whom the reversion belongs after her death.	82	577 575
	31 Oct. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to examine her title.	10	198
	19 Feb. 1651. WM. PARKER, of Littleborough Ferry, co. Notts, begs a seven years' lease of a farm in Littleborough, sequestered for the delinquency of Thomas Holder, which he and his predecessors have farmed for 34 years; it has been lately taken by George Sandeford, of Habestrope [? Hablesthorpe], co. Notts, who voluntarily collected money for the late King, and was never sequestered for doing so. Sandeford's lease is at 33*l.* a year, and petitioner is willing to give 34*l.*, by reason that his wife is very ancient. Part of his farm is a ferry for horses, carts, &c., and he has lately made two new boats.	109	941
	19 Feb. County Committee to certify - - - -	14	18
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 91 747	23 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Holder's farm, &c., South Wheatley and Sturton, forfeited by Holder, and bought by Sam. Taylor and two others from the Treason Trustees.	18	914
O.T.T. 91 745	8 Sept. Like discharge of Oswell Beck Soke and ferry, purchased by Sam. Taylor.	18	879
18 Oct. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of THOS. WOOLFALL, Woolfall, Co. Lancaster.		
	WM. WOOLFALL, aged 8, great grandchild of Thos. Woolfall, begs discharge of the estate of his great-grandfather, who in 1624 entailed it upon his grandfather, father, and himself, and being charged with delinquency, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer; but before judgment, he died a fortnight since, aged 80, and the grandfather and father being dead, the estate now reverts to petitioner.	134	41 47
C. 134 59 D. 134 49	18 Oct. 1650. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	10 134	191 45
L.C.C. 159 19 24 D. 159 21, 22	20 May 1651. Woolfall begs that one of the County Committee, or some country gentleman, or Master in Chancery, may be sent down to Huyton, to examine the very aged witnesses who live	134	39 53

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Oct. 1650.	THOS. WOOLFALL—*cont.*		
	there, and cannot travel a mile, for proof required by Brereton of old deeds executed 50 years ago, without which he cannot report.		
R. 134 43	20 May 1651. Granted on oath of the weakness of the parties, petitioner bearing the charge.	14 134	127 51
	3 Dec. Wm. Kinde, on behalf of his son-in-law, Wm. Woolfall, begs a speedy hearing,—having obtained a short leave of absence from his duties as a soldier,—and leave to receive the rents in the infant's name on security, as the child is deprived, for want of money, of the due education which his birthright requires. Noted, hearing ordered in course.	134	31
BOND 134 35	10 March 1652. Mary Woolfall, spinster, petitions that on 2 Feb. 1651, she took a farm, the sequestered estate of Thos. Woolfall, at the improved rent of 50*l.* 2*s.* for a year, supposing that by that time the estate would be cleared. Has been at great charge in repairing and fencing the house and mill, and made the premises worth 12*l.* a year, and finding they were not cleared, gave security to farm them for 7 years at the same rent. But during her absence, the estate being posted again, Rich Norris offered 60*l.* 15*s.* a year for the premises, and they were granted him. Begs on behalf of Wm. Woolfall, the infant, that her lease, for which she gave security, may hold good.	134	33
	10 March. County Committee to certify what they know, and what has been done since they took the petitioner's security.	16	116
L.C.C. 134 55	13 April. Wm. Woolfall's deed allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since date of petition, provided the County Committee are satisfied that the great-grandfather is dead.	16	302
D. 134 61	13 April. County Committee to enquire, and if they find the petition true, to put him in possession.	16	550
D. 134 57, 58	16 June. He complains that, this order notwithstanding, Rich. Norris keeps him out of the estate, on pretext of a lease thereof being promised him before the order of discharge.	134	38
	9 April 1651. GEORGE STOKELY, of London, begs discharge of the ½ of Huyton Rectory, co. Lancaster, which John Stokely, his uncle, bought for 3 lives, his own, and those of Elizabeth and George Stokely, the petitioner. John is dead, and Elizabeth sold her life interest to Thos. Woolfall, a delinquent, for whose delinquency it is liable to sequestration. Both are since dead. Lord Molineux, to whom it descends after petitioner, has taken a lease for one year, petitioner covenanting to free the same from delinquency of Woolfall, who had only interest therein during the said Elizabeth's life.	120	321
	9 April. The County Committee to examine and Brereton to report.	14	76
22 Oct. 1650.	SIR GEORGE PALMES, Naborn, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	JOHN and WILLIAM PALMES, his younger brothers, petition the County Commissioners to allow their annuities of 36*l.* each on the sequestered estate of their brother at Naborn, being their necessary maintenance. Recommended to the Committee for Compounding, the County Commissioners having no power to allow annuities.	109	145
	27 Nov. 1650. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding. Their deed being in Queen Elizabeth's time, and the witnesses very aged, they beg leave to prove it before the County Commissioners.	109	143
	27 Nov. Granted, and the County Commissioners are to examine witnesses about the validity, sealing, and delivery of the deed.	10	228

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Oct. 1650.	14 Feb. 1651. Petition renewed. Their annuities were constantly paid, on proof before the County Commissioners, till stayed on the late general instructions; the witnesses to the sealing, &c., of the deed are all dead, but their death can be proved, also the constant payments, and the deed can be produced. Being very aged, and having no other subsistence, they beg reference to counsel.	109	138
	14 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14	10
	8 July. Order that the County Commissioners examine their title to the annuities, their due receipt thereof, and the death of the witnesses to the deed.	14 109	194 137
	8 Aug. Request that counsel may be heard on their behalf, on the late returns from the County Commissioners.	109	142
	3 Sept. They beg reference of the returns to counsel, and speedy relief to save them from perishing, one being 70 and the other 60 years old.	109	151
	3 Sept. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	15 109	2 153
R. 109 147	2 Oct. Order on report that on Wm. Palmes proving that he has not released his annuity and has received it formerly, he be allowed the house and lands settled on him by the deed of 10 Nov. 1600, his own annuity of 24*l.*, with arrears since March 1650, and 10*l.* a year increase of rent-charge since the death, which is proved, of his brother John.	15	39
	14 Jan. 1652. On his request for the arrears due to his brother John before his death, and on his producing letters of administration to his brother, he is allowed the arrears from 25 March 1650 to John's death, 10 July 1650, of the house and lands granted to John by his late father John Palmes.	15	193
	14 Oct. 1652. The Mayor, &c. of York, beg leave to prove the title of the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital to a rent-charge of 16*l.* on Naborn lordship, paid for 100 years, but lately refused, the estate being sequestered for delinquency of Sir Geo. Palmes, and to have the rent-charge meantime.	135	262
	14 Oct. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report	17	325
	2 Feb. 1653. The County Commissioners having certified to the former payments, the mayor, &c., beg allowance thereof. Signed: Jo. Pickersgill.	135	260
	2 Feb. Granted with arrears from December 1649 - -	17	651
	8 Dec. 1652. Sir George Palmes petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, for the benefit of the articles of York, having a certificate by the Earls of Leven and Manchester, and Lord Ferdinando Fairfax, that he was there at its surrender. By the 11th article, he should enjoy his goods and estate, yet they have been sequestered ever since, and are in the last Act for Sale, though he has not forfeited the benefit of the Articles.	109	131
C. 32 138	8 Dec. The registrar to state whether he has done anything to forfeit the benefit of his Articles.	109	129
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 109 125	22 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Naborn Manor, co. York, forfeited by Sir George Palmes, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hen. Thompson.	18	811
	SIMON ROBINS, Wootton Basset, Co. Wilts.		
	22 Oct. 1650. Deposition that he said he had a warrant from Major Latimer to press soldiers for the King, and that those	171	211

			Vol.	No.
22 Oct. 1650.		SIMON ROBINS—*cont.*	G	or p.
		who would not serve their King were rebels, and he hoped the King would soon be settled, and Parliament have no more to do.		
23 Oct. 1650.		FERDINANDO, Son of SIR WM. HUDDLESTON, Millom Castle, Cumberland.		
		Information that he rode with his father to raise horse and foot for the King, commanded the troop as lieut.-colonel at the siege of Cockermouth, under Sir Phil. Musgrave, and rode his rounds with the guards, exhorting them to be faithful to the King.	94	239
		23 Oct. 1650. He complains of the uncertainty of the charge, giving no date; requests the date, the names of witnesses, and an order to the prosecutor to put in bond to prosecute the charge.	94	237
		NATH. JONES, Bridgwater, Somerset.		
C.	32 222	23 Oct. 1650. Reference to Reading of the petition (missing) of Nath. Jones, desiring to compound.	11	234
		13 Nov. Nath. Jones begs an order to the County Committee to certify proceedings in his case, they having secured his estate 1½ years ago, on a bare information without proof.	95	241
		13 Nov. County Commissioners to certify the cause of sequestration.	10	211
		25 Dec. He begs that Wm. Gilbert, of Bridgwater, the informer, —who pretends an interest in his estate, procured its sequestration, receives 2*l.* out of the 12*l.* a year for which it is let, and has begun a suit in Chancery against him,—may not be allowed to take advantage in the suit of the sequestration, petitioner being unable to defend himself by reason thereof. With note of an order that he make oath that he is not worth 200*l.*	220	771
P.E.	220 773	7 Jan. 1651. On his making the required deposition, the case	10	326
	83 290	referred to Reading.	12	85
D.	220 776		220	777
R.	220 761	14 Jan. Fine at ⅙, 24*l.* - - - - - -	12	92
		[14 Jan.] Complains of his fine for an estate of only 12*l.* a year, he being 60 years old. Also that his adversary Gilbert, who was a commissary and engineer for the late King, takes advantage of his trouble in respect of the Chancery suit. Begs to be freed from fine, not being proved a delinquent.	220	769
		14 Jan. Fine reduced to 18*l.* - - - - -	12	92
		22 Jan. Nath. Jones begs leave to sell his crops and timber to pay the fine.	95	224
		22 Jan. Granted, if it be paid within the proper time - -	12	102
SUR.	58A 319	25 May 1653. Nath. Jones begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale.	220	768
			95	126
R.	220 763	25 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	220	765
		31 May. Fine on his report at ⅔, 120*l.* - - - -	220	764
		16 Aug. He petitions Parliament. Was sequestered in 1648, and put from his spiritual estate on a charge of scandal, and Wm. Gilbert, a notorious delinquent, caused the sequestrators to take hold of his personal estate, to prevent his defending himself in Chancery, where, after 4 years' dispute, he obtained a decree against Gilbert. In the late Act for Sale, a copyhold, which he held in right of his wife, is also sequestered, to his utter ruin. Col. Pyne, M.P., will certify in his favour. Begs them to follow the Lord's example in doing justice and relieving the oppressed.	238	100

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Oct. 1650.			
L.C.C. 238 102	16 Aug. 1653. County Committee to send up certified copies of proceedings on the case.	238	101
O.C.C. 238 103	Nov.? Order on their report that the case be presented to Parliament, it appearing that the sequestration was for scandal as a minister, not delinquency.	95	164
	9 Feb. 1654. He petitions the Protector to free him from oppression. Has cleared his delinquency before the Committee for Petitions; but being put in prison for debt, can neither prosecute his business nor satisfy his creditors. Begs stay of the sale of his estate. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.	95	162
	23 Feb. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the registrar and auditor certify, and Brereton state the case.	25	300
R.C. 33 337	30 March. Nath. Jones petitions the Committee for Compounding. Was never sequestered for delinquency, but for scandal, but his brother Hugh was sequestered for delinquency. [*See his case 6 Feb.* 1651.] Begs an order to the County Committee to certify.	95	167
L.C.C. 167 99	30 March. Col. [John] Gorges, the Commissioner, to certify the proceedings against both, that the truth may better appear.	27	18
R. 238 104 27 58 R. 238 105 L. 167 97	11 May. Order that as Jones cannot procure copies from Col. [John] Pyne of the papers relating to his case, those transmitted to the Committee of Parliament for Petitions may be used as evidence.	27	44
R. 238 106	9 Sept. 1656. Order in Council on report, that the Committee for Removing Obstructions are to allow a reprize to the purchaser of the copyhold estate held by Jones in right of his wife, copyhold estates not being subject to sale, according to former judgments of the said Committee.	I 77	381
	13 Jan. 1652. ANNE, wife of NATH. JONES, begs her $\frac{1}{5}$ from the estate, not worth more than 20*l.* a year, and sequestered 3 years ago, to her utter undoing.	95	149
	13 Jan. Granted her full $\frac{1}{5}$ unless cause be shown to the contrary	15	186
	10 Feb. 1652. JOHN BRENT, who holds the reversion after Nath. Jones,—whose claim determines with the life of Wm. Gilbert,—of a tenement called Madekin Orchard, complains that by virtue of the orders of 22 January and 4 March 1651, Jones cuts down and sells the timber, to the destruction of his inheritance, and begs their revocation.	83	284
	10 Feb. Granted, unless Jones show cause to the contrary in 14 days, no wood to be felled or sold meantime.	15 83	253 287
	9 April. No cause being shown, the order made absolute	16	298
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 95 325	19 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Makin Orchard and Goodwin's Mead, Bridgwater, Somerset, forfeited by Jones, and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Coleby, London.	18	875
95 329	24 Dec. Like discharge of North Grove Manor, Mark parish, Somerset, bought by Coleby.	18	924
95 327	26 Jan. 1654. Like discharge of a house in Berrington and Wrinton Manor, Somerset, all bought by Simon Marriott.	18	928
95 321	19 Sept. Like discharge of Leak House and houses in East Brent, Somerset, bought by Coleby.	18	969
	WM. SWINBURNE, Sen. and Jun., Nafferton and Capheaton, Northumberland.		
	23 Oct. 1650. The father petitions that having resided sometime in the enemy's quarters, his estate is sequestered, and he cannot compound, being a Papist delinquent. Begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate for maintenance of himself and children.	121	397

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Oct. 1650.	Wm. Swinburne—*cont.*		
	23 Oct. 1650. Allowed according to instructions - - -	11	234
D. 225 545 P.R. 225 549 R. 225 543	13 May 1653. He begs to compound on survey for the Fawns Farm, Kirkwhelpington parish, Northumberland, being in the late Act of Sale, and unable to compound for the rest of his estate.	121 225	396 547
	31 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 100*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	225	544
	25 July. Order by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, allowing the claim of Wm. Swinburne's younger sons, William, Thomas, Matthew, and Allen, to Halliwell House, Brancepeth parish, co. Durham, as demised in trust for them in reversion by Wm. Baxter in 5 Charles, but it is forfeited during the life of Wm. Swinburne, sen., being a delinquent.	68	611
	Claimants on the Estate.		
	31 Jan. 1653. John and Thos. Pye, sons and executors of the late Thos. Pye, beg allowance of a rent-charge on Swinburne's estate, bought by their late father, with arrears.	109	499
C. 68 619 L.C.C. 155 23 I.&D. 155 15 –19 O.C.C. 155 21 D. 68 605–609 615 C. 68 621, 617 33 379 R. 68 589	10 March 1654. Wm. Beckwith begs reference to counsel of his claim to Halliwell House, conveyed to him in February 1654, by Wm. Swinburne, jun., of Capheaton, for 21 years, for 800*l.*, but it is sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Swinburne, sen., who lately died, and had only a life interest therein.	68	601 603
	10 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	273
	18 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed at present, but the County Committee are to certify whether it was sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Swinburne, the father; and if it were not sequestered for recusancy or delinquency of the son, the claim to be allowed, with arrears since the petition.	23	1661
	16 Feb. On further proof, claim allowed with arrears - -	23	1770
	Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.		
C. 117 361	13 Aug. 1652. Approval by the Committee for Compounding of a lease for 6 years by the County Committee to Rob. Shafto of $\frac{1}{8}$ of Benwell coal mine, sequestered from Wm. Swinburne of Natterton.	17	163
O.T.T. 121 391	12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Nafferton and Edlingham manors, castle, $\frac{1}{3}$ a mill, Kirkwhelpington Farm, farms, collieries, &c., in Lowick parish, and Benwell, forfeited by Swinburne, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Col. Rob. Thorpe and 2 others.	18	851
O.C.R.O.88 611	31 Aug. 1653. Hen. Widdrington, of Blackheddon, Northumberland, begs confirmation of a 6 years' lease by the County Committee of Durham, 16 April 1652, of Halliwell House, sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Swinburne, jun., rent 44*l.*, having been at great charges on the premises.	133	35
L.C.C. 153 241	10 Nov, He begs an order to the County Committee to examine and certify the sealing and delivery of the said lease. Granted.	133 25	40 245
	11 Jan. 1654. Lease confirmed, if granted according to instructions	25	282
24 Oct. 1650.	JOHN ABRAHALL, Ross, JOHN ABRAHALL, Sen., Monkbury Court, and JOHN ABRAHALL, Jun., Yarkhill, all Co. Hereford.		
P.E. 220 377 R. 61 85 220 373 D. 220 379 R.C. 14 198	John Abrahall, of Ross, begs to compound for delinquency -	220	375
	26 Nov. 1650. Fine 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	44
	9 July 1651. Begs a continuance of his saving to compound for lands in Foy parish, co. Hereford, to which he cannot make good his claim, as the deeds are in possession of his uncle.	61	93
	22 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding have not received the depositions in the case, but require the County Committee to proceed on the testimony of 2 witnesses.	30	174

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Oct. 1650.			
	31 Aug. 1652. Note of his saving to compound for lands in Foy, in reversion after his uncle, Paul Abrahall.	12	515
L.& D.157 335 –350 L.C.C. 238 108 108A	25 June 1651. John Abrahall, of Yarkhill, co. Hereford, being returned as a delinquent by the County Committee, begs leave to have his estate on security, and publication of the depositions against him, he being sequestered and able to prove his innocence.	61	91
	25 June. Publication granted - - - - -	238	107
	14 Sept. 1653. John Abrahall, sen., of Monkbury Court, co. Hereford, begs restoration of Monkhide Manor, co. Hereford, from which he ejected his tenant Eleanor Younger, for waste and depopulation, but it is sequestered for the delinquency of her sub-tenant, Ant. Hammond.	61	98
	14 Sept. John Abrahall, jun., begs payment of the reserved rent, with arrears, of the Greenhouse, Monkhide, Yarkhill parish, demised by the late Dean and Chapter of Gloucester to Hen. Hammond, and sequestered for delinquency of his grandchild Anthony; also an order for repairs of the buildings.	61	88
	14 Sept. Both petitions referred to the County Committee, to certify on the matter complained of.	25	200
	STEPHEN BRICE, Witney, Oxon.		
P.E. 220 232 P.R. 11 236 D. 220 234 R. 220 227	24 Oct. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for being in arms for the King in 1643; deserted in 1644, and has lived peaceably since.	220	229
	4 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 49*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	4
	DORSETSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	24 Oct. 1650. Information that GEORGE BOWERMAN, Ile Brewers Church, Somerset, was in arms for the King at Taunton, &c. He has only a powder mill at Evershot, into which he has substituted George Strode, a captain in the King's army.	152	541 –549
	That GEORGE STRODE, son of Joan Strode, of Stockwood, was captain for the King.		
	That JOHN HARDY, of Wolcomb, was with Prince Maurice in the West; he picked up a bullet shot from Lyme, near the Prince.		
	6 Nov. Order that all their estates be seized - - -	11	282
	19 Nov. Further information that Hardy corresponded with Prince Maurice, entertained the King's soldiers, and drank health to the party; that he had warrants from the governor of Sherborne Castle to raise money; sent plate to Bristol when it was a King's garrison; sent horse, men, and arms to the King, and caused bonfires to be lighted when Dorchester was taken by his forces.	10 90	214 507
C. 32 38	27 Nov. Hardy begs a copy of the charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	90 10	512 237
	LONDON DELINQUENTS.		
D. 238 109	24 Oct. 1650. Information that THOS. TAPP was in Edgehill fight, and then an artillery officer in Oxford, and that WM. SHEARES was gentleman of the ordnance for the late King in Oxford.	253	47
P.E. 220 253 P.E. 11 238 12 1 R. 220 249	30 Oct. Sheares begs to compound for goods and chattels value 10*l.* Having been in arms in the first war, his personal estate—consisting of books, some of which belonged to others—was seized by the late Camden House Committee. Having	220	252

			Vol.	No.
24 Oct. 1650.		LONDON DELINQUENTS—*cont.*	G	or p.
		nothing to compound for, he did not apply to Goldsmiths' Hall, but on 11 October an officer came and secured some goods which are not his. Owes more than he can pay.		
		4 Nov. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	4
P.E. 220 365 P.R. 12 8 R. 220 361		7 Nov. 1650. TAPP begs to compound for being in arms in the first war; thought himself free, having taken the Oath and Covenant, and sworn that he was not worth 50*l.*; but on 11 October the City Commissioners secured his few goods.	220	364
		26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 7*l.* - - - - - -	12	44
26 Oct. 1650.		WALTER FAUNT, Kingsthorp, Co. Northampton, and Staythorpe, Co. Notts.		
D. 164 301–308		County Committee send up depositions informing against him as a delinquent.	164	299
		16 April 1651. He begs publication and a hearing of his case, the depositions from the County Committee being returned.	85	128
		16 April. Publication ordered - - - - -	14 164	84 295
C. 32 17		5 Sept. The County Committee of Notts threatening to sell his estate, he begs to receive his rents on good security, and not to have his estate disposed of and be adjudged a delinquent before hearing. Granted.	85 15	130 8
		FRANCIS LEAKE, Haughton, and Newark-on-Trent, Co. Notts.		
D. 164 297 P.E. 221 920 P.R. 12 105 107 R. 221 915 P.E. 221 909 P.R. 12 183 D. 221 911 913 R. 221 905 C. 32 97 34 30		26 Oct. 1650. The County Committee send up depositions informing against him as a delinquent.	164	299
		27 Jan. 1651. Begs discharge for delinquency, or admission to compound at $\frac{1}{6}$. Married early, whereupon his father settled some land upon his father-in-law, in trust for him and his wife; the trustee went into Belvoir Castle, whither petitioner repaired for payment of the annuity, his only subsistence; was told that the estate lying near Newark was destroyed; therefore took up arms for two years. Being lately come of age, is sequestered.	221	918
		8 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 480*l.* - - - - - -	12	176
		9 April. His father being dead, petitioner begs to compound at $\frac{1}{6}$.	221	908
		13 May. Former fine revoked, and a new fine set at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2,352*l.* -	12	206 207
		16 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	340
		2 Dec. 1652. Certificate by the County Committee of Notts, that on 3 June 1650, John Weaver and Wm. Fetherston, of Southwell, co. Notts, discovered an estate of Fras. Leake, of Haughton, which was sequestered, and for which he then compounded, and paid in 2,352*l.* composition, and that the estate was not discovered before.	164	293
		18 Aug. 1653. The petition of Weaver and Fetherston to Council referred to the Committee for Compounding.	*I* 70	244
		7 Sept. Order in Council on report (missing) that the Committee for Compounding allow them 1*s.* in the pound on their discoveries.	*I* 70	348
		JAMES TROUGHTON, Minister of Langwith, Co. Derby.		
		26 Oct. 1650. The County Committee enclose depositions to prove that he boasted of having found a horse and arms for the King, and his denial of the charge, and request directions.	151	195–199
		9 Dec. They are ordered to seize and secure the estate, examine further, and give him leave to cross-examine witnesses.	30	28

29 Oct. 1650. WM. BROWN, Counsellor-at-Law, Co. York. *Vol. G* *No. or p.*

County Committee of York inform the Committee for Compounding that a charge of delinquency is exhibited against him which is not proved, and that Henry Frankland, of Stratford Langton, Essex, owes him 800*l.*, and is a material witness against him, and should be sent for and examined. 71 393; 10 263

9 Dec. 1650. Frankland summoned, and the County Committee to take further proof. 30 483

R.C. 10 327 7 Jan. 1651. Brown appeals to the Committee for Compounding against the charge, and begs order for a copy of it, with liberty to cross-examine witnesses. 71 396

20 Jan. Frankland pretending that he has paid the debt, the County Committee are to see that further proofs be taken. 30 483

18 June 1652. Reference to the County Committee of Brown's motion for the benefit of the Act of Pardon. 16 568

MILES BUTTON, Alcott Yeeld, Co. Worcester.

P.E. 221 364 29 Oct. 1650. He writes to Thos. York that the estate he wishes to compound for is Bishop's Holt, Allchurch parish, co. Worcester, which he holds for life only, value 15*l.* a year. 72 1

L. 72 3; D. 221 362 19 Nov. He begs to compound on his own discovery for being seduced into taking arms for the late King. 221 360

P.R. 12 20; R. 221 357 6 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 42*l.* 7*s.* - - - - - 12 149

D. 72 6 7 Sept. 1653. Being summoned by the County Committee to pay his fine, declares that he was never a delinquent nor compounded, and if any compounded in his name, it was without his knowledge; begs stay of proceedings. Noted as granted for 3 weeks, and Capt. Smith, who was solicitor in the case, is to show his authority. 72 5

14 Sept. Respite granted for a month - - - - 25 200

27 Oct. Order on his request to pay in his fine with interest, which he could not pay earlier, that he pay it to-morrow. 12 571

28 Oct. Paid, and estate discharged - - - - 24 1129

30 Oct. 1650. JOHN APPLEBY, Worcester, Co. Worcester.

P.E. 220 262; P.R. 11 238, 12 1; R. 220 257 Compounds on his own discovery for a personal estate of 65*l.* Was never sequestered. 220 260

14 Nov. 1650. Fine 10*l.* 16*s.* - - - - - 12 16

MILES BUTTON, St. Nicholas, Co. Glamorgan.

P.E. 221 355; P.R. 12 1, 11 238; R. 221 351; L. 72 4 30 Oct. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in both wars. 221 354

4 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - 12 4

Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDW. CHARLETON, Bart., Hesleyside, Northumberland.

30 Oct. 1650. MARY, LADY CHARLETON, his wife, begs for maintenance, according to the gracious favour of Parliament, the $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate sequestered for delinquency and recusancy. 73 713

30 Oct. Ordered according to instructions - - - - 10 195

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.	JAMES DUGDALE, Jun., Evercreech, Somerset.		
P.E. 220 245 P.R. 11 138	30 Oct. 1650. Compounds on his own discovery. Was in Oxford during the siege.	220	244
R. 220 241	4 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	4
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, Corby, Cumberland.		
NOTE 10 314	30 Oct. 1650. On the petition (missing) of LADY MARY HOWARD, his wife, desiring allowance of her fifth, it is granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	10	195
	3 and 17 Dec. Order confirmed - - - - -	10	237 277
	24 Dec. Certificate that his estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.	10	301
	27 Jan. 1653. Mary, Lady Howard, complains that her husband's estate being all sold by virtue of the first Act for Sale, there is nothing left for her and 9 young children, unless they may be relieved from the rectory and tithes of Coniscliffe, Neasham, and Brierton, co. Durham, excepted from sale. Begs $\frac{1}{5}$ thereof with arrears. Granted.	91 20	655 1171
	3 Feb. Petition renewed - - - - - -	91	653
	3 Feb. Granted, rectories and tithes being excepted from sale, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	20	1172
	4 March. Cuthbert Studholme requests repeal of this order, the tithes being granted to ministers.	91	634
	19 Oct. Lady Howard beseeches allowance of the $\frac{1}{5}$, it having been always allowed by the Committee for Compounding, Committee for Plundered Ministers, and all other powers acting under Parliament.	91	595
L.C.C. 91 591 150 187 150 190	19 Oct. Order that her $\frac{1}{5}$ be first paid, and the augmentations to ministers paid out of the other $\frac{4}{5}$.	20	1176
	20 Dec. The County Committee of Cumberland representing that the whole tithes have been settled by the Committee for Propagating the Gospel in the 4 Northern Counties, by Act of 1 March 1650, and so paid for 2 years, they are reproved for not paying the $\frac{1}{5}$, the augmentations notwithstanding, it being the relief ordered by Act of Parliament; they are ordered to despatch the matter and give no further trouble.	25	268
	22 March 1654. On Lady Howard's complaint of non-compliance, order renewed; she is to be first paid, and if there be not enough left for the augmentations, a proportion is to be deducted from each.	20	1178
L.C.C. 171 169	1 June. On her further complaint, order renewed, and if [Mr. Archer], the County Commissioner refuses compliance, another will be substituted.	27	63
	10 Oct. Order renewed, the Committee for Compounding being very sensible of the great delay in the case; Mr. Archer, the County Commissioner, to obey or answer the contrary.	20	1179
	Nov. John Archer desires to resign his office, as the ministers threaten lawsuits against any who obstruct their payment in full. Cannot pay the lady the tithes, never having received them, and advises that she should sue the ministers.	173	407
L.C.C. 150 192 D. 150 193	30 June 1652. EDW. PRESTON, farmer to the sequestered estate of Sir Francis Howard, begs allowance from his rent, having lost much by the invasion of the Scots last year, and spent much in repair of 2 mills that were greatly injured.	91	665

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.			
	30 June 1652. He is to pay his rent as contracted, and if he is not bound to repair the mills, the County Committee are to do it, provided they do not expend more than a year's rent.	16	616
	7 Aug. 1654. Wm. Parish, minister of Darlington, co. Durham, begs discharge from sequestration or from payment of $\frac{1}{5}$ or any other charges on Coniscliffe Rectory, which in 1652 the Committee for Propagating the Gospel in the 4 Northern Counties settled on him for maintenance, appointing him minister; it is part of the estate of Sir Fras. Howard, delinquent, and was in the Act for Sale, but has been excepted. Noted as dismissed.	143	203
	Purchasers of the Estate.		
	Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Sir F. Howard, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz. :—		
o.t.t. 91 549 ; o.c. 16 182	12 March 1652. Coniscliffe Manor and lands in Neasham, Brierton, Cleatlam, and Auckland, co. Durham, bought by Sir Thos. Cotton, Bart.	16	133
o.t.t. 91 547	27 Aug. Corby Castle and manor, Cumberland, bought by Gilb. Crouch, of Clement Danes.	17	156
o.t.t. 91 545	28 Sept. Also Thornthwaite manor, Westmoreland - -	17	338
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDW. NICHOLAS, Co. Hants.		
	30 Oct. 1650. Jane, Lady Nicholas, his wife, begs allowance for herself and children of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate in Hants and Wilts, sequestered for delinquency, with arrears from 24 December last. Noted, ordered according to instructions.	108	1
	Lessee and Purchaser of the Estate.		
	10 July 1651. Edw. Greene, who has been active for Parliament, to be continued tenant of Nicholas' estate in Longparish, Hants.	108	5
o.t.t. 108 7	2 March 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Middleton Farm, Longparish, Hants, forfeited by Nicholas, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Greene and Chas. Trinder.	16	103
	SIR EDW. RADCLIFFE, Bart., Dilston, Northumberland.		
	30 Oct. 1650. His estate, cos. York, Cumberland, and Northumberland, being under sequestration for recusancy and delinquency, Dame Clare his wife begs $\frac{1}{5}$ for herself and children, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Noted, ordered according to instructions.	136	461
	6 Nov. Sir Edward petitions for $\frac{1}{5}$ with arrears, the County Committee having suspended payment till it is confirmed by the Committee for Compounding. Granted.	136 10	507 203
	Claimants on the Estate.		
	28 July 1652. Gregory Butler, of Cumberland, begs renewal of an order of the Committee of Sequestrations to the County Committee, on his petition claiming certain lead mines, lead ore, &c., in Alston Moor, Cumberland, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Edw. Radcliffe, Bart., by whom they were demised to him. Was plundered of his former order, and therefore it could not be executed.	72	60
	28 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	62
	Sept. ? Begs re-inforcement of the order and a speedy return -	72	88
	12 Oct. County Committee return that they find nothing annulling petitioner's title.	150	332

			Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.		Sir Edw. Radcliffe—*cont.*		
		16 Sept. 1652. Hen. Stephenson, petitions the County Committee of Cumberland for payment from Ratcliffe's sequestered estate of 9*l.* 18*s.*, the proportion of the assessment laid upon it when the surviving inhabitants of Keswick agreed to pay petitioner for cleansing the town after the late plague, and for want of which he would have to beg his bread in his old age. With certificate by Percival Radcliffe, then minister, and 3 others, being the committee appointed to lay on the assessment, to the truth of the petition. Also recommendation thereof by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.	150	105 107
		Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.		
		30 Oct. 1652. Registrar's certificate of leases to Thos. Kell, of Thornbrough estate; also to John Saunderson, of Ovingham Farm, Northumberland, both sequestered from Sir Edw. Radcliffe.	32	101
o.t.t.	136 457	24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Whenby Manor and lands in Skewsby, Dalby parish, co. York, forfeited by Sir Edw. Radcliffe, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Maj. John Wildman and Sam. Foxley.	18	836
o.t.t.	136 453	26 July. Like discharge of Dilston and Whittingstall manors, and numerous farms in Hexham and Ovingham.	18	857(2)
o.t.t.	136 447	Also of Aydon Shields, Throckley, and Thornbrough manors, Northumberland, bought by Wildman.		
o.t.t. l.c.c.	136 455 150 319	19 Aug. Also of Alston Moor, Thornthwaite, Castlerigg, and Derwentwater manors, Cumberland.	18	869
		28 Sept. Also of Coastly Manor, Hexham - - - -	18	892
o.t.t.	136 449	9 Nov. Like discharge of Barony Manor, and houses in Langley Manor, and of the mill and ferry at Haydon, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd.	18	903
		21 March 1655. The Treason Trustees complain that the right to Haydon mill and ferry is contested on behalf of Sir Wm. Carnaby, as being his estate.	136	441
		3 April. The opponents ordered to show cause within a month, or the sequestration will be discharged on the estate as Hurd's.	18	978
o.t.t.	136 451	12 Jan. 1654. Like discharge of Coastly, Langhope, and other manors, Hexham, bought by John Wildman.	18	923
c.	66 9	2 March 1654. Rich. Banks, of Weddop, Cumberland, prays confirmation of a lease of the estate of Sir Edw. Radcliffe, Papist delinquent, for 6 years from 25 March 1650; Major Wildman now claims it on pretence of a purchase at Drury House, which is only in trust for the use of Sir Edward Radcliffe.	66	8
		2 March. Lease confirmed if proceeded in according to instructions.	25	306
rec.	143 408	19 July 1654. Wm. Hudspeth petitions that the County Commissioners of Northumberland contracted with Thos. Gibson and Cuthbert Blackborne for all the lands of Sir Edw. Radcliffe in Corbridge, rent 40*l.*, for 7 years from 1651. Became their tenant for Hill Farm there at 10*l.* a year, and paid the rent to them, till by order of the County Commissioners it was paid to their agent, [John] Pye; yet petitioner is returned as in arrear, and his goods detained. Has the acquittances, and is in arms and far from home. Begs restoration of the goods and quiet enjoyment of the premises. Will pay anything that is found due.	143	407
r.c.	32 265	19 July. The County Commissioners to certify why they have returned him in arrear, to restore him his goods on security, and to forbear proceedings for 2 months.	27	94

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.	ROB. SMITH, Southill, Cornwall.		
P.E. 117 1296 221 295	30 Oct. 1650. His petition (missing) to compound, being sequestered 9 May, rejected, the time having elapsed.	12	1
	14 Feb. 1651. He begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, his estate being but 11*l.* 6*s.* a year.	117	1297
P.R. 12 147	6 March. Petition renewed, being sequestered by the County Committee 1 February last.	221	494
R. 221 491	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 27*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	12	159
	GEORGE THORLOUGH, Lodbury, Northumberland.		
	30 Oct. 1650. Begs allowance for maintenance of William, John, and Mary, his children, of $\frac{1}{6}$ of his sequestered estate. Granted.	122 10	717 207
	Claimants on the Estate of NICHOLAS THORNTON, and SIR NICHOLAS THORNTON, his Son (late), Nether Witton, Gallow Hill, or Riplington, Northumberland.		
	30 Oct. 1650. ANNE, LADY THORNTON, his widow, begs for herself and children $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's estate, long sequestered for delinquency and recusancy.	122	735
	30 Oct. Granted according to instructions - - - -	10	195
	18 Dec. She begs an order for allowance of her $\frac{1}{3}$ as a recusant of rent-charges of 80*l.* and 40*l.* on the estate of Sir Wm. Widdrington, of Widdrington, Northumberland, left her by her sister, Ursula Widdrington, and by Wm. Ratcliffe.	122	605 728
P.R. 14 103	18 Dec. Granted since 24 Dec. 1649, if sequestered for her recusancy only.	10	281
	1 Jan. 1651. Order confirmed, and a copy to be sent to the County Committee.	10	318
	6 May. Her petition (missing) referred to Brereton - -	14 122	106 609
	7 May. Wm. Fenwick, of Wallington, trustee for her children, begs allowance of the 40*l.* a year purchased by Wm. Ratcliffe from Sir Wm. Widdrington in 1642, and settled on him 15 Sept. 1649 in trust for the children.	122 86	607 372
	7 May. County Committee to examine the title and certify, and Brereton to report.	14	110
	25 March 1652. Lady Anne Thornton and John Thornton, the son and heir, beg examination by the County Committee, and reference to counsel of a deed by which, in 1633, on Lady Anne's marriage with Sir Nich. Thornton, he settled on her after his own life the manors of Nether Witton and Windgates, and other lands in jointure, with reversion to his son John. These they ought to have enjoyed since his death, October 1647, but are kept out of them by sequestration for his delinquency, which ought not to continue after his decease.	122	597 737
L.C.C. 122 601 D. 122 601–603 C. 122 621 D. 122 611, 617, 619 C. 32 179 122 613, 595, 615 R. 122 583	25 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	16 122	221 599
	1 Sept. 1653. On report, claim allowed, Sir Nicholas having only a life interest in the estate; County Committee to enquire whether Lady Thornton is convicted of recusancy, in which case they are to continue the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of her jointure, if not they are to discharge the whole estate, with arrears since the petition of 25 March 1652; but if she be a recusant, she is only to have the arrears of $\frac{1}{3}$.	19	1116
	1 Sept. The Committee for Compounding order Wm. Fenwick, guardian of John Thornton, to see that he is brought up in the Protestant religion.	19	1117

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.	Sir Nicholas Thornton—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 115 647, & D. 549–551 R. 115 653 654 C. 115 657 D. 115 655 659 R. 115 637	21 May 1651. Cuthbert Sapwith, of Grays Inn Lane, or Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, begs reference to counsel of his right to lands in Riplington, Whalton, &c., Northumberland, sequestered last February by the County Committee as belonging to [Nich. or Rob.] Thornton and [Edw.] Gray, Papists, but held by petitioner before the late wars.	115	643
	21 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14	129
	20 June. Petition renewed that the sequestration may be discharged.	115	635
	20 June. County Commissioners to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report on the title.	14 115	172 645
	21 May 1652. Thos. Anderson and Hen. Jolly, citizens and innholders of London, beg discharge on the Act of Pardon of lands in Riplington, bought by Sapwith in 1643 of Edw. Gray and Nich. Thornton, and by him sold to petitioners, who have always been well-affected.	115	641
	4 Nov. Order on report that the deed of 1643, on which Sapwith claims, cannot be allowed on the present proof.	19	1041
	30 Nov. 1654. Sapwith petitions that Nich. Thornton being dead, and his own title well known to the County Committee, they on 29 April 1652 ordered the tenants to pay him their rents, but he cannot enjoy them without order of the Committee for Compounding. He begs further examination, and allowance of his title, with all arrears.	115	634
	30 Nov. Reference to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	27	139
	12 Nov. 1651. Hen. Lambton, of Lambton, co. Durham, begs discharge of an annuity of 20*l.* bought from Sir Nich. Thornton for 250*l.* in 1642, and settled on lands in West Thornton, Northumberland, now sequestered for Thornton's recusancy.	99	425
	12 Nov. Referred to County Committee and Brereton - -	15	80
	11 March 1652. John Sansom, of Twizel, Northumberland, begs allowance or examination of his title to an annuity of 8*l.*, sold him in 1636 by the late Nich. Thornton for 100*l.*, with clause of redemption on repayment, but nothing has been paid; Thornton becoming a delinquent, the estate is sequestered, and the County Commissioners will not allow the annuity without order.	115	614 623
L.C.C. 115 626 & D. –631 R. 115 617	11 March. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton	16	123
	15 June 1653. Sansom begs reference of the return of the County Commissioners to counsel. Granted.	115 25	615 621 95
	6 July 1654. Claim allowed on report; if the estate is sequestered for delinquency, the whole annuity is to be paid, if for recusancy, ⅔, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1621
R.C. 16 176 122 563 L.C.C. 122 565 D. 122 574 R. 122 555	23 March 1652. Hen. Thornton, of Nether Witton, Northumberland, begs allowance of his title to a rent-charge of 4*l.* a year on Gallow Hill, Northumberland, granted by Henry Thornton of that place, and Nicholas, his son, by their indenture of 27 Dec. 1629, for 50*l.*, to Wm. Radcliffe, who, by will dated 22 Oct. 1647, bequeathed it to petitioner, his nephew. The estate, since Radcliffe's death, has been so entangled with debts that petitioner cannot reap the benefit of his bequest. It is now under sequestration.	122	561 768
	17 Nov. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged - -	19	1137
	23 March 1652. John Witham, of Cliff, co. York, and Jane, his wife, relict of Nich. Thornton, petition for allowance of their title to a rent-charge of 4*l.* a year on Milborn, Northumberland, settled by Nicholas Thornton by indenture 15 Oct. 1634,	131 238	277 109A

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.	for 50*l.*, on Wm. Radcliffe, who, by his last will, dated 22 Oct. 1647, bequeathed it to Jane, his sister, whom he made his sole executrix. They have not been able to reap the benefit of their legacy, because of the debts charged on the land.		
L.C.C. 238 109C C. 238 109D	23 March 1652. Referred to the County Committee - -	16 238	174 109B
L.C.C. 172 64 I.& D. 172 55–58	10 June 1652. Gerard Newman, of Meldon, Northumberland, begs allowance, with arrears, of his annuity of 4*l.*, charged by Nich. Thornton on lands in Gallow Hill, in 1635; was permitted to enjoy it by order of the County Committee in 1647, on production of his deed, yet the present County Committee refuse it.	107	367
	10 June. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	525
	15 June 1653. He begs reference to counsel of their certificate. Granted.	107 25	357 95
R. 238 109E C. 238 109F C. 32 197 122 569–576	17 Feb. 1653. George and Michael Collingwood, of Todburn, Northumberland, beg allowance of their annuities of 6*l.* and 12*l.* a year from lands in Kirkley and Todburn, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Nich. Thornton. They claim by deeds dated 10 May 1635 and 10 Dec. 1641.	122	721
	17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	689
R. 86 261 L.C.C. 86 279 C. 33 326, 354, 391 86 284 281	27 Sept. 1653. Edw. Fenwick, of Stanton, Northumberland, begs discharge of a house with lands in Milborn, which Nich. Thornton sold in 1644 to Sir Fras. Howard and Sir Nich. Thornton, in trust for Mich. Gascoyne, who sold it to petitioner, but it is sequestered for recusancy of Nich. Thornton, though he is dead.	86	277 319
	27 Sept. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -	25 86	176 275
	1 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the claim be allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1665
	17 Feb. 1654. Wm. Anslow claims for Leonard Thornton, orphan, his ward, who is a Protestant, tenements in Milborn, and all the lands of the late Nicholas Thornton, Northumberland, sequestered for recusancy, and begs to prove the title.	140	411
	17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	272
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 122 549	20 July 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses, lands, collieries, &c., in or near West Thornton and Kirkley, Northumberland, forfeited by Sir N. Thornton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	954
	HENRY WIDDRINGTON, Butteland, Northumberland, and the Claimants on his Estate and that of his Grandfather, SIR EPHRAIM WIDDRINGTON.		
	30 Oct. 1650. Isabel Widdrington, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's estate for maintenance of herself and children, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Noted, ordered according to instructions.	133	79
	6 Nov. Henry Widdrington, being adjudged a delinquent, petitions along with Henry Errington and Thos. Rutherford for like allowance on their behalf.	84	1013

			Vol.	No.
30 Oct. 1650.		HENRY WIDDRINGTON—*cont.*	G	or p.
		10 Nov. 1650. Granted with arrears - - - -	10	203
		17 Feb. 1652. Mary, Dorothy, and Catherine Widdrington, the daughters, renew the petition for allowance of their $\frac{1}{6}$.	133	77
		17 Feb. Granted, with deduction of taxes and charges - -	16	26
		22 March 1654. The daughters, Mary and Dorothy, beg another order to the County Committee for their payment, which is refused, and as yet they have received nothing for maintenance. Noted, the Committee for Compounding have no power by the order of 10 Feb. 1654 to grant fifths to the wives and children of delinquents, and therefore can do nothing as to this petition.	133	34
C. 133 71 D. 133 67 69 R.C.C. 15 246 133 63 R. 133 59		5 Feb. 1652. EPHRAIM WIDDRINGTON, of Ritton, Northumberland, begs allowance with arrears of an annuity of 20*l.* on lands in Northumberland, settled on him 15 Charles by his grandfather, Sir Ephraim Widdrington, who died 3 years since, but sequestered for delinquency of his brother Henry. Has attended the County Committee, who cannot allow it without order.	133	65 73
		9 April. Order on report allowing his claim, but he is only to have $\frac{1}{3}$ of the annuity, and of arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, because he has refused to take the Oath of Abjuration.	16	289
		10 Feb. 1652. CATHERINE, widow of [BENJ.] WIDDRINGTON, begs payment of her $\frac{1}{3}$ from Butteland and other lands, co. Northumberland, allowed by the late Committee for Compounding; the lands being sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Henry, her son, it has been lately refused on general instructions. Is 80 years old and very infirm.	133	87
		10 Feb. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, &c.	15	254
		25 April 1654. Granted her $\frac{1}{3}$ of the lands, which are hereby discharged from sequestration, with arrears since her petition.	23	1600
		10 June 1652. WM. WIDDRINGTON, of High Birkhead, begs allowance of a grant made to him by his father, Sir Ephraim Widdrington, on 26 July 1624, of lands in High Birkhead, which are now sequestered by the County Committee as the estate of Hen. Widdrington, grandchild and heir of Sir Ephraim.	133	93
		10 June. The County Committee are to examine the deeds and cause of sequestration.	16	523
		1652 ? HEN. WIDDRINGTON, of Blackheddon, begs an order to the County Commissioners to permit him to enjoy the Steele hamlet and lands in Brumup and Langley, Northumberland,—leased to him in 1640 by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, and sequestered for his delinquency,—or examination of his claim thereto. No order.	133	42
C. 131 281		17 Feb. 1653. JOHN WITHAM, of Cliff, co. York, and JANE his wife, sister and heir to John Radcliffe of Nether Witton, petition for allowance of their title to a rent-charge of 8*l.* a year on West Caldecotts and other lands in Northumberland, granted by Gilbert Errington, late of Ponteland, Northumberland, by indenture of 11 October, 15 Car., for 100*l.*, to John Radcliffe. The said lands are since come to Henry Widdrington, and for his delinquency are sequestered.	131	301
		17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	688
		21 Dec. 1653. HEN. WIDDRINGTON, of Butteland, begs an order to the County Committee to reimburse him 50*l.* charges, which	133	48

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Oct. 1650.	he has spent in defending his right at law to his sequestered estate against Wm. Charleton, who claims part of the estate, or to be allowed to prove the particulars.		
	21 Dec. 1653. County Committee to take examinations thereon -	25	271
	22 March 1654. No return having been made on this order, it is renewed to Hen. Horsley, the present sub-commissioner of the county.	25	319
	16 Sept. 1653. URSULA MOUNTNEY, of Stone Croft, Northumberland, widow, late Ursula Widdrington, begs payment of her annuity of 4*l.*, with arrears, granted her by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, in 1637, on his lands in South and North Butteland, which she duly received till the County Commissioners stayed it.	140	254
	16 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	176
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 133 177	9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Seaton House, &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.	18	948
O.T.T. 133 175	21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.	18	960
	26 Sept. He disclaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.	18	960
O.T.T. 133 167	14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.	18	966
Oct. 1650 ?	Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.		
	RICH. CANDISH, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 45*l.* a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200*l.* for payment of 100*l.* debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.	72	763
1 Nov. 1650.	GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.		
C. 220 683 NOTE 220 684	Reported by the County Committee as forward of late in discovering delinquents.	220	685
P.E. 220 681	19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200*l.*	220	680
R. 220 677	31 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 67*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	80
	26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, to satisfy his fine within 24 days.	12 117	137 1113 1124
D. 117 1125	30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.	117	1121
	1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - -	63	647
	1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.	12 118	526 321
4 Nov. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.		
P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199 70 47	MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. BOSWELL, begs discharge of a mansion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent, settled by Sir Ralph Bosevile, her father, and Sir Leonard	70	45

				Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Nov. 1650.			SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL—*cont.*		
			Bosevile, her brother, on their deaths without issue male, upon Sir Wm. Boswell, her husband, and her herself for life; and after on Dr. George Bosevile, brother of Sir Ralph Bosevile, but now sequestered as the estate of her husband; he died 2 April last, when the sequestration was ended, but the County Committee refuse to quit possession, and threaten to quarter soldiers on the tenants of the said lands for non-payment of rents. Petitioner cannot pay the annuities of 74*l.* charged, the lands in present possession being worth but 79*l.* a year.		
P.R.	10	202	Begs discharge and restoration of rents since her husband's death.		
R.	70	41	12 June 1651. Deed allowed on her oath that she has not released	14	160
L.	70	37	her estate in the premises.		
D.	70	40	4 and 9 Sept. Estate discharged with arrears - - -	15	5, 9
			June 1651 ? GEORGE BOSVILE, D.D., begs discharge of a messuage, mill, &c., at Bradburn, Kent, demised to him in 1637 by Sir Leonard Bosevile, rent 18*l.*, with other lands in Bradburn and Sevenoaks, rents 11*l.*, 9*l.*, and 3*l.*, but sequestered in 1643 as the possession of Sir Wm. Boswell who had no estate therein. Appealed to the County Committee, but they refused to discharge the sequestration and ordered the rents to be paid towards rent-charges granted to the younger sons of Hen. Bosvile, and to Lady Anne, widow of Sir Leonard Bosvile, whereas the rent-charges were on all Sir Wm. Boswell's estate. The County Committee engaged however to discharge the estate if petitioner obtained a verdict by law on his title, and having obtained this, he begs the discharge.	70	12
			23 July 1651. ANNE, widow of SIR LEONARD BOSEVILE, and PEREGRINA, widow of LUKENOR BOSEVILE, petition that Anne has a rent-charge of 44*l.* a year, and Peregrina of 30*l.* on lands about Bradburn, Kent, sequestered for delinquency of Sir Wm. Boswell, but their rent-charges were paid by the County Committee till Sir William's death, in April 1650. He being only tenant for life, the County Committee have received the profits since, and their annuities are in arrear. Lady Margaret Bosewell's estate in the premises is allowed, and they are in great want, Peregrina having many children. Beg payment from Sir William's death.	70	11
			23 July. They are to prove their title and the sealing and delivery of the deed before the County Committee, who are to certify, and Brereton to report.	14	220
5 Nov. 1650.			RICHARD ASHTON, Croston, and RICH. ASHTON, the Meanes, in Ashton, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.		
			Being a recusant, but no delinquent, prays for $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only, he having never acted against Parliament, but lived peaceably at home during these troubles.	64	335
			5 Dec. 1650. Begs discharge of his estate, sequestered for delinquency in 1648, though he had contributed to Parliament. Has addressed the Barons of Exchequer without obtaining redress.	64	333
			5 Dec. The County Committee to allow him a full $\frac{1}{3}$, with arrears since Dec. 1649.	10	250
			29 Jan. 1651. Petition renewed, the said Committee refusing compliance because they allege that he was sequestered as a Papist delinquent.	64	341
			29 Jan. County Committee ordered to show cause why they refuse, and to certify when he was first sequestered, and whether as a Papist delinquent.	10	374

5 Nov. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
D. 64 343 C. 32 38	7 July 1652. He begs publication of proofs in his case - -	64	347
	7 July. The registrar to grant a certificate if any proofs are returned.	16	664
D. 64 359, 364 D. 64 243	4 Aug. The County Committee certifying that he was formerly adjudged a delinquent, he begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon.	64	345
	4 Aug. The County Committee are to state their grounds for certifying that in the late Committee's books he was sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.	17	94
D. 64 235, 233	21 Oct. No certificate being returned, it is again ordered, and to be returned in 14 days.	17	350
	15 Dec. He begs the arrears of the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his sequestered estate, being a recusant, but not a delinquent, and a lease of the other $\frac{2}{3}$; also power to sue the agent who seized the whole estate, when he should have seized but $\frac{2}{3}$.	64	331
C. 32 138 64 306, 308	15 Dec. The estate to be still sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, the wife and children to have their $\frac{1}{5}$, and the County Committee to call the agent of the late Committee to account for his receipts.	17	511
	5 Jan. 1653. Ashton's petition renewed to be tenant to his sequestered estate.	64	304
	5 Jan. Order that when the present leases expire, he be admitted tenant on the same terms, provided the estate was posted and boxed according to instructions.	17	571
	26 Jan. The County Committee complain that this order will be very prejudicial, as discouraging tenants from taking leases.	159	29
	5 April. Ashton renews his petition to be admitted tenant to his own estate on good security, and at the same rent as paid by the present farmers.	64	301
	5 April. Order that as the lease to the present tenants is not yet confirmed, the County Committee for Lancaster may let the estates to Ashton at the end of the year, he giving the same rent and security for payment, provided it was posted and boxed according to instructions.	25	32
	14 Sept. John Moore, of Eccleston, and Rich. Marsden, of Croston, both co. Lancaster, petition that in Jan. 1651 they took a 7 years' lease of Croston Hall and demesne lands, which was confirmed at the rent of 84*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, being 20*l.* more than offered by Rich. Ashton. Spent much money in repairs and stock, and farmed the estate to under-tenants, but are ordered to deliver it to Ashton, who with his wife entered the estate when the enemy was prevalent in those parts, and received profits without giving account; petitioners have been always faithful, and it will much discourage the cause if they are forced to yield the lands to a delinquent, dispose of their goods at undervalues, and break their contract with their tenants.	100	730
H. 25 200	12 Oct. Ashton to prove the waste alleged to be committed on the lands contracted for, and the case to be heard in a month; if the waste is proved, the lease will be made void.	25	224
D. 64 232, 239 CASE 238 111	14 May 1655. Ashton petitions the Protector for leave to compound, not having been in arms, but being on appeal, and therefore not in the additional Act for Sale, the Commissioners for Compounding say they have no power to admit him to composition. Was sequestered on a single testimony. With reference thereon to Council.	238	110
	11 July. His case read in Council and laid aside - - -	238	112
	4 Jan. 1656. A renewed petition submitted to Council by the Committee for Petitions.	*I* 92	103

		Vol.	No. or p.
5 Nov. 1650.	RICHARD ASHTON—*cont.*		
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	24 Dec. 1650. BRIDGET, wife of JOHN ASHTON, of Croston, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of the rent-charge of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, charged on the lands of Thos. Ashton for the use of John Ashton, his son, and sequestered for the recusancy of Rich. Ashton, and for the delinquency of John Ashton.	64	374 385
	24 Dec. The County Committee to take examinations and return the case with the proofs.	10 64	300 383
D. 64 359 159 367	2 May 1651. She begs reference of their returns to Council -	64	188
L.C.C. 64 357 159 370	2 May. Referred to Reading to report - - - -	14 64	105 382
D. 64 387 R. 64 367 238 112A	6 Aug. Hillary Ashton, now a factor beyond seas, and Bridget Ashton, for her 3 small children, beg a hearing of the report, and allowance of their annuities of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each on Rich. Ashton's estate.	64	366
	28 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding being satisfied as to Bridget's claim to the two annuities of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 10*l.*, allow her $\frac{1}{5}$ thereof for maintenance of herself and children, with arrears from Dec. 1649.	15 238	229 112B
R.C. 10 298 D. 64 359 159 367 L.C.C. 64 357 159 370 P.R. 14 105 64 354	24 Dec. 1650. MATTHEW FRENCH, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of an annuity of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* on the lands of Thos. Ashton, petitioner's grandfather, left by him to his younger son, Hillary, purchased of Hillary by petitioner for 150*l.*, and sequestered for recusancy of Richard Ashton, of Croston; it was allowed by the County Committee, and paid for 3 years, but withheld lately.	85	258
D. 64 364 R. 64 349	24 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	298
	2 May 1651. He begs reference of their return to counsel, and a speedy hearing.	64	356
	29 Jan. 1652. Claim allowed with arrears - - - -	15	132
	25 March 1653. ROB. MAWDSLEY, of Mawdsley, co. Lancaster, and 3 others, beg discharge of lands of Thos. Ashton, of Croston, assigned to them by the surviving feoffee of the said Thos. Ashton, for the payment of his debts, annuities, and portions, from which they paid yearly 60*l.* annuities and 80*l.* interest, but 1,500*l.* principal remains unpaid, and the estate is now sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of Rich. Ashton.	104	244
	25 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	26
R.C. 17 113 125 369	5 Aug. 1652. RICH. TWISSE, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, and KATHERINE TWISSE, his wife, relict and administratrix to Rich. Ashton, of the Meanes in Ashton, beg discharge of his small estate, sequestered for his recusancy, and demised to them by the Committee for co. Lancaster, for 40*s.* a year, but still continued under sequestration, notwithstanding the death of the said Rich. Ashton.	125	359 371
L.C.C. & D. 125 365–367; 159 25–28			
D. 64 337 125 373 C. 33 282 152 365–377 R. 125 363	28 Dec. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1655
	19 Dec. 1654. Rich. Twisse petitions with John Leyland for hearing of their reports. Granted.	135 27	240 217
6 Nov. 1650.	HENRY, Son of JOHN ERRINGTON, Byfront, or Beaufront, Northumberland.		
L.C.C. 253 127	He petitions with Thos. Rutherford and Henry Widdrington for allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of their respective estates for their wives and children, they being lately adjudged delinquents. Granted.	84 10	1013 203
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
O.C.C. 83 163	25 Dec. 1650. SAMUEL BRASS, of co. Durham, a lame man, aged 80, begs allowance of a deed made before the wars, in the	83	161

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1650.	name of his son William, by which John Errington, for 100*l.* worth of stock, engaged to pay petitioner 20*l.* a year for 12 years, but only paid it for 3 years. The County Committee ordered its payment. The land charged by the said deed lying in co. Durham, where the witnesses are, begs an order to them to examine and certify.		
	25 Dec. 1650. Referred to the Durham Committee - -	10	303
	4 Feb. 1651. The Tenants of Errington's estate being threatened for arrears of certain fee-farm rents payable out of the estate, the Committee for Compounding desire the Northumberland Committee to acquaint the sheriff, and the collectors of such moneys, that they ought to give the Committee for Compounding notice of what is due, and then that Committee will allow of the same so far as they can. Meanwhile they are to suffer no distress to be levied on the tenants.	30	309
L.C.C. 154 45 D. 154 47	11 Nov. 1651. Thomas, son of Rich. Knight, freemason, of Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, begs allowance of his title to a yearly rent of 20*l.*, charged on the manor of West Errington, Hexhamshire, Northumberland, granted by John Errington of Beaufront, 26 Nov. 1616, for 200*l.*, to his said father, who duly received the same. Petitioner being not above 5 years of age when his father died, and without friends or means, and apprenticed to a tailor, has been kept from his right by the sequestration laid on the premises for the delinquency and recusancy of the heir of the said John Errington. Begs an order for examination of his witnesses by the County Committee of Durham, and to receive the 20*l.* a year on security.	98	694
	11 Nov. County Committee to certify - - - -	157	8
	4 May 1652. Having other witnesses to examine, Knight begs an order to the County Committee of Northumberland for their examination, also for the examination of Henry Errington, the	98	706
C. 32 119	heir of the said John Errington. Granted.	16	347
	13 April 1652. Rich. Carnaby begs examination and reference to counsel of his title to West Errington and Fallowfield, Northumberland, granted him in 1642 by Hen. Errington for 200*l.*, and 20*l.* a year rent-charge, but the lands being sequestered in 1649 for Errington's delinquency, the County Committee refuse to allow it without order.	72	666
	13 April. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	16	300
	14 Oct. 1652. John Shaftoe, clerk, of Wardale, Northumberland, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 10*l.* on Wharnley Manor, &c., Northumberland, purchased for 100*l.* of Hen. Errington, and now sequestered for his recusancy.	117	359
	14 Oct. County Committee to certify - - - -	17	328
C. 172 19 D. 172 15–18 L.C.C. 172 23	14 Oct. 1652. Lancelot Errington, of Aden Castle, Northumberland, and John Shaftoe, clerk, and Margaret, his wife, beg an order to the County Committee to examine their title to a rent-charge of 10*l.* on lands in Wharnley, &c., granted them for 100*l.* by Hen. Errington in 1647, before his delinquency, and paid to them till lately, when the lands were sequestered for his delinquency.	84	1017
	14 Oct. County Committee to examine the date and cause of sequestration as in like cases.	17	331
D. 84 1061	18 Jan. 1653. Hen. Errington, Thomas and George Bell, Nich. Fenwick, and Roger Chatter, complain that—being tenants of the sequestered estate of Hen. Errington, at Beaufront, Groatlington, &c., Northumberland—Wm. Cox and other bailiffs of Hexham Manor have distrained them for old arrears of fee-farm rents, due before they took the farms, compelled	84	1010

		Vol.	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1650.	HENRY ERRINGTON—*cont.*	G	
	them to pay, and spoiled their cattle, so that by threats of new distresses, many are ready to leave their farms; beg restoration of the moneys, or allowance thereof in their rents.		
	18 Jan. 1653. County Committee to take care that the tenants are not disturbed, and any claims for arrears to be first allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	17 84	597 1061
	8 Sept. The petitioners complain of continued distraints by Sir John Fenwick and his agents for fee-farm rents, in spite of the above order, and beg that he may be brought to account for moneys so received.	84	878
	29 Nov. The order of 18 January confirmed, and no claims to be allowed unless proved before the Committee for Compounding.	25	257
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	Discharge from sequestration of the following, forfeited by Hen. Errington, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 84 887	18 March 1653. Beaufront House, Acomb Melland mill, Fallowfield Manor, and lands there in Newburgh parish, Northumberland, bought by John Rushworth, and Gilbert Crouch.	18	820
O.T.T. 84 885	20 July. East Errington township, and houses and lands in Keepick, Hexham Manor, Northumberland, bought by the same, and allowed for claims of Hen. Lampton and John Brownell.	18	853
	SIR THOS. GODFREY, Nackington, Kent.		
	6 Nov. 1650. Ordered to have a copy of the charge against him returned by the County Committee.	10	202
	7 Nov. Charge that he with others appointed captains of horse and foot to carry on the libellous petition, assisted in the late Kent insurrection, gave warrants for raising moneys to carry on the war against Parliament, summoned men to fortify houses in Canterbury, and endeavoured to promote the King's interest.	88 10	117 119 204
	20 Feb. 1651. Fowle is to examine the charge, and see if it is the same from which Godfrey was acquitted by the late County Committee, and certify.	14 88	22 125
R. 88 127	6 March. On hearing of counsel, and on oath by Sir Hen. Hammond, that Godfrey acted under force in assisting the King, the discharge granted him by the late County Committee 16 Aug. [1648] is confirmed.	14	39
	14 Aug. 1656. His petition for exemption from the decimation tax, and a certificate from the Major-General and Commissioners, referred to the same, to act as they judge meet.	I 77	334
	CHARLES LANE, Hanslope, Bucks.		
P.E. 220 331 P.R. 12 7	6 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in arms.	220	330
R. 220 327	26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	44
	GEORGE LANGTON, Stanswick, Berks.		
PASS 220 496 P.E. 220 498	6 Nov. 1650. Petition to compound (missing), referred to Reading.	12	7
P.R. 12 56 R. 220 491	6 Dec. Begs to compound on Truro Articles for delinquency in the first war. Was never impeached nor sequestered, and did not engage in the late war.	220	493
	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{8}$, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	64

		Vol.	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1650.	DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN POOLE, Poole, Co. Chester.	G	
L.C.C. 254 79 125 704 L. 30 92	6 Nov. 1650. Petitions that she was seized after her husband's death of the messuage and demesnes of Poole, as her jointure, till they were sequestered for her recusancy, since which time she has received her third; the house being inhabited by tenants set therein by the County Committee, they have suffered it to become so ruinous that it will cost 300*l.* to repair; begs to enjoy her mansion-house according to the statute, to be allowed out of the sequestered ⅔ of her estate the sums necessary for repairs, and to be tenant thereof; she giving as much rent as any others.	109	77
	6 Nov. Order that if she be sequestered only for recusancy, she is to have the mansion-house, and the rest of the estate to be let according to instructions.	10	201
	30 April 1651. The County Committee having complained of difficulty in letting the estate for want of barns and out-buildings, which are included in the mansion-house, are ordered to take ⅔ of them and let the estate to the best advantage.	30	91
L.C.C. 238 113 114	6 Nov. They are to let Dorothy Poole's estate according to instructions.	30	92
	29 June 1652. Mrs. Poole pleads that the mansion-house having been let by the former and present County Committee to tenants, and soldiers having been lately quartered therein, and no repairs done, it is so ruinous, that now it has come into her possession, the whole of her third will not pay for its repair. Begs an order to the County Committee to view and certify the sum necessary, and allowance thereof out of her two-thirds.	109	93
	21 July. The Committee for Compounding cannot relieve her -	17	31
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN PRIDEAUX (late), Gurland, Cornwall.		
P.E. 112 679	6 Nov. 1650. HONOR PRIDEAUX, his widow, for JOAN and HONOR, his infant daughters and co-heirs, begs to compound for the estate sequestered last Michaelmas from her, for delinquency of John Prideaux, who died ½ a year since; begs also her ⅓, due for dower.	112	677
	6 Nov. Committee for Compounding cannot admit her to composition without order from Parliament; the County Committee to pay her ⅓ of the estate.	10	203
L.C.C. 150 1	5 Dec. Petition renewed. The estate is ⅔ of the barton of Gurland, St. Erth parish, value 30*l.* a year, and was sequestered since her husband's death. She begs an order to the County Committee to certify the time and cause of sequestration, that it may be discharged, or for leave to compound.	112	682
	5 Dec. The County Committee to certify as to the date of sequestration, and of Prideaux's death, the value of the land, &c.	10	251
	6 March 1651. She begs publication of their return, and a hearing in course. Granted.	112 14 112	683 40 691
	24 April. Brereton to state the case as to her jointure and title to the estate.	14	95
	29 April. She begs an order to the County Committee to examine her deed as to her title, the witnesses living 200 miles off. Granted.	112 14	685 99
C. 112 673	19 Nov. She begs that the estate may not be leased or sold till the Committee are satisfied that it is liable to sequestration. Her husband lived quietly from the ending of the wars	112	690

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1650.	JOHN PRIDEAUX—*cont.*		
	3 years, till his death, 15 Feb. 1650, at only 21 years of age, when the eldest child was only 2 years old, and she held the estate till the following September.		
	19 Nov. 1651. The County Committee are not to dispose of the estate till further order, provided Prideaux was not sequestered in his lifetime, and provided the petitioner prosecute the case without delay.	15	90
	9 Dec. 1652. On return of the County Committee's certificate that he was not sequestered before death, she begs discharge, with restitution of profits. Noted for Brereton to state the title, and the County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	112	687
	SIR WALTER ROBERTS, Bart., and WALTER, his Son, Glassenbury and Cranbrook, Kent.		
	6 Nov. 1650. Sir Walter is to have a copy of the charge returned by the County Committee of Kent against him.	10	201
	7 Nov. Information by Thomas Fowle, agent of the Committee for Compounding, that in the late Kentish insurrection, Sir Walter greatly promoted the libellous and rebellious petition, by treaty with the officers of the trained bands, and engaged on their behalf to convey it to Parliament; that he caused divers persons of quality to subscribe the same, or that they would send for some of the Parliament to Blackheath and so have their desires effected; that he got a trumpet from Col. Kenrick, who was for the Parliament, and summoned the people in the street with a loud voice, as well as by trumpet, saying he was for the King.	10 114	205 813
	14 Nov. The rents of Sir Walter Roberts' estate to be detained by the County Committee of Kent till further order.	12	17
	27 Nov. The Committee for Compounding being unsatisfied as to the declaration of Parliament, dated 17 July 1648, touching the power of the County Committee of Kent to declare who were comprised within the Act of Indemnity, and to discharge them, Roberts is to produce evidence as to their power within 14 days.	10	227
	18 Dec. The case referred to Reading and Brereton, to certify their opinion in 7 days.	10	279
	18 Dec. Sir Walter is to keep the 500*l.* due from him to Major Bill, a delinquent, till further order.	10	285
CERT. 114 795 O.C.C. 221 851	1 Jan. 1651. He is discharged, the power of the County Committee of Kent being allowed of.	10 114	315 807 831
	5 Feb. Walter Roberts, the son, begs discharge on the Parliament's declaration and the Act of Indemnity. He and his father, on their way to London, 29 May 1648, while staying at the King's Head, Cranbrook, were apprehended, along with others, by Major Gibbon, with a party of horse; upon their engagement not to bear arms against Parliament, they were released by Major Gibbon, who himself engaged that they should be no more troubled by his party, viz., the Parliament, nor have any more horses taken from them than those he then took, which were worth 60*l.*	114	794
	He and his father returned home, and peaceably lived till July following; when on false information to the County Committee of Kent, Captain Bowen carried them from their beds at midnight to the said County Committee at Rochester, and there imprisoned them 10 days without a hearing. They were both discharged 18 and 19 July, on taking the engagement not to bear arms against Parliament, and this was an absolute		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1650.	discharge, allowed of by a general committee of the county on re-examination, his father being discharged a second time 25 April 1649, and petitioner in May following.		
	5 Feb. 1651. Fowle is to examine whether the charge against Walter Roberts be the same as that on which he was formerly discharged.	10	382
	26 March. Request for confirmation of the discharge by the County Committee of Kent of Walter Roberts on the Act of Indemnity for the Kent insurrection, or a hearing. Noted, ordered as heretofore.	114	819
	March ? Request for a hearing, or discharge for Walter Roberts -	114	837
H. 14 19, 54 NOTE 114 819 H. 14 88 O.C.C. 114 803, & D. 843, 849 L.C.C. 114 829 158 249	23 April. Sir Walter complains that, notwithstanding the order of 1 Jan. 1651, the County Committee of Kent refuse his rents in Preston, Tunbridge, &c., on pretence that the estate belongs not to him but to some Papists or delinquents. Begs an order requiring them to certify the cause of the seizure, and reference of his title to counsel. Granted.	114 805, 14	749, 825 94
O.C.C. 114 849 L.C.C. 114 839 845	1 May. Walter Roberts' case to be considered if he can produce a discharge of delinquency from the County Committee of Kent.	14	104
	28 May. On his request, Fowle is to certify whether there be any delinquency charged against him except the Kent insurrection.	14	139
NOTE 114 799 D. 114 823 843	24 June. Sir Walter Roberts' estate to be continued under seizure till he has made his title thereto appear.	114	827
	9 July. His title allowed and sequestration discharged - -	30	191
	9 July. There being no other charge against Walter Roberts than the Kent insurrection, his estate discharged.	14	197 198
	11 Sept. The County Committee of Kent are to examine the affidavits asserting that the lands claimed by Sir Walter Roberts belong to the widow and heirs of John and Henry James, and certify as to the title of the Commonwealth.	15	15
	1 Oct. The County Committee for Kent having stayed Sir Walter's rents on pretext of a debt to John Bill, a delinquent, he moves to have them till the debt be proved.	238	115
	15 Oct. Ordered that—if Sir Walter Roberts was in possession of the lands said to be in trust for the children of John and Henry James at the time of the sequestration, and if they were not sequestered before as the lands of any other person,—the County Committee are to allow him the rents on good security, and if the lands are not in trust for any person sequestrable, they are to be discharged; the County Committee are to examine the title. As to the debt owing to Bill, Sir Walter Roberts is to receive the rents of the land seized for it on giving good security.	15	51
	23 Oct. John Browne and Thos. Monins are to examine Alexander Roberts, the other County Commissioner, on oath, touching the debt, Sir Walter having liberty to cross-examine.	15	58
	25 Oct. The seizure on the estate held in trust by Sir Walter Roberts to be discharged, the County Committee to have liberty to examine whether any judgment or sequestration for recusancy or delinquency has at any time been had against any of the parties, and meantime they are to repay what they have received to Sir Walter Roberts on security.	15	59
O.C. 15 82 D. 114 751 -756, 809 H. 16 17, 47, 138	6 Nov. Order amended that the payment be made to such person or persons from whom they had possession of the estate. Sir Walter is to give security to stand to the judgment of the Committee for Compounding for the debt of 1,500*l*.	15	74

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1650.	SIR WALTER ROBERTS, &c.—*cont.*		
	23 March 1652. On Sir Walter Roberts' motion for discharge on the Act of General Pardon, it is granted if John Marshall, who appears for the Commonwealth, show not good cause the day following.	16	186
	24 March. No cause being shown, the discharge granted - -	16	208
	22 Oct. On complaint that Alexander Roberts, one of the County Committee of Kent, refuses obedience to this order, the County Committee are to enforce it, or Alex. Roberts to appear within 10 days and show cause to the contrary.	17 114	354 811
	THOMAS RUTHERFORD, Rutchester, Northumberland, and WILLIAM, his Son.		
	6 Nov. 1650. Thomas petitions with Hen. Errington and Hen. Widdrington [his trustees] for allowance to his wife and children, who are ready to perish for want of bread, of ⅓ of his sequestered estate. Granted.	84 10	1013 203
	27 Jan. 1653. His estate being in the last Act for Sale, William, his son and heir, and Gawen and Grace Rutherford, parents of Thomas, beg allowance of a deed of 6 Charles, whereby on Thomas Rutherford's marriage he settled Rutchester Manor on himself, Jane his wife, their heirs, male or female, for 21 years; with reversion of ½ to Gawen and his heirs male, and of the other ½ to the said Thomas and his heirs male.	138	469
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	26 Nov. 1651. ROB. COLLINGWOOD, of co. Durham, begs discharge of Longbank, [in Rutchester,] Northumberland, demised to him at a rack rent of 13*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* by Thos. Rutherford, for whose delinquency it is sequestered.	76	65 144
	26 Nov. County Committee of Northumberland to certify -	15 76	102 67
L. 76 69	15 June 1652. He begs reference of their certificate to counsel -	76	72, 73 154
	15 June. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16	542
	13 Aug. Brereton not being satisfied with the proofs, Collingwood begs an order to the County Committee to examine witnesses.	76	75 158
C. 32 178 76 63, 83, 86, 159 R. 76 61	17 March 1653. Counsel being satisfied as to his claim, the discharge is granted with arrears, on his taking oath that he has not released his interest therein.	19	1074
R.C. 17 158 76 77 D. 76 78–82, 172 47–49	27 Jan. 1653. Rob. Colllingwood and Chris. Morpeth beg allowance of their annuity of 13*l.* 10*s.* on lands at Rutchester, Northumberland, sold to them in 1635 for 150*l.* by Thos. Rutherford, but the lands are in the last Act of Sale.	76	21
	23 Jan. 1653. HENRY TEMPEST pleads that Gawen Rutherford and his son Thomas, by a deed of 1642, demised to him for 5 years the west part of Rutchester, Northumberland, for payment of 30*l.* a year to him, which has not been paid on account of the wars; begs allowance of the 5 years' rent from Rutherford's estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.	122	13
	27 Jan. 1653. JOHN SANDERSON begs leave to prove his title to a rent-charge of 8*l.* on lands at Rutchester, granted him in 1642 by Gawen Rutherford, and Thomas, his son, but Thomas' estate is in the late Act for Sale.	115	1067
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 145 45	26 April 1654. Discharge from sequestration of ½ of Rutchester Tower, Haydon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, forfeited by Thos. Rutherford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	942

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Nov. 1650.	THOS. BLECHINDEN, D.D., Kent.		
	Information by Solicitor Thos. Fowle that he promoted the late libellous and seditious petition of Kent, aided the late insurrection, was at several assemblies, and was in arms against Parliament.	69 10	445 204
	14 Nov. 1650. Order on his request that the County Committee give him a copy of the charge against him, and allow him to examine witnesses in his defence. They are also to send up a copy of the old charge of delinquency exhibited to the late County Committee against him.	12 69	17 443
C. 69 449	10 Dec. He begs discharge, unless further cause appear against him. Was accused in 1648, and compounded with the County Committee, who discharged him, but now the County Committee revive the very charge from which he was acquitted. Signed, Margaret Blechinden.	69	447
	10 Dec. His sequestration discharged, there being no convincing proof of delinquency.	10 12 69	257 70 451
	DAME MARGARET CECIL, Widow, Recusant.		
	7 Nov. 1650. Allowed her mansion house and ⅓ of her sequestered estate.	10	205
	THOS. CRANE, Kidderminster, Co. Worcester.		
	7 Nov. 1650. Information that 5 years since he held intelligence with Prince Rupert, and sent horses and arms to the King's forces in Hartlebury Castle, and provisions to Bristol when a garrison against Parliament.	78	100
	7 Nov. The County Committee to examine the charge, and proceed as directed by Parliament.	10	206
	EDW. CUTLER, Nutford, Dorset.		
P.E. 220 355 P.R. 12 7 D. 220 357 R. 220 351	7 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the late wars, his estate being threatened but not sequestered.	220	354
	26 Nov. Fine at ⅙, 48*l.* - - - - - -	12	44
	ROB. KEMP, Chenston, Co. Hereford.		
P.E. 220 301 P.R. 12 47 D. 220 304 –307 R. 220 297 R.C. 14 155	7 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound to avoid further charges in his appeal against his sequestration.	220	300
	26 Nov. Fine at ⅙, 480*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, but review allowed if ½ is paid within the time.	12	43
	11 June 1651. He complains that in spite of this order, and a grant of suspension, Fras. Pember, on pretence of a 6 years' lease, has got part of the estate, and disturbs him in the remainder. Begs that the lease may be made void.	96	419
L.C.C. 96 415 157 265	2 July. Petition renewed; with note that it is to be sent to the County Committee, and if the allegations are true, he is to enjoy the benefit of his composition.	96	417
	10 Dec. He begs to be put into possession forthwith - -	96	416
O.C.C. 96 424 D. 96 421	10 Dec. The lease made void, being a concurrent lease, and made since composition.	15	128
	6 May 1652. Pember refusing to give up the lease, the County Committee for Hereford are to put Kemp in possession, and he is to receive his profits since the discharge of sequestration.	16	363
	20 July. The remainder of Kemp's fine to be paid without interest, as it was not confirmed 22 June last.	12	460
C. 34 84	22 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	457

7 Nov. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	JOHN PYSING, Pett, Sussex.		
P.R. 12 8 P.E. 220 871 R. 220 869	7 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war. Has not been sequestered.	220	871
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	100
	SIR EDW. SEABRIGHT, Bart., Besford, Co. Worcester.		
	7 Nov. 1650. Daniel Cox, registrar to the Committee for Advance of Money, begs a copy of the information against him of miscarriage in his employment, in Sir Edw. Seabright's case, being confident he can clear himself if he may make his defence. Noted, ordered a copy of the charge.	116	611
	8 Nov. Information by Thos. Fowle that Sir E. Seabright, being proved a delinquent, and not knowing how to clear himself, bribed Dan. Cox, clerk to the Commissioners, to get him off, whereon they persuaded the witnesses to consent to be examined again, and gave them 25*l.* apiece to answer in the contrary way, so that no delinquency appearing in the new depositions, the case was dismissed, and this through Cox's connivance.	116	614
	10 Jan. 1651. On motion by Cox for a hearing [Joseph] Collett desiring further time, order that the case to be heard in 3 weeks.	10	338
	28 Jan. Recorder Steele, Reading, and Brereton appointed counsel to receive instructions from Collett.	12	106
	4 Feb. Joseph Collett informing that Cox was bribed by Seabright to induce the witnesses, by payment of money, to sign depositions contrary to their former ones, on which the cause was dismissed, order that the Committee for Compounding do not find any proof that Cox was bribed, but the depositions were embezzled by his neglect, and therefore he is not fit to continue in office.	10 116	379 613
	6 Feb. Warrant to Thos. Hamersley, messenger, to take into custody John Stint, of Westminster, for bribing witnesses in Sir Edw. Seabright's case to sign depositions differing from those taken on oath.	10	391
	7 Feb. Warrant to the Keeper of the New Prison to receive into custody John Stint, for corrupting witnesses in Sir Edw. Seabright's case.	10	394
E.W. 14 6	11 Feb. Order that John Stint attend this afternoon, and the Keeper of the New Prison with him.	10 12	396 120
	14 Feb. Order to George Dodson, Keeper of the New Prison, Clerkenwell, to enlarge Capt. John Stint, on bond of Capt. Benj. Mason and Edw. Bond in 100*l.* for his appearance before them this day week.	14	10
	18 Feb. Warrant to Stephen Kirke to appear to answer questions in the case of Sir Edw. Seabright.	14	12
D. 116 585 C. 116 579 –581 D. 116 573 –578	25 Feb. Order that as Sir Edw. Seabright has by bribery got the depositions against him out of the clerk's hands, and substituted others on which he was discharged from sequestration, his estate in the several counties be sequestered, the Commissioners empowered to break open doors, and all civil officers to assist.	14	25
	11 March. County Commissioners of Worcester to examine the new matter against him.	30	473
INV. 238 116 NOTE 116 571 L.C.C. 254 87 255 2	16 April. Sir Edward begs to know his charge and accusers; doubts not to vindicate himself, and asks that meanwhile his rents may remain in his and the tenants' hands on security. Lent 1,000*l.* on the Public Faith, and relieved Parliament garrisons, yet is accused before the Committee for Advance	116	564

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Nov. 1650.	of Money of sending in horses and being a Commissioner of Array for the late King. [*See his case in that Calendar, p.* 671.] Was acquitted, and yet to his great surprise is sequestered by this Committee's order of 25 February for very foul practices, of which he is not guilty.		
	16 April 1651. Reading and Brereton are to draw up a report to be presented to Parliament.	14	83
	17 April. He begs to compound. Obeyed all Parliament orders through the wars, paid his ½ and $\frac{1}{20}$ parts, has taken the engagement, served as high sheriff of co. Stafford and justice of peace, and lent and disbursed money for Parliament, yet is sequestered on information that he assisted the King. Being very aged, wishes to have his poor estate free for his son, who is very young.	222	278
	17 April. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	12	187
P.E. 222 279	5 June. Begs to acquit himself of delinquency and bribery, his honour being dearer to him than his estate; is willing to pay a fine, but begs that when ½ is paid, he may have his charge, and leave to clear himself of the foul crimes imputed to him by those who have combined to injure him and defraud his lady; and that then on report to Parliament of his innocence, his fine may be restored.	116	557
	5 June. Order that he be permitted to pay the fine, but that the reporting his case to Parliament be respited.	14 222	151 281
R. 222 275	16 June. Order that his fine shall be 3,618*l.*, and that he may have 3 months time to bring in a particular of his personal estate; that he may examine witnesses as to the crime of bribery, and Mr. Carey is to examine his witnesses.	12	241 242
	18 June. Dan. Cox petitions that [Rob.] Wakeman having deposed matters against him in Sir Edw. Seabright's case,—though he was never privy to the embezzling or altering the depositions, which was done by Wakeman,—he may have a copy of what concerns him, and leave to make his defence before a report is drawn up, the rather because Wakeman has contradicted himself.	238	117
	18 June. Granted a copy of all depositions before report is made to Parliament, and leave to defend himself.	*A* 10 116	406 623
D. 116 540 541	13 Aug. Order that Cox's petition (missing) be heard on Tuesday, and that he have notice; also that the case about Mr. Cholmley and Mr. Stint be then heard. Also that the registrar give Seabright copies of the depositions on the charge of bribery.	14 116	253 569
	9 Sept. Cox pleads that in justice fresh witnesses ought not to be examined in a case already judged, though he is willing to bear any scrutiny, and much regrets the embezzlement of the papers, they being the only ones that have miscarried with him. Mr. Wakeman having first deposed to his innocency, and then charged him with receiving 50*l.*, shows discrepancies in his depositions; pleads that Wakeman was an agent, and had received 400*l.* to carry on the business, and hopes that the later narrative, given after judgment, will not be accepted as evidence.	116	635
	Oct. ? Counsel desire directions, as it appears that Seabright's lady gave 400*l.* to Wm. Dickenson; he paid 200*l.* to Rob. Wakeman, who told Cox and Kirk there was 50*l.* each for them; Stint was to have 50*l.*, and most of the witnesses seem to have had money.	116	639
CASE 238 118	10 Dec. Seabright begs publication of the depositions as to the charge of bribery, and a speedy hearing. Granted.	116 15	567 126

			Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Nov. 1650.		Sir Edw. Seabright—*cont.*		
		10 Dec. 1651. Seabright complains that though he has paid ½ his fine, and had letters of suspension of sequestration, he can receive no benefit, as the County Committee of Worcester will not allow his tenants to pay him any rents till he has paid them 150*l.* fees, which were never before demanded by any Commissioners.	116	562
		10 Dec. Order that he be allowed to receive his rents if there be no other charge against him than non-payment of fees.	15	127
H.	15 169	30 Dec. Order renewed that the Committees of the several counties are not to stay his rents for their fees of 1*s.* in the pound; that the charge about bribery be heard next week, and that he compound for his personal estate.	15	158
S.	15 170			
H.	15 180			
		20 Jan. 1652. Cox petitions that—as on 9 September last he delivered his defence on matters charged against him in Seabright's case, and Brereton was appointed to examine the interrogatories and depositions of Mr. Wakeman, and especially his latter narrative, and as Brereton is ready to report,—the report may be heard, and he heard in his own defence.	116	609
		20 Jan. The hearing to be on Wednesday, Mr. Wakeman and John Stint to attend.	15	206
H.	16 28	4 Feb. At his request, the confirmation of his fine respited, his counsel not being ready.	15	239
		24 Feb. Seabright having paid ½ his fine, and considering that he has cleared himself of the charge of bribery, begs not to be required to pay the other ½ till he has had liberty to clear himself of delinquency.	116	560
		24 Feb. Order that he cannot be heard as to the merits of his case, judgment being already given; as to his request by counsel about a mistake in his fine, he is to bring in a petition, and Brereton to report.	16	54
		5 March. He petitions accordingly for examination of his evidences, the estate being put as in fee, whereas it is only for life. Granted.	116 16	563 102
		16 March. On his request for further time, a fortnight granted, and his fine then to be confirmed.	16	139
		23 March. Allowed 2 months to obtain the judgment of Parliament in his case, and the payment of the second ½ respited till then; he is to prove the alleged claim of 500 marks charged on the estate by the will of his brother Wm. Seabright.	16	173
H.	16 627	13 May. Allowed 2 months more to obtain the judgment of Parliament. Brereton's report to be heard this day week, and Cox to have notice.	16	399
H.	17 129	13 July. The fine to be confirmed this day month, and counsel to be then heard as to tenancy for life, and charges on the estate, but not as to bribery and delinquency.	16	680
		15 Sept. On his request for the case to be reported to Parliament, order that no further time can be given for payment of the fine, but that if desired, the bribery only shall be reported, not the delinquency.	12	468
		[12 Oct. 1652.] He petitions Parliament. Pleads his services and affection to Parliament, for which the late King granted away his whole estate in those parts. Yet some persons, to get money, put in a charge against him before the County Committee of Worcester in 1646, alleging that he was a Commissioner of Array and had sent horses to the King, but he was acquitted. In 1649, a charge was brought against him before the Committee for Advance of Money, he being high sheriff of co. Stafford, but this charge was dismissed. In 1650, a charge was exhibited before the Committee for Compounding against Dan. Cox, one of their clerks, for corrupt	116	550 553

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Nov. 1650.	dealing about some depositions, to which petitioner has proved that he was not privy, and yet his whole estate was sequestered "for having used some corrupt way to free himself from delinquency." Has often appealed to the Committee for Compounding, but they refused him a hearing till he had paid ½ his fine of 3,618*l.* and secured the rest; this he has done, but is unable to raise the latter ½, the whole estate being entailed on his son, and only his for life. Begs suspension of his fine, and leave to defend himself before them; if that cannot be, is willing to give what he has paid towards the public charges in this juncture, yet not as a fine for guilt, but from affection to Parliament. If the charge was true, it is only for being Commissioner of Array before Edgehill, which may be forgiven to one who has acted so cordially since.		
	12 Oct. 1652. Order in Parliament that the Committee for Compounding enquire into the charges of bribery and corruption, and stay all proceedings against him meanwhile.	116	551
H. 12 507 D. 116 549	3 Nov. Order on his producing a true copy of his petition to Parliament, signed by himself, and referred to the Committee for Compounding, that he give an account, the ground of the motion in Parliament on his behalf, next Tuesday.	17	375
	16 Nov. Order that the business be determined before stating anything to the House, and that he show cause why the depositions taken against him should not stand.	12	525
	23 Nov. Order on his excepting against the 2 first depositions, that the cases of bribery and delinquency be heard together; that he have copies of all the proceedings, but that the Committee for Compounding cannot at present inform counsel what charge they shall proceed upon.	17	430
PUB. 17 500 E.W. 17 566, 613, 647, 648	21 Dec. Jos. Collett requesting copies of the proceedings without fee, order that as he has received part of his ⅕ for discovery, he have copies at ⅓ of the usual fees, till he has received the balance due to him for his discovery.	76	329
H. 17 568 593 R.C. 17 612	19 Jan. 1653. Order on hearing former orders, and Seabright's counsel against publication of proofs, that Seabright may examine witnesses and take exceptions for a month, and then publication to pass peremptorily.	17 116	612 559
E.W. 17 646 664	9 March. Wm. Blackmore, Joseph Collett, and Joseph Rutt beg a speedy hearing, the month being elapsed and they troubled with long attendance.	116	547
	9 March. Seabright protests against this order for hearing till it is ascertained to what charge he is to make his defence, and requests the names of the witnesses, that he may take exceptions.	116	546
PUB. 25 27 E.W. 25 29	9 March. Five weeks longer granted, the County Commissioners of Worcester to send up all proceedings, publication to pass on their returns, and the case to be heard within a fortnight after the 5 weeks.	25	7
	8 April. Seabright's exceptions against John Glasbrooke, one of the witnesses, to be heard.	116 25	555 38
C. 33 344 H. 25 54	13 April. On Brereton's showing cause to the contrary, the exceptions not to be heard.	25	42
E.W. 25 69	19 May. Seabright complaining of the withholding by the County Commissioners of Worcester of certain depositions on which he was discharged before them, they are again required to send up forthwith all the papers in their custody; also to state what money he paid to the late Committee, and for what purpose.	25	75 (2)
E.W. 25 185	17 July. On complaint of delay, hearing ordered, yet that Seabright may not say that he was not admitted to his defence, he is to have 6 weeks to bring up his witnesses.	25	147

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Nov. 1650.	SIR EDW. SEABRIGHT—*cont.*		
	13 Sept. 1653. The evidence of Thos. York, tenant to Seabright, being objected against, because he said he would swear anything he was told, order that the case be respited another month, after which no further petitions are to be heard on account of Seabright's many delays. His counsel will then be heard as to the depositions. He is to pay 40*s.* costs to Mr. Collett, prosecutor, on account of the charges of delay.	25	197
O. 25 210 225 H. 25 233 238			
D. 116 633	11 Oct. The depositions taken in 1646 before the County Committee of Worcester to be taken in evidence, lodged with the registrar, and copies given to both parties.	25	223
	22 Nov. On motion of Collett, the prosecutor, judgment to be given in a week.	25	253
D. 116 634	30 Dec. The Committee for Compounding not finding Seabright guilty of bribery or delinquency, order his discharge from sequestration, &c.	25	278
	6 Jan. 1654. Order that, as on full hearing he is acquitted of bribery, his bond for payment of the latter ½ of his fine be delivered up, and he discharged therefrom.	25 116	282 552
	5 April. He thanks the Committee for Compounding for his acquittal, and begs restoration of the first ½ of his fine paid on deposit, and also of his rents in cos. Worcester and Stafford, which have been received by the County Committee.	116	544
H. 27 27, 28	5 April. The registrar is to certify the case, Brereton to peruse the certificate, and it is to be heard April 13.	27	22
	Claimant on the Estate of WM. WITHAM (late), Sledwich, Co. Durham.		
	7 Nov. 1650. ANNE WITHAM, his widow, for her 6 younger children, begs continued allowance of ⅓ of an annuity of 250*l.* left her by her husband from the salt pans, Sunderland, and 50*l.* from Dalden Manor, ⅔ being sequestered for her recusancy. Granted.	131 10	303 209
	5 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 31 Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of her husband's sequestered estate.	131	299
12 Nov. 1650.	EDM. JODRELL, Yeardsley, Co. Chester.		
D. 148 505–507	The County Committee send up depositions, importing that he acted as Commissioner of Array against Parliament, and in relief of Adlington, when garrisoned for the King.	148	509
	GEORGE MANBY, Gateshead, Co. Durham.		
P.E. 220 348 P.R. 12 11 R. 220 343	12 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms in the first war. Has lived peaceably since, was never sequestered, and is very poor.	220	346
	26 Nov. Fine at ⅙, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	44
	ALD. JAMES POWELL, Gloucester, Co. Gloucester.		
	12 Nov. 1650. The County Committee report that, on an order of the Committee for Compounding of 27 Sept. 1650, depositions were taken, and his personalty of 88*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, and life estate of 80*l.* a year seized, though he was discharged by the late County Committee on 15 Oct. 1645.	238	119
	22 Oct. 1651. Order that he produce the said discharge - -	15	57

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Nov. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BARLOW, Sleabridge, Co. Pembroke.		
	JOHN BARLOW, his son, for himself and the other children, begs $\frac{1}{6}$ of his father's sequestered estate.	67	216
	13 Nov. 1650. Ordered according to instructions - - -	12	13
	29 Nov. The children allowed $\frac{1}{6}$, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	67	213
		10	235
	RICH. BLIGH, Crantock, Cornwall.		
P.E. 220 475 P.R. 12 13 R. 220 471	13 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound. Adhered at first to the King, but repenting of his error, has for 5 years served Parliament, and at hazard of his life endeavoured the reducing of the county, now happily accomplished. But the County Commissioners threatened to sequester him unless he paid 99*l.* composition to Thos. Beare, their agent, which he did, not knowing but they had power to compound. Begs that this 99*l.* may be repaid by the County Committee, or allowed on his composition.	220	473
L.C.C. 254 39 R. 220 467	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 230*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* - - - - -	12	63
	29 Jan. 1651. Allowed a review as to Trerew House, set as an estate in fee, whereas it is only for life.	12	108
		220	469
	18 March. Fine reduced on review to 200*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*, and his bond to be delivered on payment.	12	166
			167
		220	467
	COL. DUD DUDLEY, *alias* SUTTON, Tipton, Co. Stafford.		
P.E. 81 394	13 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound on the resolves of Parliament of 2 October last. Was sequestered for delinquency in 1646, and has often applied to the late Committee for Compounding, but could not perfect his composition without sale of some part of his estate.	81	391
	13 Nov. Rejected, having elapsed his time - - -	12	13
C. 32 38	30 April 1651. ELLINOR, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{6}$ of the sequestered estate, with arrears since sequestration, having many small children, and having received nothing as yet. Granted.	81 14	390 100
	30 March 1653. She complains that notwithstanding their order, the County Commissioners have paid her very little, and begs an order for the arrears of her $\frac{1}{6}$.	81	384
	30 March. The County Commissioners to pay arrears since Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	20	1173
	30 March. His estates in cos. Worcester and Stafford being in the late Act for Sale, Dudley begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine the incumbrances thereon, that he may compound for them. Granted.	81 25	380 28
SUR. 58A 484 R. 225 805	7 June. He begs to compound accordingly, the estate being surveyed.	225 81	807 382
	7 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	225	809
	19 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 27*l.* - - - - - -	225	806
	21 Nov. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 81 377	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Tipton, lands in Chaspell, &c., co. Stafford, and an annuity of 37*l.*, forfeited by Dudley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton and John Knott, of London.	18	912
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE FIELDING.		
	13 Nov. 1650. WM. WESTON and ELIZABETH FIELDING, widow, executors of George Fielding, beg leave to sell as much of the woods of Garowden [? Garendon], co. Leicester, as will	129	699

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Nov. 1650.	GEORGE FIELDING—*cont.*		
	satisfy the debt due to them from the Duke of Buckingham, Earl of Pembroke, and Sir Rob. Pye, who in Dec. 1639 conveyed the said woods to petitioners, to secure payment of 2,000*l.* lent to them by George Fielding. Entered thereon and still have owing to them 1,346*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, but are prosecuted by the sequestrators from obtaining the same.		
	13 Nov. 1650. Referred to counsel - - - - -	10	210
	HENRY FITZWILLIAMS, Worlaby, Co. Lincoln.		
	13 Nov. 1650. His petition (missing) to compound, as being never sequestered, referred to Reading.	12	12
	Claimants on the Estate of ANT. HYDE, Andover, Hants.		
	13 Nov. 1650. FRANCES, MARY, ANN, JAMES, KATHERINE, and ELIZABETH HYDE, his children, beg $\frac{1}{5}$ of their father's estate, sequestered for his delinquency and recusancy.	92	482
	13 Nov. Granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	10	210
	5 Sept. 1651. On an order of the Committee for Compounding (missing) of 20 June 1651, that his estate in co. Kent be secured, the County Committee report details of it, part being held jointly with Frances James, his wife's sister, and part lately discharged as the jointure of Clare James, widow.	238	120
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 92 467	26 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Woodhouse Farm, Andover parish, Hants, forfeited by Hyde, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Spring.	18	879
O.T.T. 92 465	16 Sept. Like discharge of $\frac{1}{2}$ of lands in Pluckley, Bothersden, &c., Kent, bought by Rob. Drury.	18	887
	WM. IRISH, Newhall, Co. Chester.		
D. 220 567 C. 220 567,568 P.E. 220 569 P.R. 12 12 R. 220 563	13 Nov. 1650. Having compounded with the County Committee in Oct. 1648, paid them 26*l.*, and obtained his discharge upon affidavit that he was not worth 200*l.*, complains of re-sequestration, and begs that if he is to compound again with the Committee for Compounding, he may be allowed the 26*l.* already paid.	220	566
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 58*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	65
	13 May 1651. Having paid the first moiety, the latter moiety is to be received.	12	207
P.E. 95 509	Oct. 1651? Complains of re-sequestration for the same delinquency, and begs allowance of his former composition.	95	508
	13 Jan. 1652. Fine confirmed - - - - -	220	572
	GILES LAWRENCE, Bengworth, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 220 313 P.R. 12 12 R. 200 309	13 Nov. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first wars.	220	312
	26 Nov. Fine, 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - -	12	43
	JOHN MUSTON, Tarrant Launston, Dorset.		
P.E. 221 93 P.R. 12 13 R. 221 89	13 Nov. 1650. Being sequestered for delinquency, paid a heavy fine of 160*l.*, above $\frac{1}{3}$ of his whole estate, and more than paid by any other in his condition, to the County Committee, and	221	91

			Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Nov. 1650.		now they refer him to the Committee for Compounding to compound for a small copyhold held for life. Begs discharge on account of the great fine paid.		
		25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 52*l.* - - - - -	12	136
		THOS. NIGHTINGALE, Whittlesford, Co. Cambridge.		
		13 Nov. 1650. Begs confirmation of the discharge granted him by the Essex Committee, with whom he compounded on the Act of 7 May 1649 for delinquency in the late insurrection in Essex, and paid 120*l.* for his lands in Essex, and 30*l.* for those in Cambridge, yet the County Committee have again sequestered him.	108	50
H.	12 74	13 Nov. He is to bring in a particular of what he compounded for in Essex, and a certificate of his fine.	12	13
		29 July 1652. On motion in his behalf, his estate in Essex discharged, he deposing that he lived in co. Cambridge 7 years before the Essex insurrection.	17	71
		CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
		2 March 1654. KATHERINE FOX, widow, executrix of Eliz. Remington, begs leave to prove her title as executrix to a lease of the mansion-house of Tendring Manor and lands, Debden parish, Essex, demised by Thos. Nightingale, 14 Charles, to Nich. Fox, whence it descended to his son Henry, who sold it to Eliz. Remington, yet the premises are sequestered for delinquency of Nightingale or Fox.	85	409
L.C.C.	173 611	2 March. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report	27	315
C.	33 428	8 May 1655. She wishing the estate to be declared not under sequestration, Mr. Swan, who says he can prove the sequestration, to be heard before further order.	27	382
		GABRIEL RICHARDS, Kent.		
		13 Nov. 1650. Information that he acted as Commissioner in the Essex insurrection, and rode in arms, plundering several on the Parliament's side of their arms.	10	211
L.C.C.	114 819	17 Nov. Information that he was a commander in the late Kent insurrection, and seized and plundered arms.	113	1063
		5 Feb. 1651. Fowle to examine whether the charge be the same as that on which he was formerly discharged.	10	382
		1 May. On motion on his behalf, and reading the certificate of the late County Committee for Kent, order that his sequestration be discharged.	14	104
		Claimants on the Estate of THOS. SMELT (late), Etherley, Co. Durham.		
		13 Nov. 1650. County Committee certify that they have secured the lands, worth 50*l.* a year, of Thos. Smelt, who died 6 years ago, and was in arms, but laid them down in 1643; he conveyed all his lands in 1643, in trust for raising 50*l.* each for his younger children, and then to revert to his eldest son Richard, and they have no other subsistence.	154	183
		11 Dec. County Committee to certify whether Thos. Smelt was judged a delinquent before his death.	30	63
		18 Dec. They report that the father died long before the estate was sequestered, or he adjudged a delinquent.	253	114

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Nov. 1650.	THOS SMELT—*cont.*		
R.C. 10 327 L.C.C. 154 185 NOTE 118 411 L.C.C. 154 187, 189, 181 NOTE 118 409	7 Jan. 1651. RICH. SMELT, for 8 younger children of Thos. Smelt, begs discharge of his father's estate in Etherley, left for the provision of his 9 children, whose case is stated and proved before the sub-commissioners of co. Durham.	118	408
	7 Jan. Referred to the County Committee	10	327
	14 April. Request by Smelt for reference of their return to Council.	118	411
	14 May. County Committee to certify when the father died	14	120
	30 July. The County Committee are to remove the sequestration, if there be no judgment on record against Thos. Smelt.	14	230 232
	24 Sept. Estate discharged, unless it be proved that the father died in arms against Parliament.	15 118	30 409
	DR. WM. STEED, Harrietsham, Kent.		
	13 Nov. 1650. Information that he sent money and arms to the late King's forces at the Kent insurrection, joined them at Maidstone, had servants and horses there, received them into his house after they were overthrown, and held intelligence with the enemy.	119 10	344 210
	12 Dec. He begs a summons for 10 witnesses named to be examined in his defence.	119	335
	12 Dec. Granted for 9 witnesses named	10	267
D. 158 137–142 E.W. 14 190 224 C. 129 341	2 Jan. 1651. He begs a summons for 3 further witnesses named. Granted.	119 10	337 326
	14 March. Dr. Thos. Bennett, Sir Cheney Culpepper, and Clement Hay summoned to appear in the case.	14	48
	7 May. Witnesses to be examined on both sides by the Kent Commissioners.	14	108
	6 Aug. Dr. Steed complains that having examined witnesses and moved for publication, the County Commissioners have examined others without giving him notice to cross-examine them, and have required his tenants to bring in their taxes and pay their rents for the State. His estate should not be disposed of before it is adjudged. Begs to hold it on security, to have the names of the witnesses, and for no delay in the proceedings.	119	339
	6 Aug. His estate to remain secured but not sequestered, and he allowed the rents on security, and to cross-examine the witnesses if he has not been sequestered before.	14	241
D. 119 329 330	19 Sept. On his request 2 witnesses, now in town, are to be examined on 4 interrogatories given in by him.	15 119	26 338
	3 Dec. He begs that the deposition of Sam. Champ, who, being pressed for a soldier, cannot be cross-examined, and one of those of James Taylor may be laid aside, and a day appointed for the hearing and examination of 2 witnesses *vivâ voce*.	119	333
	3 Dec. The depositions to stand, on proof that offer was made to Dr. Steed to cross-examine, but he did not.	15	118
L.C.C. 158 136 C. 32 23 158 145	1 April 1652. He requests an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Granted.	119 16	332 247
	23 June. Order for a more particular return in the case	16	592
O.C.C. 119 327 C. 34 46	11 Aug. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 December last.	119	331
	11 Aug. Granted, with the usual provisoes	17	135

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Nov. 1650.	CHRISTOBELLA, Wife of EDM. WINDHAM, Somerset.		
	Begs $\frac{1}{5}$ with arrears of her husband's estate, sequestered for several years past, having 7 children and no house, and also her husband's house to live in.	139	149
	14 Nov. 1650. Granted the $\frac{1}{5}$ - - - - -	10	213
16 Nov. 1650.	LEICESTERSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	County Committee send up depositions against the following :—		
	Jos. Johnson, of Snibson, and John Orchard, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, favoured the King's party, and Orchard bore arms there.	162	119 –126
	Wm. Keene, of Hinckley, Leicester, was an intelligencer for the King at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and paid taxes to him.		
	19 Dec. 1651. County Committee send depositions to prove that Keene was acting under compulsion.	238	121
	10 April 1652. He is to be discharged on the Act of Pardon, unless sequestered by the late Committee, as the delinquency was before 30 Jan. 1649.	30	225
19 Nov. 1650.	FERDINANDO BURLEY, Bere Regis, Dorset.		
PASS 220 320 P.E. 220 323 P.R. 12 20 R. 220 317	Compounds on Exeter Articles. Had no estate till by the death of his parents he has come into one of 70*l.* a year in Dorset, London, Essex, and Middlesex. Has never been sequestered.	220	321
	26 Nov. 1650. Fine, 216*l.* 5*s.* 1½*d.* - - - - -	12	43
	JOHN NEWPORT, Sen. (late), MARY, his Wife, and JOHN, his Son, Furneux Pelham, Co. Herts, and the Claimants on the Estate.*		
	19 Nov. 1650. John Meade, of Finchingfield, Essex, begs an equal division of the lands in Finchingfield, which he purchased, the other moiety being under sequestration for recusancy of Mrs. Newport.	100	618
	19 Nov. The County Committee are ordered to take care that an equal division thereof be made.	10	214
L.C.C & D. 107 219 –221; 155 421 –423	6 Aug. 1651. Mary, widow of John Newport [sen.], executrix of Mary [or Frances, widow of Giles] Green, of Little Sampford, Essex [her aunt], on behalf of herself and of John, Thomas, Bridget, and Anne Newport, her children, complains that because of her recusancy she is obstructed in executing the trusts of Mary Green's will, granting her certain lands in Finchingfield, with power to sell them and to pay 100*l.* each to the said children of John Newport. Begs discharge of the sequestration.	107	205 217
L.C.C. & D. 107 215 –222; 157 121 –123			
R. 107 209	6 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	14 107	245 213
	29 July 1652. Order on report that the County Committee inquire what is the value of the land, what Mary has received thereon since Giles Green's death, and whether she has any other title than the said will.	17 107	72 75
L.C.C. 107 77 –81; 155 425 –427	22 Dec. Mary Newport, for herself and the children, begs that the County Committee's certificate may be read, and the sequestration taken off.	107	208
	22 Dec. Referred to Reading to add additional proofs - -	17 107	531 73

* See another claimant on *p.* 2460.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Nov. 1650.	JOHN NEWPORT, &c.—*cont.*		
R. 107 69	1 Sept. 1653. On his report the Committee for Compounding are satisfied that the lands devised by Frances Green are chargeable with the legacies, but suspect that they have been paid, as the will was proved in 1626, and order examination of witnesses in proof that they have not been paid; and the County Committee are to examine whether the legatees are recusants.	19 107	1118 49
P.R. 26 6	30 Nov. John Newport [jun.] begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 11 Oct. 1653.	107	84
P.R. 26 5	11 Jan. 1654. Like petition of Mary Newport, recusant, for ⅔ of her estate, sequestered for her late husband's recusancy.	107	85
	16 Feb. John Newport begs discharge of the sequestration of the manor of Hitcham Hall and Hornmead, co. Herts, bequeathed by John Newport, deceased, his father, to petitioner, to sell for payment of his debts and legacies, and portions to 5 younger children, amounting in all to 2,000*l.* The estate was sequestered for recusancy only.	107	15 67
L.C.C. 107 25 157 143	16 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 107	272 13
L.C.C. 156 151 D. 156 147 –149	22 Aug. Edm. Allanson, or Allison, husband of Anne Newport, begs discharge of lands in Finchingfield, Essex, worth 70*l.* a year, left by Frances Green, of Little Sampford, to her cousin and heir, Mary Newport, whose daughter Anne is petitioner's wife, but sequestered for recusancy of John, husband of Mary Newport, who is now dead.	62	178
	22 Aug. Referred to County Committee and Reading - -	27	8
	19 Nov. Edmund Allanson and other creditors and trustees of John Newport, deceased, beg discharge of the ⅔ of his estate sequestered on account of his recusancy.	107	2
D. 107 61–63 R. 107 43 C. 107 65	28 Dec. On Mary Newport's petition on behalf of John, Thomas, Anne, and Bridget, her children the claim of John, Edward, William, and Ann Newport to the 600*l.* left them allowed, and a moiety of the arrears since 6 Aug. 1651 is to be paid to them; the sequestration to be discharged on Mary Newport giving security to pay in ⅔ of the moneys raised by sale of the estate, over and above the said 600*l.*, till the other children make out their claims, and the estate is to be sold within a year.	23	1657
D. 238 122 –124 C. 33 423	10 April 1655. John Newport [jun.] begs discharge of the lands sequestered for his father's recusancy, that he may be able to pay the debts charged upon them.	107	33 19
107 27–32 D. 107 21	17 May. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered to be paid to the claimants.	23	1686
R.C. 27 362 167 17 D. 107 23 C. 107 29 R. 107 5 D. 238 127	12 June. Martha Newport, administratrix of Robert and Thomas Newport, John Peacock and Mary his wife, Frances and Bridget, sons and daughters of the late John Newport, and Mary his widow, beg allowance of their respective claims, and payment of the other moiety of the arrears.	107 238	3 125
R. 238 128 C. 34 60	12 June. The Essex Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to subjoin their certificates to his former report.	27 238	403 126
20 Nov. 1650.	RICH. CANNING, Co. Warwick.*		
P.R. 12 24	Begs inquiry as to why the Committee of co. Warwick have secured his rents these 6 weeks.	72	951
	27 Nov. 1650. County Committee to give him the heads of his charge and allow him to examine witnesses.	10	230
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	23 Jan. 1652. ROB. PICKIN, Mear, co. Stafford, complains that having a statute in 2,000*l.* from William and Rich. Canning	112	127

* Probably the same Canning as the Rich. Canning (misprinted Robert) on *p.* 1758.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Nov. 1650.	for payment of 1,000*l.*, he extended their lands and held them, till of late the County Committee forbade the tenants to pay him their rents. Asks the cause, and begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands.		
	23 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners to certify - - -	15	219
20 Nov. 1650.	EDW. HAMLIN, Reading, Berks.		
P.R. 12 44 R. 220 383	Having adhered to the King in the first war, begs to compound on his own discovery for money, plate, and clothes, value 200*l.*	220	386
	3 Dec. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	52
C. 95 437, 423 L.C.C. 158 313 C. 95 424, 426 L.C.C. 95 436 156 127 D. 158 315 L.C.C. 158 318 C. 95 447, 434, 440 158 307 D. 95 444, 432 C. 95 429 D. 95 431 114 833 158 309, 311	CLARE JAMES, Daughter of [FRAS.] BENLOSS, Finchingfield, Essex, Widow of JOHN JAMES, Smarden, Kent.		
	20 Nov. 1650. Begs discharge of her jointure sequestered on the bare surmise of her recusancy. Is a daily frequenter of the parish church, "wherein she dwelleth, in the times of devyne prayer and sermon."	95	422
	20 Nov. Referred to the County Committee of Kent - -	10	217
	10 Jan. 1651. Petition renewed - - - - -	95	406
	10 Jan. Fowle to inquire touching her recusancy, and the County Committee of Essex to certify.	10	338
	19 Feb. Sequestration to be discharged and restitution made of what has been taken from her, if cause to the contrary be not shown within a month.	14 95 114	17 445 835
	PHILIP MARCH, Newport, Isle of Wight.*		
P.E. 220 843 P.R. 12 24 D. 220 839 R. 220 837	20 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency, never being sequestered.	220	841
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	12	100
	STEPHEN MARCH, Newport, Isle of Wight.*		
P.E 220 833 P.R. 12 24 R. 220 829	20 Nov. 1650. Being summoned before the Committee for Advance of Money on a charge of delinquency, laid long since, [*see that Calendar, p.* 1094], confesses that he aided the late King, though he was never sequestered, and begs to compound.	220	832
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 159*l.* - - - - -	12	100
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR ALEX. RATCLIFFE, Essex.		
	20 Nov. 1650. JAMES BELLEW and JOHN POOLE complain that the rents of the manor and rectory of Henham, Essex, of which they are seized, are stayed in the tenants' hands, and petitioners hindered by the County Committee from letting such part thereof as is unlet; they beg to know the cause.	68	70
	20 Nov. Order to the County Committee to certify - -	10	217
	5 Dec. County Committee report that it was sequestered for delinquency of Sir Alex. Ratcliffe.	156	1
	18 Dec. They beg a copy of the certificate of the County Committee. Granted.	68 10	67 280
	1 Jan. 1651. Estate discharged, and petitioners freed from further attendance.	10	316

* In the petitions of these two Marches, the signatures have been counterchanged.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Nov. 1650.	THOMAS REMINGTON, South Cerney, Co. Gloucester.		
D. 113 591 597–614	20 Nov. 1650. He having confessed to paying 50*l.* to Prince Maurice's secretary, John Shepherd, the under-sheriff of co. Gloucester is to detain all moneys levied belonging to him till further order, and Remington is to show cause why the moneys so levied should not be paid into Goldsmiths' Hall.	10 113	216 596
	4 Dec. Shepherd is to pay the said money into Goldsmiths' Hall.	10	242
	5 Feb. 1651. Giles Hancock, one of the County Committee, certifies that Remington is innocent, and adheres to Parliament, and that the information comes from private malice.	156	277
D. 113 617 619 NOTE 113 615	6 Feb. The 50*l.* of Remington's in Shepherd's hands to be deposited till further orders, and 2 months given to both sides to examine witnesses.	10	390
C. 32 20	26 Nov. Order that unless the prosecutor proceed with his charge in 2 months, the case be dismissed.	15	101
21 Nov. 1650.	RICHARD and WILLIAM BURLTON, Stalbridge, Dorset.		
P.E. 220 657	Richard compounds for delinquency in adhering to the King -	220	655
P.R. 12 28	21 Nov. 1650. William's petition (missing) to compound referred	12	28
D. 220 662 R. 220 653	24 Dec. Rich. Burlton's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 207*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* - - -	12	73
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 152 613 I. & D. 152 615–621	13 April 1654. WM. BURLTON, of Stalbridge, Dorset, for his brother and sister, George and Eliz. Burlton, begs discharge of copyhold tenements in Stalbridge and Five Foot [Fifehead. *See G* 220, *p.* 657], Magdalen, Dorset, sequestered for the delinquency of his father, Richard Burlton, who died 23 June 1653. The reversion thereof is in petitioners, they being joint purchasers with their father.	143	79
	13 April. The County Committee to certify - - -	27	7
	JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, Coton, Co. Warwick.		
	21 Nov. 1650. His petition (missing) to compound on his own discovery referred to Reading.	10	343
	WM. DEANE, Alhampton, Somerset.		
P.E. 220 927 P.R. 12 102	21 Nov. 1650. His petition to compound (missing) referred to Brereton.	12	28
R. 220 924	22 Jan. 1651. He begs to compound for delinquency in the late wars, not being sequestered.	220	926
	28 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* - - - - - -	12	105
	THOS. HALL, Hornby-in-Cleveland, Co. York.		
P.E. 221 435 437 P.R. 12 28 R. 221 425	21 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency on his own discovery; has never been sequestered. Was summoned to attend the King with horse and arms; but perceiving that he meant to levy forces against Parliament, returned home.	221	433
D. 221 431	11 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 235*l.* - - - - -	12	157
R. 221 427	16 Dec. A certificate of the County Committee for York, and the deeds therein named, referred to Brereton.	15 221	136 429
	30 Dec. Fine confirmed - - - - - -	15	157
	16 Jan. 1652. He is to be re-sequestered for lapsing the time of payment.	12	388
	23 Feb. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	407
	6 Oct. 1653. His petition (missing) referred to the County Committee.	25	176

		Vol.	No. or p.
21 Nov. 1650.	JOHN, Son of JOHN HUTTON, Blankney, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 220 371 P.R. 12 28 R. 220 367	21 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, for which he is sequestered.	220	370
	26 Nov. Fine at ⅛, 5*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*	12	44
	Claimant on the Estate of MICHAEL PORTINGTON (late), Portington, Co. York.		
P.E. 129 161 P.R. 12 28	21 Nov. 1650. Thomas Wentworth, his guardian, begs to compound for the estate of 40*l.* a year, descended to HEN. PORTINGTON, an infant of 17 years, from Michael Portington, his father, and the reversion of 40*l.* a year, after his mother's death. The father's lands were sequestered after his death. He was but tenant for life, and the deeds are lost.	129	165
NOTE 221 617 P.E. 221 619 P.R. 12 146	7 March 1651. Henry Portington, infant, petitions that he has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer; but to avoid charges of appeal, prays to be admitted to a composition.	221	616
R. 221 613 NOTE 112 507	25 March. Fine at ⅛, 140*l.*	12	169
REC. 112 509	11 April. He begs the County Commissioners to let him have the ½ year's rent due on 25 March, when he paid in his fine.	112	507
	17 April. The Committee for Compounding order him to receive it, he having paid in his fine before the last hour of the day.	12	187
	6 May. The fine being paid, the estate discharged	221	619
	CAPT. JOHN SHAW, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.		
H. 10 228	21 Nov. 1650. The County Committee report that he acted as high constable when the Earl of Newcastle was raising an army, and issued warrants, &c., against Parliament, on which they secured his estate.	155	83
	5 Dec. Order on his request that further enquiry be made	10	248
I. & D. 155 112, 85–103 L.C.C. 155 113	9 Dec. His estate to be seized and secured	30	63
	20 Jan. 1651. Additional information that in 1648, when Duke Hamilton invaded England, Shaw said it was time the Scots came, for there was never more need of them.	155	105
	6 Aug. Request on his behalf that publication may be stayed, and witnesses examined by the County Committee for Durham, about the confession that he is said to have made.	116	715
	6 Aug. Order for examinations, on oath that neither Shaw nor any one on his behalf has seen the depositions.	14	244
	COL. WM. STEWARD, or STUART, Littleburn, Co. Durham, and Galloway, Scotland.		
	21 Nov. 1650. County Committee report that he is a Scot, married Lady Calverley of Littleburn, went into Scotland before the beginning of the wars there, and is said to be in arms there against Parliament, and therefore they have secured his estate. With note of order that they are to continue the seizure, and try to find some proof.	238	129
	27 Nov. Col. Wm. Steward and Elizabeth, late wife of Sir John Calverley, petition that they are interested in Littleburn mansion-house, during the life of Elizabeth his wife, it being her jointure; it was seized 6 weeks ago on pretence of the delinquency of Col. William, which he denies, and she is thereby left destitute. They beg that the County Committee for Durham may give them the heads of their charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and that there may be stay of proceedings meantime.	120	112

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Nov. 1650.	Col. Wm. Steward—*cont.*		
	27 Nov. 1650. Granted, and the County Committee are to certify in a month.	10	228
	11 Dec. Committee for Compounding approve the seizure of his estate, and desire that the County Committee would find proof of his delinquency.	30	63
L.C.C. 238 130	19 Dec. He begs to be allowed copies of the certificates of the County Committee.	120	110
	19 Dec. Granted, and his cause to be heard in course - - -	10	292
H. 14 160	27 May 1651. Information before the County Committee of Durham that he commanded a regiment against Parliament at the battle of Dunbar, and hardly escaped; and that when orders came to secure the Scottish gentlemen of Galloway, he fled from his own house.	154	313
L.C.C. 154 303 I. & D. 154 307–312	25 June. Order on the County Committee's certificates that his rents be secured, and 6 weeks given him to show cause why he should not be sequestered.	14	177
	9 Sept. He pleads that though he expedited the depositions and they were returned within 6 weeks, they were lost in the post; and though again returned, copies cannot be had without licence, which he requests. Granted.	120 15	111 9
	23 April 1652. Order that his name be put out of the Bill of Sale, as he is on appeal, and his case appointed for hearing, and that it be heard this day month.	16	343 346
	19 May. He begs that,—as several charges of delinquency in the second war have been brought against him in cos. York and Durham, and the cause is now to be heard on proofs for both sides, but is not ripe for judgment, because the County Committee for York have not given the date or cause of sequestration,—they may be ordered to certify thereon with speed.	120	110
L.C.C. 238 131	Granted.	16	414
	June ? Request for hearing counsel in the case - - -	120	113
	9 July. Order that as there is only one witness, and the charge not sufficiently proved, the sequestration be taken off, and the County Committees for Durham and York restore him the rents and profits received from his estate since his appeal, 27 Nov. 1650.	*A*12	55
	Claimant on the Estate.		
	22 June 1654. Major Alexander Urrey begs satisfaction for the remainder of a debt owing to him by Henry Stuart for sums advanced many years ago. By ordinance of Parliament dated 21 July 1648, 1,500*l.* was directed to be paid to William son of the said Henry Stuart, and to his other children, and 400*l.* to James Gray, merchant, which sums were charged on the manors of Colton and Fairburn [co. York], part of Sir George Ratcliffe's sequestered estate. Henry Stuart dying, his son William assigned 130*l.* to petitioner in full satisfaction of that debt, to be paid out of the said manors. Has received half his debt, but is debarred from receiving the rest by reason of the re-sequestration on pretence that Wm. Stuart was in Duke Hamilton's army, the contrary whereof has been sufficiently cleared. The said estate being now sold, he and others are like to be exceeding great sufferers. Has never acted against the Commonwealth, but always resided in town, and performed much faithful service when he had command, for which there are considerable arrears due to him. Begs payment out of the money received by sale of the said estate.	142	749
	22 June. Referred to the County Commissioners of York and to Reading.	27	7

		Vol.	No. or p.
21 Nov. 1650.	THOS. TWITTY, Claines, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 125 383 P.R. 12 28	21 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, fearing he may be charged with delinquency in the first war.	125	381
P.R. 221 423 R. 221 419	4 March 1651. Petition renewed - - - - -	221	421
	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	157
22 Nov. 1650.	PETER BLACKSTON (late), Ingleby, and HEN. BLACKSTON, Old Malton, Co. York.		
P.E. 220 900 P.R. 12 37	Hen. Blackston compounds for delinquency in the first war, his rents being stopped last September by the County Commissioners.	220	899
F. 12 103 R. 220 896 NOTE 12 44 P.E. 220 906 R. 220 902	22 Nov. 1650. He petitions with Ralph Allenson of Durham, to compound for lands which they bought of Peter Blackston, who died 4 years ago, and was in arms against Parliament, and the lands are sequestered for his delinquency.	220 12	905 37
	28 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ on the first petition, 42*l.*; on the second, 40*l.*	12	103
	6 Feb. The latter fine paid, and estate ordered to be discharged	12	119
	29 May. Stephen Estwick requests leave to pay in Hen. Blackston's former fine, which is a fortnight behind time, though not through his fault.	69	407
	3 June. Search is ordered as to when it was set, and whether it is confirmed.	14	145
	16 Jan. 1652. Hen. Blackston noted as having lapsed time for payment of the latter $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fine.	12	394
	12 May. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	434
	JOHN SOUTHWORTH, Samlesbury, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 220 393 P.R. 12 37 C. 220 395 R. 220 389	22 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound. Two years ago appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who directed the County Committee to give him the heads of his charge, which petitioner could not obtain, and therefore prefers to compound.	220	392
	3 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 358*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* - - - - -	12	52
C. 118 561	[3 June 1651.] He pleads that being but tenant for life, he could not raise his whole fine till he had passed a fine and recovery, which he did 24 March last at Lancaster Assizes. Begs now to be allowed to pay it, as he has not neglected time, and it is not yet confirmed.	118	559
	3 June. Order that it be received, with interest - - -	12 14	229 146
L. 160 413 H. 15 121	25 Nov. If he is recusant as well as delinquent, his estate is to be secured.	30	211
	5 Dec. He complains that the County Commissioners refuse to discharge his sequestration, because in May 1642, in a petition to the Barons of Exchequer, he acknowledged himself a recusant, which was his solicitor's mistake. Begs to receive the rents pending trial.	118	557
	17 Dec. Ordered to prove that the petition was not presented by his consent, and that he disowns it.	15	142
D. 118 562	11 March 1652. He complains that though no Papist or recusant, he has had his estate sequestered, and his goods, &c., seized by County Commissioners for non-payment of a year's rent, albeit he has compounded and paid his fine. Begs restitution.	118	565
	11 March. Estate discharged, with arrears from his order of discharge, 20 June 1651.	16	123
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	20 Feb. 1651. JOHN and ELIZ. NOWELL, of Mearley, and TIMOTHY and JANE SUMNER, or SOMPNER, of Chorley, co. Lancashire, beg	106	651

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Nov. 1650.	JOHN SOUTHWORTH—*cont.* allowance of title to Mellor Manor in right of the wives, who are daughters of Thos. Southworth, their brothers Thomas and John, whose co-heirs they are, being also dead. They entered on the premises but were dispossessed by John Southworth their uncle. In the Court of Wards they obtained an injunction against him, and gained possession, but he has since procured the lands to be sequestered for his delinquency so as to receive ⅓.		
	25 Feb. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	14	26
	29 April. They beg that the County Commissioners may have orders to examine their witnesses, as well as those for the Commonwealth. Granted.	106 14	649 100
	12 July and 15 Sept. County Committee send up the depositions taken.	161	376 –393
	17 Dec. 1651. PHILIP RICKARDS and WM. DANDY beg discharge of lands in Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, sequestered as those of John Southworth, and discharged by the Committee for Compounding on their paying his fine of 370*l.* in June last. Petitioners lent him other sums to pay debts, making in all 500*l.*, for which he conveyed his lands to them, but the County Committee refuse to allow the discharge.	113	1040 1041
26 Nov. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of HEN. ASHTON, Croston, Co. Lancaster.		
	His estate being sequestered by the Lancashire Committee, DOROTHY ASHTON his daughter begs ⅓ thereof, being left without subsistence.	64	372
	26 Nov. 1650. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - -	10 238	223 131A
	29 Jan. 1652. She pleads that she only receives 18*s.* a year, his lands being let at 4*l.* 10*s.*, and begs ⅓ of the annuity of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year due to him from the estate of his elder brother Richard Ashton of Croston. [*See p.* 2596 *supra.*]	64	380
	29 Jan. Order thereon, granting the petition - - -	15	230
	THOS. BACHE, Worcester, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 221 163 P.R. 12 44 R. 221 159	26 Nov. 1650. Compounds, not being impeached nor sequestered for delinquency in the first war.	221	161
	25 Feb. 1651. Fine at ⅙, 2*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	139
	Claimants on the Estate of THOS. BEDINGFIELD and SIR HEN. BEDINGFIELD, Oxborough, Norfolk.		
	26 Nov. 1650. PENELOPE, widow and executrix of JOHN POWELL, begs reference to counsel of her claim for the recovery of a debt of 150*l.* owing to her husband by Thomas Bedingfield, against whom he obtained a judgment in Michaelmas term, 21 Car.; and afterwards, 24 Car., procured by writ of *elegit* the moiety of an annuity of 500*l.* issuing out of the manors of Ashill, Benton, and Holton, Norfolk, to be extended. Her husband died shortly after the execution of the said writ, and the manors are sequestered as the lands of Sir Henry Bedingfield, a recusant in arms.	110	585
	26 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	10	224
	26 Feb. 1651. MARY, wife of THOS. BEDINGFIELD, begs allowance of her fifth. On her marriage, there was settled on her and her husband a rent-charge of 550*l.* a year out of the lands of Sir Henry Bedingfield, his father, but by reason of the delin-	67	871

26 Nov. 1650.			Vol. G	No. or p.
		quency of father and son, the estate is sequestered, and petitioner, who brought 6,000*l.* portion, is left destitute.		
		26 Feb. 1651. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	14	31
P.R.	14 56	20 March 1651. Thos. Jermyn, surviving trustee to the children of Henry, 2nd son of Sir Hen. Bedingfield, begs confirmation of a lease, of which 2 years remain, of Morley, Swanton, and Worthing, co. Norfolk, granted him by Sir Hen. Bedingfield to raise portions for the said children, and enjoyed till lately, when the County Committee refuse them without an order.	96	111
R.	96 107	25 June. His request that no courts may be kept, nor rents received pending enquiry, granted on security of 500*l.*	96	160
		27 June. He protests against the seizure of the estate, his claim being allowed by the late Committee for Compounding.	96	157
		27 June. Allowed the rents on security pending a hearing -	14	183
		3 Sept. Request on his behalf for repayment of 250*l.* already paid into the Treasury.	96	156
		20 July 1652. Edmund Skipwith, of Fordham, co. Suffolk, begs reference to the County Committee for the cause of sequestration of an annuity of 550*l.* upon the estate of Sir Henry Bedingfield in Norfolk, which Thomas Bedingfield, entitled thereto by order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions, conveyed to several persons for payment of his debts, amounting to 4,500*l.* Thos. Bedingfield neither is nor was sequestered nor sequestrable, yet the County Committee refuse petitioner the benefit of his annuity.	117	705
		20 July. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	17	22
C. L.C.C. D. ACCTS. R.C.	33 301 164 5 164 79 164 11 –18 25 108	28 June 1653. Fras. Bromwell petitions that Sir David Watkins, and the trustees for raising 50,000*l.* for relief of Ireland from delinquents' estates, let to him in 1649 lands in Norfolk, late Sir Hen. Bedingfield's, for 3 years at 1,638*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* rent, but with deduction of several rent-charges, annuities, &c., for which he has accounted with the agent, and paid his full rent, yet the estate is returned as in arrear with the auditor, and cannot be discharged without an order. Requests this on examination by the County Commissioners of his disbursements.	137	254
L.C.C. D.	164 20 164 21	5 Jan. 1654. The County Committee certifying that he ought not to be charged with these arrears, he begs reference of the case to the auditor. Granted.	137 25	251 280
		6 Feb. 1655. Order on his request that the County Commissioners forbear proceedings as to the arrears for a month, and that the auditor bring in his report, to be heard in a fortnight.	27	282
R.	137 245	8 March. On Bromwell's request for a hearing at once, the month having expired, the suspension is prolonged a fortnight, and he is to be heard meantime.	27	330
		9 March. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding are satisfied with the account, and that the arrears are not to be levied.	23	1675
		Purchasers of the Estate.		
		Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, all in Norfolk, unless otherwise stated, forfeited by Sir Henry Bedingfield, and bought from the Treason Trustees :—		
O.T.T.	67 915	24 March 1652. Shingham and Necton manors, bought by Col. Rob. Thorpe.	16	222
	67 921	Also Seech Manor, in Zouch Lyn, bought by Sam. Eames -	16	198
	67 923	Also Cavenham Manor, bought by Nath. Duncan - - -	16	202
	67 917	2 July. East Hall and West Hall, Cockley Cley, bought by Ant. Bedingfield.	16	648

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1650.	SIR HENRY AND THOS. BEDINGFIELD, &c.—*cont.*		
O.T.T. 67 919	Also Flimworth, and Denham, Bedingfield, Earswell, and Chamberlane manors, Suffolk, and a house, &c., in Swanton Morley Manor, Norfolk.	16	648
67 907	21 Sept. 1652. House in Swanton Morley, bought by Roger Fleming.	17	252
67 911	Also Swanton Morley and Worthing manors, &c., bought by Thos. Fleming.	17	252
67 895	6 Oct. Oxborough Manor, bought by Rob. Lowther, merchant of London.	18	756
67 887 899	Also Hugleford Manor, in Pickenham - - - -	18	756(2)
67 903	Also Igborough Manor - - - - - - -	18	756
67 891	Also Shingham Manor - - - - - - -	18	757
67 875	Also Uphall Collards and Games - - - - -	18	757
67 883	Also Necton Manor - - - - - - - -	18	757
67 879	Also Caldecott Manor - - - - - - -	18	757
	JOHN CARVER, Sutton, Sussex.		
P.E. 220 673 P.R. 12 43 D. 220 675	26 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound and have a legal discharge. Was discharged on taking the Oath and Covenant, and swearing that he was not worth 200*l.*, but is now threatened with sequestration for not having compounded.	220	672
D. 220 669	31 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 46*l.* - - - - - - -	12	80
	JOHN COLLICK, Singleton, Sussex.		
C. 220 465 P.E. 220 463 P.R. 12 45 R. 220 459	26 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for which his rents were secured in the tenants' hands by the County Commissioners 30 October last.	220	462
	11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	62
	GEORGE GAGE, Hengrave, Suffolk.		
P.R. 10 223 R.C. 15 95 87 1023 L.C.C. 87 1027 163 305 P.E. 238 132 L. 238 133 D. 87 1029 C. 87 1031 R. 87 899	26 Nov. 1650. Begs discharge of sequestration; 1½ years ago married Dame Frances Tresham [widow of Sir Wm. Tresham, Bart., of Levenden, co. Northampton], by whom an estate of 336*l.* a year is come to him as her jointure, yet for her supposed recusancy, though never convicted nor indicted, the estate is sequestered. Made his composition before marriage, and has never acted against Parliament since. Begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands till further order.	87	898
	20 Nov. 1651. Renews his petition for relief. Is a Protestant, and well-affected.	87	895 1025
	3 Feb. 1653. It being certified that petitioner, when he compounded for delinquency, stated his own estate to be only 10*l.* a year, and that Lady Tresham was convicted of recusancy, the Committee for Compounding cannot discharge the sequestration.	19	1067
	19 Sept. 1654. He complains of the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in Aldwinkle, &c., co. Northampton, for the recusancy of Sir Wm. Tresham, notwithstanding his death and petitioner's just title thereto by good conveyance. Begs discharge.	87	997
	19 Sept. Referred to the Northampton Committee and Mr. Reading	27	8
	JOHN and STEPHEN JAY, St. Pinnock, Cornwall.		
P.E. 220 480 487 P.R. 12 45 R. 220 477 483	26 Nov. 1650. Each petitions to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the late King.	220	482 486
	12 Dec. John's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 51*l.*; Stephen's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* 10*s.* -	12	63

		Vol.	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1650.	NICH. LEIGH, Recusant, Ormskirk, Co. Lancaster.		
	26 Nov. 1650. Begs a third of his sequestered estate according to the ordinance of Parliament. Granted.	G 97 10	761 223
	Claimant on the Estate.		
L.C.C. & D. 129 211 –220, 161 403 –409 C. 33 305, 129 209 R. 129 203 207	23 Feb. 1653. John West and Ellen his wife, only daughter of Nicholas [and Alice] Leigh, beg allowance of their title to the lands, worth 10*l.* a year, of which her late mother was seized before marriage, of which her father was tenant only by the courtesy of England, and which are now descended to her.	129	193 223
	23 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17 129	699 221
	29 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	19	1151
	Claimant on the Estate of RICH. MASSEY, Rixton, Co. Lancaster.		
	26 Nov. 1650. Alice his wife begs allowance of her fifth part of her husband's estate, sequestered for Papacy and delinquency, allowed by the County Committee in 1647, and paid since, but now disallowed without an order.	101	823
	26 Nov. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	10	223
	29 Jan. 1651. Petition for her fifth renewed, with arrears. Granted.	101 10	825 371
	Lessee and Purchasers of the Estate.		
C. 109 343	14 Sept. 1652. John Peeres begs confirmation of a lease by the County Commissioners of Massey's estate, for 7 years, at 158*l.*, being a rack-rent, he being the highest bidder, and the estate surveyed and posted, and also for a lease of the "ferry called Holly ferryboat," at 2*l.* 10*s.*, full value, total 160*l.* 10*s.* Has spent 100*l.* in repairing the premises.	109	333 –339
L.C.C. 160 599 ACCTS. 160 597			
	14 Sept. Granted, if the allegations in the petition are true -	17	217
O.T.T. 101 813	23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Rixton Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Massey, and bought from the Treason Trustees for Gilb. Ireland.	18	813
	RALPH MILLOTT, or MYLOTT, Mayland and Whitehall, Co. Durham.		
L. 102 861	26 Nov. 1650. Dorothy his wife begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate. Granted.	102 10	859 224
P.E. 238 134 136	8 March 1653. Ralph Millott begs to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale of delinquents' estates.	102 224	857 676
SUR. 58 54, 57 P.R. 224 679 R. 224 671 H. 25 16	15 March. Fine on two surveys, 851*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* - - -	238	135 137
	12 May. The fine to be abated 100*l.* for a debt of 300*l.* to Thos. Carr.	19	1092
	6 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1104
	Claimants on the Estate.		
D. 73 249 –251	8 March 1653. Thos. Carr [of Bulmer] petitions that the late Rob. Mylott, of Whitehall, being indebted to petitioner, granted him in 1622 rent-charges of 50*l.* and 50*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* on Mayland Manor, redeemable on payment of 450*l.* or 550*l.*, some of which is paid. Ralph Mylott, the son and heir, being in the late Act for Sale, Carr begs allowance of his claim on the estate of Mayland, and Pelton, if Mylott applies to compound.	73	248 264
R. 73 253			
	8 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 73	5 262

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1650.	RALPH MILLOTT, &c.—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 154 513 93 365 LEASE 93 371 P.R. 10 383 93 361 D. 93 367 370 R. 93 355 L.C.C. 154 515	5 Feb. 1651. ELIZABETH MILLOTT, *alias* HODSHON, wife of Albert Hodshon, of Lints, co. Durham, petitions that she and her sister Mary held from Sir Wm. Lambton and William, his son, an assignment, dated 26 Nov. 1634, of a lease [of 1618] from [Richard] the Bishop of Durham, of Bedoms Flat, near Chester, co. Durham, parcel of the manor of Chester; her brother Ralph, having had the renting thereof for her use, it was demised by the late County Committee jointly with the rest of his estate sequestered for his delinquency, with allowance of ⅓ to petitioner, which the present County Committee refuse. Begs that only ⅔ may be sequestered for her recusancy.	93	363
	20 May 1652. Claim allowed, and estate ordered to be discharged	16	431
L.C.C. 154 519 D. 154 517,518	11 May 1652. MARGARET and ELEANOR LAMBTON beg allowance of annuities of 5*l.*, granted them in 1622 by Rob. Millott, on the town fields of Pelton, redeemable on payment of 50*l.*, but the estate has long been sequestered for delinquency of Ralph, son of Rob. Millott.	99	389
	11 May. The County Commissioners to examine whether they have released their annuities, &c., and Reading to report.	16	377
D. 89 690	[14 Jan. 1653.] WM. HALL, of Pelton, co. Durham, begs allowance of his claim to a demise for 21 years, from Ralph Mylott in 1638, of 2 pieces of land near Pelton, at a peppercorn rent, redeemable on payment of 192*l.*, which has never been paid.	89	687
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR ANT. PERCIVAL (late), Denton, Kent.		
P.E. 94 359	26 Nov. 1650. WM. HABERFIELD, guardian of his children, begs discharge of his estate from sequestration. Sir Anthony, being sequestered for a State debt, died in Jan. 1647, when his widow, now dead, having a jointure on his estate, petitioned the late County Commissioners, and had an order for discharge of that part, but now the County Commissioners summon the tenants to bring in the arrears to them. The lands having come to the children, desires to receive the rents for their use, their father having only a life estate therein.	94	349
L.C.C. 158 221	26 Nov. County Commissioners to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and who was then in possession, and Reading to report.	10	223 225
D. 94 353 P.O. 94 353	16 April 1651. Rich. Graves, Haberfield's counsel, pleads that the sequestration in 1642 was not for delinquency, but on an order of Parliament, 26 Nov. 1642, forbidding the King's receivers to pay money without consent of Parliament, or it would be levied on their estates. In ignorance of this, Sir Anthony paid 6,000*l.* to the King's use, for which his estate was sequestered, and he lost 600*l.*; he died 4 years since. The matter being before any sequestration Ordinance, Graves begs confirmation of a former order of discharge.	112	333
	16 April. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 94	84 352
D. 94 357 R. 94 345	12 June. Haberfield begs a speedy hearing of his report, and meantime an order to the County Commissioners to forbear to molest his tenants for their rents.	94	343
	12 June. Order on report that the County Commissioners enquire whether the sequestration was for delinquency, or for non-payment of a State debt; if the latter, it will be discharged with arrears from Dec. 1649. Meantime the County Commissioners are not to meddle with the rents.	94 14	365 158

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1650.			
	25 June 1651. Haberfield and the children beg a hearing of their return and further order.	94	361 363
L.C.C. 94 368	25 June. Sequestration discharged - - - -	14	178
L.C.C. 158 121 P.E. 96 695 ACCTS. 96 694 D. 96 697 R. 96 685	26 Nov. 1650. ANDREW and MAT. KENRICK, merchants of London, beg discharge of Farthinglowe Manor, Hougham Rectory, and other lands in Kent, mortgaged to them by the late Sir Ant. Percival for a large sum. On his sequestration the Committee for Sequestrations in 1648 allowed them to hold the estate till repaid, but now the County Commissioners direct the tenants to bring their rents to them. Are never like to be paid, the estate being held by a lease from the late Archbishop of Canterbury, which has but 8 years to run.	96	692
L.C.C. 158 120	26 Nov. Referred to Reading, the County Commissioners to enquire when Percival was sequestered, and the cause and date of the sequestration.	10 96	223 224 696
	5 June 1651. The report being ready, the Kenricks beg a speedy hearing, and an order to the County Commissioners not to trouble the tenants, but allow petitioners the rents on security.	96	677
	5 June. Granted on security of 1,000 marks, provided the hearing be in 6 weeks. With note of a bond to this effect.	14 96	149 682 684
	6 Aug. They beg a hearing or a renewal of this order - -	96	681
	6 Aug. Renewed till further order - - - - -	14	244
	18 Dec. Order on report that the County Commissioners enquire whether Percival was ever sequestered, and the value of the lands, and that the petitioners prove on oath that the deed by which they claim was sealed before Percival's delinquency.	15	143
	30 June 1652. They beg a reading of the County Commissioners' returns and an order.	96	679
	30 June. Deed allowed and sequestration discharged, and the bond to be returned to them; with receipt thereof.	16 238	620 138
	EDM. RALPHSON, Ince Blundell, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 220 543 P.R. 12 45 R. 220 541	26 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the King's party. Was discharged as not worth 200*l.*, having only an estate of 35*s.* a year for 2 lives, and personalty 45*l.*, but is now threatened with the securing of his estate.	220	546
	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 11*l.* 1*s.* - - - - - -	12	64
L.C.C. 159 219	29 April 1651. His estate ordered to be still kept under sequestration.	30	209
L.C.C. 158 434	10 Dec. He complains that though he has paid his fine, the County Committee refuse to discharge him, on pretence that he is a Papist delinquent. Was always a Protestant, frequents the parish church, and has taken the engagement. Being a poor man, and lying at great charges, begs discharge of his estate with arrears since his composition. With certificate by 31 inhabitants of Sefton as to his conformity.	112 238	1045 139
C. 112 1046	10 Dec. County Committee to certify the ground of his sequestration as a Papist, and what else they know.	15	127
	16 June 1652. He begs leave to clear himself and discharge his small estate; suffers by being confounded with another of the same name and place.	112	1047
P.E. 238 140	16 June. His discharge ordered - - - - -	12 238	451 141
	EDWARD SLAUGHTER, Bishop's Frome, Co. Hereford.		
P.E. 117 835 L.C.C. 157 306	26 Nov. 1650. Being 100 miles from London, begs to compound on the votes of 2 Oct. 1650.	117	833

26 Nov. 1650.	Edw. Slaughter—*cont.*	*Vol.* G	*No. or p.*
L.C.C. 157 307 L.C.C. 157 375 313 D. 157 309 –311	22 Sept, 1652. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. In 1646 the County Committee of Hereford sequestered his estate, and being unable to prosecute an appeal for clearing himself, his estate is in the Bill of Sale now to be passed. In 1651 some estate descended to him by his father's death, which was never sequestered till June 1652, and which he begs to enjoy according to the Act.	117	831
	22 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	17	260
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 117 825	19 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Hamonds Frome Manor, co. Hereford, forfeited by Slaughter, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Hinton.	18	868
	RICH. URMSTON, Jun., West Leigh, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
O.C.C. 71 126 L.C.C. 71 124 D. 71 127 R. 71 117	26 Nov. 1650. Edw. Bradshaw petitions that Leigh Rectory, co. Lancaster, sequestered for [recusancy and] delinquency of [Rich.] Urmston, has a rent-charge of 40*l.* a year to petitioner and his heirs, which he received during the wars, but the County Committee now refuse to pay it without an order, because the writings by which he holds it from his ancestor were plundered at Bolton during the late wars. Begs an order to the County Committee, and [Peter] Ambrose to pay him 1 year's rent in arrear, and to continue the payment.	71	123
	26 Nov. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 71	223 122
L.C.C. 71 111 159 423	24 Sept. 1651. The report to be sent to the County Committee, who are to certify why the rectory is sequestered, and why the 40*l.* a year should not be paid.	71 15	113 30
	4 Feb. 1652. He petitions that—the certificate being returned, and being very short,—it may be read speedily, and he ordered his rent-charge with arrears.	71	116
	4 Feb. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	15	241
	12 Dec. 1650. Mary Urmston, for herself and 4 younger sisters, daughters of Rich. Urmston, beg $\frac{1}{5}$ of their father's sequestered estate, which the County Committee refuse without an order. Granted.	126 10	629 268
	10 Aug. 1653. Four daughters complain that they have not received their full $\frac{1}{5}$ with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	126	625
	10 Aug. Order for payment if not paid already - - -	25	162
	4 July 1654. Three daughters beg that their $\frac{1}{5}$ may now be paid from the tithes, all the rest of the estate being sold.	126	615
	4 July. To be considered on their producing an order for their $\frac{1}{5}$ from any who had power to grant it.	27	88
	18 July. Order of 12 Dec. 1650 confirmed, and the County Commissioners of Lancaster are to pay the arrears of the fifth from 24 Dec. 1649.	20	1178A
C. 126 617	10 Oct. The four daughters complain that part of the tithes of West Leigh Rectory being granted to Bradley Hayhurst, minister, by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, but $\frac{1}{5}$ granted them by the County Commissioners, the Committee for Compounding have now allowed Edw. Bradshaw of Chester 40*l.* a year charge on the tithes, and their $\frac{1}{5}$ is all paid to him. Beg that Hayhurst may pay his proportion of this rent-charge, and then they have a full $\frac{1}{5}$ of the remainder.	144 126	355 611
	10 Oct. The 40*l.* a year to be charged on the whole rectory, as well as the tithes, and the daughters allowed their $\frac{1}{5}$ of the rest in kind or in money, they bearing their proportion of taxes.	144 20	353 1179

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1650.			
	16 Jan. 1655. Bradley Hayhurst and 9 parishioners of West Leigh petition. The rectory is of good value, but the owners, having long been Papists, have concealed great part thereof, so that the ministers have sued in vain for a livelihood. The Committee for Plundered Ministers settled 15*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* on the minister, the rectory being sequestered for Popery and delinquency of Rich. Urmston, and he has enjoyed it, but now John, brother of Rich. Urmston, says that he has purchased the rectory, and many of the ancient vicarage lands, which by law are not purchaseable. The daughters, who are married to Papists and malignants, have petitioned in their former names, and obtained privately an order for a rent-charge of 40*l.* on the minister's tithes, and their $\frac{1}{5}$, so that there being no maintenance for a minister, the large parish will be left destitute. Beg the recall of this order till they have time to defend their rights.	144	352
	16 Jan. Order that as all the children are provided for, being married, and so not within the Act for $\frac{1}{5}$, the County Commissioners examine the allegations and proofs, and certify.	27	255
	23 Feb. Hayhurst requesting more time for his proofs, a suspension of a month is granted.	27	309
	23 Feb. Three daughters complain of the avoidance of their order for $\frac{1}{5}$, and request that the County Commissioners may examine witnesses on their side also. Granted.	126 27	609 313
	22 May. The order for suspending payment of the $\frac{1}{5}$ made void, and the children to receive it unless Hayhurst show cause in 20 days.	27	398
	12 June. Order made absolute so long as the children are unmarried or under age.	27	414
	18 Dec. 1650. James Smith, minister of Atherton, co. Lancaster, begs payment, with arrears, of 70*l.* a year, granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers out of Leigh Rectory, sequestered from Rich. Urmston, Papist and delinquent, but refused by the new Commissioners. Granted.	117 10	1142 286
REC. 126 650 L.C.C. 126 645 D. 126 643 P.R. 14 113 126 635	19 Feb. 1651. John Urmston begs allowance of an annuity of 10*l.* granted him in 1617 by his brother Richard, being his sole maintenance, and paid till last year, when the County Commissioners refuse it without order.	126	641 647
	19 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14 126	15 639
	8 May. Begs reference of their report to counsel - - -	126	638
R. 126 633 238 142 D. 238 144	19 Feb. 1652. Allowed his annuity for a year, on deposition that he has not released it, and on his taking the Oath of Abjuration.	16 238	42 143
	19 Oct. On his request for continuance of this order, the County Commissioners are to certify in 5 weeks what he has received of his $\frac{1}{5}$, send up copies of all papers relating to him, and observe the directions of 22 April.	17	341
O.C.C. 126 653 L.C.C. 126 665 D. 126 661	19 Feb. 1651. Gilbert Urmston begs allowance of a rent-charge of 4*l.* a year on the estate of Rich. Urmston, which the County Commissioners have lately refused to pay without order.	126	651 669
	19 Feb. The County Commissioners to examine and certify -	14 126	15 667
	8 May. Begs reference of their return to counsel - - -	126	660
	8 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14 126	113 657
R. 126 655 238 145	12 Feb. 1652. On report that the annuity was granted 30 years ago, and the payment made 6 years before the Ordinance for Sequestrations, order that the annuity be allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16 238	15 146

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1650.	RICH. URMSTON, &c.—*cont.*		
	31 Dec. 1651. RICH. URMSTON complains that though he is no delinquent, but only a recusant, his whole estate is sequestered, and he refused his $\frac{1}{3}$. Requests it with arrears, and leave to examine witnesses for discharge of his sequestration.	126	631
	31 Dec. County Commissioners to grant the $\frac{1}{3}$ if he be a recusant only; but if a delinquent, to examine witnesses and send up the proofs.	15	162
	3 July 1655. Rich. Urmston complains that whereas the tithe corn of Winington, in Leigh parish, was settled on the vicar by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, but a barn belonging to the tithe not included, Sam. Hilton has, without order, intruded into the barn, and allowed it to fall in decay; begs that it may be repaired and some profit accrue to the State.	126	603
	3 July. The County Commissioners are to let it to the best advantage, and see it repaired.	29	3
	10 Jan. 1653. RICH. HILTON, of West Leigh, and MARY, daughter of RICH. URMSTON, spinster, beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease of Urmston's estate, which has been surveyed and posted, 110 acres, for which they bid 60*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*, being the highest bidders, and have spent much in fencing and repairs.	126	623
	LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 126 613	15 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of West Leigh Manor, forfeited by Rich. Urmston, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Urmston.	18 126	886 619
	21 Feb. 1654. Enquiry ordered whether any of the lands are glebe lands, and if so, they are excepted from sale.	18	930
27 Nov. 1650.	HEN. ENGLEFIELD, Recusant, Ditton, Salop.		
	Complains that the County Committee of Salop have sequestered him for delinquency, though he never acted against Parliament, whereby he loses most of his estates. Begs an order for them to send up his charge.	84	426
	27 Nov. 1650. County Committee to certify when and why he was sequestered.	10	230
	3 Dec. Order on his petition (missing) that the County Committee give him the heads of his charge, and allow him to examine witnesses.	10	237
L.C.C. 165 543 238 147	17 March 1652. On his petition (missing)—that having served his order of 3 Dec. 1650 on the County Committee of Shropshire, and they having certified that they cannot find any depositions or judgment against him for delinquency, he may have a discharge—order that search be made by the registrar and auditor, and a certificate returned by them.	16	147
L.C.C. 166 11c	28 Jan. 1653. They certifying that he is sequestered for recusancy only, he begs consideration of his case, and an order to the Drury House Trustees to stay the sale of his estate, which is by mistake put in the last Act for Sale.	84	420
C. 32 222	28 Jan. The County Committee, registrar, and auditor to certify	17	640
	26 April. Petition renewed for stay of the sale of his estate, it being inserted by mistake, as he was not sequestered for delinquency 1 Dec. 1651.	84	416
	26 April. County Committee to certify why he was returned first as a Papist delinquent and then as a Papist only; why the word delinquent was blotted out in the survey; whether his estate has been sequestered for delinquency, or recusancy only; what he and his wife have received yearly since sequestration, and why they ask leave to lease $\frac{2}{3}$ only of the estate.	25	49

		Vol. *G*	*No. or p.*
27 Nov. 1650.			
SUR. 58A 332 C. 84 421	26 May 1653. Englefield begs to compound for his estate as surveyed, according to the proviso in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	84	417
L.C.C. 166 1A C. 32 222	20 July. On certificate that though a Papist, he was not a Papist delinquent, and that his estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the Drury House Trustees are to forbear any sale of his estate.	25	131
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 166 1G	4 Dec. 1650. SUSAN, widow of GEORGE DETTON, petitions that Thos. Emerson, Richard and Anne Manning, and Edw. Manning, in 1627 and 1634 granted to her late husband and to her children, Thomas and Anne, for 250*l.*, an annuity of 20*l.* on Ditton Manor, Salop, purchased by Hen. Englefield, which was paid for 16 years, but it is now detained by the County Committee, Englefield's estate being sequestered for delinquency. Has always been cordial to Parliament, is no recusant, and she and her children having no other subsistence, begs leave to prove her title.	80	127 139
L.C.C. & D. 80 141–150 165 337–344	4 Dec. County Committee to examine witnesses for proof of the deed.	10 80	239 137
	15 April 1651. Begs reference of their returns to counsel. Granted.	80 14	136,134 81
R. 80 129 C. 80 148	24 July. Annuities of 14*l.* and 6*l.* allowed with arrears since stay of payment, Englefield's sequestration notwithstanding.	14	221
L.& D. 146 347 349	7 July 1652. THOS. ALDRIDGE, of Benham, Berks, begs to enjoy ⅔ of a farm in Englefield, sequestered from Hen. Englefield, but he is put from a great part of it on plea that it belongs to the Marquis of Winchester, and has been sold to the use of Sir Thos. Jervoise, whereby he is in danger of losing his crops.	62	277
	7 July. The County Committee to say when the lease was granted, whether it has been confirmed, and whether he has ploughed the ground leased.	16	660
	15 Sept. He begs that the return from the County Committee may be read, the Committee for Removing Obstructions having ordered him to give up the premises at Michaelmas.	62	280
	15 Sept. Order that this and all other estates be let according to instructions.	17	228
P.R. 17 365	27 Oct. Aldridge begs reference to counsel of the returns of the County Committee in his case, and a letter to the Committee for Removing Obstructions for a respite, they having ordered him to yield the lands to Sir Thos. Jervoise, as part of the Marquis of Winchester's estate, whereas it is Englefield's.	62	276
D. 62 270 90 577	27 Oct. Order for a letter to the Committee for Removing Obstructions to forbear proceedings till the title is determined, and the tenants are to pay their rents to the County Committee meanwhile.	17	364
	14 Nov. 1654. Aldridge complains that though the Committee for Removing Obstructions referred the case to trial at law, some purchaser of the Marquis' estate has without trial taken possession of his lands, and destroys the timber, so that he is unable to pay his rent.	62	274
	14 Nov. The County Committee to certify, and Wicherley, the Marquis of Winchester's agent, to have notice, and no distress to be made for 6 weeks.	27 62	161 274
R.C. 27 314	23 Feb. 1655. Aldridge begs allowance of 20*l.*, spent on repairs of ruinous tenements on Englefield's estate, ⅔ of which are leased to him by the County Committee; also protection against —— Snelling, who claims a title to part thereof.	62	271

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Nov. 1650.			
	23 Feb. 1655. The County Committee to certify whether he is not bound by his lease to execute necessary repairs.	27	314
	12 June. The house to be made wind and water-tight, and an estimate sent of the cost of repairs.	27	413
	Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN FORSER, Harbour House, St. Margaret's Parish, Durham.		
	27 Nov. 1650. JANE FORSER, his wife, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{3}$ of her husband's estate, long since sequestered for his recusancy and delinquency, which she formerly had, but which the County Committee have recently detained. Granted.	85 10	884 226
O.T.T. 85 885	10 Nov. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Harbour House, &c., St. Margaret's, near Durham, and cottages in Northwash and Kelloe grounds, co. Durham, forfeited by Forser, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth and Gilb. Crouch.	18	798
	ANT. GILBY, Everton, Co. Notts.		
P.E. 220 607 P.R. 12 49 R. 220 603	27 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered for delinquency in both wars, for which he is heartily sorry.	220	616
	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 25*l*. - - - - - -	12	65
	EMANUEL GILBY, Pontefract, Co. York.		
P.E. 220 529 P.R. 12 49 R. 220 521 REC. 220 527	27 Nov. 1650. Compounds, having been in arms, for which he is heartily sorry, but not sequestered.	220	526
	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l*. 5*s*. - - - - - -	12	64
	17 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	220	523
	Claimants on the Estate of RICH. HARRISON, Over Fryerside, Co. Durham.		
	27 Nov. 1650. On the request of ANNE HARRISON, his wife [daughter and co-heir of Thomas and Sybil Smith], for payment of her $\frac{1}{5}$, the County Committee report that her husband is sequestered for delinquency, but that it was allowed formerly, and they commend her cause.	154	155
P.R. 25 230 94 869 D. 94 875, 882 R. 94 865	19 Oct. 1653. THOMAS, son of RICH. HARRISON, begs discharge of copyhold lands at Newfield, co. Durham, sequestered for delinquency of Rich. Harrison, who was in the late Act for Sale, though he only had an estate during the life of his late wife, Anne. Petitioner's claim was allowed by an order (given) of the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	94	804, 872, 873
	17 Feb. 1654. Discharge granted, with arrears - - -	23	1580
SUR. 94 779 O.C.C. 94 787 154 609 C. 94 882 L.C.C. & I.&D. 94 785, 154 607–611	20 April 1654. RALPH, son of RICH. HARRISON, begs an order to the County Commissioners and to counsel to examine his title to copyhold lands in East Boldon, surrendered to the lord of the manor for his use by [his father], Rich. Harrison, and Anne, his late wife, sister and co-heir of Wm. Smith, but which have been seized for Rich. Harrison's delinquency.	94	864 777
	20 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	27 94	5 775
C. 33 401 94 781 R. 94 774 D. 94 769	17 May 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, provided the County Commissioners are satisfied with the depositions as to the death of the father.	23	1687
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 94 793	23 Feb. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Over Fryerside, Tanfield, co. Durham, forfeited by Rich. Harrison, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Arrom.	18	936

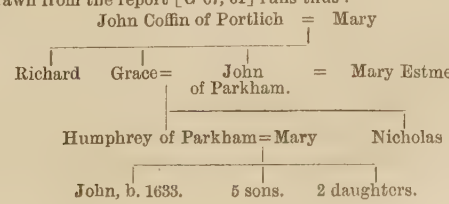
		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Nov. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS HAZLEWOOD, Recusant, Rutland.		
	27 Nov. 1650. GEORGE BUTLER, sen. and jun., co. Rutland, plead that they petitioned the Barons of Exchequer for discharge of sequestration of lands in Belton, co. Rutland, sequestered for Thos. Hazlewood's recusancy, though they belong to petitioners, who have had possession many years. The Barons referred their title to Mr. Recorder, who has made his report, which is transmitted to the Committee for Compounding. Beg reference of his report to counsel.	72	48
	27 Nov. Vaughan, the registrar of the Barons of Exchequer, to return the examinations which he has touching the case.	10	229
	ROB. HORTON, Cool, Co. Chester.		
P.E. 220 401 P.R. 12 49 R. 220 897	27 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered.	220	399
	11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*l*. - - - - - -	12	62
	Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS MARSH, Somerset.		
D. 135 15–17	27 Nov. 1650. WM. YALDEN complains that the County Committee of Somerset have sequestered his tenement in West Buckland for the delinquency of Francis Marsh, who never had possession thereof. Begs reference of his title to counsel.	135	9, 12, 43
	27 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10 135	229 5
	28 July 1652. Begs further reference to the County Committee, to examine witnesses to prove that the tenement belonged not to Marsh, and what the custom of the manor is.	135	23
	28 July. Referred accordingly - - - - -	17	66
C. 32 166 135 21 NOTE 135 37 D. 135 39 R. 135 25	6 Jan. 1653. Begs reference of his case to counsel. Granted -	135 17	19 571
	16 March 1654. On report, the Committee for Compounding not being satisfied as to Marsh's interest, order a copy of the report to be sent to the County Commissioner, Col. Jno. Gorges, who is to show it to Marsh. If he cannot be found, Col. Gorges is to make oath to that effect.	23	1586
	6 April. If within 14 days no cause is shown against petitioner's title, the sequestration is to be discharged.	23	1590
	Claimant on the Sequestered Estate of JOHN SMALLBONE, Sen., Bockhampton, Berks, Recusant.		
	27 Nov. 1650. HENRY GROVE begs reference to the County Committee of Berks of his claim for relief. John Smallbone, 19 Nov. 1641, gave him a bond of 100*l*. for payment of 50*l*. 22nd May following, but failed to pay. Petitioner, 4 years ago, obtained judgment in the Upper Bench, but Smallbone died sequestered 1½ years ago, leaving nothing to satisfy the debt but the moiety of a lease for one life of a farm in Idstone, Berks, which by inquisition is found liable to the payment, but it being sequestered, the sheriff cannot deliver possession. The sequestration was surreptitiously obtained for private ends, and not for the service of the State, although Smallbone had 1,000*l*. worth of goods taken from him.	87	758
L.C.C. 118 419 146 467 D. 146 461,465	27 Nov. County Committee to examine and certify - -	10	229

27 Nov. 1650.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	SOLOMON SWALE, Recusant, Co. York.		
I. & D. 172 281–316 L.C.C. 172 317	27 Nov. 1650. Begs a copy of the charge against him on account of which his estate in co. York is sequestered, and leave to examine and cross-examine witnesses.	121	301
	27 Nov. County Committee to give him the heads of the charge	10	226
R.C. 34 54	22 June 1652. On his motion for the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the County Committee for York are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	571
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT TILSON, South Wheatley, Notts.		
	27 Nov. 1650. Margaret, his wife, begs continuation of allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency, which she enjoyed till lately stayed. Granted.	123 10	331 227
	JOHN WESTBY, Mowbrick, Co. Lancaster.		
	27 Nov. 1650. Order on a petition (missing) of Dorothy, his wife, that she be granted a fifth of her husband's sequestered estate.	10	226 234
P.E. 226 133 P.R. 226 131 R. 226 137	8 June 1653. Westby begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	129 226	87 136
	12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{3}$, 33*l*. - - - - - -	226	137
	19 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1121
	LESSEE AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
C. 123 89	26 Jan. 1653. ROB. TOMPSON begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of Mowbrick House, Kirkham parish, and 3 windmills, &c., in Westham, Treales, and Elswick, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of John Westby.	123	88
	26 Jan. Granted, if let according to instructions - - -	17	622
O.T.T. 129 73	21 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Mowbrick and Burne manors, lands in Great Urswick, mills and house, Treales, and Elswick, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Westby, and bought from the Treason Trustees by THOS. WHARTON and JAMES LOWD.	18	844 887
O.T.T. 129 75	12 July. Like discharge of Westby Manor and lands, &c., Gisborne, co. York.	18	849
	27 April 1654. Thos. Wharton and James Lowd petition that— having in June 1653 purchased of the Trustees for Sale of delinquents' lands, Westby Manor, co. York, part of the estate of John Westby, a delinquent in the 3rd Act for Sale, and having paid in the whole purchase money, pretence is now made that the sequestration is for Westby's recusancy, and not his delinquency, and they are troubled by the County Committee. Beg discharge, or a certificate from the County Committee.	128	624
	27 April. The County Committee to certify the grounds of their molesting petitioners.	27	37
	17 May 1655. Wharton and Lowd petition that though in June 1653 they purchased from the Trustees for Sale of delinquents' lands, the yearly rent of 4 marks from the estate of [Thos.] Brockholes, of Heaton, co. Lancaster, late belonging to John Westby, a delinquent in the 3rd Act for Sale, the County Committee refuse to pay the rent and arrears, because Brockhole's estate is sequestered. Beg order for discharge of the sequestration.	128	597

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Nov. 1650.			
	17 May 1655. The County Committee to examine, and if they find the said rent issuing out of Brockhole's estate, they are to pay it with arrears.	27	291
29 Nov. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of THOS. GASCOIGNE, Aldingworth, Co. Northampton.		
	EDWARD WORLEY, of Church Brampton, co. Northampton, discoverer, petitions that Gascoigne, being a delinquent, may be sequestered.	88	1118
	29 Nov. 1650. County Committee to examine the case and certify	10	235
3 Dec. 1650.	THOMAS BLUNDELL, Ince Blundell, Co. Lancaster.		
	Anne, his wife, begs continuance of allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate. Has had to pay the taxes for the whole estate out of her $\frac{1}{5}$, so that she had only 40*l.* a year left; has had to find 2 horses and 4 foot soldiers for the late Northern expedition, and is much in debt.	69	513
	3 Dec. 1650. Order that her $\frac{1}{5}$ be granted with arrears - -	10	238
	Claimants on the Estate of HUMPHREY COFFIN, Alvington, Devon.*		
	3 Dec. 1650. JOHAN FLEMING, widow, of Berry Narbor, Devon, begs the benefit of the mortgage of a messuage and 38 acres in East Coker, Somerset, granted her in April 1643 for 150*l.* by Humphrey Coffin, for whose recusancy—of which she was then ignorant—they are now sequestered. The house has been burnt, and the land tilled out, so that they are let at 6*l.* a year, whereas formerly they let at 8*l.* and 10*l.* a year. Begs a lease for 7 years, either in her own name, or in that of Wm. Cooke, of the same parish.	85	776
	3 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	235
	4 Dec. 1650. JOHN COFFIN, jun., his son, of Parkham, Devon, begs that $\frac{2}{3}$ of his father, Hum. Coffin's estate in Lodge and Hasselcombe, in Wambrook parish, Dorset, sequestered for recusancy only, may be leased to him for 7 years. Complains that the County Committee have let the estates at 10*l.* and 15*l.* quarterly, and that they are not worth more than 20*l.* and 30*l.* at most.	75	387
	4 Dec. Referred to the County Committee to certify, and let according to instructions.	10	239
	WM. HAWKINS, Merchant of London.		
	3 Dec. 1650. The Council of State order a debt of 3,075*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* to be paid him out of the 50,000*l.* from delinquents' estates for Ireland, but they are to be informed when his payment comes in course.	90	493
	5 Feb. 1651. Order of the Committee for Compounding accordingly.	12	116
	29 Sept. Order of the Council of State for payment in 2 sums, and with interest at 8 per cent.	90	499
	1 Oct. Case referred to Aud. Sherwin by the Committee for Compounding.	15 90	36 503
R. 90 501	17 Oct. Order for payment accordingly - - - -	12	325

* This is the same Humphrey Coffin whose case is given on *p.* 2064; the pedigree drawn from the report [*G* 67, 61] runs thus :—



		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Dec. 1650.	Claimant on the Estate of HEN. LAWSON (late), Brough, Co. York.		
	JOHN LAWSON, Biker, Northumberland.		
	3 Dec. 1650. KATHERINE, widow of HEN. LAWSON, pleads that her husband's estate, being entailed on his brother [John], is sequestered for the brother's delinquency. She had ⅓ of the estate, of which ⅔ are sequestered for her recusancy, and also ⅓ of a farm in Togstone, Northumberland, her own inheritance, value 20*l.* a year, but now stayed on general orders. Begs the ninth of her husband's estate, and the third of her own inheritance.	99	243
	3 Dec. Order to the County Committee for payment accordingly	10	244
o.c.c. 238 148 238 149 l.c.c. 93 389	3 Dec. 1650. KATHERINE, wife of JOHN LAWSON, begs allowance of a fifth of her husbands estate in Northumberland, sequestered for his delinquency.	99	242
	17 Dec. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	10	276
	24 Dec. County Commissioners certify that John Lawson's estate in Cramlington is let to George Hodshon at 150*l.*, and that at Biker at 80*l.* a year.	93	387
	1 Jan. 1651. The estate to be let according to instructions -	10	317
	17 June. John Lawson complains that, being a younger brother upon whom an ancient estate tail is descended as heir to his grandfather, it is lately seized and withheld from him by the County Committee of Northumberland, upon what ground he knows not.	99	240
	17 June. County Committee to certify the grounds of the seizure, &c., and Reading to report.	14	164
c. 33 304	15 Sept. 1653. Reference on order from the Committee for Public Debts in the case of John Lawson, of Brough (? the same), co. York, to the registrar and auditor to certify what is before them; Reading to state the case to the said Committee.	25	203
	13 Oct. 1654. EDW. COLSTON, guardian to the daughter of John Lawson, aged 7, begs discharge of, or examination of, his ward's title to the rectory and tithes of Catterall and Brough, held by the late John Lawson, and descended to his only child. Katherine, her mother, entered upon them in her right, and the Yorkshire Committee have sequestered them for her recusancy.	99	227
	13 Oct. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27	93
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
o.c.c. 102 171 c. 102 169 l. 102 207	9 April 1651. CAPTNS. JOHN MASON and TIMOTHY LEVING, being admitted tenants by the County Committee of three farms in Biker and Dentshole, sequestered for delinquency of John Lawson, Papist and delinquent, for which they pay a full rent, beg allowance for repairs.	102	205
	9 April. County Committee to certify - - - -	14	76
	24 Sept. They having so certified, order that the County Committee let the said premises according to instructions.	15	30
l. 136 55 c. 102 165	4 Aug. 1652. Mason begs confirmation of his lease of the premises. Spent 100*l.* thereon, and has an order to be reimbursed out of the rents. Being commanded for Carlisle, and in the governor's absence having charge of that garrison, and not hearing of the Act for Sale of the said lands, nor what was required of the tenants therein, begs that his business may be considered.	102	164
c. 136 53	29 Sept. Leving, now in Parliament's service, begs confirmation of a lease by the County Committee, for 6 years, of St. Anthony's [parcel of the estate sequestered from John Lawson], rent 52*l.*	136	52
	29 Sept. The Committee for Compounding cannot confirm it for more than one year.	17	290

3 Dec. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
L. 102 173	4 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to allow Mason and Leving such repairs as are necessary.	102	167
	30 Oct. 1652. Registrar's certificate of a lease to GEORGE MOORE of an estate in Cramlington, Northumberland, sequestered from John Lawson.	32	101
O.T.T. 99 231	3 Feb. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of ⅔ of Biker village and Sheelefields grounds, Northumberland, forfeited by Lawson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth.	18	797
O.T.T. 99 233	3 Feb. Like discharge of ½ of East Cramlington Manor, Northumberland.	18	797
O.T.T. 99 229	23 March. Like discharge of Brough Manor, co. York - -	18	817

THOMAS MORLEY, Wennington, Co. Lancaster.

P.E. 220 437 P.R. 12 52 R. 220 433 C. 34 77	3 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. Had no estate till the late death of his grandfather, Thos. Morley, but the estate was sequestered 3 November because he had not compounded.	220	436
	11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 165*l*. - - - - - -	12	62

PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.

O.T.T. 103 131	14 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a cottage, &c., Burton in Lonsdale, co. York, forfeited by Morley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.	18	898
O.T.T. 103 129 133	23 March 1654. Like discharge of houses, &c., Melling parish, co. Lancaster, bought by Sam. Foxley.	18	953 941

Claimants on the Estate of RALPH REED, or READ, Sen., East Chirton, Northumberland.

	3 Dec. 1650. JOHN SALKELD, of Rock, Northumberland, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his title to 3 farms and collieries in Chirton, assigned 9 years ago by Ralph Reed to Mr. Milborne, of Chirton, as security for 1,300*l*. and other debts, and by him assigned to petitioner, who paid the debts. Received a small rent from Reed during his life, and since from Ralph Gardner, who married his widow, but now on information that the estate was Reed's, and he a delinquent, the County Committee have sequestered it and leased it to Ralph Gardner.	115	806
	3 Dec. The County Committee to certify - - - -	10	236
D. 113 185 115 813 –819	19 Dec. Salkeld begs reference to counsel of the returns of the County Commissioners relative to Reed's farms and collieries.	115	809
	19 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15 115	145 807
L.C.C. & D. 115 811 C. 115 822	31 Dec. The depositions in the case having miscarried by the way, or being mislaid, Salkeld begs an order for other examinations, and for copies of the Court Rolls, &c., to be sent.	115	801
	31 Dec. Order to the County Committee accordingly - -	15	160
	24 March 1652. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify that Ralph Reed, though in prison, was not a delinquent when he surrendered the estate, and the time of the acts of delinquency which caused his sequestration.	115	799
	24 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	203
D. 115 823 –829 R. 115 791	20 May. Order on report that as the surrender was in 1642, and the admittance in 1648, at the first court holden after the surrender, and as the sequestration was not laid on till 1650, after the delinquent's decease, the claim is allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	16	427

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Dec. 1650.	RALPH READ, &c.—*cont.*		
C. 113 196	2 June 1652. Order that the arrears be paid out of the sequestered moneys in hands of the County Commissioners, or their next receipts.	16	493
	8 Oct. 1651. RALPH GARDNER, of Chirton, Northumberland, petitions that he married the widow of Ralph Reed 2 years after his death, which was 6 years ago, and had ⅓ of Reed's estate, and some salt pans and collieries in right of herself and 3 children; but last August the estate was sequestered as belonging to Reed. Begs that no question may be raised about crimes said to be committed by a man who has been 6 years dead.	88	1147
	8 Oct. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	15	43
	3 Aug. 1652. Order on the petition (missing) of WM. STROTHER, jun., JOHN SALKELD, jun., and JOHN STROTHER, that the County Commissioners for Northumberland examine witnesses for proof of their title to the tithes and premises mentioned, and the sealing and execution of the deeds, and certify the cause and date of sequestration, &c.	17	86
	21 Jan. 1653. RALPH, son of RALPH READ, complains that his father is in the late Act for Sale, though he was never sequestered, and died 7 years ago, and petitioner has enjoyed the estate since. As the Act contains a proviso exempting estates not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, begs a certificate to the Drury House Trustees that the estate was not then sequestered.	113	199
	21 Jan. Granted, and the sale of the estate stayed - -	17	617
	2 March. The County Committee having certified that his estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the Committee for Compounding request the Trustees for Sale of Lands to withdraw it from sale, and allow no further proceedings against it.	25	4
	Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT SALKELD, Skirmingham, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. & D. 112 987, 989, 155 117, 119	3 Dec. 1650. DOROTHY SALKELD, his widow, begs ⅙ of her late husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, for relief of herself and her 7 fatherless children.	115	789
	3 Dec. Order accordingly - - - - - -	10	236
L. 112 913	17 Jan. 1653. She begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	115	778
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	13
D. 112 991 –995	12 Feb. 1651. WM. PORTER, of Low Holme, Cumberland, begs discharge from sequestration of Ewe close, Miln close, and Skirmingham mill, co. Durham, of which he is rightly seized by deed dated 22 Aug. 1603. Petitioner and his father, who purchased it for his use, enjoyed it for 40 years, till the said lands were returned as sequestered for the delinquency and recusancy of Lancelot Salkeld. The County Committee have certified their examination of witnesses in his behalf.	112	983
	12 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14	2
		112	985
R. 112 979	19 Feb. Begs a hearing. Is too poor to retain counsel - -	112	978
	20 Feb. Sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered to be paid to petitioner.	14	22
	SIR HENRY VAUGHAN, Whitwell, Co. York.		
P.E. 221 511 P.R. 12 51 L.&D. 221 513 –521	3 Dec. 1650. Being concluded a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money on 29 November last [*see the Calendar, pp.* 141, 142], begs to compound, craving allowance of all charges on his estate.	221	510
C. 221 519	11 March 1651. Fine at ⅙, 750*l.* - - - - -	12	159
R. 221 507	30 Sept. Complains that his fine being set without allowance of charges, he went down into the country to borrow money for	126	335

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Dec. 1650.			
C. 172 131	its payment. Fell ill at Ware, and on his return fell lame, and meantime Beverley [agent of the County Committee] seized the money he had procured. Begs that his case may be stated, and allowance made of the money seized.		
	30 Sept. 1651. County Committee to examine whether the money was borrowed, and for the purpose alleged, and Sir Henry is to prove the deed of grant of 40*l.* a year to Thos. Leyborne, for which he craves allowance.	15	35
	2 Oct. The treasurers are to receive the first ½ of Sir Henry's fine, and take security for the rest, as the delay in payment was "by reason the hand of God was upon him."	12	317
	9 Oct. Beverley, the Yorkshire agent, is to certify when Sir Henry was adjudged a delinquent, when he petitioned, and when the money was seized; if it was borrowed for the fine, it is to be paid into Goldsmiths' Hall, and allowed as part thereof.	15	46
L.C.C. 172 127 129	23 Dec. The money to be so allowed, and 90*l.* to be deducted from his fine on account of annuities of 40*l.* and 20*l.* charged on the estate.	15 126	150 337
	26 Dec. Ralph Rymer, treasurer to the County Committee for York, is to pay in the 210*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* in his hands taken from Vaughan, and Vaughan to be allowed his Michaelmas rents.	15 126	155 353
	16 June 1652. This sum and 90*l.* being deducted from the fine of 750*l.*, he is to be discharged, and his bond delivered up on payment of 449*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*	12 238	452 150
REC. 126 89	28 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	12	456
L. 172 133	3 Aug. 1653. Sir H. Vaughan complains that Fras. Wright, tenant of Clitheroe Farm in Whitwell, belonging to him, refuses to deliver up possession.	126	243
D. 126 87	3 Aug. Order that it be restored, with arrears from Sir Henry's discharge, if of the yearly value compounded for, viz., 300*l.*	12	552
	24 Feb. 1654. Sir Henry complains that the County Committee, instead of obeying the order, have examined witnesses, giving him no notice. Begs renewal of the order, and leave to cross-examine.	126	85
	24 Feb. County Committee to take examinations and report -	25	306
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	2 Dec. 1651. MARY, wife of THOS. LEYBORNE, of Arnshead Tower, Westmoreland, begs allowance of ⅕ of the annuity of 40*l.* sequestered for her husband's recusancy and delinquency, charged on Sir Henry Vaughan's lands in co. York. She has hitherto received it, but it has been lately detained from her by Sir Henry Vaughan and others. Granted.	135 15	527 113
	THOS. WAINWRIGHT, Lathom, Co. Lancaster.		
	3 Dec. 1650. Compounds. His petition to compound, being formerly discharged as not worth 200*l.*, referred to Reading.	12	52
4 Dec. 1650.	JOHN HARDY and JOHN COLTMAN, Citizens of London.		
	Being admitted on their petition to compound on the Act of 2 August last, Reading is to report their cases.	10	241
	14 March 1650. John Hardy, of Basinghall Street, being complained against by [Wm.] King, a Commissioner for Co. Salop, for detaining 170*l.* due to the State, is ordered to attend and pay, and King is to bring in an account of Hardy's receipts.	14	48(2)
	18 March. Hardy ordered to pay in 80*l.* at once, and show cause why he should not pay 40*l.* more.	14	49
	Claimant on the Estate of WM. HARRISON, Nottingham, Co. Notts.		
C. 71 620	4 Dec. 1650. JOHN, brother and heir of SAM. BURROWES (late), of Nottingham, petitions that the County Committee lately	71	619

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Dec. 1650.	WM. HARRISON—*cont.*		
	informed that Wm. Harrison, mortgaged to Sam. Burrowes lands which became forfeit for non-payment, and yet were sequestered as Harrison's, so that Sam. Burrowes had to compound for them, on which the Committee for Compounding ordered the County Committee to certify the fine and yearly value, which is done. Begs discharge, and return of the rent received.		
C. 32 186	4 Dec. 1650. County Committee to certify the payment, and Brereton to report.	10	244
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HORNIHOLD, (late) Blackmore Park, Co. Worcester, and THOMAS, his Son.		
	4 Dec. 1650. SIR WM. RUSSELL, Bart., of Strensham, co. Worcester, begs discharge of ⅔ of Hanley Castle and Blackmore Park, conveyed to him in trust by John Hornihold for payment of debts and legacies and portions for his children, but sequestered for recusancy of Thomas, son and heir of John Hornihold.	115	52
D. 115 57–63	4 Dec. County Committee to certify the value of the estate, and	10	242
L. 115 55	Sir Wm. Russell to prove his trusteeship.	115	53
R. 115 47 E.W. 14 110 H. 14 230 15 143 D. 115 11, 13 145 247, 250 ACCTS. 115 9 C. 32 135	8 Jan. 1652. On report on the petition of Russell and the other trustees for allowance of their trust, order that Russell prove the deed and the payment of debts, and account for his receipts and payments, and that the County Committee certify the value of the estate.	15	179
	30 Dec. The Committee for Compounding reprove the County Committee for taking security of Sir William for ⅔ of Hornihold's estate, such power not being allowed to them, and order them to make void the suspension, and receive the rents.	17	554
	12 Jan. 1653. Sir William begs allowance of the deed of trust, the condition of it being performed.	115	45
R. 115 7 D. 145 251	12 Jan. He is to account with the auditor, before any order is given; the account to be heard when brought in.	17	589
	7 July. Deed allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 4 Dec. 1650, but Sir William is to bring in accounts of profits from the estate.	19	1100
	17 Aug. A contract made by the County Committee for a lease of Thos. Hornihold's estate approved, if let according to orders.	30	476
	11 Jan. 1654. Sir William Russell, being indisposed, is allowed to pass his accounts on oath before the County Committee.	25	284
	16 May. The Trustees for Maintenance of Ministers, claiming Birlingham tithes, co. Worcester, demised in 1640 to Russell by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster at 40*s.* rent, the County Committee are to certify why they should not enjoy the same with arrears.	22	1483
	4 Sept. 1655. Whereas by order of the Committee for Compounding of 7 July 1653, on the petition of Sir Wm. Russell and other trustees of John Hornihold, deceased, father of Thos. Hornihold, the trust deed was allowed and the sequestration taken off till the portions and debts were paid; and whereas, by order of 26 January last, 600*l.* was to be paid to Ald. Edw. Elvins, from the estates of those engaged for the late King of Scots, and from sale of their timber:—now on motion for Thos. Whitcomb that Russell sold to him last February timber for which he was to pay 600*l.*, 300*l.* of which he has paid, and prays that he may have his bargain and not be disturbed by the County Committee, but Elvins and —— Brooke alleging that the timber was sold to Brooke on the Ordinance for Sequestration, and security given for payment, but that Brooke's workmen were indicted at the assizes, and put to	*A* 13	163

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Dec. 1650.	great trouble:—order that Whitcomb pay the persons indicted their charges and trouble, and procure a certificate that this is done, and then further order will be given. Meantime no wood is to be carried off the ground.		
	25 Sept. 1655. On complaint that, this order notwithstanding, Brooke and Hincksman are still working, setting the wood on fire to make coal, and intending to carry it away, [Wm.] Collins, Commissioner for co. Worcester, is to stay proceedings by either party till further order.	A 25	79
	WM. PRESTON, Slipton, Co. Northampton.		
	4 Dec. 1650. EDW. WORLEY, of Church Brampton, discoverer, informs against Preston as a recusant not sequestered, and requests his sequestration.	110	1051
	4 Dec. County Committee to examine the case - - -	10	239, 380
P.E. 221 379 R. 221 375	4 Dec. 1650. Adhered at first to the King, but repented his error, and has been faithful since and helped to reduce the county. Yet the late County Committee threatened to sequester him unless he would compound with them for 45*l.*, which he did. Begs now to compound with this Committee, and allowance of the 45*l.* from his fine. Noted as referred to Brereton.	221	377
	6 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 56*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	149
	Claimant on the Estate of RICH. STREET, Co. Worcester.		
	4 Dec. 1650. GEORGE CALDWELL, of Hope, in Clifton-upon-Teme, co. Worcester, petitions that his farm, which he purchased several years ago, is sequestered for the pretended recusancy of Rich. Street; he begs leave to prove his right, and reference of his case to counsel.	72	777
	4 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify - -	10	240
5 Dec. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BRUDENELL, (late) of Dedington, Hunts, Brother, and EDMUND BRUDENELL, of Dean, Co. Northampton, Son of Thomas, Lord Brudenell.		
	JOHN CUMBERLAND and other inhabitants of Oakley, co. Bedford, purchasers of the land of Edm. Brudenell, petition that John Brudenell had a life estate in lands, value 20*l.* a year, in Oakley and Clapham, co. Bedford, remainder to Edm. Brudenell. John dying 3 years ago, they bought the estate of Edmund, yet are troubled therein because John was sequestered for delinquency. Beg relief.	78	499, 515
	5 Dec. 1650. Referred to Reading - - - - -	10 78	249 513
L. & D. 78 523–531 L.C.C. 78 533, 519 146 63 O.C.C. 78 521 146 85 D. 78 518, 532–535 C. 78 537 R. 78 501	17 Sept. 1651. They complain that their report cannot be heard, and yet the County Committee trouble them for the rent of the lands; beg to enjoy the premises on security, free from trouble. Noted, the report to be brought in, and then order taken.	78	497
	3 March 1652. Order on their petition that the County Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading report.	16	84
	1 July. Claim allowed, on proof of deeds and of the death of John Brudenell; Edmund having died 3 weeks ago, the sequestration is to be discharged, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the Ladyday rents received for the State.	16	631

5 Dec. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	Claimants on the Estate of ELIZABETH, Widow of WILLIAM BUCKLE (late), Recusant.		
	5 Dec. 1650. JOHN YEOMAN, of Clint, Ripley parish, co. York, begs discharge of a small estate in Cumberland, come to him by death of his mother-in-law, Eliz. Buckle, *alias* Routledge; his estate in Yorkshire is not sequestered. Petitioned the County Committee, but they referred him to the Committee for Compounding.	135	289 303
L.C.C. 135 307 150 123	5 Dec. The County Committee to examine the cause of sequestration, and certify.	10 135	251 297 305
D. 135 295,309 C. 135 295	16 April 1651. A petition (missing) of Yeoman referred to Reading.	14	84
	8 Dec. 1652. Margery Yeoman, his widow, pleads that the estate, called Skayles and Woodends, was left her by her father; but her husband, living far away, 3 years ago she allowed her mother, Eliz. Buckle, to inhabit there, and receive the profits for her livelihood; thereupon the County Committee sequestered ⅔ for her recusancy, and will not discharge it without order, though she is dead.	135	293 311
	8 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	17 135	483 313
L.C.C. 135 319 –339	28 Dec. Margery begs an order to the County Commissioners for York and Cumberland to examine witnesses for proof of the will and of her title to the premises, and leave to receive the rents on security meanwhile.	135	292 315
I. & D. 150 133 135 172 105 –112	28 Dec. Order for examination as requested - - -	17 135	547 317
C. 32 203 135 337 R. 135 299	7 April 1653. Order on report discharging the 2 tenements, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if Eliz. Buckle died before then, if not, from her death; and the County Commissioners are to enquire whether the heir is not a Papist or delinquent, and certify.	19	1079
L.C.C. 150 127	4 May. They certify that Nicholas, son of John Yeoman, the heir, is 15 years old, and brought up a Protestant, and is no delinquent.	150	125
	ROB. DOLMAN, Badsworth, Co. York.*		
	5 Dec. 1650. Begs that he may be allowed, for maintenance of his wife and family, ⅕ of his estate, sequestered for his delinquency.	81	80
	5 Dec. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	10	251
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	Discharge from sequestration of lands, co. York, forfeited by Dolman, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 81 71	29 Dec. 1652. Weedlie and Gumby Manor, &c., bought by Rob. Cutts.	18	789
O.T.T. 81 67	2 Jan. 1653. Pocklington, Waplington, and Bolton manors, bought by Edw. Tooke.	18	796
O.T.T. 81 69	20 Jan. Farms in Wakefield, bought by Rich. Buxton - -	18	795
O.T.T. 81 65	19 March. Badsworth Manor, bought by John Rushworth -	18	808
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD MASTERS, Kent.		
	5 Dec. 1650. The petition (missing) of GEORGE CHUTE, executor of Edw. Chute, of Bethersden, Kent, to compound on the late votes for the estate of Edw. Masters, a delinquent, referred to Reading.	10	248

* Probably the same man as the case on *p.* 2024 *supra.*

5 Dec. 1650.

WM. PETRE, Stanford Rivers, Essex, and the Claimant on and Lessees of his Estate.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. 156 71 P.E. 156 73, 75, 76	5 and 6 Dec. 1650. The County Commissioners beg that, though contrary to practise, JOHN MANN, one of themselves, may be continued tenant to a farm on Wm. Petre's estate, he having spent much in repairs whilst he was tenant at 100*l.*, before he became a Commissioner.	156	78 79
O.F.F.T. 61 409	22 May 1651. THOMAS ALLEN begs discharge of a fee-farm rent of 69*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* on the manor of Stanford Rivers, purchased from the fee-farm trustees, but sequestered by the County Committee for the recusancy of Wm. Petre, the owner.	61	412
C.& D. 120 601, 602	22 May. Order that Allen receive the fee-farm rent, the sequestration notwithstanding.	14 111	132 442
L.C.C. 156 67, 69	19 Aug. 1651. WM. PETRE begs a seven years' lease of ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for his recusancy only, many farms and out-buildings having fallen to decay, for repairs of which he craves allowance.	111	528
	19 Aug. County Commissioners to report its value, and whether leased.	14	258 259
	26 Nov. Contract for his estate in Stanford Rivers, let for 7 years to Thos. Goldsborough, confirmed.	30	140
C. 120 601, 602	7 Jan. 1652. There being 27*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* fee-farm rent on Petre's estate in Stanford Rivers, due to the Public Revenue and unpaid, ⅔ are to be paid by the County Committee, and his ⅓ levied, if needful, on his goods.	15	173
L.C.C. 238 150B P.E. 238 150C	14 Jan. County Committee report that Peter Whetcombe offers 760*l.*—the highest sum yet bid—for Petre's estate, but wants the mansion-house, allowance for repairs, &c., and 5*l.* for collecting quit-rents, &c.	238	150A
	18 Feb. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee. We hear you have contracted with Peter Whetcombe for Petre's estate, and approve your posting 130 acres of underwood for charges of repairs; ⅔ of them, viz., 150*l.*, must be paid by the State, the other ⅓ by Petre. The charge for collecting quit-rents is unreasonable, and must be further considered.	30	141
L.C.C. & D. 156 41, 43	27 Jan. 1653. Wm. Petre being admitted tenant of ⅔ of his estate, and begging allowance for ⅔ of the expense of rebuilding the out-houses, burnt down by lightning, 40*l.* granted.	17	633
L.C.C. 170 113 P.E. 170 111	13 Oct. Confirmation to Bethel Grimes, of a lease for 6 years, at 150*l.* 10*s.*, of ⅔ of lands at Burton Dassett, Knightcote, Nurtherne, and Hardwick, co. Warwick, sequestered from Wm. Petre, recusant.*	25	227
	10 Jan. 1654. Wm. Petre begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653, for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	111	585
	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	24 April 1655. JOHN SWAILE, of London, begs allowance of his title to a rent-charge of 12*l.* a year on Kingslands, in Stanford Rivers parish, Essex, parcel of the estate of Wm. Petre, and sequestered for his recusancy.	121	299
	24 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	359

* For the identity of this Petre with the Petre of Essex, *see p.* 737.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Dec. 1650.	ELIZABETH WESTBY, Winder, Widow of THOS. WESTBY, Burne, Co. Lancaster.		
	5 Dec. 1650. Begs reference of the examinations taken in her case to Brereton. Granted.	129 10	93 240
6 Dec. 1650.	RICHARD, Son of ANT. ARNOLD, Westbury, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 220 413	Compounds on his own discovery, being never sequestered	220	412
P.R. 12 56 R. 220 409	11 Dec. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ for a personal estate, 3*l.*	12	62
	Claimant on the Estate of EDW. BAMBER, Sen., Co. Lancaster.		
	6 Dec. 1650. Capt. Roger Bamber, of the Moor, co. Lancaster, guardian to Edw. Bamber, jun., infant, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate of Edward Bamber, father of his ward, sequestered for his recusancy and delinquency, allowed by the former County Committee, but refused by the present Committee till ordered by the Committee for Compounding. Noted as granted.	65	541
	SIR WALTER BLOUNT, Bart., Sodington, Co. Worcester, Recusant.		
	6 Dec. 1650. Letters to be sent to the County Commissioners of Worcester and Salop to sequester his estate as a Papist delinquent.	12	57
	11 March 1651. Order that $\frac{2}{3}$ of his park, co. Salop, be improved to the State's benefit, the underwood cut in fit season, and a report made of the quantity of the wood.	30	379
	2 June. Wm. King, one of the County Committee, asks whether the whole estate should not be disposed of, Sir Walter being an absolute delinquent.	238	151
	16 Feb. 1655. The petition (missing) of John Wilde, serjeant-at-law, his surviving trustee, referred to Reading.	27	229
	Purchasers of the Estates.		
	Discharge from sequestration of the following lands forfeited by Sir Walter Blount, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Peter and Thos. Powis :—		
O.T.T. 82 379	11 June 1653. Farms in Cleobury Mortimer and Neen Sollars, co. Salop.	18	842
O.T.T. 82 373 377	Also Timberlake Manor, and lands in Rock Bayton, and Droitwich parishes, co. Worcester.	18	853
O.T.T. 82 375 381	Also Mamble Manor, &c., in Sodington, and Upton, co. Worcester.	18	842
	13 July. Suspension of sequestration of Mamble Manor granted, $\frac{1}{2}$ the purchase-money being paid.	18	852
P.E. 221 469 238 152	THOS. BUCK, Winterborn, Co. Gloucester.		
P.R. 12 56 D. 221 472 473	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the late wars, his estate being sequestered 11 October last.	221	468
	11 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 19*l.* 8*s.*	12	158
R. 221 465 C. 32 90	20 May 1652. Paid and estate discharged	12	442
	ALEX. BUTTERWORTH, Belfield, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 220 443 P.R. 12 56	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, being never sequestered, for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament.	220	442
R. 220 439	11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	12	62

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Dec. 1650.			
R. 160 383	10 April 1651. County Commissioners report him as being one of the three deputies that were sent to treat of the surrender of Lathom House.	160	385

EDMUND CHAPMAN, East Greenwich, Kent.

P.E. 222 179 P.R. 12 56 R. 222 175 D. 222 181 C. 73 809 R. 222 173 C. 32 23 73 805, 807	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds on his own discovery, having been of the late King's household, for an estate in reversion after his mother, Anne Vaughan, widow. Begs allowance for certain debts and incumbrances proved.	222	178
	10 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 204*l.* - - - - -	12	232

CHARLES COCK, Sutton Bonnington, Co. Notts.

P.E. 75 908 220 979 P.R. 12 56 D. 75 913 C. 75 915	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the King, being sequestered 16 October last.	75 220	907 978
	4 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 80*l.* - - - - - -	12 75	110 917
	25 June. Begs an order to the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers to receive the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, tendered within a few days after the time limited, but refused, being too late; unknown to him, the fine was confirmed at the time of setting.	75	912
L.C.C. 164 183 D. 164 185	25 June. Order that the fine be accepted, with interest, on his taking oath before the County Committee that he did not know of the confirmation of the fine.	14	178

Claimants on the Estate of the late THOMAS CROXTON.

	6 Dec. 1650. The petition (missing) of THOS. JOHNSON and ALICE his wife, administratrix of Thomas Croxton, her former husband, touching allowance of a debt, referred to Reading.	10	253

HENRY CUSSE, Pewsey, Wilts.

P.E. 142 247	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency on his own discovery, being never sequestered.	142	245
R. 142 243	6 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	12	56

WILLIAM DENNINGTON, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex.

P.E. 220 644 R.R. 12 56 R. 220 639	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to the King, not being sequestered.	220	642
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* - - - - - -	12	66

HENRY DOWNHALL, Clerk, Cottingham, Co. Northampton.

P.E. 220 561 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 557	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for having adhered to the King, not being sequestered.	220	560
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	65

GEORGE DUKE, London.

P.E. 220 449 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 445	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds, having never been sequestered nor borne arms, but for his support, was in one of the King's garrisons in the first war.	220	448
	11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	62
	30 Sept. 1652. Certificate that his fine is not yet paid - -	32	55

6 Dec. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	ROB. FARMERY, Northorpe, Co. Lincoln.		
C. 220 537 P.E. 220 536 P.R. 12 56	6 Dec. 1650. Rob. Farmery begs to compound. Has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer against his sequestration, and is ordered a hearing, but cannot obtain it, as they seldom sit.	220	534
R. 220 531 L.C.C. 118 129	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 138*l.* - - - - - -	12	64
	8 April 1651. Col. Thos. Lister reports a discovery that Farmery has undervalued his estate 200*l.* a year, and requests examination by the County Commissioners.	86 14	705 89
	24 Sept. On complaint by the Lincolnshire Committee that he has concealed and undervalued his estate, that portion is to be re-sequestered, and he is only to have what he has compounded for.	15	31
L.C.C. 118 151	2 June 1652. He begs discharge of those parts of his estate on the Act of Pardon, as not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651. Did not compound for lands in Cadney parish, they being mortgaged, but now redeemed, and other lands are seized as undervalued.	86	706
	2 June. County Committee to certify, and discharge them if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	494
C. 118 127	3 Nov. Being returned to Parliament as one of those who have undervalued their estates, he is to compound on payment of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the omissions and undervaluations.	118 143	153 31
	Claimants on the Estate.		
O.C.C. 118 117 C. 118 137 L.C.C. & D. 118 131–135	9 Oct. 1651. Valentine Smith, [of Bouley,] co. Lincoln, begs examination of his claim to lands in Stockwith, co. Lincoln, the portion of his wife, who, on her marriage in 1643, was an infant in charge of Rob. Farmery.	117 118	1135 121
L.C.C. 118 143 I.& D. 118 147–150	9 Oct. The County Committee to examine the validity of the deeds, date of sequestration, &c.	15 118	46 123
C. 32 231 118 119 R. 118 107 R. 118 79	21 Oct. 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a messuage and lands in East Stockwith, co. Lincoln, granted him on mortgage of 300*l.* by Rob. Farmery on his marriage with his niece, Julian Farmery, long before Farmery's delinquency. The County Commissioners have lately seized it as Farmery's estate, but it was not sequestered till August 1652.	117 118	1133 139
	21 Oct. The County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report, and he to enjoy the estate 2 months on security.	17 118	349 141
	12 Dec. 1653. Order on report that the estate cannot be freed till it be proved that the discharge named in the county certificate of 23 November is sufficient, on which the County Commissioners are to take examinations and certify.	19	1150
	16 June 1654. On return of their certificates and further proofs, Smith begs reference of the case to counsel.	118	105
	16 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	27	71
	7 Sept. Claim allowed on further report, and the report is to be sent to the County Commissioners, who are to discharge the lands accordingly.	23	1630
	3 Oct. Order on his request for payment of arrears since the date of his first petition, 9 Oct. 1651.	23	1632
L.C.C. 86 723 D. 86 722–726 R. 86 709–715	12 Oct. 1653. John Farmery, nephew and heir of Rob. Farmery, begs examination of his title to and discharge of sequestration of lands in Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, bought in 1636 by him and his uncle, who compounded for them at 12*l.* a year. In 1635, Rob. Farmery bought of Wm. Lister lands in Cadney and Howsham, but the purchase was made void by non-payment of 600*l.* purchase money, and Wm. Lister secured the lands; yet Major [Col.] Thos. Lister reported them and other lands	86	707 719

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Dec. 1650.	as omitted from Rob. Farmery's composition, whereupon they were re-sequestered. Rob. Farmery dying 8 Sept. 1652, the premises come to petitioner.		
	12 Oct. 1653. Referred to County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	25 86	177 717
	15 Dec. Order on report discharging the estates of the late Rob. Farmery from sequestration.	19	1147
	19 Jan. 1654. Order on request that John Farmery may have the profits of the estate from the time of his uncle's death.	19	1157

CHARLES GRILLS, Lanreth, Cornwall.

P.E. 222 591 R.C. 12 193 D. 222 588 R. 222 585 586	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war. Did not compound earlier, having no estate, till lately by his father's death, and being in Pendennis Articles, his estate was not sequestered.	87	738
	6 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	57
	29 April 1651. Begs to compound on the resolves of Parliament of 21 March last, being in Pendennis Castle at its surrender, but not an M.P.	222	590
	8 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 582*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* - - - - -	12 222	259 586
C. 87 739 35 7, 194 32 118	6 Aug. He begs that as the vicarage of St. Neot's is only worth 20*l.*, so that although the town has 1,000 souls, it cannot maintain a minister, and he has half the rectory, worth 30*l.* a year, the Committee for Compounding would purchase it for the minister, and allow the money towards the first $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, which he cannot otherwise pay, and then he will forthwith pay the remainder.	87	739
	6 Aug. Order that it be purchased for 300*l.*, and settled on trustees, and that Grills pay the remainder of his fine in 20 days.	12	289

THOS. HIRST, Greenhead, Huddersfield Parish, Co. York.

P.E. 220 759 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 755	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency, having adhered to the forces raised against Parliament. Is informed against by Major Blackmore, but is not sequestered.	220	758
	14 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 90*l.* - - - - -	12	91

JOHN HODY, Northover, Somerset.

P.E. 220 878 P.R. 12 57 R. 220 875	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for a small personal estate, having joined the King in the first war.	220	879
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 7*l.* - - - - - -	12	100

Lessee of and Claimant on the Estate of PHILIP, or SIR PHILIP HUNGATE, Co. York.

P.E. 172 453A	6 Dec. 1650. The County Committee of York report their demise of lands at Saxton, &c., Sir P. Hungate's sequestered estate, to John Thompson, rent 481*l.*	93	841
	4 March 1651. The Committee for Compounding enquire whether the land is let for 7 years, and according to instructions.	14	36
	29 March. The County Committee report that they have let it for one year, according to instructions.	172	443
D. 90 259 172 371 L.C.C. 172 373 90 258	24 Feb. 1651. Wm. Hammond, of Scardingwell, co. York, begs discharge, in right of his wife Joan, widow of Fras. Hungate, of Newthorpe Manor, co. York, her jointure long before the wars by her first husband, but still sequestered for his delinquency.	90	253

6 Dec. 1650.		Sir Philip Hungate—*cont.*	*Vol.* *G*	*No.* *or p.*
C.	90 272, 273	24 Feb. 1651. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of delinquency, and Reading to report.	16 90	50 255
D.	90 277	1 March 1653. Hammond complains that the report cannot be drawn, because the County Commissioners have not certified the time when his wife became sequestered, nor for what cause.	90	260
L. I. & D.	90 265–268 172 365–374			
C.	32 253	1 March. Certificate ordered speedily - - - - -	25 90	1 261
	90 251	3 March 1654. The County Committee having certified that ⅔ of the estate was sequestered for the recusancy of Joan Hammond, Wm. Hammond begs that they may certify when and by whom the estate was sequestered.	90	280
D.	90 270			
L.C.C.	90 269 172 375			
R.	90 233	3 March. Order to them to make search and certify accordingly -	90 25	276 305
		14 Dec. On report, the claim allowed and estate discharged with arrears.	23	1652
D.	85 235	3 May 1651. Thos. Franck, of co. York, petitions the County Committee for allowance of annuities of 10*l.* a year out of lands in Carlton, Camelforth, &c., sequestered for Sir Philip Hungate's delinquency. With note that they refer him to the Committee for Compounding, not having themselves power to grant annuities.	85	207
		24 June. Franck petitions the Committee for Compounding. Two annuities of 5*l.* each having been granted him in 1639, in reversion after his late wife Thomasin, he begs an order to the County Committee to take examinations as to her death.	85	205 223
L.	85 233	24 June. The County Committee to take examinations as to his title to the estate, and send them up.	14 85	173 221
C.	32 23 85 209–213, 227, 231	6 Nov. He begs reference of their returns to counsel. Granted -	85 15	219 218 72
R.	85 215	3 Feb. 1653. The annuities allowed, with arrears from 1649 -	19	1068
		18 June 1651. Sir Hen. Cholmeley begs to have a 7 years' lease of Sir Philip's estate according to the order of 4 March last, at the rent certified by the County Commissioners.	74	557
		18 June. The County Committee are to return their survey and contract for the premises, when further order will be given.	14	169
		5 Sept. They report the rental, 690*l.* 10*s.*, but there are fee-farm rents, and free rents; Sir Henry is willing to take it at 481*l.* as before, free of all taxes and charges.	172	451A
		24 Sept. Contract confirmed by the Committee for Compounding, but the right to keep courts and grant estates is to be reserved.	30	484
		April 1652 ? Certificate that Sir Philip's estate was let by the County Committee for 720*l.* to Cholmeley, but the treasurer to pay the ⅓, and all augmentations, taxes, &c.	93	881
P.R.	17 666 93 816	10 Feb. 1653. Fras. Hungate, infant son and heir of Fras. Hungate, who was son and heir of Philip Hungate, by Hen. Middleton, of Westminster, his tutor and guardian, begs discharge of the manors and rectories of Sherburn, Saxton, and other lands in co. York, sequestered for delinquency of Philip, his grandfather, who had but a life interest in the same, and died 6 weeks ago.	93	806 818
D.	93 821–828 797, 819			
R.	93 807			
		10 March. Granted, but all arrears till the death of Phil. Hungate to be collected for the State.	19	1072
P.R.	25 198 93 873	9 Sept. Fras. Hungate begs to have Sherburn tithes by virtue of a deed dated 7 June 1614, by which his father Francis	93	804 875

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Dec. 1650.			
C. 93 877 33 304 R. 93 869 H. 25 218 D. 93 879 L.C.C. 93 868 172 441 R. 93 863	was made joint purchaser with William, his father's grandfather, of the said tithes, but his father died during the wars, when they were sequestered for delinquency of his grandfather Philip.		
	20 Oct. 1653. Enquiries ordered as to the date and cause of sequestration; meanwhile petitioner to receive the profits for 2 months on security.	19 93	1133 865
	29 Dec. Claim allowed and estate discharged - - -	19	1151
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 93 799	22 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Saxton and Carlton, co. York, forfeited by Hungate, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Fras. Cobbe.	18	816
	WM. JONES, Boddington, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 220 456 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 451 R. 15 103	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the forces raised against Parliament.	220	454
	11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 40*l.* - - - - - -	12	62
	26 Nov. 1651. He producing his discharge before the Barons of Exchequer, it is allowed.	15	103
	20 May 1652. His estate discharged accordingly - - -	12	442
	GEO. LONG, East Kirkby, Co. Lincoln, and Wansley, Co. Notts.		
P.E. 151 253 L.C.C. & D. 238 155, 156 C. 98 871 238 157	6 Dec. 1650. Depositions taken before the County Committee of Notts that he sent plate, money, ammunition, &c., to the Earl of Newcastle at Bolsover and Welbeck.	151	255
	17 June 1651. The County Committee of Derby report that they have sequestered his estate in that county upon the above depositions.	151	257
	2 March 1652. He complains that his estate, co. Derby, is sequestered on information of delinquency. Begs a copy of the charge and leave to examine witnesses, and meantime to enjoy his rents on security.	98	869
	2 March. Granted, and he is to give in security to double the value of the rents.	16 238	77 158
L.C.C. 238 160 161 C. 32 31	4 May. Allowed on his request 6 weeks longer to examine witnesses, when publication is to pass, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.	16 238	351 159
	27 July. His estate being discharged on the Act of Pardon, his bonds are to be delivered up and cancelled.	98	870
	HENRY MANNING, Salisbury, Wilts.		
P.E. 220 550 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 547	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the enemy.	220	550
	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	64
	OLIVER PARTRIDGE, Jun., Withibridge, Boddington, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 221 114 P.R. 12 56 R. 221 111, 112 D. 156 153	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the late King, being sequestered 26 October last.	221	116
	17 Feb. 1651. Begs that his fine may be set at once, as the County Committee have appointed to sell his personal estate, unless ordered to the contrary.	111	178
	25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 35*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	136

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Dec. 1650.	OLIVER PARTRIDGE—*cont.*		
	27 Jan. 1652. Enquiry ordered into a saving in his composition for a house in Leckingham, then in suit, the time for which has long since expired.	15	224
	4 Feb. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	401
	EDW. PHILLIPPS, Winchester, Hants.		
D. 220 591 P.E. 220 593 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 587	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in assisting the King's forces in the first war.	220	590
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 26*l.* - - - - - -	12	65
	THOS. ROBERTS, Jun., Westerleigh, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 220 520 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 515	6 Dec. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in arms.	220	518
	12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	64
	JOHN YERBURY, Trowbridge, Wilts.		
P.E. 220 553 P.R. 12 56 R. 220 551	6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, not being sequestered.	220 12	556 56
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	65
9 Dec. 1650.	ISAAC ALLEN, Minister of Prestwich, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 158 331 –354	The Committee for Compounding order that Mr. Allen's rents be seized till he has fully cleared his claim to them.	30	207
L.C.C. & O.C.C. 158 357 –361 159 471 477	20 April 1652. On motion of Capt. Smith on his behalf, for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, order that the County Committee certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, his discharge is to be drawn.	16	326
C. 61 565 –572	7 July. He encloses certificates to prove that he was not then sequestered, and begs the benefit of the Act.	61	564
32 30 L.C.C. 159 480 473	7 July. The discharge ordered accordingly - - -	16	659 663
	Claimant on the Estate of NATHANIEL BANNESTER, Altham, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 158 325 O.C.C. 158 329 65 712	9 Dec. 1650. The rents of Rich. Bannester to be secured till he has proved his claim.	30	207
L.C.C. 159 385 65 704 D. 65 706 159 383 R. 65 698 –701	4 March 1651. He begs discharge of Altham and other lands, settled by his grandfather, Nicholas Bannester, 5 James, on his son Nathaniel, petitioner's father, and his heirs male, but sequestered for his late father's delinquency. Is the only son and heir, and the estate was discharged, but was lately secured by the County Committee.	65	694 708
D. 65 714	4 March. The County Committee to certify - - -	14 65	56 710
	2 May. The case referred to Reading - - - -	14 65	105 702
	26 June. On Richard Bannester's petition, the rents allowed to remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.	14	180
	24 Sept. Order of 26 June confirmed, it not being his fault that the case is not heard.	15	30
	5 Feb. 1652. He begs a hearing of Reading's report. Granted -	65 15	693 244
	4 March. Order that the settlement be allowed and the estate discharged, on his deposing that the deed was never revoked.	16	100

9 Dec. 1650.

HUTTON GREGORY, Richmond, Co. York.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	9 Dec. 1650. Order for examination into the charge against him	30	483
	8 July 1651. He is to be proceeded against, as by his own confession he is within the ordinances of sequestration.	30	484
L.C.C. 116 729	4 Feb. 1652. George Shaw begs allowance of his $\frac{1}{5}$ as discoverer of the delinquency of Hutton Gregory, certified by the County Committee to be real, and 45*l.* was lately paid in for his composition.	116	725
	4 Feb. Granted, if no other discoverer appears, on his bringing certificates from the registrar and auditor.	15	239
	25 Feb. Petition and order repeated - - - -	116	720

EDMUND HALL, Co. York.

L.C.C. 89 714A –716 238 162 C. 32 29	9 Dec. 1650. The Committee for Compounding order his estate to be seized and secured.	30	483
	28 Oct. 1651. Being charged with delinquency by the County Committee, and his estate secured, he begs publication of the depositions that have been taken on both sides, and a speedy hearing, the case having long depended.	89	714
	9 Dec. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	15	63

GEORGE MEYNELL, Dalton, Co. York.

	9 Dec. 1650. On information by the County Committee of his delinquency, the Committee for Compounding order his estate to be seized, and enquiry made as to the party who carried the wethers to Prince Rupert.	30	483
L.C.C. 253 36	5 March 1651. Meynell begs publication, and a speedy hearing of his case, the proofs being returned by the County Committee.	103	222
	5 March. Publication ordered accordingly - - - -	14	38
	29 July. He begs to know who preferred the charge against him, being prosecuted with much violence for delinquency before the County Committee, at which he is likely to be surprised.	103	223
	29 July. The County Committee are to certify who preferred, and who prosecutes the charge.	14	228
	11 Sept. Case postponed on a letter of Roger Meynell, deposing that he has not George Meynell's writings in his custody.	15	14
R.C. 16 222 103 211 D. 103 217 L. 103 215 R. 103 209 C. 32 138	25 March 1652. George Meynell begs a commission to the County Committee to examine witnesses to prove his right to an annuity of 30*l.* on North Kilvington, co. York, granted him in 1588 by his father, Roger Meynell, and constantly paid till lately, when stayed because the lands are sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Meynell, his brother.	103	213 225
	24 Feb. 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears, he paying $\frac{2}{3}$ of the taxes, the other $\frac{1}{3}$ to be paid by the recusant.	19	1071

CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.

L.C.C. 153 497 L.& D. 124 717 –720 153 495 –502	20 Feb. 1651. MARY, widow of GEORGE TROTTER, of Skelton Castle, co. York, petitions that in 1636 Laurence Sayer sold to George Meynell for 250*l.*, an annuity of 20*l.* on his lands in Aislaby, co. Durham, for the use of John Smelt and Margaret [his mother], who in 1647 sold the same for 250*l.* to Mary Trotter. She enjoyed it till her husband's death, but it is now sequestered by the Durham Committee for Meynell's delinquency, and the rents stayed in the tenants' hands. Can prove her title, and begs the Martinmas rents.	124	699

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Dec. 1650.	GEORGE MEYNELL, &c.—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 124 715 D. 124 717, 701, 713 CASE 124 703 D. 124 641, 715 R. 124 705 238 162A C. 34 17	20 Feb. 1651. The County Committee for York to examine her deed and certify.	14	21
	15 April. She begs a reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.	124 14	711 709 81
	25 March 1652. On Reading's report, stating that the annuity was sequestered for L. Sayer's delinquency, the deed allowed, and the rent-charge to be paid, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16 238	221 162B
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD RAWSTERNE (late), Newhall, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 158 325	9 Dec. 1650. His estate to be seized till he make good his claim -	30	207
	18 March 1651. LAWRENCE RAWSTERNE, his brother, begs reference to counsel of his title to lands in co. Lancaster, settled 30 years ago by his late grandfather on himself for life, with remainders to Edward, petitioner's father, now dead, and to Edward, his eldest son, for whose delinquency they are sequestered, but who is also dead, without issue, and then to his heirs male, so that they now come to petitioner. His father also held copyhold lands, which he invested in trust, and 4 years since the trustees surrendered them to petitioner, but they are now secured. Begs their discharge, having faithfully served Parliament.	113	46
	18 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	14	50
L.C.C. & D. 158 565–570	22 April. Petition renewed - - - - - -	113	54
	22 April. County Committee to examine the deed and send up proofs within a month.	14	90
	9 Dec. He begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.	113	48
	9 Dec. Granted, if the case be prosecuted to hearing by 20 January.	15	124
	11 June 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	113	52
	11 June. County Committee to certify whether it was then sequestered, and if not, a discharge to be drawn up.	16	534
L.C.C. 158 577 C. 32 51	22 Sept. He renews his petition for discharge on the Act of Pardon. Noted that he is to enjoy his estate on good security till the judgment of the House be known.	113	50
L.C.C. 158 573 D. 158 577	12 Oct. The Committee for Compounding write to the County Committee for further particulars, there being some attempt to blind them. It appears that Edw. Rawsterne, late governor of Lathom garrison, was sequestered before his death, 3 years since; but his brother Lawrence, pleading an entail, had enjoyed the estate, though it was never discharged. Ask the reason of this, and order a thorough enquiry, and the letting of the estate meantime.	17	315
	27 April 1653. On Lawrence's request for a hearing, the Committee adjudge that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and therefore should be discharged and his bonds restored.	113 21	44 1302
10 Dec. 1650.	Claimant on, and Lessee and Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS BECKWITH, Beverley, Co. York.		
O.C.C. 114 941 P.R. 10 264	JOHN ROBINSON, of Bolton-on-Swale, co. York, petitions that he had a lease for 40 years of the lands in Cold Ingleby, co. York, from Thos. Beckwith, who owed him and others 1,000*l.* Beckwith's estate was sequestered, yet the late Committee of the North Riding of Yorkshire allowed his interest, and	114	939

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Dec. 1650.	he has received 264*l.*; but the present Committee have no power to give allowance for charges on delinquents' estates, wherefore he will lose the benefit of the lease, and yet have to pay the residue of the debts. Begs a commission to gentlemen of the county to examine the case, the witnesses living 200 miles off, and stay of rents in the tenants' hands meanwhile. Noted as referred to Brereton.		
	1650? Nich. Jenkins, and other tenants of [Thos.] Beckwith at Woodhall, Beverley, co. York, beg abatement of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from their rent, being the amount of a fine imposed on them at the sessions, against the weight of evidence and direction of the judge, Baron [Fras.] Thorpe, for the repair of the roads between Moscroft and Beverley; beg also security from that charge for the future.	68	628
O.T.T. 68 587	20 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Cold Ingleby lordship, co. York, forfeited by Beckwith, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Phil. Brace.	18	915
	11 Jan. 1654. On Brace's complaint that the County Committee have received rents since the purchase, they are ordered to repay the same.	18	922
	THOS. MORLEY, Burton-in-Lonsdale, Co. York, W.R.		
P.E. 103 28	10 Dec. 1650. Order that the seizure of his estate be continued -	30	483
	Jan. 1651? Begs to compound "with favour, speed, and pity," for his delinquency in taking up arms for the King; has a wife and charge of children to maintain.	103	30
	15 Aug. 1656. Certified as being in the last Act for Sale - -	34	77
11 Dec. 1650.	CAPT. PETER BACKHOUSE, Docksey, Co. Stafford.		
L.C.C. 253 101 66 462, 471	The Committee for Compounding disallow an order given of the County Committee of Stafford, granting him 100*l.* from Thos. Petre's sequestered estate, for raising a troop of 120 horse against the Scots in 1648, on the Duke of Hamilton's invasion.	30 66 238	427 476 163
	Dec. 1650? He petitions Parliament against this disallowance, and begs relief.	66	475
	7 Jan. 1651. Renews his petition to the Committee for Compounding. Raised the troops on Parliament promises of encouragement, and did good service till Lieut.-Gen. Middleton was taken prisoner at Stone, and the Duke was stayed at Uttoxeter. Begs payment of the 100*l.*	66	463
	7 Jan. Order that the 100*l.* named in the petition be paid to the County Committee for Stafford in 6 weeks.	10	327
	5 Feb. He complains that though by Parliament Order annexed of 2 Sept. 1648, he was to receive 400*l.*, and Lieut.-Gen. Hill 100*l.* from the Earl of Newcastle's estate, co. Stafford, they have only received 222*l.* 10*s.*, and cannot have more on account of the late order against paying money.	66	460, 469, 472
C. 66 465	5 Oct. Major Salway to report this and like cases to the House, the Committee for Compounding having no power to give allowance of moneys beyond 24 Dec. 1649.	10	388
	WM. PENRIN, Recusant, Llandrinio, Co. Montgomery.		
	11 Dec. 1650. He petitions that in 1645, being sequestered for recusancy, he took his estate at 25*l.* rent, and has paid his rent till November last; yet the County Commissioners, on pretence that the lands are undervalued, have imposed a fine of 300*l.*,	110	330

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Dec. 1650.	WM. PENRIN—*cont.*		
	and seized his estate, real and personal, to pay it. Begs discharge, and continued tenancy, free of imposition.		
	11 Dec. 1650. The County Committee are to proceed no further till they have certified, and to restore the estate seized on good security.	10	263
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 164 519 C. 34 68	21 May 1652. THOS. DAVIES, of Llandrinio, begging a 7 years' lease of the estate of Wm. Penrin, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy, at the present rent, respect being had to taxes, &c., the County Committee are to survey the premises, certify their value, and let according to instructions.	16	436
	RICH. PULLEN, Cirencester, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 221 100 P.R. 12 63 R. 221 95	11 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound. Was in the King's army a few weeks 7 years ago, and never questioned till last November, when his estate was seized.	221	98
	25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 4*l.* 18*s.* - - - - -	12	136
	WM. WILLIS, Cirencester, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 221 108 P.R. 12 63 R. 221 103	11 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency. Petition the same as the preceding.	221	106
	25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 4*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	136
12 Dec. 1650.	THOMAS BRETT, Snave, Kent.		
	His rents to be seized, since by prosecuting his composition with the late County Committee, after his order on appeal to the Barons, it is manifest that he intended a submission.	30	191
L.C.C. 238 164 166 ACCTS. 238 165 P.E. 221 921 947 P.R. 12 198 R. 221 927 C. 221 945 D. 221 949–951	6 May 1651. He petitions that he was charged with assisting in the late Kent insurrection, by —— Harrison, in malice because his son, Capt. Brett, tried to get Harrison's place, being chosen clerk of the Marshalsea. Was sequestered in 1649, and appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who dismissed the case and left him to compound. Has always been well-affected, and gave his son 200*l.* to raise a company for Ireland, where he is now made a colonel. Begs a favourable composition, and speedy reference to counsel.	221	944
R. 221 941	13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 366*l.*, and he is to have 21 days to bring in a particular of his personal estate, and then the 33*l.* [on a farm in Coleharbour[-in-Midley] settled on his son, who has the deed in custody], will be considered.	12 221	205 206 929
P.E. 221 921 955 R. 221 927	18 June. Having brought in the required particulars, begs that Reading may report on his personal estate, which is charged with great legacies.	221 221	939 933
	18 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14	167
	24 June. Fine on the personal estate at $\frac{1}{6}$, 344*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, but with deduction of 211*l.* for 800*l.* legacies. As he has only a life estate in the farm in Coleharbour, the fine of 366*l.* reduced to 349*l.* 10*s.*	12 221	252 253 940
D. 221 931	8 July. His request for abatement in his fine to be considered on Thursday, Mr. Recorder [Wm. Steele], and [Rich.] Graves to state what mistake was made in setting it, and to consider how far a man may commit acts of delinquency to forfeit the goods of a testator.	14 221	194 923
	July ? They report that an estate held in right of others cannot be forfeit for treason, felony, or any misdemeanour.	221	925
H. 14 210	29 July. Order reducing the fine 116*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, on account of 700*l.*, part of 1,200*l.* legacies due by Thos. Brett, as executor to his	12	285 281

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.			
D. 83 29	brother John Brett, to the children of the late Nich. Terry, so that his personal fine is reduced to 94*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; this, with the 349*l.* 10*s.* on his real estate, amounts to 443*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, which he is to make up, with what he has already paid.		
	16 Dec. 1651. On his request for allowance of the arrears of rent included in the personal estate of 1,066*l.*, for which he has compounded, order that he bring in a particular of the said personal estate.	12	368
C. 34 121	20 Jan. 1652. Allowed the arrears of the rent of 183*l.* included in his personal estate, on bringing in particulars, and the whole estate, real and personal, discharged.	15	206
	14 Aug. 1656. His petition to the Protector for exemption from the decimation tax, and the certificate from the Major-General and Commissioners on his Highness's reference to them, referred by Council to the said Major-General and commissioners, to act according to justice.	*I* 77	334
	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE BROWNE, Great Shefford, Berks, and Ludgershall, Wilts.		
NOTE 30 191 D. 98 755 INT. 98 739 L.C.C. 98 751 D. 98 748, 753	12 Dec. 1650. RICHARD LIBB, of Hardwick, co. Oxon, trustee for Browne's ten children, begs discharge from sequestration of lands in Wickham and elsewhere in Kent, which George Browne, for 3,000*l.* dowry received on his marriage in 1618 with Eleanor, daughter of Sir Richard Blount, conveyed by deed of 10 December, 16 Jac., to petitioner, in trust for raising portions for his younger children, and for their maintenance during minority; the deed to take effect upon the death of Eleanor, who died in March 1650. Petitioner requiring the rents from the tenants, finds the Kent Committee have made stay thereof, and threaten sale of the woods.	98	738 747
	12 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	10 98	296 745
	8 Jan. 1651. Order to the County Committee of Berks to examine his petition, how many children Browne had by the said Eleanor; whether any were preferred at her death; if she made any will; whether Browne was not a recusant convict at the making of the deed; and whether the children are educated in Popery.	10	333
C. 98 749 R. 98 741 D. 71 378	29 Jan. Libb complains that notwithstanding the reference to Brereton, the Kent Committee have ordered the felling of the woods and receiving of the rents. Begs stay of their proceedings.	98	729
	8 May. Libb's lease allowed and sequestration discharged, unless cause be shown to the contrary in 14 days.	14 98	111 727
	21 May. County Committee for Kent report that Browne's estate is the most considerable of any recusant's estate, except one, in the county, being value 700*l.* a year, the ⅓ of which (after the rate that Browne provided for 7 or 8 of the eldest children, and the rates of 40*l.* a year for the brothers, and 20*l.* for the daughters, mentioned in the report), will suffice to raise portions for the 6 younger children. They conceive by Browne's providing for so many of them in the lifetime of his wife, that it was not the real intention that the deed should take effect, but only be a security for assuring them competent portions.	238	167
	29 May. Libb complains that because the arrears were not mentioned in the discharge, the County Committee refuse restitution of 150*l.* received out of the estate. Begs amendment of the order of discharge.	98	723
	29 May. Arrears granted from the date of the petition - -	14	141

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.	GEORGE BROWNE—*cont.*		
D. 98 725	May 1651? John Evernden and other tenants of Wickham Breux Manor, Kent, complain that having paid their rents to Libb, the County Committee, in Nov. 1650, compelled them to pay the rents again to them, promising repayment if the Committee for Compounding took off the sequestration. Beg an order to the County Committee to restore the amount paid.	98	721
	12 June. Libb complains that the County Committee detain the rents, both for Ladyday 1650 and Michaelmas last, and begs to receive all the rents due since Michaelmas.	98	719
L. 71 379	12 June. Arrears granted since 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	14	160
	18 Aug. Libb complains that the County Committee still refuse obedience, alleging that the Committee for Compounding have not taken notice of their exceptions to the first order, and moves for confirmation of the orders granted.	98	715
L. 71 335	24 Sept. The County Committee ordered to procure what proof they can of any other provision for the children than the estate claimed by Libb, who meanwhile is to have the rents on security.	15	28
	8 Oct. John Ash is to certify if Browne made any security of the estate to him, and to favour the Committee for Compounding with a view of deeds relating thereto.	15	43
	7 Jan. 1652. Libb renews his petition to receive the rents on security, the County Committee having made no return on receipt of last order, answering that they would appear in person, being about to go to London. Mr. Ash's answer evidences a great mistake in the information.	98	732
	7 Jan. Ash to be examined; all the names of the children to be brought in, where they live, and by whom brought up.	15 98	171 732
L. 98 735 D. 71 377 NOTE 71 375	25 Feb. Libb moves for a hearing, stating that the education of the 6 younger children was committed to himself and Lister Blunt, executor of Sir Rich. Blunt, both of whom conform to the Church of England.	98	733
	25 Feb. A list ordered to be brought in, and produced, giving the names, ages, and condition of all the children.	16 71	64 375
L.C.C. 146 339 NOTE 98 717 NOTE 71 380 LIST 71 379	7 April. Rich. Libb and Lister Blunt, the trustees, ordered to make certificates of the ages of the 6 younger children, where, and with whom they are brought up; which being done on oath, the Committee for Compounding will be satisfied.	16 98	275 733
	28 July. Order discharging the sequestration on the estate claimed by Libb confirmed.	17	70
	12 Jan. 1653. On his motion for some amendment of the order of 28 July, it is to stand without alteration.	17 71	592 387
	15 July 1652. GEORGE BROWNE, of Ludgershall, petitions the Committee for Compounding. One Brown, of the same county, being returned to Parliament as a delinquent with 60*l.* in land, whereas petitioner is sequestered for recusancy only, and his estate is of much greater value, as certified by the County Committee, he begs that he may be so reported to Parliament, and that his estate may not be sold by reason of the aforesaid return.	71	383
L.C.C. 171 261	15 July. Granted two months to prosecute his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer; the County Committee to sequester his whole estate, he being a delinquent as well as a recusant; a fifth allowed to his wife and children.	17	5(2)
L.C.C. 146 321 O.C.C. 146 321 –327 INT. 146 329	3 Nov. Being certified to Parliament as on his appeal, it is by Parliament ordered that the Committee for Compounding have the same power to hear and determine the appeal as the Barons of Exchequer had.	143	31

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.			
D.146 329–337 C. 32 253	28 Dec. 1652. County Committee ordered to give George Browne, of Shefford, notice to appear before the Committee for Compounding, and to certify what depositions and proceedings are before them relating to his case.	17	543
	18 Jan. 1653. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon - -	71	312
	15 April. Ordered to show cause why his estate should not be sequestered for non-prosecution of his appeal.	25	44
	20 April. He waiving his appeal, and begging discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committees of Wilts, Kent, and Berks are to certify all proceedings before them; Vaughan, registrar of the Committee for Sequestrations, is to certify true copies of what is in his custody, and whether Browne's wife petitioned the Barons of Exchequer; if she did, he is to send a copy of the petition, and the registrar and auditor are to certify.	25	47(2)
L.C.C. 158 72	6 Sept. For not prosecuting his appeal, Browne is to have his estate seized by the County Committees of Berks and Wilts.	25	192
	3 Nov. County Committee of Kent again required to forward copies of all proceedings before them, Browne having waived his appeal, and pleading the Act of Pardon as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	25	241
	6 April 1654. His petition for discharge on the said Act referred to Reading.	27	21

BURBAGE CHURCH, Worcester, Co. Worcester.

P.E. 220 577 P.R. 12 63 (2)	12 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, not being sequestered.	220	576
R. 220 573	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	65
	14 Oct. 1651. County Committee of Sussex state that 6 years ago, John Leech, of Chichester, their clerk, now dead, owed Church 50*l.* on a bond of 100*l.*, and his widow is ready to pay the money. The Committee for Compounding have ordered its payment to Church, on his plea that he was not then sequestered, which is not true. Beg directions, as Church threatens to sue them for non-payment.	238	168
	30 Oct. Order that as the former order was obtained on false pretences, the debt be forfeited to the State, and the rest of Church's estate enquired into.	30	448
	14 Nov. Order on appearance of John Masters, Leech's executor, begging allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of the said debt, and indemnity from Church, on which he will pay in the remainder to the State—that he pay it in within 2 months to the County Committee, who are to pay him the $\frac{1}{5}$, and grant him indemnity.	15	87

Claimants on, and Purchaser of the Estate of RALPH CLARKE, Frognall, Kent.

R.C. 10 270 87 1081 L.C.C. 87 1085 158 73 238 169 D. 87 1087 –1091, 1099, 1101 C. 87 1093 R. 87 1073 D. 87 1071	12 Dec. 1650. Wm. Gore and Fras. Cheney beg allowance of a rent-charge of 120*l.* a year on lands in Frognall, purchased 9 years since of Katherine, widow of John Clarke, of Frognall, for her life, by deed dated 14 Oct. 1641, and enjoyed by petitioners ever since, till of late sequestered for the recusancy of Ralph Clarke. With certificates of the allowance of their claim by the Committee for the revenue of the Prince Elector.	87 1095,	1070 1083, 1097
	8 April 1652. Claim allowed, and the County Committee ordered to pay the annuity, if it appear to them that the whole lands mentioned in the deed are now sequestered, and if there be no other claims thereon.	16	281

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.	RALPH CLARKE—*cont.*		
O.T.T. 74 775	18 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Frognall House, and lands in Teynham, Bapchild, and Tong parishes, Kent, forfeited by Clarke, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Col. Rob. Thorpe.	18	820
	ALICE COURTNEY, Trethurfe, Cornwall.		
	12 Dec. 1650. Has a lease of the $\frac{1}{3}$ of Plympton Manor, Devon, with profits of courts, but a month since these profits were sequestered by the County Committee. Begs an order to them to certify the cause of sequestration, and if there be no just cause, restoration to her rights.	76	834
	12 Dec. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -	10	270
	Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of JOHN ELSTON, Recusant, Berks.		
C. 68 902, 903	12 Dec. 1650. JOHN BILLINGSLY, minister of Faringdon Church, Berks, and THOMAS GILSON, minister of Coxwell Church, in the same parish, beg an order to the County Committee to pay them the augmentation of 50*l.* to the Faringdon, and 30*l.* to the Coxwell minister, granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers 24th March 1647, from the tithes of Hanney Rectory, the sequestered estate of John Elston, recusant, and 10*l.* to Coxwell from the said tithes sequestered from Thos. Yate, recusant. On 2 Oct. 1650 the Committee for Plundered Ministers appointed the Committee for Compounding to order these payments, but petitioners have received no part thereof.	68	902
	12 Dec. County Committee to allow the augmentations, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary.	10	270
	14 Nov. 1654. JOHN DEANE being tenant of $\frac{2}{3}$ of John Elston's estate in co. Berks, begs allowance for great and necessary charges thereon in repairs, &c.	80	225
	14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	160
	Claimants on the Estate of BARTH. JACKSON, Recusant, Sowerby and Myerscough, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 159 185	12 Dec. 1650. RANDALL POTTS begs the benefit of an extent on his lands for a debt for which he obtained a judgment, outlawed Jackson thereon, 15 Charles, and sued the extent; $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands being sequestered for recusancy, he addressed the late County Committee, who allowed him the profits till his debt was paid, but the present agents refuse it.	109	241
	12 Dec. County Committee to examine the proofs of the debt and certify.	10	269
	28 May 1652. County Committee report that $\frac{2}{3}$ of Jackson's estate being sequestered for recusancy, Potts received the profits for his extent, but they now find Capt. Rich. Whitehead, a Protestant, in possession, on grants from Barth. Jackson and his son Bryan, both recusants, and he pleads the Act of Pardon, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	159	187
NOTE 159 190	3 Aug. The Committee for Compounding order the re-sequestration of the estate, the Act of Pardon not extending to Papist delinquents. Potts is to account to the auditor on oath for his receipts from the estate, and Jackson and other claimants to prove their title before the Committee for Compounding.	30	216

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.			
	11 Sept. 1652. Capt. Rich. Whitehead, [of Barnacre, co. Lancaster,] begs to prove his claim, and meanwhile to enjoy the profits on security, having purchased from Potts his right to the estate till the debt is paid.	130	534
D. 130 531	13 May 1653. Whitehead complains that 38 acres of the said estate was surveyed, posted, and let to John Cross for 20*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*, but the survey omitted a windmill and 20 acres, which Cross enjoys, and is trying to get his lease confirmed. Begs leave to have the estate reviewed and posted, to be admitted tenant, and to enjoy his ⅓ peaceably, or to be allowed to take his remedy at law.	130	529
L.C.C. 159 177, 179	13 May. The County Committee to survey, post, and let it according to instructions.	25	68
C. 33 279			
SUR. 159 179	29 June. Randall Potts begs reference to counsel of the County Committee's returns on his claim to the estate of Barth. Jackson, of Myerscough, recusant.	109	211
O.C.C. 159 180			
D. 159 181, 182	29 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	109
L.C.C. 159 192			
C. 27 360			
I.&D. & L.C.C. 238 171–175	15 May 1655. Thos. Whitehead, of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, begs an order to the County Committee to discharge, or allow him to prove his claim to, lands and a mill in Sowerby, sequestered for recusancy of Barth. Jackson, whose term is expired; they have come to the Countess of Derby as her jointure, and she has leased them to petitioner, but ⅔ thereof are sequestered.	130 238	493 170
C. 34 16			
238 176–178			
R. 238 179	15 May. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	27	360
	Lessees of the Estate.		
	22 Dec. 1652. Mat. French, of Preston. co. Lancaster, requesting to be tenant of the sequestered estate of Barth. Jackson, of Sowerby, the County Committee are to survey the estate and act on their instructions.	17	534
	2 Aug. 1653. John Cross, of Barton, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of his lease of a tenement in Sowerby, sequestered from Jackson, who died last March, at rent of 20*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*	77	376
	2 Aug. Granted, so far as let according to instructions - -	25	153
	19 Sept. Confirmation made absolute - - - -	18	896
	THOS. LANGTREE, Recusant, Langtree, Co. Lancaster.		
	12 Dec. 1650. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to pay him his ⅓ as a recusant, which has been allowed, but not paid. Never bore arms, nor assisted against Parliament.	99	823
	12 Dec. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - -	10	254
	11 June 1651. Complains that while his estate in one division of the county is sequestered for recusancy only, in another part it is sequestered for recusancy and supposed delinquency, and no part allowed his children for maintenance, though ordered by the Barons of Exchequer 30 May 1649. Begs some allowance to save them from perishing, and examination of the cause of sequestration, with the heads of his charge.	99	826
	11 June. Ordered his ⅓ if sequestered for recusancy only, ⅕ if for recusancy and delinquency.	14	156
L.C.C. 161 331	9 Dec. Petition renewed, nothing being as yet allowed him -	99	821
D. 161 323–330	9 Dec. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	15	124
	1 Sept. 1653. Thomas, Gervase, and Dorothy Langtree, his children, beg allowance of ⅕ of the estate, which has been 9 years sequestered and nothing allowed them, so that they have been constrained to live on charity.	99	820

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.	THOS. LANGTREE—*cont.*		
	1 Sept. 1653. County Committee to pay it, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in a month.	20	1175
	CLAIMANT ON AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
P.D. 68 162 L.C.C. 161 322 D. 161 317–320	15 May 1651. OLIVER BIBBY and THOS. GUEST, of Langtree, his surviving creditors, beg discharge of Newhall and other lands in Langtree, lately held by Hen. Bibby or Thos. Guest, granted by Langtree 15 Charles, in trust for payment of large sums for which they and others became bound for him; these lands being sequestered for his delinquency, the creditors are much damnified, being enforced to pay the money and not indemnified.	68	165
	15 May. County Committee to examine the grant and certify -	14	124
L.C.C. & D. 161 307–312	14 May 1652. They petition, with many others of the county, for leave to make further proof of their claim. Granted.	130 16	458 403
O.T.T. 99 815, 817	15 Jan. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of ½ the manors of Langtree, Standish, Coppull, Worthington, and Swarbreck, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Langtree, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley, of Westminster.	18	949 952
	JOHN LARRANCE, or LAWRENCE, Chiswick, Middlesex.		
P.E. 220 583 P.R. 12 63, 64 R. 220 579	12 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, not being sequestered.	220	582
	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	65
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	4 Feb. 1652. ROB. FLEMING, who holds 5 houses in Golden Lane from Laurence, a recusant, at 10*l.* rent, remonstrates against a proposed raising of the rent to 14*l.*, as the tenants are poor and in arrears.	85	778
	4 Feb. The County Committee are to view the estate, and report its value.	15	241
	11 June. They certify that $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate is not worth more than 7*l.* 16*s.*	238	179A
	23 June. The County Committee to proceed as is best for the State, and commodious to the party.	30	259
	EDWARD MASTERS,* Wilsborough, Kent, Prisoner in Maidstone.		
	12 Dec. 1650. Elizabeth, his wife, begs an order to the County Commissioners for ⅕ of her husband's estate in Wilsborough, Sevington, and Rucking, sequestered for delinquency, for his children's maintenance.	103	664
	12 Dec. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	10 103	269 667
	16 Sept. 1651. She begs to be admitted tenant to Wilsborough Parsonage, part of the estate, giving as much as any other, as she and her 3 children are reduced to great misery, and threatened to be turned out of doors.	103	662
	16 Sept. County Commissioners to certify the full value, if let for 7 years, who is the present tenant, and how long he has been tenant, and not to let till further order.	15	19
	21 Jan. 1652. Edw. Masters begs to have his case presented to Parliament, being willing to compound if he may sell part of his estate to pay the fine.	103	657
	25 Feb. He begs that his estate may not be confiscated, but his friends allowed to compound for him; it is only 70*l.* a year, and mortgaged for 1,000*l.* As he could not pay his creditors, he	103	659

* This may possibly be the man whose case is given on *p.* 2642.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1650.	retired to Oxford to avoid their rage, but lived privately. The mortgage being nearly expired, and the reversion sequestered, he tried to compound, but was imprisoned for debt without hope of relief.		
	25 Feb. 1652. County Commissioners, on motion of Capt. [Thos.] Westrow, M.P., are to certify the value of the estate, estimate the repairs, and proceed on instructions.	16	63
	21 April. Eliz. Masters begs to be admitted tenant to the estate, with allowance for repair of the dwelling-house and fences; it has long been sequestered, and her husband unable to compound, being in prison for his many debts, and the County Commissioners have not yet paid her $\frac{1}{5}$ as ordered.	103	665
	21 April. The County Commissioners to certify the value, to proceed on instructions as to tenancy, and to allow her the $\frac{1}{5}$.	16	333
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 103 655	21 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Wilsborough, Sevington, and Rucking, Kent, forfeited by Masters, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.	18	887
	JOHN PORTLOCK, Cirencester, Co. Gloucester. THOMAS WARMISTREE, D.D., Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 220 893 P.R. 12 64 R. 220 889	12 Dec. 1650. Portlock begs to compound for his small estate, secured by the County Commissioners 2 Nov. 1650 for his adhering to the King's party.	220	892
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 121*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	100
	14 Nov. Katherine Portlock, his widow, formerly wife of Fras. Hobbs, complains that lands granted her by her former husband, on her re-marriage in 1640 were settled on trustees, part of the profits were to go to her husband, but 13*l.* a year left to her sole disposal; yet they are sequestered entirely for his delinquency, and she has never received any of the $\frac{1}{5}$ ordered her. Begs discharge of the estate, as he died 9 September last, and also the arrears of her $\frac{1}{5}$.	110	643
SUR. 58 106	14 Nov. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	15	87
	23 March 1653. Kath. Portlock begs 2 years' arrears of her $\frac{1}{5}$ on an estate which she has for life near Malmsbury, Wilts, but the County Commissioners sequestered it for her late husband's delinquency.	110	641
	23 March. County Commissioners to certify what is due for her $\frac{1}{5}$, and the date of her husband's death.	25	22
	29 June. The whole fine being paid, the estate discharged -	24	1111
D. 224 865	23 Feb. 1653. ROWLAND PORTLOCK, the son and heir, begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for 2 houses in Cirencester, each value 8*l.* a year, belonging to his late father, whose estate is in the said Act.	224 110	861 640
	23 Feb. Reading to state the case on survey - - -	224	863
R. 224 855	10 March. Rowland begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine witnesses to prove that he has only a life interest in part of his father's estate for which he wishes to compound.	110	637
	Granted.	25	11
R. 224 857	22 March. He begs to compound for another house surveyed and valued at 40*s.* a year.	224	859
F.E. 238 181	22 March. Fine for the whole estate on survey 92*l.* - -	238	180

			Vol.	No.
12 Dec. 1650.		JOHN PORTLOCK, &c.—*cont.*	G	cr p.
		LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATES.		
O.T.T. 110	645	4 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Paxford, Blockley parish, co. Worcester, forfeited by John Portlock and Dr. Thos. Warmistree, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Huckell.	18	830
		28 June. Registrar's certificate of a confirmation of a contract made by the County Committee with Giles Collier, clerk, for Dr. Warmistree's estate at 20*l.* a year.	33	271
		THOS. TYLLESLEY, London.		
P.E. 220	811	12 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms in the first war.	220	810
P.R. 12	64			
R. 220	807	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* - - - - - -	12	99
		ANTHONY TRETHEWY, London.		
		12 Dec. 1650. Begs a certificate of the cause of sequestration of his lease of the moiety of a messuage and lands called Treneag, in the parish of Stephen's, in Brannell, Cornwall.	125	245
		12 Dec. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -	10	270
17 Dec. 1650.		JOSEPH BEVERLEY, Agent to the County Committee for Yorkshire.		
		His petition for leave to account for his receipts and have his allowance paid referred to Auditor Sherwin. With extract from the instructions to the Committee for Compounding of 20 May 1650, authorizing them to choose their agents, and to allow them a salary not exceeding 4*s.* a day.	10 238	275 182
ACCTS. 238	183	16 Nov. 1653. On Aud. Moyer's report in his case, that the 20*l.* 17*s.* named cannot be allowed, nor any larger salary than 4*s.* a day;—order that a copy of this report be sent to the Yorkshire Commissioners, who are to surcharge the account if they can, and certify what they have paid Beverley for salary; also that he repay all the money in hand, and be continued agent. With the accounts alluded to, wherein Beverley claims 20*l.* 17*s.* as a balance of 242*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ordered him 24 Dec. 1649; also 6*s.* 8*d.* a day salary from 24 Nov. 1650 to 1 Nov. 1653.	25 238	250 185 186
	184			
D. 67	461	25 Nov. He begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the fines of Sir Hen. Vaughan, Thos. Duffield, and others, informed against by him in 1647 to 1649, for delinquency in co. York, and their fines paid in, amounting to 725*l.* Has spent almost the $\frac{1}{5}$ in their prosecution; some have been discharged on hearing, and others by the Act of Pardon, so that he despairs of recompence.	67	459
	238 187			
R. 67	455			
	238 188			
		25 Nov. Referred to Reading to report - - - -	67 25	457 254
		9 Dec. Order on his report that as Beverley has a salary of 4*s.* a day as agent, he cannot be paid $\frac{1}{5}$ as discoverer, but shall be repaid what he proves he has expended upon delinquents, whether the prosecutions have taken effect or not.	12 238	587 189
R. 238	190	15 Dec. On his request, Auditor Moyer's report is not to be heard till he has brought in the proofs of his charges.	25	265
	191			
		30 June 1654. He renews his petition to the Protector for payment of the $\frac{1}{5}$ according to Parliament Ordinance, to the same effect as that of 25 Nov. 1653. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to certify why they have not paid the money.	27 238 *I* 92	95 192 55
C. 27	95	4 July. Order in the Committee for Compounding that Reading prepare a case to be certified to His Highness.	27	85
	238 193			
R. 27	95	7 Aug. Petition and report referred to Council - - -	27	109
		11 Aug. Order that—as the late Committee for Advance of Money on 26 Dec. 1649 ordered George Dawson, their trea-	238	194

		Vol.	No. or p.
17 Dec. 1650.	surer, to pay to Jos. Beverley, their officer, 242*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his charges from Nov. 1647 to Nov. 1649, of which 20*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* remains unpaid; and as Mr. Beverley's account, stated with the auditor, shows that 125*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* is owing to him for employment in the service—Beverley pay in the balance of 104*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* before 15 September. Also that his account of receipt of 318*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* be sent to the York Commissioners to surcharge if they can, and they to certify whether any part of his salary of 4*s.* a day has been paid since 24 Nov. 1650, and whether he served as agent till the time when all agents were dismissed.		
	17 Nov. 1654. He petitions the Committee for Compounding that, —as Council is so full of business as not to have time to attend to his case referred to them by the Protector, and as meanwhile he is ordered to pay in 104*l.* due on his account,—that order may be suspended till next term, before which he hopes to procure an order for his $\frac{1}{5}$.	67	451
	13 July 1655. Order that he pay it in 14 days, or it will be levied on his estate.	29	22
C. 238 196 R. 238 197 198 CASE 238 199	25 Dec. He petitions the Protector. Has been agent in Yorkshire 7 years, and received 6*s.* 8*d.* a day till 24 Nov. 1650, after which he was only allowed 4*s.* Discovered several delinquents, and begged $\frac{1}{5}$ of their fines, but the Committee for Compounding cannot issue money, and Council is too busy to attend to his case. Begs an order to the Committee for Compounding for the 6*s.* 8*d.* a day from 24 Nov. 1650, and his $\frac{1}{5}$, that he may proceed cheerfully in the service.	238	195
	25 Dec. Referred by Council to the Treasury Commissioners, to enquire into his charges and report.	*I* 76	435
	25 Dec. 1656. Order in Council that the report from the Treasury Commissioners be considered next sitting.	*I* 77	596
	13 Jan. 1657. Referred in Council to a committee - -	*I* 77	633
	12 Feb. Order on report that Beverley be allowed to detain 54*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, part of the 104*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* due by him, as a reward for, and on account of disbursements in his discoveries.	*I* 77	705
	THOS. CALOW, Tysoe, Co. Warwick.		
	17 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound on his own discovery, for the reversion—after his parents, both living, and contingent on his marriage,—of a house and land in Tysoe, worth 20*l.* a year. Adhered to the King in the wars, but has lived peaceably at home 5 years.	220	614
R. 220 611	17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	65
	ROBERT MADDOCKS, Co. Salop.		
	17 Dec. 1650. Begs a copy of any charge there may be against him depending before the County Committee of Shropshire, with liberty to examine witnesses. Has always been cordially well-affected.	102	567
	17 Dec. Granted, and the County Committee to certify - -	10	277
	MARY NEWPORT, Widow, Pelham, Herts.*		
	17 Dec. 1650. Her lands in Pelham being sequestered for her recusancy, begs that according to the late law in that case, she may have her mansion house and a third part of her lands.	107	156
	Granted.	10	275

* This part of the case was accidentally omitted from that of John and Mary Newport, on *p.* 2615.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Dec. 1650.	MARY NEWPORT—*cont.*		
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
ACCTS. 85 1028 L.C.C. 157 147	12 May 1654. DAN. FULLER, of Little Hornmead, and VALENTINE WRIGHT, of Furneux-Pelham, Herts, complain that,—being tenants to the Commonwealth, at the yearly rent of 136*l.*, of the manors and farms of Little Hornmeadbury Hall and Hitcham Hall, sequestered for the recusancy of Mary Newport, and set out as part of her ⅔, and the County Committee having agreed in their leases of the premises to allow out of the rents all necessary charges for repair of houses, &c., petitioners have executed the same,—the County Committee refuse to allow their bills.	85	1026
L.C.C. 157 145	12 May. County Committee to examine and certify - -	27	51
	4 July. Order that 16*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* be allowed to Wright, and 30*l.* of the 44*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* claimed allowed to Fuller.	27	87
	1 Aug. Fuller complains that what has been allowed falls 14*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* short of what he has laid out, and was promised to be repaid. The inhabitants attest his declaration of the ruinous state of the houses. Signed by Sam. Ball, minister, and 13 others.	85	1023
	THOS. SEARLE, Knightrider Street, London.		
P.E. 220 649 R. 220 647 C. 34 111	17 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for his very small estate, never sequestered, having been in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	220	649
	19 Dec. Fine at ⅙, 27*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	70
	JOHN WALTER, Jun., Fleet Street, London.		
P.E. 220 954 P.R. 12 67 R. 220 951	17 Dec. 1650. Was never sequestered, but petitions to compound for a personal estate.	220	954
	4 Feb. 1651. Fine at ⅙, 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	110
18 Dec. 1650.	RENATUS BELLOTT, Bochyn, Cornwall.		
	Philippa Bellott, his daughter, for her many brothers and sisters, begs ⅕ of their father's estate, sequestered 4 years since, yet this last year she has had no allowance for their maintenance.	68	75
	18 Dec. 1650. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - -	10	282
P.E. 222 237 P.R. 12 196	2 May 1651. Renatus Bellott begs to compound on Pendennis Articles, for delinquency in the first war. Has not been guilty since 1 Feb. 1649.	222	236
R. 222 233	17 June. Fine at ⅙, 209*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	241
	8 Dec. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	373
	31 Aug. 1652. Note that he has a saving to compound for ½ a house in controversy.	12	513
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 238 199A	17 June 1651. THE INHABITANTS OF ST. NEOTS, CORNWALL, beg that—as their vicarage is only worth 30*l.* a year, and they are very poor, and they understand that augmentations are granted in such cases from compounders' estates,—20*l.*, or 22*l.* a year, may be allowed from the tithe sheaf of the parish, value 28*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, for which Renatus Bellott is now compounding.	106	643
L. 68 77 NOTE 35 7	26 Nov. Petition renewed - - - - - -	106	645 642
	26 Nov. Granted, but Bellott is to pay in the first ½ of his fine, and have allowance for the purchase in the second ½, and Rich to prepare a deed of settlement.	12	352
	27 Nov. As Bellott is to have 200*l.* allowed for the purchase of the tithes, he is to pay in only the 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* balance due, with interest for the first half since it became due.	12	354

			Vol.	No. or p.
18 Dec. 1650.		Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BRAXTON, Reading, Berks.		
C. 32 11		18 Dec. 1650. Order to HUGH SMITHSON, of Ironmonger Lane, London, to keep in his hands a debt due to Braxton, who is accused of delinquency.	10	279
		Claimants on the Estate of SIR RICH. FLEETWOOD,* Bart., Caldwick, Co. Stafford.		
		18 Dec. 1650. THOS. HAMERSLEY, of Nocton, co. Lincoln, petitions that his father, Wm. Hamersley, being engaged in several bonds for Sir Richard Fleetwood for payment of 600*l.*, which he was forced to pay, sued Sir Richard, and had a judgment and extent on his lands in Wootton and Ellastone, co. Stafford. Sir Richard became a delinquent, and his lands were sequestered, notwithstanding that they were extended by Sir Edw. Moseley, then sheriff. Petitioner's father has died since, heavily indebted, and he has taken out letters of administration of his father's goods. Stood engaged for his father for 600*l.* to Randall Ince, in hopes of repayment from Fleetwood, but now Ince has obtained judgment against him. Begs that as his father was always faithful to Parliament, the lands in question may be discharged, and made over to Ince for payment of the 600*l.*	94	169
		18 Dec. Referred to Brereton to report - - - -	10	285
		21 May 1651. PHILIP ROPER begs allowance of his rent of 30*l.* a year, due from Sir Rich. Fleetwood, for lands in Winwick, co. Lancaster, leased to him in December, 21 Jac., this rent petitioner, having to go beyond seas, assigned in trust to John, Baron Teynham, who faithfully performed his trust, but the lands are sequestered for the delinquency of Fleetwood. Has never acted against Parliament, and is above 80 years of age.	114	499
L.C.C. 160 107		21 May. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	14	130
D. 112 961 967		18 Jan. 1653. RALPH PORTER begs allowance of a claim for 60*l.* on Sir Rich. Fleetwood's estate, on a judgment thereon to Wm. Woolrich, for a debt now assigned to petitioner. Obtained allowance of discharge of the estate by the Committee for Sequestrations and the County Commissioners of Stafford, but on the late general instructions, further payment to him is prohibited.	112	960
I.& D.	168 503 –507			
C. 33 330		18 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	17	598
		Claimants on the Estate of CUTHBERT HACON.		
		18 Dec. 1650. MARGARET, MARY, and ELIZ. JETTER, executrixes and administratrixes of Rob. Jetter, of Carlton Colville, Suffolk, petition that Rob. Jetter in 1642 demised lands to Hacon, the rent of which was to go towards the building of the house, but the land is sequestered for Hacon's delinquency. Have spent 120*l.* upon the house, and beg relief.	95	729
		18 Dec. The Suffolk Commissioners to examine and certify -	10	282
		Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT HINCHLOW (late), Recusant, Palgrave, Suffolk.		
D. 93 436		18 Dec. 1650. HENRY HINCHLOW, M.D., begs allowance of his annuity of 40*s.*, secured by indenture in 1636, on lands in Wetherden, Suffolk, by his brother Robert Hinchlow, who has been many years sequestered for recusancy. His annuity has been detained 2 years by the County Committee, though he has ever been cordially affected to the Parliament.	93	435
R. 93 433		18 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	10	280

* This should have been placed with the other claimants on the estate, *p.* 2283.

18 Dec. 1650.

Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS INCE, Ince, Co. Lancaster.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
O.C.C. 64 212	18 Dec. 1650. Rich. Ashton, and 3 others, beg discharge of lands in co. Lancaster, leased to them for 21 years by Thos. Ince, for payment of his debts, for which they were sureties, and sequestered for his delinquency. They were discharged by the late County Committee, but are now seized and secured. Beg allowance of their deed, and the profits of the premises meanwhile.	64	338 201
O.C.C. 64 207 D. 64 215, 218 160 57–59	3 June 1651. Petition renewed, their cause being delayed by the death of their solicitor.	64	339
L.C.C. 64 214 160 50	3 June. Order that they receive the rents till the hearing of their cause.	14 64	147 314
	2 Dec. They beg an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the rents, and to leave them in the tenants' hands, or to allow petitioners to enjoy them on security in double the value.	120	775
D. 64 203, 210	2 Dec. Granted the rents on security pending a hearing - -	15 238	144 200
	15 March 1653. They beg a speedy hearing, being forced to come up to London to employ another solicitor, who has also died.	64 99	311 479
D. 64 206 I. & D. 64 225–230 160 49–52	15 March. They are to proceed in proving their title, meantime the order of 2 Dec. 1651 is suspended, and the County Committee are to receive the rents.	25	15
L.C.C. 64 223 160 54	14 June 1654. They beg that the County Committee may take depositions on the additional proofs in their case for clearing their title.	64 99	267 473
C. 33 380 64 220, 222	14 June. Granted, and they may cross-examine the witnesses -	27	71
R. 64 193 L.C.C. 173 679 R. 64 189	22 Feb. 1655. The Committee for Compounding cannot at present allow the lease, but when the debts are proved, will allow petitioners the profits during the unexpired term of their lease, which will end December 1657; proofs of the debts to be sent up.	23	1672
	10 April. The further proofs taken to be referred to Reading, to add to his report.	27	362
	4 July. Order that Ashton be examined on oath, on interrogatories to be drawn up by Reading.	28	5
	28 May 1651. Rob. Langshaw and two others, executors to Hen. Mason, beg allowance of the lease for 16 years, granted by Thos. Ince. 18 Car., for 100*l.* to Hen. Mason, of 3 closes of land in Ince; when they were sequestered as Ince's estate, the late County Committee allowed the lease 12 Feb. 1648, but the present County Committee have hindered petitioners in the enjoyment thereof.	99	479
	28 May. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	136
	5 June. They beg that their title may be examined and reported on by counsel, and that on hearing the seizure may be discharged.	99	474
	5 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading; the rents meanwhile to remain in the tenants' hands, provided the cause be heard within 2 months.	14 99 238	150 151 481 200A
R.C. 27 191 104 223	2 Dec. They complain that their cause not being heard, though vigorously prosecuted, the County Committee give order to receive the profits for the use of the Commonwealth; beg to receive the same on security. Granted.	99 15 238	476 114 200B

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 Dec. 1650.	THOMAS INCE—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 173 507 I.&D. –519 104 227 C. 33 414 104 229–233 R. 104 211 D. 104 234	19 Dec. 1654. ROB. MAWDESLEY and WM. BANKS beg discharge of lands in co. Lancaster, conveyed to them by John Ince, of Ince, for payment of 300*l.* debts, and raising portions for his younger children, two-thirds of which lands are sequestered for the recusancy of Thomas, father of the said John Ince, who is dead.	104	209
	24 May 1655. Claim allowed and estate discharged, with arrears from 19 Dec. 1654.	23	1690
	WM. KIRKHAM, Westminster.		
P.E. 220 667 P.R. 12 69 R. 220 663	18 Dec. 1650. Begs an easy composition on his own discovery. Being the late King's servant, was sent beyond seas with the Queen, and continued with her till of late, when he returned, fearing he might be under the Ordinance for sequestration.	220	666
	31 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 44*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	80
	RICH. THORNTON, Fence, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 159 103 85 O.C.C. 159 88 D. 159 89–91 SUR. 58 205 206 L.C.C. 159 105 I.& D. 159 93 –102	18 Dec. 1650. Being sequestered for delinquency by the County Committee on a false suggestion that he assisted the enemy in the late invasion under the Duke of Hamilton, begs a copy of his charge, and liberty to cross-examine witnesses. Granted.	122 10	727 283
	6 April 1653. Wishing to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale, begs an order to the County Committee to examine proofs as to the nature of his estate and the incumbrances. Granted.	122 25	720 33
	20 April. Begs to compound for his estate on the survey. Noted as referred to Reading.	122	724
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T 122 547	17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Whalley and Melling, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Thornton and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.	18	934
	MARY, Widow of SIR GEORGE WANDESFORD, and MARGARET, Widow of WM. WANDESFORD, Co. York.		
R. 238 202 D. 238 203	18 Dec. 1650. Beg allowance of their rent-charges on George Wandesford's estate. His father Christopher, in consideration of Mary's release of dower in the lands of Sir George Wandesford, by deed dated 20 October, 11 Jac., charged his Yorkshire estate with an annuity of 100*l.* to her for life, and by deed 3 July, 12 Jac., charged the manors of Thimbleby and Hudswell, co. York, with payment to Margaret Wandesford of 20*l.* a year for life. The estate descending to George Wandesford, son and heir of Christopher, was sequestered, and upon petition they were allowed to distrain for their rents, but the County Committee have re-sequestered the premises, and required them to obtain a fresh order from the Committee for Compounding.	238	201
	18 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	10	279
	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE WRAY, Lemmendon, Northumberland.		
	18 Dec. 1650. GEO. BEADNALL, of Lemmendon, petitions that he mortgaged the demesnes of the manor of Lemmendon and the moiety of the said town for 1,800*l.* to Sir Thomas Widdrington and John Radcliffe, which mortgage was assigned to Sir John Clavering, who sold it to Sir Francis Brandling and Sir	68	545 489

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 Dec. 1650.	GEORGE WRAY—*cont.*		
	Nicholas Tempest, in trust for the use of George Wray, and petitioner had, by decree in Chancery, power to redeem his estate for the same sum to Wray; but he, being a Papist and in arms against Parliament in the first and second engagements, and Sir Nicholas Tempest and Charles Brandling, heir and executor of Sir Francis Brandling, being also delinquents, they cannot receive the redemption money; offers it to the Committee for Compounding, abatement being made for what profits Wray has already taken, over and above the interest of his money, and for such depopulations and spoils as he has made.		
	18 Dec. 1650. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to state and report	10 68	286 487
	24 Dec. Reuben Easthorp begs that in a cause depending between Geo. Beadnall and Geo. Wray, for 1,800*l.*, referred to Brereton, such writings and witnesses as are in town may be there examined, and the rest be examined and certified by the County Commissioners. Granted.	83 10	407 299
D. 68 495, 519–521 C. 68 493 517	12 Feb. 1651. Beadnall begs reference of the County Committee's certificate to Brereton. Granted.	68 14	491 485 1
L.C.C. & D. 68 497 499 155 277 R. 68 481	3 June. Beadnall complains that Mr. Rich, one of the Masters in Chancery, being ordered to take the account, and compute what the said 1,850*l.*, with interest, &c., amounts to, Wray will not attend the said master. Begs order for the County Committee to examine what Wray has received.	68	547
	3 June. Petition referred to the County Committee - -	14	148
L.C.C. I.& D. 68 523–532 C.P. 15 15 O.C. 15 40 C. 68 516	18 Sept. The auditor to examine how much of the 2,050*l.* debt, interest and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadnall's petition, has been satisfied, and what wilful waste has been committed on the estate to Beadnall's damage, from 30 July 1630; and on the perfecting of the said account, and discharging what appears to be unsatisfied of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadnall permitted to enjoy the estate.	15	24
L.C.C. 155 297 I.& D. 155 279–295	19 Dec. George Wray petitions the Committee for Compounding. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800*l.*, mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioned to have the sequestration discharged, alleging that petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber. Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300*l.* out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the interest of the Commonwealth and of himself, to examine witnesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct their order to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.	134	223
	19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	145
L. 68 537 D. 68 535 NOTE 68 543	10 June 1652. Wray having come to town to follow his cause, and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted.	134 16	226 523
	5 July. Beadnall begs respite of the hearing, and order to the County Committee of Northumberland to examine further on his behalf.	68	533

18 Dec. 1650.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	13 July 1652. He is ordered to give Wray notice to shew cause why further time should not be granted.	16	683
	14 July. Petition for further time renewed - - -	68	541
	14 July. On this petition, and his oath that the County Committees of Northumberland and Durham refused to examine in his behalf when they examined for Wray, 6 weeks further time granted, and the County Committee of Durham ordered to join with that of Northumberland in examining witnesses.	16	700
C. 68 512 D. 75 1, 2	30 Sept. Sherwin is to state the whole case, so far as it concerns matter of accounts.	17 68	293 513
	4 Nov. By consent on both sides, the Committee for Compounding will proceed on the first depositions taken in the case.	17	383
C.R. 25 2 68 503 C. 68 501 502	11 Nov. Wray is to prove that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and Beadnall to examine witnesses for his defence, and proof to be made whether the mortgage money was 2,050*l.* If neither party is satisfied with the depositions returned touching the value of the lands from the time of Wray's entry, leave is given them to examine witnesses further therein before the County Committees of Durham and Northumberland, who are to be satisfied how long Beadnall was tenant to the State, at what rent, and how much thereof has been paid.	17	394
	17 Nov. The County Committee of Northumberland to pay Wray 20*l.* towards his charges in prosecution of his cause.	17	416
	1 March 1653. On Wray's request, the depositions in the case referred to the auditor.	25 134	2 217
	5 May. It not appearing to the Committee for Compounding that Beadnall has lost his right of redemption, the money due to Wray being 1,850*l.* on the account beginning in 1636, Wray is to pass his account with the auditor on oath, at the rate of 170*l.* a year from 7 June 1636, a proportionable part of taxes being allowed and borne equally by Wray and Beadnall.	19	1089
	12 May. No further consideration to be taken of damages or repairs on either side.	19	1091
	25 May. Sherwin to examine the depositions - - -	25 134	79 231
H. 25 33 D. 134 207 ACCTS. 134 221 233 D. 134 235 C. 134 229 68 510	16 June. Beadnall's debt to Wray being, according to the auditor's report, 1,142*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*, the sequestration is to be discharged on his paying it to the use of the State. The County Committee to certify when they first let the estate to Beadnall, at what rent, how long he held it, and what he has paid. He is to pay interest for any rents detained by him.	19	1097
	16 June. Wray allowed 35*l.*, in addition to the 20*l.* already granted, for his charges in attendance touching the business of the lands of Lemmendon.	19	1096
	29 June. Beadnall ordered to pay in a moiety of the said 1,142*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*	25	109
	29 July. Wray being in the Act for Sale, and his estate surveyed 7 June 1653, he begs to compound on a proviso therein for it, or for the moneys adjudged to be due on the mortgage. Noted as referred to Brereton.	134	214 201
	17 Aug. On the order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions of 26 July 1653, and Wray's motion to compound, the Committee for Compounding order Beadnall to pay in the 1,142*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.* by 30 Aug. 1653, on pain of making void their former orders, and compounding with Wray on the Act for Sale, Wray giving Beadnall due notice thereof.	25	168
	31 Aug. Time extended to 9 September - - - -	25	185
	9 Sept. One-third to be paid into the Treasury, and the rest to Mr. Leech, to remain in his hands till further order.	12	564

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Dec. 1650.	GEORGE WRAY—*cont.*		
	5 Oct. 1653. Wray desiring to compound for the mortgage, order that ⅓ of the sum paid in go as a fine, that Wray bring in the mortgage deeds, and that then the ⅔ paid in to Mr. Leech be paid to Wray, the sequestration discharged, and the rents in future paid to Beadnall.	12	570
	11 Oct. Beadnall having satisfied the debt, and Wray having compounded for the money and paid a fine, the sequestration is to be discharged.	24 25	1129 223
	19 Oct. The draft of the deed drawn by Beadnall's counsel for assuring to him the lands to be considered by Brereton and Reading, who are to expunge thereout what they think fit, and draw the same indifferently between both parties.	25	222
	8 Nov. Committee for Compounding beg the Trustees at Drury House that,—some doubt arising whether their order of 14 Oct. 1653, staying the sale of the premises, is sufficient to divest the estate in law out of the Trustees,—they would convey the lands to Beadnall, which may be done without charging their treasury, by indenture of bargain and sale, shortly reciting the state of the business, and in consideration of a competent sum of money. The Committee for Removing Obstructions allowed Beadnall an equitable power of redemption, leaving it to the Committee for Compounding to fix the sum.	25	243
	11 Nov. Wray ordered to give 1,500*l.* security to the treasurers, by himself and another sufficient person, that Sir Nicholas Tempest shall seal the deed drawn by counsel touching the manor and lands, and when such bond is given, Wray is to receive ⅔ of the mortgage money paid by Beadnall, and to give him a receipt for the whole.	25	245
D. 134 209	18 Nov. Order that 369*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, being ⅓ of the 1,142*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*, less by 35*l.* expenses, be received by the treasurers to the use of the Commonwealth.	25	251
NOTE 68 507	10 Jan. 1654. On Beadnall's complaint that he is denied possession by Mrs. Wray, the former order is reinforced, and the County Committee are to see that he is put into possession and paid the ½ year's rent.	25	279
	3 July 1651. SIR NICHOLAS TEMPEST, of Flatworth, Northumberland, petitions the Committee for Compounding that the County Committee may be ordered not to hinder him from receiving the rents of the manor of Lemmendon, and of half of that of Wheatley Lawfield, and the Latage, and half that of a parcel of ground in the West Wood, and of Bolton Southwood, and of several messuages in Bolton and Lemmendon, Northumberland, which Sir John Clavering and Dame Ann his wife, by deed 7 June, 12 Car., sold for 1,850*l.* to petitioner and Sir Francis Brandling, deceased, and which they purchased in trust for George Wray, if he should discharge them from a debt of 1,000*l.*, part of the money paid by them for the premises, and for which the said Sir Francis and petitioner stood bound with George Wray; in default of payment, they were to have the premises till discharged of the said debt and damages. Till the beginning of the troubles, Wray satisfied the interest, but not since, so that petitioner is now liable for principal and interest, and is sued for the same, the County Committee having sequestered the premises for Wray's delinquency.	122	23
	3 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	190
	Aug. 1652? ELIZABETH, wife of GEORGE WRAY, petitions that she has scarce a good room in the manor-house of her husband's sequestered estate to live in, and that Cuthbert Thomson, living in the part of the house through which she must leave her room, is very troublesome to his neighbours, and his wife is a	97	206

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Dec. 1650.	brawler and scold; begs his dismissal, as the tenants threaten to pull down the house if he is continued tenant.		
	1 Sept. 1652. Rob. Kipling petitions that he took Lemmendon demesne from the County Commissioners for Northumberland, giving timely notice to Cuthbert Thomson, one of the late tenants, to remove; this was done at request of the other tenants, and also of Elizabeth, wife of George Wray, for whose delinquency and recusancy the estate was sequestered, Thomson being a very troublesome neighbour. He also destroys the wood, being encouraged thereto by Geo. Beadnall, for whom he keeps the mansion-house. Petitioner begs to enjoy his lease, having given good security for the rent.	97	203
	1 Sept. County Commissioners to end the matter if they can; if not, to certify.	17	216
	Oct.? The tenants of Lemmendon petition the County Committee for Northumberland against Cuthbert Thomson, who trespasses on their corn, and breaks the pin-fold, &c., and beg his removal, he having had lawful warning.	97	204
	31 Jan. 1653. JOHN and THOMAS PYE, sons and executors of Thos. Pye, petition that Geo. Wray sold their father rent-charges on his lands in Northumberland, which can be proved by deeds, but his lands are in the last Act for Sale. Beg an order for their relief.	109	495
19 Dec. 1650.	JAMES HARDING, London.		
P.E. 220 803 R. 220 799	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for serving as a private soldier under Sir Chas. Lucas at Colchester. Noted as referred to Reading.	220	802
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	99
	EDW. HOOPER, Citizen of London.		
P.E. 220 819 P.R. 12 78 R. 220 815	19 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms in the first war.	220	818
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	99
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR CHARLES HOWARD, Croglin, Cumberland, Charlton, Northumberland, 3rd Son of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle [who was 2nd Son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk].		
C. 32 15 L.C.C. 91 619 172 77	19 Dec. 1650. DOROTHY, LADY HOWARD, his wife, begs an order for $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, for herself and 10 children.	91	664 662
L.C.C. 91 625 –632 I.&D. 172 83 –90	19 Dec. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	10	290
C. 32 188 91 613 657 D. 91 612 R. 91 603	15 June 1652. Sir Charles being dead, his widow begs discharge of North Charlton and other lands in Northumberland, settled on her, her husband, and children, by Sir Wm. Widdrington, in lieu of 1,000*l.* left her by her father, Sir Hen. Widdrington, but sequestered for Sir Charles' delinquency, and still kept under sequestration; they are the only maintenance she has left.	91, 616,	610, 658
	15 June. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	16 91	539 617 607
	19 Nov. Lady Dorothy begs further examination, no proof being yet taken of the execution of the livery and seizin, and other matters required by Brereton to be proved. Granted.	91 17 91	622 660 419 623

		Vol.	No. or p.
19 Dec. 1650.	Sir Charles Howard, &c.—*cont.*		
	28 July 1653. Claim allowed on report, if she take the Oath of Abjuration, and take oath that she has not barred herself from enjoying the estate; with arrears from her husband's death, May 1652.	19	1107
L.C.C. 172 81 D. 172 79	17 Jan. 1654. Lady Dorothy begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	91	582
C. 91 541	4 Jan. 1656. Dorothy petitions the Protector on behalf of herself and 8 fatherless children, that she had a portion, when she married Sir Charles, 26 years since, and had divers manors settled on herself, but he being forced into the King's quarters, the estate was sequestered till his death in 1652, and was put into the Act for Sale, and sold, no regard being had to her claims. She begs 1,053*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, the second moiety of the purchase money. Referred to 3 members of the Committee for Compounding.	*I* 92	105
	26 Nov. On report by the Committee for Compounding, on the petition of Dorothy, widow of Sir Charles Howard, —that she was married to Sir Charles 26 years ago, that his father, Lord William Howard of Naworth, by deed of 8 Oct. 1638, settled Plenmellar and other manors on him for life, with remainder to his eldest son William, and other remainders; that the estate was sequestered for Sir Charles' delinquency, but after his death ⅓ discharged and ⅔ sequestered for Wm. Howard's recusancy. That nevertheless, Phil. Purefoy bought at Drury House the lands named in Lady Howard's petition, and paid in the first ½, viz., 1,053*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, on 10 Nov. 1653, whereby Wm. Howard is prevented from fulfilling his promise of providing for her and her 8 younger children. That this happened because William was ignorant that his claim ought to have been proved before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, as well as the Committee for Compounding:—order in Council to advise that the second payment of 1,053*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* be applied to the benefit of the lady and children, Lord Commissioner Widdrington and Major-Gen. Charles Howard to see how it may best be settled, and certify.	*I* 77	533
L. 91 644 D. 91 645–647 C. 91 649 651 R. 91 635 C. 32 187 91 675, 627 172 87	15 June 1652. William Howard, of Thorpe Bulmer, Durham, son and heir of Sir Charles, begs discharge of the manors of Plenmellar, &c., in cos. Northumberland and Cumberland, which are his by descent in virtue of a deed dated 8 October, 14 Car., by which his grandfather, Lord William Howard, settled them first on himself and Lady Elizabeth, his then wife, remainder to Sir Charles, and remainder to petitioner. They are now all dead, yet he is kept out of possession, on pretence of the delinquency of his father, who died a month since, and had only a life estate in the premises.	91	639 678
	15 June. County Committee to examine and return depositions -	16 91	537 642
	7 June 1653. On report, it appearing that the grantor had a power of revocation reserved in the said deed, order that witnesses be examined whether Lord Howard made any other deed of settlement, and whether the interlineation in the said deed was done before the sealing and delivering thereof, and that the petitioner be tendered the Oath of Abjuration.	19	1096
L. 150 195 I.&D. 150 198–201	28 July. Brereton to add the additional proofs to his former report.	25	148
R. 91 597	11 Aug. Petitioner to have ⅓ of the estate, with arrears since his father's death, if he died since Dec. 1649; if before, arrears only from the 24 Dec. 1649; the remainder of the	19	1111

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Dec. 1650.	estate to be continued sequestered for petitioner's recusancy, in regard he was tendered the Oath of Abjuration, and refused to take the same.		
	15 May 1654. Certificate by Richard and Art. Onslow of the death of Sir Charles Howard, sen., of Merrow, Surrey, on 14 March 1654, not having acted against Parliament in the late wars.	238	203
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
	9 April 1651. FRANCIS, WILLIAM, NICHOLAS, and WALTER RIDLEY, and other tenants of Plenmellar and Haltwhistle manors, Northumberland, beg retention of their tenements, or leave to prove their right thereto. Their ancestors long held them, paying rent to the Crown, but Lord William Howard purchased the royalties of King James, and expelled petitioners, because they would not, as others had done, let their tenants' rights to him. After his death, Capt. Thos. Howard and Sir Charles Howard, Papists in arms, held the lands till the Scots' invasion, when they fled, leaving the lands waste. Petitioners thereon, having always adhered to Parliament, returned to their lands, and have held them 8 years, paying rent, but the County Committee, having sequestered Sir Charles Howard's estate, have let their tenements. Have appealed to Sir Art. Haselrigg and the Northern Commissioners, who refer them to the Committee for Compounding. Beg to remain, being in possession at the time of sequestration. [14 *signatures.*]	112	849
	9 April. County Committee to examine their titles, and Reading to report.	14 112	75 847
	11 June. Roger Harbottle, of Haltwhistle, petitions that Sir Charles Howard and his father have for 20 years held Haltwhistle and Plenmellar manors, &c., and 7 years ago, his estate was sequestered for recusancy, since which Nich. Ridley and 10 others have entered the estate by force, and kept it, Sir Charles being very aged, and unable to prosecute them. Sir A. Haselrigg and the Northern Commissioners being informed of this, let the premises to petitioner at the improved value of 55*l.* from Whitsuntide, and discharged the others from intermeddling, yet they go on ploughing and sowing. Begs that he may be protected in his possession, and the tenants not allowed the crops, or the State will lose this year's rent.	95	6
	11 June. County Committee to make good their bargain to him, and draw the lease according to a precedent sent, and not make leases on small pieces of paper, as formerly done.	14 95	156 15
	18 July. Harbottle complains that the tenants, having had witnesses examined, request publication without notice to him; he begs stay thereof, and a commission to examine the State's right to the premises, with leave for him to cross-examine witnesses.	95	3
	18 July. Order that as Fowle has withdrawn the assent that he gave to publication, the commission be issued for examination of witnesses, and both parties allowed to cross-examine.	14	212
	21 Jan. 1652. The tenants beg a return of the examinations. Have come upon information that they had been sent up by post, but find they are not yet received.	112	846
	10 Feb. Petition renewed - - - - - -	112	843
	10 Feb. Order for return of the examinations - - -	15	252
	6 April. Harbottle requests a hearing of counsel in his case, on a return from the County Committee.	95	12
	5 May. He complains that though he has given the intruders timely notice, they will not obey, and begs to be restored to	95	9, 13

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Dec. 1650.	SIR CHARLES HOWARD, &c.—*cont.*		
	possession. The State loses by them, as they only pay the old rent of 5*l.*		
	5 May 1652. The petitioner is to produce the auditor's certificate, whether the lands were sequestered as Sir Charles Howard's.	16	356
	4 June. Harbottle complains that the tenants have not only detained the lands 2 years, but have sold the timber and spoiled the premises. Begs that they may be stayed therein, and called to account for the value of the improved rent of the estate, and of the timber and waste, and that he may be paid his great charges.	95	7
	4 June. Order that as the tenants intruded into the estate as Sir Charles Howard's, paying only a small quit rent, the County Committee re-sequester the estate, call all parties to account who have received anything from it since sequestration, or have felled or sold timber, and take care that no more be felled or carried away.	16	520
	22 Sept. Certificate of a lease for 5 years, at 90*l.*, to Charles Newton, of Plenmellar lordship, Northumberland, sequestered from Sir Charles Howard.	106	973
O.T.T. 91 543	10 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Haltwhistle and other lordships, with mills, collieries, &c., Softley Farm, Knaresdale, and cottages in North Charlton, Northumberland, forfeited by Sir C. Howard, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Phil. Purefoy.	18	923
	ANTONY TURBERVILLE, Penlline, Co. Glamorgan, Recusant.		
	19 Dec. 1650. His petition (missing) referred to Brereton, to examine and report.	10	294
D. 125 357 168 157 L.C.C. 125 355 168 153	17 April 1651. He remonstrates against the charging the whole incumbrances of his estate upon the ⅓, which, as a recusant, he retains.	125	333
	17 April. The County Committee for Glamorgan to take examinations for proof of the deed [charging the incumbrances], certify the same, and state of the case.	14	86
C. 72 871	18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only.	125	329
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
R.C. 17 327 125 345 L. 125 349 D. 125 353	14 Oct. 1652. JANE, CATHERINE, and MARG. TURBERVILLE, daughters of the late CHRIS. TURBERVILLE, co. Glamorgan, complain of the sequestration of lands in Newton, &c., co. Glamorgan, let to them by their brother Anthony for a rent of 5*l.*, in lieu of 400*l.*, part of 600*l.* left them by their father, and sequestered for Anthony's supposed recusancy.	125 335,	324, 343
D. 125 347			
R. 125 339 D. 125 351	24 March 1653. They beg an order to the County Committee to examine them and other witnesses, for better proof of their	125	331
R.C. 17 323	title. Granted.	25	35
72 853	16 March 1654. Claim allowed, and the South Wales Commissioners are to discharge the sequestration.	23	1588
L.C.C. & D. 125 349–351 168 175–179	14 Oct. 1652. ELIZ. MANSELL, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, begs to prove her title to land near Penlline Castle, co. Glamorgan, let to her by Ant. Turberville, and sequestered for his recusancy.	104	39
L.C.C. & D. 72 861–863 168 168–173	14 Oct. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	17	326
C. 33 336 72 869, 867, 837	14 Oct. 1652. ANT. CARNE, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, begs to prove his title to lands in Penlline, Llangan, and Goston, co. Glamorgan, sequestered for Turberville's recusancy.	72	834 855

		Vol. G	*No. or p.*
19 Dec. 1650.			
R. 72 349 C. 33 338	16 March 1654. Claim not allowed, there being only a counterpart of the deed shown, but if the deed is produced and proved, it will be allowed.	23	1588
20 Dec. 1650.	WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, and WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Seaton, Cumberland.		
NOTE 150 407 429	Both informed against by the County Committee as delinquents. William of Muncaster's goods are worth 2,000*l.*, but his daughter Isabel claims his iron and sheep, value 660*l.*, by an assignment which is not valid, being since 1642. William of Seaton is worth 373*l.* With proofs that they acted as Commissioners of Array in summoning forces for the King.	150 431–433	415–426,
D. 105 449	31 Dec. 1650. Order that they be sequestered, unless they procure their discharge within 3 months.	30	459
L.C.C. 253 141 L.C.C. ⎫ 150 435 I. & D. ⎭ –443	8 Jan. 1651. Wm. Pennington, of Seaton, petitions that his goods being lately seized by the County Committee for supposed delinquency, he may have a copy of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses, not doubting to clear himself. Granted.	112 10	345 331
L.C.C. 238 204	24 March 1652. The County Committee presume that he will be discharged on the Act of Pardon.	257	101
22 Dec. 1650.	WM. PENN, Bradford, Belbroughton Parish, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 109 123 221 148	Begs to compound, though never impounded nor sequestered, for delinquency in the first war only. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	146
R. 221 143	25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 80*l.* - - - - -	12	139
	10 July 1655. Order on his request that he be allowed to pay in his fine with interest, when his estate will be discharged.	12	642
	THOS. PRESTWOOD, Totnes, Devon.		
P.E. 221 653 654 P.R. 12 73 R. 221 649	22 Dec. 1650. Was sequestered for adhering to the King in the first war, but discharged on affidavit that, his debts paid, he was not worth 200*l.*, yet his estate is lately seized again. Is a prisoner for debt in Exeter gaol, and aged 80. Begs discharge, or a favourable composition.	221	652
	26 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 133*l.* 10*s.* - - - -	12	172
	6 Aug. Begs an order to receive his Ladyday rents, which were refused because his fine was not paid by 25 March. It should have been set 18 March, but was not set till 26, and he paid $\frac{1}{2}$, and secured the other $\frac{1}{2}$ 27 March.	111	189
	6 Aug. Granted on oath of the truth of the premises - -	14	242
	9 March 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	407
	22 Dec. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon from a claim lately made by the County Committee for arrears of rent, said to be owing for 1646.	111	188
	22 Dec. County Committee to report when the estate was sequestered, to whom let, for what rent, and whether any part was let to petitioner.	17	533
	WM. SAY, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.		
P.E. 222 227 P.R. 12 73 NOTE 222 223 R. 222 221	22 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for his delinquency. Appealed, and hoped to clear himself before the Committee for Advance of Money; but rather than stand upon his justification, confesses that he was in arms against Parliament.	222	226
	10 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 63*l.* - - - - -	10	231, 234
	10 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	321

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Dec. 1650.	WM. SAY—*cont.*		
	3 Feb. 1652. Petitioner not having compounded for his saving, the County Committee are to certify if he be in possession of the estate.	15	237
	31 Aug. Note of his saving to compound for lands in Purton, Wilts.	12	515
23 Dec. 1650.	HUGH BLITH, Sen. and Jun., Litchurch, Co. Derby.		
	Information that the father supported the son to serve as a horse soldier under the Earl of Newcastle; that the father, being prisoner in Derby, escaped, and went to live in the King's quarters in Hereford and other garrisons, till there were none left, and that he often spoke and acted against Parliament.	123	135
D. 123 135 136 C. 123 133 135 NOTE 123 132	3 Dec. 1651. Richard Thompson petitions that he exhibited a charge of delinquency against Hugh Blith, sen. and jun., to the Armorers' Hall Committee (the County Commissioners for London), and proved that they were adjudged delinquents 12 Jan. 1646; he begs returns from that Committee, the delinquents having received 150*l.* a year for 5 years, which belongs to the State. Noted for the Commissioners of London to certify forthwith.	123	131
24 Dec. 1650.	Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of ELIZABETH, Wife of RICHARD BUTLER (late), Girsby, Co. York.		
	CLAUDIUS TERRELL and JANE his wife, executrix of Roger Blanchard, late of York, petition that Henry Butler, of Rankcliffe, co. Lancaster, and Margaret his daughter, 13 Car., granted to Roger Blanchard Middle Rankcliffe Manor and manor-house, &c., for 21 years, which, becoming sequestered for Butler's delinquency, they appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations. On report and proof of the lease, and of 400*l.* paid for it, they were allowed to enjoy the premises, except $\frac{1}{3}$ of Rankcliffe Manor, &c., which were conveyed by Butler in 7 Car., to trustees for Elizabeth, wife of Richard Butler. She is now dead, and the $\frac{1}{3}$ part falls to petitioners, but it is sequestered for her recusancy. Beg discharge.	123	325
	24 Dec. 1650. County Committee to certify - - -	10	299
	11 Jan. 1653. Certificate that she is in the last Act for Sale, though there is no information against her.	32	157
O.T.T. 72 25	12 July. Discharge from sequestration of a rent-charge of 100*l.* a year on Girsby Manor, co. York, forfeited by her, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	849
	17 July 1655. HEN. BUTLER, of Rankcliffe [? Rawcliffe], co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his claim to Rankcliffe Hall, and lease of certain lands in Rankcliffe, of which Eliz. Butler, wife of his son and heir Richard, both deceased, was seized in right of dower for life only, and which were sequestered for her Popery.	72	19
	17 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	29	11
	Claimants on the Estate of CLEMENT FINCH, Recusant, Grovehurst, Milton Parish, Kent, and JOHN, his Son and Heir.		
L.C.C. 138 337 158 42 O.C.C. 138 335 158 43 D. 138 333, 339, 343	24 Dec. 1650. THOMAS JUICE, of Whitstable, Kent, begs allowance of an annuity of 14*l.*, granted for the loan of 200*l.*, 4 Nov. 1639, by Clement Finch, a recusant, deceased, to Peter Henman, who assigned it to petitioner. Has received the same since 1645, but now the County Committee of Kent refuse it.	138	324
	24 Dec. County Committee required to certify the cause - -	10	301

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Dec. 1650.			
R. 138 325 I.&D. 138 317 –320 158 47–50 L.C.C. 138 315 158 46 C. 32 264 H. 25 261	15 May 1651. Juice begs reference of their return to counsel; is ready now to make his title clear. Granted.	138 14	331 329 123
	9 Sept. County Committee to examine Adam [son of Peter] Henman, and any other material witness in the case.	17 138	215 313
	19 May 1653. Juice begs a reference of Henman's examination to Brereton. Granted.	138 25	321 311 74
	15 Dec. Petitioner's claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, and arrears from 24 Dec. 1650; ⅔ to be paid by the Commonwealth, the other third out of the third part of his lands enjoyed by the recusant.	19	1147
	16 July 1651. Thos. Finch, of Kingsdown, Kent, petitions that Clement Finch, of Grovehurst, having by deed of 14 Car., for 100*l.* granted him a rent-charge of 5*l.* on Little Holbrookes, parcel of Grovehurst Manor, Milton parish, which lands are now sequestered for the recusancy of John, son and heir of Clement Finch, two-thirds of the rent-charge have been ordered by the County Committee to be paid to him, and he begs the Committee for Compounding to give order also for its payment.	85	551
D. 85 471	16 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	207
L.C.C. 85 469 158 27 D. 85 468 R. 85 459	25 Nov. Petition renewed - - - - - -	85	463 554
	25 Nov. Again referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	15 85	100 465
	20 April 1654. Claim allowed, on his making oath that he paid the 100*l.* consideration money.	23	1601
O.C.C. 85 511 L.C.C. 85 309	1 June 1652. Mary, widow of Clement Finch, and John Finch, his executors, beg discharge of the sequestration of manors and lands bequeathed by Clement Finch, by will dated 1 April 1645, to Mary Finch, to sell for payment of his debts, amounting to 1,100*l.*, and legacies, and portions to 6 younger children, amounting to 2,000*l.* The County Committee of Sussex, finding this to be true, and the estate sequestered for recusancy only, by order of 30 July 1649, discharged it, but of late they have seized it again. Begs certificate of the cause of sequestration.	85	507 539
169 487 D. 85 511 –537 P.R. 85 499 H. 25 62 D. 85 456, 482–484 H. 25 123 D. 85 478 R. 85 473 H. 25 189	1 June. County Committee to certify, &c. - - - -	16 85	484 506
	12 May 1653. Mary Finch is to produce her deed of jointure, and make proof thereof, and of the debts charged on the lands, and the age of the children, and to produce the deed of settlement, and Reading to report.	19	1090
	15 Sept. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged. The debt of 200*l.* due to Marmaduke Burton and Wm. Sheather, to be allowed, but not the other debts till they are better proved.	19	1122
	30 Sept. Further time granted for proof of the debt due to Mrs. Crompton.	25	215
	24 Feb. 1654. The widow granted her arrears from 1 June 1652 -	23	1582
	4 Sept. The widow and her 5 children, Clement, Herbert, Anne, Elizabeth, and Philip, complain that ⅔ of their annuities have been unpaid, and beg order for their payment, with arrears.	85	452
	4 Sept. The Kent Committee to certify - - - -	29	54
	Claimants on the Estate of BARTH. FROMOND, Cheam, Surrey.		
	24 Dec. 1650. Thomas Holme, late of Woodmansterne, now of Carshalton, begs the benefit of a demise by Barth. Fromond,	89	1048

		Vol.	No. or p.
24 Dec. 1650.	BARTH. FROMOND—*cont.*		
	in 1634, to Ralph Whitfield and Thomas Roper, and of a re-demise by the latter to the former, of Burstow Lodge, lands in Burstow Holme, &c., rent 40*l.*, for the use of petitioner and		
NOTE 238 205	Frances his wife, now deceased, and their children. Has		
D. 89 1049 –1052	received the 40*l.* a year from Fromond, and at his death from his widow, till 20 May last, when Mrs. Fromond refused to		
R. 89 1041	pay the same, as the lands were sequestered. Having writings and witnesses to make good his claim, begs reference to counsel.		
	24 Dec. 1650. Referred to Reading - - - - -	10	300
		89	1045
	4 March 1652. Annuity allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -	16	95
	16 March. Holme begs payment of his arrears aforesaid, which the County Committee of Surrey say they have accounted for and paid in, and therefore the arrears should be paid by the treasurer to the Committee for Compounding.	89	1039
	13 July 1652. WM. HOWARD, of East Cheam, Surrey, begs discharge of lands and tenements in East Cheam and Burstow, held in right of Elizabeth, his wife, widow of Barth. Fromond. Is a Protestant, yet the lands are sequestered on pretext of his wife's recusancy, though she was never convicted.	91	679
L.C.C. 169 419	14 July. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	16	690
	[3] Feb. 1653. JOHN HOWELL begs allowance of his claim to two messuages and lands in Cheam and Ewell, Surrey, which Barth. Fromond, in 1628, demised for 99 years at 6*d.* rent to Dorothy Fromond, who, 20 Nov. 1628, re-demised them to him for 98 years, at 16*l.* rent, with proviso of re-entry for non-payment. Dorothy Fromond is dead, and Wm. Fromond, her administrator, assigned all his interest therein to petitioner, yet the premises being sequestered for her recusancy, he cannot enter for non-payment of rent.	138	229
	3 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	653
	29 June 1654. CHARLES HOWARD, guardian of MARY, daughter and heiress of BARTH. FROMOND, begs discharge of sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in West Cheam and Ewell, Surrey, left by Barth. Fromond, who died 10 years ago, to his daughter Mary, but sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, since married to Wm. Howard, though she has no estate therein.	91	561 579
	29 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	27	84
		91	560
	23 Nov. Order on report allowing the claim and discharging the sequestration, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	23	1646
	JOHN PHILLIPSON, Hollinghow and Calgarth, Westmoreland.		
	24 Dec. 1650. Being sequestered by the County Committee, his petition to compound (missing) referred to Reading.	12	73
P.R. 225 887	4 March 1653. Being mentioned in the third Act for Sale, begs	112	814
SUR. 58A 485	to compound on its gracious provisions at $\frac{2}{6}$, embracing the		
D. 225 891	clemency of Parliament, but begs first inquiry by the County		
R. 225 885	Committee into the incumbrances on his estate. Granted.	25	4
	19 July. Begs to compound for lands in Hollinghow, sequestered and in the last Act for Sale..	112	815
		225	889
	26 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 134*l.* 7*s.* - - - - - -	225	892
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 144 647	23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Hollinghow, Kirby Kendal parish, Westmoreland, forfeited by	18	938

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Dec. 1650.	Phillipson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thomas Latimer of London.		
	SIR WM. QUADRING, Brough, or Burgh-in-Marsh, Co. Lincoln, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	24 Dec. 1650. Reference to Reading of Henry Jowles' petition (missing) for allowance of his extent on the estate of Sir Wm. Quadring.	10	311
	18 May 1652. Sir William Quadring petitions to compound for being in arms at the beginning of the wars. Submitted in 1644, and has never acted against Parliament since, but his estate having been sequestered from the very beginning, he could not raise money to pay a fine on account of great losses, mortgages, and other incumbrances, and has elapsed the time; having now found friends willing to pay his fine, begs a report of his sad case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.	112	902
	18 May. The petition to be lodged with the Army Committee -	16	406
	22 Sept. His 5 children, 3 sons and 2 daughters, beg $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate for maintenance, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, having received nothing hitherto.	112	904
	22 Sept. Granted, deducting anything already paid - -	17	261
	13 May 1653. Sir William being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate at Barwick Hall, surveyed and returned. Noted as referred to Brereton.	112	900
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
o.t.t. 112 897	4 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Barwick Hall, Brough parish, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Quadring, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth and Gilbert Crouch.	18 112	944 905
	30 May. Order for payment to them of rents received since their payment of the first $\frac{1}{2}$ of the purchase-money.	18 112	946 905
25 Dec. 1650.	GREGORY BROOKSBY, Burstall, Co. Leicester.		
	Compounded for delinquency with Col. Needham on Ashby Articles. Begs to compound at the same rate for the moiety of a farm in Great Budworth, co. Chester, worth 31*l.* a year, held of the late Queen. One Simcocks pretended a title thereto, but on petitioner's appeal to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, his case was referred to the Committee for Sequestrations, who reported it valid. Noted that no order can be given, because he did not come in before 24 November last.	72	485
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR THOMAS and WILLIAM CHARLETON, Cumberland.		
	25 Dec. 1650. Order upon the petition (missing) of Thomas Idle, soldier, for discharge of lands sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Thomas Charleton and Wm. Charleton, his nephew, that he bring in a particular, and that the County Committee of Cumberland examine and certify, and Brereton report.	10	304
	Claimant on the Estates of SIR WILLIAM, THOMAS, and WILLIAM EURE, Co. Durham.		
	25 Dec. 1650. Elizabeth Leighton, widow, begs allowance of her annuity of 30*l.* on the lands of Thomas Eure, for whose delinquency the estate is under sequestration. The Joint Committee of the County of York, on proof of the deed, ordered the annuity to be allowed, and the County Committee for the North Riding ordered the continuance thereof.	99	467

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Dec. 1650.	SIR WILLIAM EURE, &c.—*cont.*		
	25 Dec. 1650. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	10	304
	23 July 1651. Petition of JOHN MARKENDALE, jun., of Old Park, co. Durham. Living 200 miles off, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his title to a rent-charge of 16*l.* on Dromonby Grange, co. York, lands of Thos. Eure, settled on his wife Mary, 15 Car., by her father, Sir Wm. Eure, sequestered 4 years since by the County Committee, for delinquency of William, brother and heir to Thos. Eure, but his charge allowed by them till the lands were lately sequestered.	106	13 29
L.C.C. 106 39	23 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, &c.	106 14	27 219
D. 106 35–38	8 Sept. 1652. Markendale begs that,—as on his wife's petition some examinations were taken, but not as to the sealing of the deed,—the County Commisioners may examine more witnesses, and the case be referred to counsel. Granted.	106 17	15 196
L.C.C. 106 33 C. 106 31 R. 106 21 D. 106 10, 12 R. 106 1	24 Nov. 1653. Order on report that, with the present proof, the deed on which the petitioner claims cannot be allowed.	19 106	1139 7
	15 Dec. Having made further proof, he begs that Reading may add it to his report. Granted.	106 25 106	5, 19 266 3
	9 March 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, unless RICH. MEYNELL appear to show cause in 6 weeks, he having proved a lease before the County Commissioners of York of the premises.	23	1584
	27 June. Meynell appearing and claiming a lease to him in 1638, whereas the rent-charge was only allowed in 1639, both parties are to be heard in a month, and the order suspended meantime.	27	82
	21 July. Meynell allowed a month to prove his title, with leave to examine witnesses here or in the country.	27	101
R. 103 199–206	19 Sept. Meynell's title to be stated by Reading, who has stated Markendale's, and both parties to attend him.	27 103	122 207
H. 27 151	1 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the lease of 1638 to Meynell is good, but $\frac{2}{3}$ must remain sequestered for his recusancy, without being charged with any part of the 16*l.* annuity to Markendale; that the County Commissioners ought not to have allowed the 40*l.* [rent reserved on the lease] without special order, and that Meynell's request for allowance for charges in proving the State's right cannot be granted, because the estate, having been all along under sequestration, no benefit has accrued therefrom.	23	1665
	1 Jan. 1652. MARY EURE, of Bradley, Durham, petitions that her brother, Thos. Eure, in 1639 granted her a rent-charge of 16*l.* on Dromonby Grange, co. York, redeemable on payment of 100*l.* within a given time. Was paid the rent till the estate was sequestered for the delinquency of Thos. Eure, and the late County Committee allowed it, but now the County Committee require an order. Begs that they may state the cause of sequestration, and examine her proofs, and that the case may be referred to counsel.	84	732
	1 Jan. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	15	164
27 Dec. 1650.	HEN. APPLEYARD, Dullingham, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 220 828	Begs to compound—having been under Lord Goring in the second war—for a personal estate of 22*l.*	220	826
R. 220 823	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	12	100

		Vol. G	No or p.
31 Dec. 1650.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM DARELL, or DORRELL, Sen. (late), and WILLIAM DARELL, Jun., Scotney, Kent.		
	RICH. BESTBITCH, of Goudhurst, Kent, begs discharge of the manors of Scotney and Chingley, cos. Kent and Sussex, conveyed 13 July 1637 by Wm. Dorrell, to Edw. Cotton and 2 others, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for his younger children; they, 20 March, 19 Car., granted the same to Thos. Bales, who for 350*l.* sold them 20 Oct. 1649 to petitioner, but they are now sequestered for the recusancy of the said Wm. Dorrell, deceased.	67	782
L.C.C. 67 799 801 113 423, 425 158 321 169 461	31 Dec. 1650. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	312 314
	14 Feb. 1651. Bestbitch begs copies of the charge, and the cause of sequestration.	67	798
I. & D. 67 804, 806, 811 R. 67 787 D. 67 808 810	14 Feb. Publication of proofs ordered to be passed - -	14 67	11 795
	3 June. He complains that the County Committee require tenants to bring in their rents on pain of distress; begs that they may detain them till hearing of his cause.	67	783 785
	3 June. Granted, it being within 12 causes of hearing - -	14	146
	10 July. The part of the estate belonging to Anne Berkeley, recusant, daughter of Wm. Darell, to be still sequestered, and inquiry ordered whether Elizabeth, his widow, is a recusant; also whether, on expiration of the trust, the estate reverts to the son, Wm. Darell, and whether he is a Papist.	14 113	201 399
C. 113 411	30 Dec. Bestbitch's petition (missing) referred to Reading -	15	157
E.W. 17 661 L.C.C. 113 419 –421 158 323 169 463 D. 113 379 C. 113 407 –413 D. 113 401 –405, 416, 417 R. 113 381	12 Jan. 1653. RICH. REYNELL, of High Holborn, begs allowance of a 10 years' lease of Scotney and Chingley manors, cos. Kent and Sussex, made to him 10 July last by Wm. Darell, jun., on payment of 1,200*l.*, but the rents are retained in the tenants' hands for recusancy of his father, Wm. Darell, sen.	113	429
	12 Jan. The County Committees for Sussex and Kent are to take examinations, and return them with the proceedings of the late County Committees in the case.	17 113	592 395
	9 June. The Kent Commissioners having made their return, but not those for Sussex, Reynell begs an order to them to certify speedily. Granted.	113 25	427 92
H. 25 259 L.C.C. 158 22 169 457	6 Jan. 1654. Reading and Brereton are to consult on the case, and if the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied, they will desire the opinion of the Master of the Rolls.	19	1156
	26 Jan. The County Committees for Sussex and Kent are to transmit their returns within 6 days after notice.	25 113	289 (2) 387, 389
O.C.C. 169 451 –453, 459 L.C.C. 169 451 158 17 NOTE 158 19	5 April. Both Committees having failed to return copies of the late County Committees' proceedings in the case, they are to do it in 3 days.	27 113	22 387
	28 June. Order on Reynell's request that the rents be permitted to remain in the tenants' hands pending enquiry.	27	81
	2 Aug. Enquiry ordered whether the annuity of 100*l.* due to Wm. Darell [sen.] from Scotney and Chingley manors was sequestered between 1647 and 1652 for his recusancy; if not, it is to be allowed; the rents to remain 6 weeks longer in the tenants' hands.	27	103
L.C.C. 158 15 169 455	5 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	23	1629

31 Dec. 1650.

Claimants on the RECTORY OF KIRBY-WISK, Co. York.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
31 Dec. 1650. Wm. Wood, rector, petitions that, being sequestered on pretence of delinquency, he is unable to pay his younger brothers and sisters their portions. Begs to know the cause of sequestration, and asks relief.	137	57 156
31 Dec. County Commissioners to examine and certify - -	10 137	304 165
22 May 1651. He begs publication of the return of the County Commissioners, and a peremptory day for hearing.	137	163
22 May. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	14 137	133 161
June? He begs that the County Commissioners may certify by whom the charge of delinquency was preferred; and if it be by one of the witnesses, that they will not admit his depositions as proof.	137	159
17 July. Begs that the tithes may remain in the parishioners' hands, or be paid to him on security, because there are 58 causes to be heard in course before his, and thus he and his wife and children would be reduced to extreme misery.	137	158 138
17 July. The rents allowed to remain in the parishioners' hands pending judgment.	14	210
5 Sept. 1651. Roger Manners begs revocation of the order of 17 July. He was "invested into the rectory" by Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, in Dec. 1645, and established therein by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1647. Wood was sequestered 21 Aug. 1645 by the standing Committee of York as a scandalous and malignant minister, and procured the said order by misinformation. Begs a reference to the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	103	193
5 Sept. The orders of 17 July 1651 and 31 Dec. 1650 made void; had the Committee for Compounding been informed of Wood's former sequestration, they would never have admitted his petitions. The County Committee are to sequester his estate, and allow Manners the profits of the rectory, and Wood's case to be dismissed.	15	7
3 Feb. 1654. Wood petitions the Protector. His estate was sequestered in 1645 by the standing Committee of York, on information and the examination of only one witness, and so remained 2 years, to the undoing of his family and 5 younger brothers and sisters, to whom he owes 500*l.* portions. In 1646, on appeal to the Committee for Sequestrations, he had several orders for the County Commissioners to examine, but they would only examine the witnesses for the State, and so the Barons of Exchequer, though not judging him sequestrable, would not discharge the sequestration. Appealed then to the Committee for Compounding, who appointed him a hearing, but as he had appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, suspended proceedings, and referred him to them, and now they have no power. Petitioned the late Parliament, but owing to its dissolution, the petition was not read. Begs an order to the Committee for Compounding to determine the cause, and detention of the tithes in the parishioners' hands meantime. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding.	137	46
24 Feb. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the registrar and auditor certify, and Reading report.	137 25	51 302
11 April. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding declined to prosecute the case because they had no power to act as Commissioners of Appeal, and therefore Reading is to draw up the case, and certify it to the Protector.	23	1593

C. 33 337
137 61,
65, 53
R. 137 47
H. 27 3
R. 27 59
NOTE 27 59
D. 137 39

		Vol. G	No or p.
31 Dec. 1650.	CHRISTOPHER METCALF, Little Otterington, Co. York.		
P E. 220 783 P.R. 12 79	31 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King in the first war.	220	782
R. 220 779	14 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	92
	NICHOLAS SMART, Week Regis, Dorset.		
	31 Dec. 1650. The County Committee having secured and inventoried his estate 18 December, though he never acted against Parliament nor was judged a delinquent, he begs examination of his charge and the proofs by the County Commissioners, and leave to compound if adjudged a delinquent.	118	403
	31 Dec. The County Committee to do as required - -	10	314
P.E. 221 527 P R. 12 103 R. 221 523 C. 32 39	28 Jan. 1651. Being 72 years old and very infirm, prefers to submit to composition, though the only charge against him is that his house being by the seaside, he went 10 days to Abbotsbury, which was afterwards a garrison for the King.	221	526
	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 382*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	159
	NICHOLAS ROWE, for the Parishioners of Lamerton, Devon.		
C. 88 343	1650? Petitions that Sir John Glanville, on his composition for delinquency,* settled the sheaf and tithes of Lamerton, value 90*l.* a year, on trustees, to be disposed by direction of Parliament, who in Nov. 1648 settled them on trust for payment of 50*l.* to the minister of Tavistock, and the rest to the Lamerton minister. Begs an order to the trustees, who are neglectful, to hasten the settlement.	114	351
1650?	JAMES RUTTER, Ulnes-Walton, Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Robt. Holland, of Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of James Rutter, sold to him, but which he cannot enjoy, because sequestered for Rutter's recusancy.	90	1014
	10 Jan. 1654. James Rutter begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	114	1204
	10 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	EDWARD and MICHAEL WOODHEAD, Walton Hall and Sheffield, Co. York.		
P.E. 133 215	1650? Beg to compound for a small estate in Sheffield, value 7*l.* a year; think themselves not sequestrable, as being under 200*l.* a year, but wish to avoid the malice of neighbours who may bring them into trouble.	133	244
P.E. 221 52 P.R. 12 103 R. 221 49	28 Jan. 1651. They beg to compound for adhering to the King, not being sequestered.	221	54
	4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 21*l.* - - - - - -	12	111
1 Jan. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of SIMON NORTON, Co. Northampton.		
	John Tarran, of Moulton, co. Northampton, pleads that he disbursed moneys as bailiff to Simon Norton, who was slain in the King's army, after causing petitioner to be pillaged	121	533

* See *Advance of Money Calendar*, p. 408.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 Jan. 1651.	SIMON NORTON—*cont.*		
	'because he would not engage on that side against Parliament. Norton's estate being sequestered for his delinquency, gave his wife and children nearly 100*l.* to save them from starving; begs an order to Edward Worley, of Dodford, co. Northampton, to pay him 70*l.* out of 12 tons of oads [oats?], by Worley detained and concealed, being worth 160*l.*, which was part of Norton's estate.		
	1 Jan. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	315
	EDWARD SMITH, Son of Katherine Smith, Widow (late), London.		
	1 Jan. 1651. He desires to be admitted tenant of the tenement held by his mother in Clevedon, Somerset, late the Earl of Bristol's.	118	389
	1 Jan. County Committee to proceed according to instructions -	10	317
	JOHN WYTHAM, or WITHAM, Cliff, Co. York, Recusant.		
	1 Jan. 1651. Complains that his whole estate has lately been taken over his head by —— Swaine, and begs that the lease may not be confirmed. Was sequestered as a delinquent, though 70 years old, concerning a train-band horse forced from him in the beginning of the war by the Earl of Cumberland. Has appealed against sequestration, and his cause is ready for hearing before the Barons of Exchequer. Is likely to be turned out of his mansion-house, his only place of habitation, and has a great charge of children and grandchildren. Will give security for the rents.	131	275
L.C.C. 163 471	1 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	317
	5 Jan. 1654. Wytham begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	131	295
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
NOTE 153 360	18 June 1651. WM. PRESCOTT, of Darlington, co. Durham, begs	111	207
L.C.C. & D. 111 223 –227 153 357, 358, 361	discharge of sequestration on land in Bondgate, in Darlington, purchased of Richard Oswald, of Consley, whereof he had made a lease to Thomas Barnes, of Darlington, deceased, for 9 years from Ladyday 1642, in consideration of which Barnes covenanted to pay John Witham 20*l.* a year during the said term. Two thirds are sequestered for Witham's recusancy, though the lease expired last March.		213
	18 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	169
		111	215
L.C.C. & D. 111 217 –219 153 533 –536 R. 111 211	22 April 1652. Prescott begs an order for the County Committee to examine Richard Oswald, and whether he stood seized in trust for the said Mr. Witham, and to examine petitioner, whether the estate was conveyed to him in trust for Witham, and whether, at the time of the said purchase, he knew of any trust for him.	111	205
	22 April. The County Committee to examine witnesses and certify.	16	338
	21 Oct. Order for the County Committees of York and Durham to examine Witham and Barnes, and certify; meantime, petitioner is to pay the rent to the use of the State.	19	1037
L.C.C. & D. 153 537 –539	10 Aug. 1653. Prescott's request for a hearing of the returns granted, the sequestration discharged, and arrears allowed from the date of the petition.	19 111	1011 209

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Jan. 1651.	MICHAEL BARNES, Fordington, Dorset.		
P.E. 220 719 NOTE 220 723	Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for which his estate was secured 6 Dec. 1650. He was discharged by the Committee for Prisoners in Sept 1645.	220	722
R. 220 717	7 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 32*l.* - - - - - -	12	85
	1 June 1652. Query by the County Committee of Dorset, whether the money received as composition for his personal estate should not be returned to him, he having formerly compounded for it with the County Committee, but it was resequestered with his real estate.	258	53
	15 June. Order that it be allowed him, if really received - -	30	47
	HENRY FOWLER, Hampton, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 220 859 R. 220 855	2 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound for residing in the King's quarters in the beginning of the wars, not being sequestered.	220	858
	21 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	100
	THOMAS PANTON, London.		
P.E. 220 961 P.R. 12 84 R. 220 957	2 Jan. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King in both wars.	220	850
	4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	110
	THOMAS ROBINS, Haresfield, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 220 851	2 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound, though not sequestered, yet fearing he is sequestrable for being induced to reside in the late King's quarters in the beginning of the wars. Noted as referred to Reading.	220	850
R. 220 847	21 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - -	12	100
	7 Jan. 1652. A petition (missing) referred to Brereton to report -	15	172
	ROBERT SHERBURNE, St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Middlesex.		
P.E. 220 967 P.R. 12 84 R. 220 963	2 Jan. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King in both wars.	220	966
	4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 26*l.* 8*s.* - - - - - -	12	110
3 Jan. 1651.	ROBERT OWRE, Faversham, Kent.		
C. 32 14	The County Committee report that they sequestered him on a deposition given that he drank to the health of King Charles, and confusion to the Roundheads, and tried to rescue James Greenstreet, who was ordered before the Council of State.	158	160 161
7 Jan. 1651.	RICHARD HARGREAVE, Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.		
P.E. 220 884 P.R. 12 85 R. 220 881	Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	220	886
	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 7*l.* - - - - - -	12	200
	31 Aug. Note of a saving to compound for goods value 20*l.*, for which he is in suit with John Peirce.	12	519
	22 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound for a debt of 20*l.* owing him by John Peirce, for which he had a saving.	90	850
	22 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	579
8 Jan. 1651.	ROBERT KIRK, Blaisdon, Co. Gloucester.		
	Begs discharge of his supposed delinquency. About 1644, some of the County Committee, on bare supposition, voted him a	96	225

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Jan. 1651.	ROB. KIRK—*cont.*		
	delinquent. During all the troubles, adhered to Parliament, and lent a great sum on the Public Faith to the garrison of Gloucester.		
	8 Jan. 1651. The County Committee to certify when he was first sequestered, &c.	10 96	330 237
	14 Jan. 1652. He begs a copy of their return. Noted in short hand, not to be given before the County Commissioners have certified the Committee for Compounding.	96	239
	ANT. LATUS, Beck, Cumberland.		
D. 150 449	8 Jan. 1651. Complains that his goods are seized by the County Committee on a charge of delinquency, from which he can clear himself. Begs a copy of his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and an order to the County Committee to certify the examinations.	99	562
	8 Jan. Order to the County Committee to examine and certify -	10	332
L.C.C. 150 411, 415, I.&D. 435–443	17 Jan. His estates in co. Lancaster seized by the County Committee.	254	25
	27 Jan. They report that they have seized 500*l.* more of his goods	150	411
	25 Nov. Latus having made no address to the Committee for Compounding, he is to be sequestered.	30	210
C. 16 171	24 March 1652. The County Committee state that they presume that he will be discharged on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	257	103
C. 32 18 99 565–569	21 April. Latus requests his discharge, not being then sequestered	99	563
	1 June. Discharged accordingly - - - - - -	16	480
	FRANCIS LUND, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.		
P.E. 220 866 P.R. 12 87 R. 220 863	8 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for attending his master, the Earl of Newport, at Oxford, whilst it was a garrison for the King.	220	868
	21 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* - - - - - - -	12	100
	SIMON MUSGRAVE, Plumpton, Cumberland.		
	8 Jan. 1651. Begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, worth 60*l.* a year, sequestered for his delinquency in the first and second wars. Is not able to make any composition by reason of his poverty. Granted.	105 10	453 331
	Claimants on the Estate oi MARY PEARSE, Trenowth, Cornwall.		
	8 Jan. 1651. WM. WILLIAMS and THOS. OPPY, of St. Ervan, Cornwall, complain that they are dispossessed of a messuage and lands in St. Ervan, leased to them 8 Car. by Peter Jenkin, of Higher St. Columb, for 99 years, if John, Thomas, or Elizabeth Pearse lived so long, for which lease they paid 800*l.* Have peaceably enjoyed the same ever since, except when, in 15 Car., John Spry, under-sheriff of the county, seized and sold their goods as the goods of Mary Pearse, and for her recusancy, for which, on their complaint in the Exchequer, Spry was committed to the Fleet, and required to pay 91*l.* 10*s.*, and 20*s.* costs; but the County Committee have lately sequestered their estates, pretending that Mary and John Pearse, being Popish recusants, were seized thereof.	131	554
L.C.C. 149 367 C. 32 226	8 Jan. Referred to Reading and the County Committee - -	10 131	329 559
	25 March. A later petition (missing) referred to the County Committee.	14	59

			Vol.	No. or p.
9 Jan. 1651.		Claimant on the Estate of WILFRID IRTON, or IRETON (late), Threlkeld, Cumberland.		
		MATILDA IRTON, his widow, petitions the County Committee to free her estate, she being left with a charge of small children, and her husband greatly indebted. He had but an estate for life, the remainder in herself. With note by the County Committee certifying her husband's death in November 1650, and referring her to the Committee for Compounding.	G	484
		11 Feb 1651. She begs discharge, with arrears of profits from her husband's death, of the rectory of Isell, &c., which,—after a long Chancery suit between her husband and herself, plaintiffs, and Wm. Lawson and Wilfrid, now Sir Wilfrid Lawson, and others, defendants,—was decreed 1 Charles to plaintiffs for life; the Lawsons were also to pay to their use 1,580*l.*, and lands to be purchased therewith, to be settled upon them for life, and entailed on their son, &c. A messuage in Threlkeld and lands were accordingly purchased of John (now Sir John) Lowther, and so settled, but all the said premises are sequestered for delinquency of her husband, who is dead.	95	482
D. 95 486 R. 95 475		11 Feb. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	95 10	480 396
		2 July. She begs a speedy hearing of Brereton's report before the Committee, she and her children having been hitherto maintained by the help of their friends and by credit, both which now fail, by reason of the great delay in taking off the sequestration. With deposition annexed by Thos. Wharton, that he knows the petitioner and her children, and that they are in very great want and misery, by reason of the sequestration.	95	472
		9 July. Petition for hearing renewed. Having neither $\frac{1}{5}$ nor any allowance, they are ready to starve.	95	473
		[6] Aug. Petition for hearing renewed for herself and 12 children and grandchildren. She has not whereby to subsist, and to put bread into the heads of her numerous and necessitous family, except by the expectation that her right appearing, the Committee for Compounding would ere this have allowed the same.	95	478
		6 Aug. Claim allowed, with arrears since 15 Nov. 1650 - -	14	244
		JOHN RICHARDS, *alias* ANHEY, Gunwallow, Cornwall.		
R.C. 10 337		9 Jan. 1651. Begs the heads of the charge against him, and leave to examine witnesses, being sequestered without cause.	113	1061
		25 March. The County Committee certify that it was on a false information that he was sequestered by the late County Committee.	113 149	1057 585
		18 June. He renews his petition for discharge - - -	113	1055
		18 June. If the petition is true, the County Committee are to discharge the sequestration.	14	168
10 Jan. 1651.		Claimants on the Estate of THOS. RUTTER, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.		
		RICH. NELSON, jun., of Croston, Lancaster, petitions that the estate of Thos. Rutter is conveyed to him, being a house worth 20*s.* a year, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for Rutter's recusancy. Begs to compound for the $\frac{2}{3}$.	107	625
		10 Jan. 1651. The County Committee certify—on a petition (missing) of Eliz. Rutter, widow, touching a 30 years' lease of her husband's estate,—that he was possessed of a small cottage with 1½ acres of land, which was sequestered for his	160	583

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Jan. 1651.	THOS. RUTTER—*cont.*		
	recusancy, but Elizabeth, his widow, who was ever a good Protestant, has five children, all likely to starve unless the sequestration be taken off. [*This petition was referred to the County Committee* 17 *Dec.* 1650, *G* 10, 277, *but this reference was overlooked. The case should bear date* 17 *Dec.* 1650.]		
	7 May 1651. Request on her behalf for its discharge. Granted -	114	1248
		14	108
14 Jan. 1651.	ROB. AGBEROWE, *alias* TOWNSEND, London.		
P.E. 220 935 P.R. 12 92	Begs to compound, having adhered to the King's party under the Earl of Holland.	220	933
R. 220 931	4 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	110
	THOS. BENNETT, Babraham, Co. Cambridge.		
	14 Jan. 1651. The County Committee ordered to sequester him on depositions that he supplied horses, arms, and money for the King.	30	79
D. 239 1	13 Feb. He begs a copy of the charge against him, his estate being seized and secured.	67	564
	13 Feb. The County Commissioners are to give him the heads of his charge, and to examine and cross-examine witnesses.	14	7
	THOS. BRICKET, Shenfield, Berks.		
P.E. 220 941 P.R. 12 93	14 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, though his estate is neither sequestered nor secured, but he is informed against before the Committee for Advance of Money, and wishes to save trouble and expense in prosecuting his appeal.	220	939
R. 220 937	4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	110
	CHRIS. DOBSON, Dufton, Westmoreland.		
D. 150 397	14 Jan. 1651. The County Committee for Cumberland send up depositions about his being in arms against Parliament, and imprisoning for a debt of 100*l.* a gentleman whom they wish to release on security, if Dobson is a delinquent.	150	399
	4 Feb. The proof being clear, the debt is to be secured, and also the rest of his estate, but no bond can be taken as security till Dobson is adjudged a delinquent.	30	125
	EDW. ELLISON, York, Co. York.		
P.E. 220 920 P.R. 12 93	14 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered.	220	919
R. 220 916	28 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	105
	RICH. GUILDFORD, London.		
P.E. 220 791 P.R. 12 92	14 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered for delinquency in the first war.	220	790
R. 220 787	16 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	92 96
	Claimants on the Estate of MARMADUKE, or SIR MARMADUKE ROYDEN, or RAWDON, London.		
	14 Jan. 1651. RICH. HURDMAN and WM. GREENE, executors of Fras. Hurdman, merchant of London, required to pay within 14 days the 800*l.* in their hands owing to Sir Marmaduke Royden, delinquent, by Francis Hurdman.	10	341

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Jan. 1651.	26 Feb. 1651. Edward (*sic*) Hurdman and Wm. Greene state that on balancing accounts, they find Royden is indebted to the testator, and pray that the informer may prove his charge.	93	442
	26 Feb. Order accordingly, and the petitioners are to account with the auditor of the Committee for Compounding for what they have in their hands of Sir Marmaduke Royden's.	14 93	30 439
	11 April and 3 June. Col. Rob. Manwaring summoned to answer touching the same.	14	80, 145
	10 July. Parliament Order that the 400*l.*, with interest, amounting in all to 655*l.*, due from Sir Marmaduke Royden, delinquent, deceased, to Sir Edmund Wright, Alderman of London, deceased, be paid to Sir James Harrington, as administrator and son-in-law of Sir Edmund, it being part of a legacy given to the wife of Sir James, out of the personal estate of the said Royden.	94	717 719
	10 July. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee of London to certify what estate of Royden's is under sequestration, and their receipts therefrom.	14	200
	28 Aug. On motion of Sir James Harrington to be paid the 189*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* paid in out of Royden's rents in London, leased to him by the Armourers' Company, it not appearing to the Committee for Compounding that they have power to pay it by the order of Parliament, which extends only to the personal state, they request him to apply to Parliament to extend their order to the rents.	14	263
	5 Sept. The treasurers ordered to pay Harrington the 189*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*, on security of his own bond to repay it in case Parliament allows it not.	15	8
	16 Sept. Order renewed for payment by Hurdman and Greene of the money in their hands, otherwise the Committee for Compounding will seize and secure it.	15	20
	16 Sept. The County Committee of Worcester are enjoined to serve this order.	15	20
	15 Oct. The account of Hurdman and Greene referred to Auditor Sherwin; Sir James Harrington to have liberty to take exceptions.	15 93	49 445
	7 Nov. Hurdman and Greene to pay in 14 days [altered to one month] 559*l.* 3*s.* 1½*d.*, as due to the State from Sir Marmaduke Royden, and forfeit for his delinquency.	15	76
	14 Nov. Harrington requests Moyer to move the rest of the Committee for Compounding to make the limit of their order 28, not 14 days, as Greene and Hurdman would spend 14 days in coming and going before they could raise the money.	94	715
ACCTS. 93 448 449 L. 93 452 D. 93 454 C. 93 443	26 Dec. On Sir James Harrington's motion that as Greene and Hurdman have paid in 475*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*, he may receive it according to the Order of Parliament of 10 July 1651, and that Greene and Hurdman may have three months longer for payment of the residue, the treasurers are ordered to pay Sir James the said 475*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*, and Greene and Hurdman are to pay the remaining 84*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* by 21 Jan. 1652.	15	156
	27 Jan. 1652. Paid, and discharge ordered - - -	15	222
P.R. 14 23 63 932 C. 63 935 R. 63 929	21 Feb. 1651. The Armourers' Company of London beg discharge of rents amounting to 53*l.* a year in All Saints', Barking, leased by them in 1626 to Marmaduke Rawdon, and sequestered for his delinquency.	63	927 933
	10 April. Granted the 53*l.* a year, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649	14	78

			Vol.	No.
14 Jan. 1651.		SIR MARMADUKE ROYDEN—*cont.*	G	or p.
		LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
O. 162	531	18 Feb. 1652. Confirmation of a lease for 7 years at 16*l.* to	30	258
C. 32	52	Wm. Thomas of a house in Milk Street, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, sequestered from Sir Marmaduke Royden.		
O.T.T. 145	41	23 March. Discharge from sequestration of 2 houses, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, forfeited by Royden, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Page.	16	187
O.T.T. 145	39	29 June. Like discharge for 2 houses, 9 cottages, and a bowling green, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bought by Tobias Knowles for Edw. Middleton.	16	536
O.T.T. 145	43	6 July. Like discharge of the White Horse and 13 other houses, Allhallows, Barking, London, bought by Rob. Uthwat and Thos. Abrahall.	16	652
O.T.T. 145	35	27 Nov. Like discharge of houses, &c., St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bought by Jane Pearson, widow.	18	807
15 Jan. 1651.		THOS. FAIRFAX, Covent Garden, Middlesex.		
P.E. 220	973	Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the	220	972
P.R. 12	95	second war.	12	95
R. 220	969	4 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 5*s.* - - - - -	12	110
		WM. HOWARD, Bookham, Surrey.		
P.E. 220	985	15 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in assisting the forces	220	982
P.R. 12	93	raised against Parliament, his estate never having been se-		
R. 220	981	questered.		
		4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	110
		SIR HAMOND L'ESTRANGE, and HAMOND, his Son, Upwell, Isle of Ely, Cambridge, and Hunstanton, and Ringstead, Norfolk.		
C. 221	481	15 Jan. 1651. Hamond petitions that he was in King's Lynn at	221	485
P.E. 221	483	its surrender to the Earl of Manchester, and though those		
R. 221	481	articles should have freed him from sequestration, he was sequestered in 1649, and appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, before whom his cause still depends. Begs leave to compound.		
R. 136	27	15 and 28 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - -	12	95
				103
		6 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 105*l.* - - - - - -	12	158
PASS 136	17	12 Aug. He complains that though he was in the Articles of	136	23
		King's Lynn, being there on its surrender, he lately had his real estate sequestered, and his personal estate, value 220*l.*, sold by the Norfolk Committee, though most of it was gifts to his children. Begs discharge and repayment.		
C. 136	29	12 Aug. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	14	252
		17 Sept. He complains that though he has paid his fine and got his	136	25
		discharge, the County Committee claim payment to themselves of the rents of his estate in Upwell and also at St. Giles, co. Cambridge.		
		17 Sept. The Cambridge Committee to certify why they do not	15	23
		discharge the estate.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 Jan. 1651.			
	9 Oct. 1651. He begs his rents on security, having no maintenance for himself and family, and leave to defend himself, if there be any charge against him. Noted for the Norfolk Commissioners to certify, "and an order of explanation to go, if not formerly adjudged or sequestered."	239	2
	4 Nov. Order that he and others concerned enjoy their estates on security, pending a decision about those who surrendered on Lynn Articles.	15	71
D. 136 19	26 Nov. Case referred to Parliament, as the Articles of King's Lynn cannot be found in the records of Parliament.	15	101
	23 Dec. He begs leave to enjoy the benefit of the order of 4 November. Granted.	136 15	21 151
L.C.C. 258 48	2 June 1652. On inquiry by the Norfolk Committee for directions, the Committee for Compounding order that the estates of Sir Hamond l'Estrange and Hamond his son are to be kept sequestered till further order.	30	294
16 Jan. 1651.	EDW. WORTLEY, Yatcomb, Isle of Wight.		
P.E. 220 797 P.R. 12 96	Begs to compound, being sequestrable, though never sequestered.	220	796
R. 220 793	21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	98
18 Jan. 1651.	SIR GEORGE CHUDLEIGH, Bart., Aston, Devon.		
	The County Committee report that they have informations against him, but not yet ready to present.	152	145
	28 March 1651. They state that they have examined witnesses on his appeal, but more evidence has to be brought.	151	563
	24 May. They report that he declines to take the engagement, and that after much time spent on his case, he desires further time still.	152	28
C. 32 9	30 July. The Committee for Compounding inform the County Committee that they have not, as supposed, favoured Chudleigh further than by giving him leave to cross-examine the witnesses against him,—a favour granted to all.	30	36
19 Jan. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN WOLSTENHOLME,* London.		
L. 63 874	PHINEAS ANDREWS, merchant, begs orders to Wm. Harvey, sequestrator for co. Lincoln, to pay him the rents in his hands received from Sir John Wolstenholme's estate during sequestration. They were granted by Parliament to John Rolles for a debt, this being unpaid when the sequestration was discharged, petitioner paid the debt, on assignment of all the arrears of rents in the tenants' hands already collected, and paid 1,500*l.* as Sir John's 20th part, but Harvey retains the money.	63	875
	29 Jan. 1651. Order that Harvey account with the auditor for his receipts, in order that satisfaction may be given to the petitioner according to justice.	10	375
	25 Feb. Order upon Andrews' petition (missing) that Harvey is to account with the auditor for his receipts out of the estate of Sir John Wolstenholme, in order that just satisfaction may be given to Andrews.	14	26

* *See* his own brief case on *p.* 1805.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Jan. 1651.	WILLIAM BLUNDELL, Little Crosby, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	Anne Blundell, his wife, begs for herself and 7 children $\frac{1}{8}$ of her husband's sequestered estate.	69	512
	21 Jan. 1651. Granted with arrears - - - -	10	351
	15 Feb. 1653. She and her 7 children beg that if Wm. Blundell applies to compound for his manor of Little Crosby, &c., settled on him in 1631 by his grandfather, Wm. Blundell, with reversion to petitioners, they may be allowed to prove their title, Wm. Blundell having only a life interest therein.	69	510
P.R. 225 777	15 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	669
D. 225 781	9 June. Wm. Blundell being in the last Act for Sale, and his	69	508
R. 225 783	estate surveyed and returned, begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of it.	225	779
R.C. 25 194 225 767	12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 31*l.* 4*s.* - - - - - -	225	784
I. & D. 161 121 –126 225 771 –776	7 Sept. Begs leave to prove a life interest granted by his father, Nich. Blundell, to Margery Coney, on his lands in Ditton, in order to a reduction of the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of the fine, which was set as for lands in possession.	69 225	507 769
R. 225 765	7 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25 225	194 767
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
	15 May 1655. Gilbert Crouch, of London, having purchased lands, &c., in Ditton, co. Lancaster, sequestered from Wm. Blundell, begs possession of a portion thereof as detailed, which are detained by the County Committee for the recusancy of the tenants, and of a portion come to him by death of those who had a life interest therein.	77	492
	15 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	27	386
	19 June. Petition renewed, to include a tenement in Ditton, omitted from the former petition.	77	489
	19 June. The County Committee to certify thereon also - -	27	420
22 Jan. 1651.	SOLDIERS OF BRADFORD, LEEDS, and other Towns, Co. York.		
	ROB. MATTHEW, for the soldiers, petitions that they have served Parliament under Lord Fairfax, and on their petition for	239 135	3 247
REC. 239 4	arrears, they were granted, by Parliament Order of 7 Aug. 1648 given, 3,000*l.* out of discoveries of undervalues or concealed estates [*see p.* 127]. Begs that the fine of Wm. Armitage, of Topcliffe, co. York, by them discovered to be a delinquent, may be paid to them.		
	9 April 1651. Order in Parliament,—on Mr. Robinson's report from the Committee of the Northern Association of the list of	1 135	234 249
	the said soldiers, and that Captains Adam Ayre and Robert Matthew, and 2 others, are appointed to receive the 3,000*l.* from Haberdashers' Hall to pay the soldiers,—that the clerk sign the list, and that the money be paid to the persons appointed by the said Committee.	239	5
	17 Sept. Matthew having received the first moiety, 250*l.*, of Armitage's fine, and 100*l.* of the latter moiety, which he has given to poor women whose husbands are in Scotland, begs that the remainder may be received and disposed of, as Armitage can get no abatement upon review, and for that, as his fine is not confirmed, his bond may be delivered up.	239	6
	15 Oct. The order on Matthew's former petition being lost, he begs a fresh order.	103	863
	15 Oct. Armitage's fine being confirmed, he is to pay the latter 250*l.* in 6 weeks, and the County Committee's treasurers are to pay it to Matthew.	15 239	49 7

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 Jan. 1651.		G	
	4 June 1653. The 342 soldiers petition the Council of State for payment of the 2,500*l.* unpaid of the 3,000*l.* ordered them, and of 7,534*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* due to them in addition to the 3,000*l.* In pursuance of the Parliament Order of 7 Aug. 1648, they entered the names of divers concealed delinquents, which would have yielded more than 3,000*l.*; but being in service in Scotland, and the way of discoveries tedious, they have only received 500*l.*, most of which has been spent in prosecution. In Jan. 1652, the Committee for Compounding, on their discovery, adjudged one Richardson a delinquent. His composition would have amounted to 1,400*l.*, but by reason of the Act of Oblivion, they were deprived of that and other discoveries.	135	239 245
C. 32 274 135 241, 251, 253 R. 239 9 D. 135 255	4 June. Order in Council to the Committee for Compounding to examine as to the 7,534*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*, and if satisfied of the claim, to allow them to proceed in discoveries.	135 239	237 8
	30 June. The registrar to certify and Sherwin to report - -	25 135	110 243
	28 July. The sum of 9,428*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* appearing due by the auditor's report, the petitioners are ordered to make discoveries towards their satisfaction.	19 239	1107 10
	1 Feb. 1654. The soldiers petition the Protector, being informed of the expiration of the power of the Committee for Compounding. They hoped for relief by the Act of 7 Oct. 1653 for accounts and clearing of the public debts, but the Commissioners named in the Act are not authorized to allow their discoveries. Beg that they may be so authorized, and that the persons formerly appointed by Parliament may be authorized to receive the money and to pay it to petitioners. Noted as referred to Council.	239	11
	5 April. A Committee of Council report that, the Committee for Compounding having certified 9,428*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* to be due to petitioners, the one moiety thereof should be paid them upon such discoveries as they shall make, and the other moiety presented to the next Parliament, among the other public debts of the nation.	239	12
	14 April. Order in Council accordingly - - - -	*I* 75	248
	25 Dec. 1655. On complaint on their receiving no benefit, because no one is appointed to receive their discoveries, order in Council that the Treasury Commissioners receive them.	*I* 76	438

WILLIAM LEWIS, D.D., Llanddywe, Co. Merioneth, and the Lessees of his Estate.

NOTE 252 45 L.C.C. 167 379 89 863 D. 89 860	22 Jan. 1651. JOHN HOBBS, of Longwood, Hants, begs allowance of his title to the lease of the impropriate parsonage of Owslebury, Hants, bought in 15 Car. of the master and brethren of the Hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester, now sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Wm. Lewis. Is unconscious of committing any action against Parliament.	89	869
	22 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	10	358
	22 April. He begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted	89 14	857 852 90
D. 89 861 R. 89 853 –856 L.C.C. 167 383 O. 167 381	8 July. On return from the County Committee of an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 8 May 1651,—requiring Mayor and Cromwell, justices of peace for co. Hants, to appoint a receiver of the money belonging to the rectory in the tenants' hands, and in the hands of [John] Woodman, steward	14 108	195 677

			Vol.	No.
22 Jan. 1651.		Dr. William Lewis, &c.—*cont.*	G	*or p.*
		of the said hospital, and of the selection by them of Richard Osgood, of Bitterne, Hants, as receiver,—the County Committee are ordered to pay all rents received to the said Osgood.		
H. 14 150 NOTE 108 679 D. 108 675		31 July 1651. On report of Brereton and hearing of counsel for Hobbs, and for the master of St. Cross' Hospital, and hearing of Ant. Goslin, who was steward under Dr. Lewis when Woodman entered on the said impropriation—order that all parties be left to their course at law, and upon the determination of the suit, such of them to be heard as shall address the Committee for Compounding. Meanwhile the tenants are to have the parsonage, paying their rent to the hospital, the surplus to remain in the hands of the County Committee.	14 89	235 867
		22 June 1652. Upon judgment at law, the Committee for Compounding allow Hobbs' claim, and order the tenants to pay the rents to him, unless they shew cause in 10 days.	16	575
L.C.C. 252 45		29 April 1651. Dr. Wm. Lewis complains that, notwithstanding he paid his proportion of the general fine on North Wales for delinquency, and was not specially excepted by the Act, yet he is sequestered. Begs discharge, or certificate from the County Committee of the grounds of sequestration.	135	622
L.C.C. 164 339		29 April. Referred to Brereton and to the Commissioners of North Wales.	14	98, 99
C. 32 191 33 283		28 Jan. 1653. He petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, for an order to the Committee for Compounding to be admitted to compound on Oxford Articles for an estate of 20*l.* a year in Bryn y Voile, co. Merioneth, in the last Act for Sale, fallen to him by the death of his mother in 1647, and not sequestered till May 1650, the Committee for Compounding now denying him admission thereto. Was allowed, by certificate of the Lord-General, on the surrender of Oxford, to go beyond seas within six months, in pursuance whereof he obtained the Speaker's pass in Aug. 1646, to embark at Rye or Dover, which he did. Has since lived in France in prosecution of some studies, without connection with any opponent of the Commonwealth. Begs stay of sale.	135	589
		28 Jan. The Committee for Compounding are to certify if he has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.	135	587
		26 July. The said Committee reply that he is the same person as compounded 29 April 1651, and is returned from co. Hants as late master of St. Cross, a delinquent, and under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651.	25	143
P.E. 226 299 P.R. 25 196 226 303 R. 226 297		9 Sept. Being referred by the Committee for relief on Articles of War 17 August last to the Committee for Compounding, to compound for his estate on Oxford Articles, he begs to compound accordingly.	135 226	591 301
P.E. 24 1130		28 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$, 56*l.* 3*s.* - - - - -	12	568
		28 Sept. If the lease of Lewis' estate made by the County Committee is not confirmed, it is to be made void ; on his petition to be admitted to compound for certain books and goods, not yet disposed of to the use of the State, they are to be valued.	12	568
		28 Sept. His sequestration suspended, he having paid or secured his fine.	24	1127
R. 135 585		4 Jan. 1654. The lease of his estate made void, it being let at an undervalue to Humphrey Jones, and not confirmed.	25	279
		25 March. The full fine being paid, his estate discharged -	24	1161
		24 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to repay him the rents which they have received since his payment of the first moiety of his fine.	135	576

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Jan. 1651.	24 Nov. 1654. Order that Dr. Lewis be repaid all arrears since 28 Sept. 1653 out of any sequestration money in hand.	27	174
	5 Dec. On complaint that the tenant refuses Dr. Lewis possession of the estate, the tenant is summoned before the Committee for Compounding.	27 135	193 574
C. 33 405	16 Jan. 1655. Dr. Lewis begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of four old feather-beds, valued at 9*l.*, which the County Committee of Hants have seized since his discharge. They were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	135	577
	16 Jan. The feather-beds are to be delivered up to petitioner -	27	254
	3 July. On motion to reinforce the order of 24 Nov. 1654, and on hearing Humphrey Jones' counsel alleging that he purchased Dr. Lewis' estate of the trustees at Drury House, the County Committee are ordered to forbear meddling therewith, the sequestration being discharged, and to repay what rents they have received since 28 Sept. 1653 to the tenant.	29	1
	17 July. On Dr. Lewis' motion, the order of 3 July revoked, and a rehearing appointed.	29	24
	24 July. The County Committee are to pay to Dr. Lewis what they have of the year's rents due Michaelmas 1653.	29	41
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 135 571	15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Lewis, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Jeffrey Fleetwood.	18	907
O.T.T. 135 569	11 June 1654. Like discharge of houses in Llanenddwyn and Landdywe, co. Merioneth, bought for Hum. Jones.	18	950
	MARY, or ELLEN SINGLETON, Widow of THOS. SINGLETON, Scales, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.		
	22 Jan. 1651. Mary, widow of Thomas Singleton, begs ⅓ of the small estate left her, which is sequestered for her recusancy only, to maintain her family.	117	626
	22 Jan. Granted with arrears from Dec. 1649, if sequestered for recusancy only.	10	355
	16 July. She begs allowance of a rent-charge of 14*l.* a year reserved on sale by her husband, 12 Charles, of Scales House and other lands in Torrisholme, Goosnargh, &c., to John Bradshaw, recusant and delinquent; it has been continued to her by the late Commissioners, but the present Commissioners refusing it, she is like to starve, having no other means.	117	633
D. 158 597 -599 117 647 -650 L. 117 645 158 595	16 July. County Commissioners to certify - - - -	14	206
	14 July. Petition renewed, signed Ellen Singleton, for an order to the County Commissioners to examine, and to counsel to report. Granted.	117 643, 16	629, 641 691
	13 Aug. 1653. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions, allowing Mary Singleton's claim to an annuity of 20*l.*, of which she has received nothing since it was sequestered for her recusancy in 1649.	117	613
L.C.C. 158 607	18 Nov. Her petition renewed for the annuity of 20*l.* - -	117	615
I. & D. 158 603 -606	18 Nov. County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	25	178
C. 117 651 33 343 R. 117 635	4 May 1654. Order on his report allowing 2 annuities of 14*l.* and 6*l.* on Bradshaw's estate, with arrears since the payment was first stayed, or since 24 Dec. 1649.	23	1603

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Jan. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD, LORD HERBERT [of Chirbury ?].		
	Order upon the petition (missing) of MARTHA SANDFORD, spinster, —for allowance of ⅓ of the annuity of 20*l.* granted to her by Edward, Lord Herbert, in 1635, which the Barons of Exchequer allowed in 1649;—that she be allowed ⅓, with arrears, unless cause be shown to the contrary within a month.	10	361
	JOHN LONG, Hawe, Wilts.		
L.C.C. 171 205 C. 32 10	23 Jan. 1651. Being lord of the manor of Kelways and Titherton [? Tytherington], Wilts, which he has held 6 years, and been well-affected, serving Parliament both in martial and civil offices, complains that the County Committee have the last month secured Kelways manor and mill. Begs that they may be ordered to show cause, and he maintained in his rights.	98	857
	23 Jan. The County Committee to certify - - - -	10	364
	16 May. A petition (missing) referred to Brereton - -	14	126
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 117 1167	5 March 1651. VINCENT SMITH begs to be continued tenant of a farm, fulling mills, and lands in Kelways, Wilts, from which, after being tenant nearly 20 years to Thomas and Robt. Long, he has been ejected, they being of the King's party, and petitioner having suffered damage to the amount of 1,000*l.* through their means, for his affection to Parliament. They have not compounded, nor are able to satisfy petitioner for his losses.	117	1166
L.C.C. 171 205	5 March. County Committee to certify the value of the farm, mills, &c., and let them according to instructions.	14	38
	[13 May 1651.] Petition renewed. Pleads that he set forth 2 men in the Parliament's service, and is now like to be frustrated of enjoying the said farm by John Long, a near kinsman of Thomas and Robt. Long.	117	1163
	13 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14	115
L.C.C. 256 34 239 13	2 July. Smith offering as much rent as John Long, and being a man well-affected, and having suffered much loss for the Parliament, as is signified by a letter from the Lord-General, is admitted tenant at 70*l.* a year.	14	189
	14 Nov. Order confirmed - - - - - -	30	465
	CHRIS. MICKLETON, Durham, Co. Durham.		
	23 Jan. 1651. His case being before the Barons of Exchequer, and he requesting the County Committee to report it to the Committee for Compounding, they state that they noted him a delinquent incapable of his office of under-sheriff, and sequestered his estate.	239	14
	17 Feb. The barons on appeal having ordered his discharge, the Committee for Compounding confirm the order.	16	19
	ALEX. POTTER, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 220 949 P.R. 12 93 R. 220 945	23 Jan. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, but fearing he may be liable for something said or done in the late wars.	220	948
	4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 4*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - -	12	110

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Jan. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Bart., Stella, Co. Durham.		
	Request by THOS. DAVISON, kinsman of John Rushworth, and by GILB. CROUCH, for an order for $\frac{1}{5}$ of Sir R. Tempest's lands, for Thomas and Richard, his children, with arrears if possible. The estate is all in lands and collieries in co. Durham.	122	28
	29 Jan. 1651. The children petition for an order to the County Committee to pay them $\frac{1}{5}$, being young and destitute. Granted.	122 10	29 372
28 Jan. 1651.	THOS. CRESHELD, or CRESWELL, Sen., Church Honiborn, Co. Worcester. DR. ROBERTS, Hambledon, Bucks.		
	Letter, depositions, and orders, to prove that Cresheld armed a man for the King's service, and that he holds Church Honiborn Farm, value 600*l.* a year, part of which belongs to Dr. Roberts, and part to Anne, widow of Rich. Powell, of Forest Hill, co. Oxon. Also that Roberts maintained a soldier for the King and rode in the cavalry, and on approach of the Parliament forces, sent away his horse, and left home.	171	493 –521
	12 Feb. 1651. There being a charge of delinquency against Cresheld, on which the County Committee have examined witnesses, he begs his charge and leave to cross-examine. Granted.	74 14 74	671 1 677
	27 March. He takes exceptions against some witnesses, and begs leave to have some examined here as well as in the country.	74	669
C. 32 10	27 March. Carey to consider whether the exceptions should be allowed.	14	66
	Claimants on the Estate of HEN. FOYLE, Winchester, Hants.		
O.C.C. 124 437, 451, 471 167 256 L.C.C. 124 441	28 Jan. 1651. WALTER TRIM, of Winchester, his assignee, petitions that in 1643 Foyle mortgaged a house in Winchester close to Rebecca Webb, now Trim's wife, for 50*l.*, not repaid; that in 1645 Foyle became a delinquent, and the house was sequestered, but upon her address to the County Committee, the tenant was ordered to pay her the rent, 4*l.* yearly, while he held the lease; but the tenant, having purchased the inheritance of the house, pretends a present right, and refuses to pay. Begs an order for payment, with arrears.	124	417 450
D. 129 273	28 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	10 124	371 419
D. 124 435 167 257 C. 124 433 167 251 R. 124 425	7 July 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify more fully the date and cause of sequestration for delinquency, without which Reading cannot complete his report, and to examine witnesses to prove his title. Granted.	124 16 124	455 431 666 439
C. 32 172 124 415 –418	7 April 1653. On the question being put on report in the Committee for Compounding, whether the estate should be discharged, the votes were equal, it not appearing when the house was first sequestered.	19	1079
	21 April. Case referred to the Commmitee for Removing Obstructions, and if they allow the claim, the arrears will be considered.	19	1086
P.R. 226 117	17 June. Trim begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his interest in the house, which is surveyed.	124 226	423 116
	6 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 15*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* - - - - -	226	114
C. 124 443	22 Feb. 1654. WALTER and REBECCA TRIM petition the Protector. In 1643 Rebecca, being then a servant-maid, and having "painfully gotten together the 50*l.*," lent it to Foyle on mortgage of a house in Winchester, for which she petitions to compound on	226	111

			Vol.	No.
28 Jan. 1651.		HEN. FOYLE—*cont.*	G	or p.
		the late Act for Sale, and they had their report drawn a fortnight before expiration of the time limited; but as the Committee were not sitting, it could not be heard till a month after the time. The fine was then offered the treasurers, who accepted it only as a deposit, and would not give a discharge. Have since applied to the Committee for Petitions, but could not get their petition read, though they have spent 15*l.* therein. Beg acceptance of the fine, with abatement for their charges and poverty, discharge of the estate, and the rent for the time when the fine should have been set. With an order to the Committee for Compounding to accept the fine, and discharge the estate, if they find the case as represented, or to certify.		
D. 226 137 SUR. 58A 359		27 April 1654. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding.	226	109
R. 226 113		28 April. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	24	1163
		PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 144 623		31 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Winchester Close, Hants, forfeited by Foyle, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Woodman.	18	901
O.T.T. 144 625		30 June 1654. Like discharge of Abbot's Ann Farm, Hants, bought by John Trethewy.	18	953
		FRAS. MOORE, Severn Stoke, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 221 77 P.R. 12 107		28 Jan. 1651. His petition to compound (missing) referred to Reading.	12	107
D. 221 80 R. 221 73		25 Feb. He begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, having been informed against by Constance Stringer, widow.	221 120	76 33
		25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* - - - - - -	12	136
C. 120 31 INF. 120 33		27 March. On an order of Parliament of 7 June 1650, given, for a debt of 1,603*l.* 18*s.* due to Constance Stringer, widow, to be fixed upon such discoveries as she shall make, the treasurers are requested to pay her Moore's fine, and such others of delinquents discovered by her as will satisfy the debt.	12 120 1	175 29 231
		THOS. PIERSON, Over Tabley, Co. Chester.		
O.C.C. 221 39 P.E. 221 34 P.R. 12 103 D. 221 37 R. 221 31		28 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound for adhering to the King in the late wars. Was sequestered by the late County Committee, discharged on proof that he was not worth 200*l.*, but resequestered 27 December last.	221	36
		4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 7*l.* - - - - - -	12	111
		THOS. STRINGER, Whiston, Co. York.		
P.E. 221 48 P.R. 12 103 R. 221 43 C. 32 104		28 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in bearing arms against Parliament.	221	48
		4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	111
29 Jan. 1651.		Claimants on the Estate of HEN. FRYER (late), Harlston, Co. Cambridge.		
		BRIDGET FRYER, London, his Widow.		
		GILES ROBSON, of Harlston, petitions that he had a 21 years' lease from the late Hen. Fryer, of Harlston Manor, value 111*l.* a year, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of it are sequestered for the recusancy of his widow. The lease is to expire at Ladyday, and he hears the estate is to be let to a recusant and an enemy to the State. Having spent much in repairs, and built a malting-house, brewhouse,	114 85	627 639

		Vol.	No. or p.
29 Jan. 1651.	&c., begs to be admitted tenant, as he has not had the benefit of ⅓ of the woods, fines, and copyhold rents as agreed, and yet has paid 25*l.* a year rent.	G	
C. 147 247 L.C.C. 147 241	29 Jan. 1651. County Committee to treat with him according to instructions, and certify.	10 85	372 638
D. 187 243–245 L.C.C. 147 239	Jan.? Bridget Fryer's estate surveyed and let by the County Committee to Ralph Snowden at 45*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent.	85	613
DEED 85 641	29 Jan. John Fryer, M.D., brother and heir of Hen. Fryer, petitions that Bridget Fryer, widow of Hen. Fryer, has a dower in Harslton Manor, of 62*l.* a year, ⅔ of which are sequestered for her recusancy, but the reversion is in petitioner. Begs that no order may be given for cutting down the timber on the widow's part of the estate, to the prejudice of his inheritance.	85	620 635
R. 85 659	29 Jan. Order that he produce his deeds and prove his title. Reading to state the case, and meanwhile the County Committee are to forbear the felling of timber.	10 85	369 633
L.C.C. 257 431 R. 85 625	15 Jan. 1652. John Fryer is left to his remedy at law if the dowager commit any waste, but as he has been indicted for recusancy, and removed the same by a *certiorari*, ⅔ of his estate are to be sequestered, unless he show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	15	197
	17 Feb. Being ordered, on suspicion of recusancy, to prove his conformity, he has pleaded in the Exchequer and taken the Oath of Abjuration, and begs discharge.	85	624 622
	17 Feb. Referred to Reading, and meantime he is not to be sequestered.	16	31
	24 Feb. His estate discharged, on proof that he was discharged from recusancy by the Barons of Exchequer in 1642, and on certificate from Dr. Juxon, then Bishop of London, of his conformity, 10 Feb. 1642.	16	51
BILL 85 641 C. 34 80(2)	15 Dec. 1653. He begs a further order to the County Committee to prevent the felling of timber on the estate, as much is felled by order of the County Committee.	85	615
	15 Dec. The former order to be reinforced - - -	25	266
	7 Feb. 1651. Petition of the Wardens of the Goldsmiths' Company of London, that Rich. Morrell, a member of the company, —who had a lease from the London Committee of a house in Aldersgate Street, late inhabited by Sir Nath. Brent, sequestered from Bridget Fryer, recusant, which lease expires at Ladyday,—may have it renewed for 10 years at 20*l.* rent.	137	387
	7 Feb. Granted, in regard of the respect that the Committee for Compounding have had from the said company.	10	395
O.C.C. 137 389	23 Oct. On request of the company to have it free of taxes, order that they have it for 7 years, the State allowing a proportionable part of the taxes.	15	60
P.E. 227 29 P.R. 26 1 227 23 R. 227 27	1 Dec. 1653. Bridget Fryer, widow, of London, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	227 85	32 618 635
	9 Dec. Fine 60*l.*, at 4 years' value, paid and estate discharged -	227	27
	MARGERY, Wife of WM. GOODMAN, Winderton, Co. Warwick.		
O.C.C. 88 726 88 717A BOND 88 728	29 Jan. 1651. Begs that her nominee may rent her jointure estate in co. York from Ladyday, and that she may have 40*l.*, a moiety thereof, according to the order of the Committee for Sequestrations 22 Feb. 1648, in lieu of her fifth; they also allowed her to nominate a tenant of the other moiety. The said order was performed till Michaelmas 1648; but [Rob.] Bickers, *alias* Vicars, who had a reversion of the estate after petitioner	88	717c

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Jan. 1651.	MARGERY GOODMAN—*cont.* and her niece, being desirous to get possession thereof, took it of the County Committee at Ladyday for 60*l.* a year to be paid to the State, and 40*l.* to petitioner.		
	29 Jan. 1651. County Committee to proceed according to the instructions. [*See Sequestration Calendar*, 2 *Dec.* 1646.]	10	373
CASE 121 251	6 June 1651. WM. SOMPNER and MARGERY, his wife, of Islington, Middlesex, petition the Committee of the North Riding of co. York for discharge of an estate at Bramwith, &c., come to William in right of his wife, but sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Goodman. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.	121	251A
	18 June. They petition the Committee for Compounding. Margery is tenant for life of the estate, value 100*l.* a year, sequestered for delinquency of Goodman, who held it in right of his wife, Margery [widow of Rob.] Vicars [of Skewsby], and both are dead. Beg examination of their titles by the County Commissioners, as their deeds are in the hands of Thos. Vincent, who lives in Yorkshire, "and being an ancient man, will not part with the deeds, nor come up to London to show them."	121	249 261
L.C.C. & D. 121 263–265	18 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 121	168 259
D. 121 202, 205, 267, 269 R. 121 253	23 July. They beg reference of their return to counsel - -	121	257
D. 121 202 205	23 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14	168
	4 March 1652. Order on report in the case of Wm. Sompner and Margery, his wife—that Goodman and his wife being dead, the estate is come to Margery Sompner,—that the sequestration be discharged for Margery's life, and the petitioners admitted to the estate, Goodman's delinquency notwithstanding.	16	97
	Claimant on the estate of JOSEPH PORTER (late), Recusant, Weary Hall, Cumberland.		
O.C.C. 112 1017 117 742 D. 117 741	29 Jan. 1651. Rich. Skelton, of Thowthwait, Cumberland, guardian of JAS. PORTER, aged 5, begs discharge, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, and return of bonds for payment of rent of an estate in which the child's grandfather [Jos. Porter], who died in May 1649, and his father [George Porter], who died 30 days after, were but tenants for life, but it is still sequestered for recusancy of the grandfather; the father was never sequestered, and petitioner is well-affected.	112 117	1015 731
	31 Jan. County Committee to examine the infant's title to the estate, the date of death of the father and grandfather, &c., and Brereton to report.	112 10	999 376
L.C.C. & D. 112 1001–1013, 150 369–375 R. 112 997	5 Feb. Skelton begs possession of the estate on security, pending a hearing, it being the season of the year for tilling the lands. Noted, the order of 31 January to be pursued.	117	740
	6 Aug. The report being ready, he begs an order for a speedy hearing, as the rents are received by the County Committee, who purpose to let the estate; begs that they may not be disposed of till judgment is given. Noted, to be heard in course.	117	743
	8 Oct. Begs an order to the County Committee to allow him to receive the rents on security pending judgment, being at great charge in educating the infant and 2 other younger children, and having done his utmost for a hearing, but it cannot be obtained for 3 months. Noted, rejected.	117	729
	22 Oct. Hearing ordered to-morrow - - - -	15	55
	23 Oct. Order on report that, as the infant's guardian is a Protestant, the estate is to be discharged, with arrears from	15	60

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Jan. 1651.	31 Jan. 1651, and the bonds given up; but the County Committee are to enquire whether the father was not a delinquent as well as Papist, and to see that the infant is brought up a Protestant.		
	30 April 1652. The County Committee report that the 2 uncles, John and Joseph Porter, are recusants, and refuse the Oath of Abjuration, and that Joseph is joint guardian of the infant, and has him in tuition.	239	15
	18 June. Order that ⅔ of the estates of John and Joseph Porter be seized, if they refuse the oath, unless they are under age; Skelton is to take care as to the bringing up of the infant in the Protestant religion, and to give an account thereof.	30	128
	RICHARD SALE, Hopker, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	29 Jan. 1651. The petition (missing) of Roger Bradshaw, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, referred to Brereton, to report.	10	371
	20 Nov. Roger Bradshaw petitions that he is son and heir of James Bradshaw, who, with Roger, his father, and John Poole, of Pool, co. Chester, bought, in 16 James, lands in Popplewell, co. York, but Poole relinquished his right in 1620; the lands are now sequestered for the recusancy of Richard, son and heir of William and Anne Sale, who only had interest therein during the life of Edm. Nevill, now dead. Begs reference of his title to counsel. Granted.	71 15 71	95 195 94 194
L.C.C. & D. 71 203, 159 409–411	24 Dec. Begs to have the cause of Rich. Sale's sequestration examined by the Committees of cos. York and Lancaster, and to have leave to examine the witnesses.	71	154
C. 71 217 L.C.C. 71 208, 172 233	25 Dec. Granted as requested	15 71	154 167
C. 71 196–199, 221	3 Dec. 1652. Petition renewed and granted	71 17	166 369
L.C.C. 71 209–214 I.&D. 159 406–408 C. 71 202, 215, 219 32 284	2 March 1654. The claim cannot as yet be allowed, but the report is to be sent to the County Committee of York, who are to inform Sale that he is to have 6 weeks to prove his right to the estate claimed; his witnesses are to be examined, and proofs sent up within 2 months.	23 71	1583 81
R. 71 189 L.C.C. 172 238	5 May. Sale certifies the determination of his interest some years ago on Nevill's death.	172	236
	27 June. Bradshaw's claim allowed, unless Fowle show, within 14 days, that a recovery of the premises has been suffered by Mr. Neville.	23	1616
D. 71 40	5 Dec. Claim absolutely allowed, search being made and no recovery found; arrears granted since 20 Nov. 1651, date of the petition.	23	1649
O.C.C. 115 177	25 Feb. 1651. Rich. Sale petitions that by an order of 7 May 1649, the County Committee were to examine the cause of his sequestration, which appearing to be only for recusancy, they ordered him his ⅓ and restoration of the profits of his estate sequestered for delinquency. Begs confirmation of the order.	115	175
	25 Feb. Granted, if sequestered for recusancy only	14	26
	Lessee of the Estate.		
P.E. 118 1130	1652? Rich. Spakeman, of Bedford, co. Lancaster, having farmed ⅔ of Sale's estate, begs a 7 years' lease at the same rent as before.	118	1129
30 Jan. 1651.	**RICHARD HARTY, of Birchington, Kent.**		
O.C.C. 91 306 D. 91 315	Information against him that he rode as a soldier or commander in the last insurrection in Kent against Parliament, and sent out warrants for raising horses and arms, &c.	91	297

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Jan. 1651.	RICHARD HARTY—*cont.*		
	5 March 1651. He moves to be discharged of delinquency, having subscribed the Act of Indemnity after the said insurrection.	91	299
	19 March. Brereton to compare the charge heretofore laid against him with that now exhibited.	14	54
C. 91 311	11 April. Fowle to examine and report whether the charge certified by the County Committee of Kent be the same upon which he was discharged by the standing Committee of Kent, 29 March 1649.	14	80
	28 May. Fowle to certify particularly whether there be any delinquencies charged against him other than what relates to the insurrection in Kent.	14 91	140 304
C. 91 307	5 June. Harty moves that Fowle's certificate be read - -	91	302
309	9 July. Sequestration to be discharged if there be no other charge against him.	14	197
	ROB. TURNER, Swanton Morley, Norfolk.		
	30 Jan. 1651. The Committee for Compounding refuse to allow of discharge by the County Committee till he makes good his claim before themselves.	30	293
	9 Aug. 1653. At his request, the County Committee certify that he was only sequestered for recusancy, that he has the Committee for Sequestrations' discharge, often comes to church, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	163	623
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR ALLAN ZOUCH, Co. Norfolk.*		
	30 Jan. 1651. The Committee for Compounding disapprove the discharge by the Norfolk Committee of the estate of Sir Allan Zouch.	30	293
	14 March 1651. WM. BUCKWORTH, J.P., of Pickenham, Norfolk, pleads that he has enjoyed for 14 years the profits of Banham and Mewall [or Methwold], Norfolk; cleared his title before the Committee for Sequestrations on some information of delinquency in Sir Allan Zouch, but has lately been interrupted by the County Committee, on pretence of an order from the Committee for Compounding. Begs to receive his rents.	71	492 506
L.C.C. 71 519 D. 71 509	14 March. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	71 14	503 48
R. 71 499	24 July. The deed of lease, dated 17 Nov. 1640, allowed of, and the sequestration discharged.	14	221
	16 July 1651. JOHN PROUD, *alias* HOBART, and WM. BAKER, complain that Goodnestone Parsonage, Kent, has been sequestered 3 weeks since for the recusancy of Sir Allan Zouch. Baker has held it by lease from Sir Allan and Dame Katherine, his wife, guardian to John Proude when under age, and since then by lease from Proude himself, and has been at great expense in repairs. They beg that they may enjoy their several interests in the parsonage.	109	267
	16 July. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	14	206
	30 July. Baker renews the petition, and begs to hold the estate on security till his title is cleared.	65	219
	30 July. Brereton to state and report the case when he reports that of Proud.	14	231
C. & D. 109 271 273 NOTE 109 275	3 Dec. Proud petitions that the rents may be stayed in the tenants' hands on his security. Noted, no order till the hearing of the case.	109	269
	25 March 1652. Certificate that the County Committee of Kent, by virtue of an order of the Committee for Advance of Money	32	6

* *See* for the connection with Sir Allan Zouch the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1264.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Jan. 1651.	of 30 Aug. 1650, sequestered Goodnestone Rectory and other lands of Sir Allan Zouch, a delinquent, being by him uncompounded for in his composition.		
L.C.C. 158 69	4 Feb. 1652. The Parishioners of Goodnestone petition that their ministers have had for many years 40 marks a year from Goodnestone Rectory,—20 from a fee-farm rent paid by Art. Squibb, and 20, the gift of Sir Edw. Engham and Mr. Vanner, owners of the impropriation,—paid by Wm. Proud, who purchased it of Vanner, and after his death, by Ann, widow of Sarles Proud, son of Wm. Proud, who is guardian to Ann and Dorothy, his daughters and co-heirs; but the estate being sequestered, the minister, John Hunt, has been preaching unpaid for 7 years, and they are like to lose him. Beg continuance of the salary till the sequestration is discharged.	89	137
	4 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	15	241
		89	139
	5 May. Beg a reading of the County Committee's certificate -	89	142
	5 May. Order thereon that the payment be continued, on deposition before the County Committee, that it has been constantly paid for 10 years past.	16	356
	21 July. The sequestration of the rectory being now discharged, they beg payment to their minister, whose necessities are urgent, of the arrears since Aug. 1650, when it was first sequestered.	89	135
	21 July. Granted, unless the arrears are paid to any one, in which case the parishioners are left to their remedy at law.	17	32
31 Jan. 1651.	THOS. JOHNSON, New Windsor, Berks.		
P.E. 221 393 10 253	His petition (missing) to compound, not being sequestered, referred to Reading.	12	108
P.R. 12 108 R. 221 389	28 Feb. 1651. Having been in the King's quarters in the time of the wars, his estate is liable to sequestration, and he begs to compound for it.	221	392
	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; a saving granted for a month for a debt of 200*l.* due to Sir Hugh Pollard, if not discovered.	12	153
	31 Aug. 1652. Ordered to compound for it - - -	12	520
	8 Sept. The County Committee report that he is removed to London.	146	199
	JAMES SHIRLEY, St. Bride's, London.		
P.E. 221 58	31 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	60
R. 221 55	4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	111
1 Feb. 1651.	JANE MORGAN, Bettisfield, Co. Flint.		
	The North Wales Committee report that in June 1650 they sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate for recusancy.	164	343
	17 June 1654. Jane Morgan, widow, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.	103	431
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
4 Feb. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of CAPT. THOS. BAVAND (late), Cheshire.		
L.C.C. 148 221 147 409	On certificate that Wm. Grafton, of Nantwich, co. Chester, owes 100*l.* to the late Thos. Bavand, delinquent, the County Committee are to sequester the debt, if they find Bavand was	30	91

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Feb. 1651.	THOS. BAVAND—*cont.* sequestered by the former County Committee, sequester all other estates belonging to Bavand, and examine witnesses.		
	14 May 1651. Grafton's petition (missing) referred to Brereton -	14	121
L.C.C. 147 405 & D. –408	3 June. Order on his petition (missing) that the County Committee examine and certify whether the late Capt. Thos. Bavand was ever sequestered in his lifetime, and give notice to Anne, his widow and administratrix, and to Joseph Bruen of Chester, named in the petition, to show cause why the 100*l.* owed on bond by Grafton to Bruen, for which Grafton is now a prisoner, should not be paid to the use of the State, as it seems due to the State by the delinquency of Thos. Bavand, to whom it was originally owing.	14	147
	25 June. On certificate that as Grafton owed Bavand moneys secured on a salt-house, &c., in Nantwich, and after his death, Grafton bound himself to Anne, the widow, to pay the balance, 100*l.*, to Joseph Bruen in trust, and Grafton is now sued and taken for the debt—order that as the money was in trust for Anne Bavand, who has since married Dr. Byrom, the County Committee seize the salt-house, &c., till the 100*l.* is raised for the State; also that Bruen discharge Grafton and deliver up the bond, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	14	176
L.C.C. 147 397	24 July. Bruen refusing obedience, he is to be sent up in safe custody 7 days after notice.	14	222
	5 May 1652. Bavand's three children, Edward, Elizabeth, and Thomas, petition that their father being a delinquent, died in 1644, and left them without livelihood. Their guardian has lately discovered a saltwork in Nantwich, detained from them by Wm. Grafton, on pretence of purchase from their father. They will have to sue for it, but it is seized as Grafton's land for a debt due to the State. They beg discharge on the Act of Pardon, as the saltworks were never sequestered, and allowance of the profits on security till the case is determined by law.	137	224
	5 May. The County Committee to examine witnesses, Grafton to cross-examine if he pleases, and the case and examinations to be sent up.	16	354
L.C.C. 147 383 I.& D. –394	24 Dec. The examinations being taken but not returned, the children beg a speedy return, and leave to have 2 or 3 material	137	221
C. 32 223	witnesses examined in London. Granted.	17	540
	21 June 1653. The depositions being returned, and Grafton's	137	225
C. 33 281	case referred to Brereton, they beg a like reference of their case. Granted.	25	100
I. & D. 147 380 –382	19 July. Brereton requiring further examinations, the children petition for an order for them, and for a particular certificate	122	672
L.C.C. 147 317 318	whether the saltworks were sequestered at the granting of the Act of Oblivion. Granted.	25	129

ANT. GUBBS, Penzance, Cornwall, and JOSEPH and ANTHONY, his Sons.

	4 Feb. 1651. The father complains to Col. Fras. West of the false accusations of Thos. Pike and other malignants against him and his sons, though he suffered loss of estate and blood in the King's time, and was often accused of high treason before Sir Rich. Grenville, Sir Fras. Bassett, and other King's commissioners, but was delivered by Lord Fairfax. The rebellion began in the plague time. When that was stayed, he went to Bodmin and St. Ives, and told the justices, but they would not interfere. He joined Waller with his sons, and at the rebellion in Penzance, was seized and confiscated for refusing to pay 300*l.* Details of hardships and sufferings in Parliament's cause. Col. Humphries and others now hear that he is	149	587

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Feb. 1651.	sequestered, and Humphries has bought his estate, which will ruin him, his wife, and 12 children.		
	11 Feb. 1651. Order by the Committee for Compounding that the County Committee of Cornwall certify the cause of their proceedings against Anthony Gubbs and his two sons, but that they only seize and secure the estate if they have proofs according to the instructions, and do not dispose of any part till his be adjudged sequestrable.	10	398
	15 Feb. Col. John Disborow and 2 others write to the Committee for Compounding that the violent prosecution of Gubbs and his sons produces very ill effects in Cornwall, because they were thought well-affected, during the 4 years that the county was in the enemy's power, and since the Parliament forces appeared, they have acted with them; their sequestration will discourage many of the faithful, who look upon it as aimed at themselves, being only for living through necessity under the power of the enemy; beg relief for them.	149	591
	26 March. Anthony Gubbs, sen., and Anthony and Joseph, his sons, beg that the County Committee may certify the charge and the depositions for and against them. Have manifested their good affection to Parliament and the present Government eminently, as Col. Bennett, a pious man, fearing God, Col. Desborough and others have certified; yet some, maliciously bent, who were both in the first and second wars, have sworn false things against them, whereby they are now lately sequestered. Noted, ordered heretofore.	87	609
	WM. MALTBY, London.		
R. 221 165	4 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for going into the King's army in his minority. Has only wearing apparel, value 6*l.*	221	168
	25 Feb. Fine at ⅛, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	139
	JOHN RAYMOND, Withicomb-Raleigh, Devon.		
D. 221 132 P.E. 221 130 R. 221 127	4 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound on Exeter Articles for delinquency, being in the garrison 6 years ago at its surrender. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	134
	25 Feb. Fine at ⅛, 7*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	139
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN WHITE, Barking, Essex.		
REC. 76 796 789 155 645 D. 76 787 155 648	4 Feb. 1651. The County Committee for Essex report their seizure of the estate of that arch pirate, White of Barking, suspecting the validity of deeds whereby it was said to be mortgaged in 1646 to MARG. CORDWAINE, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, to whom it is pretended that White became tenant, the house being forfeited to her; but even then it should be seized, because she did not comply with the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 concerning engagements on delinquents' estates.	76	791
	10 Feb. The Committee for Compounding approve their proceedings, and order them to sequester the estate.	76	798
C. 76 799 L.C.C. 155 647 76 786 D. 76 795 797	28 March. Marg. Cordwaine begs examination of her title to the house, sold to her by John White and Elizabeth his wife in 1646, with proviso of redemption, for 100*l.*, and leased by her to them at 8*l.*; White paid 2 years' rent, and lived peaceably as a fisherman, but the house is now sequestered for his delinquency.	76	779 793
R. 76 781 –783 L.C.C. 257 66	28 March. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and value of the premises, and Reading to report.	76 14	785 71
	5 Feb. 1652. Order on report, allowing the deed, and the petitioner is to have the tenement till the 100*l.* is paid, and the rent of 8*l.* for 2 years.	15	245

		Vol.	No. or p.
5 Feb. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of ABRAHAM BAMBRIDGE (late), Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Co. Leicester.		
O.C.C. 221 979 C. 221 969 P.E. 221 971 P.R. 10 382 221 967	HEN. BAMBRIDGE, minister of Merryn, Cornwall, begs to compound for the estate in Leicestershire, worth 25*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, less by 15*l.* taxes, of his uncle, Abraham Bambridge, a delinquent. Has been before the Barons of Exchequer, who refuse to proceed in the matter, it being a question of title.	G	974
WILL & D. 221 977 975 R. 221 965	13 May 1651. Fine at ⅓, 45*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	G	12 208
	Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT and MARY BYFLEET, and THOMAS BYFLEET (late), their Son, Co. Somerset.		
D. 118 1083 L.C.C. 118 1081 D. 118 1079 R. 118 1073	5 Feb. 1651. GEO. SPEKE, for MARY and MARGARET, THOS. BYFLEET'S daughters and co-heirs, begs allowance of a deed tripartite of 11 Charles, by which, in consideration of 1,100*l.* given by him for a marriage portion with Mary his daughter, relict of Thos. Byfleet, and mother of the co-heirs, Rob. Byfleet, their grandfather, conveyed lands, &c., in Bratton Seymour, Wincanton, &c., Somerset, to petitioner, in trust for himself, Rob. Byfleet, for life, and then for Thomas, his son and heir, and his heirs. Both Robert and Thomas are dead, yet the County Committee have sequestered the lands for recusancy of Mary, relict of Robert Byfleet.	G	118 1071 1077
	5 Feb. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	G	118 1075 10 385
L. 166 293 L.C.C. 166 295	3 June 1652. Committee for Compounding being satisfied of the title, discharge the sequestration of that moiety of the lands which Robert Byfleet, by indenture and fine, settled on Thomas and his heirs; order that petitioners be permitted quietly to enjoy the same, with arrears from 5 Feb. 1651; the other moiety to continue under sequestration for the recusancy of Mary, the grandmother, widow of Rob. Byfleet [who has a life interest therein]. The County Committee are to certify whether the children are brought up Protestants.	G	16 503
	JOHN CHICHESTER, Arlington, Devon.		
	5 Feb. 1651. Reference to Reading of the petition (missing) of Balthazar Beare, his guardian.	G	10 387
	17 Jan. 1654. John Chichester begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only.	G	139 513
	17 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	G	26 13
L.C.C. 139 493 I.&D. 139 495 –503 C. 33 431 139 505 –509 D. 139 481 R. 139 483	22 March 1655. He begs discharge or examination of his title to the reversion after his grandmother [Susan Chichester],* who died 6 years ago, and his father long since, of Barton Manor and lands in Arlington, which she held as jointure, and they were sequestered for her recusancy. Was sent by his father as a pastor to Rochelle 7 years since, and has remained there till lately.	G	139 489 511
	22 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	G	27 316 139 491
	22 July. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.	G	28 18

* The pedigree, as given in the report, is as follows:—

Henry Chichester =

Amyas = Susan, d. 1649.

John d. 1644. = Anne, living 1655.

John, the petitioner, b. 1633.

5 Feb. 1651.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
I.&D. 173 481–484	24 Oct. 1654. JOHN WOLLACOMB, of Rober [Roborough], Devon, and RICH. HARRIS, of Arlington, beg continuance of payment of rents of 4*l.* and of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the lands of John Chichester, which were lately disallowed, and the County Committee demand ⅔ thereof with arrears.	144	269
	24 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	137
	24 Jan. 1655. They certify that the estate was sequestered for the recusancy of Susan Chichester, the widow, who died in 1649, and then of John Chichester, the grandson.	173	485
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS CURREN, and MARGARET, his Widow, Dalton, Co. Lancaster.		
	5 Feb. 1651. THOMAS SINGLETON and KATHERINE his wife, daughter of Thos. Curren, for their 4 children, petition that on their marriage, 9 Charles, Thomas Curren settled on Singleton, his wife, and their heirs, lands in Dalton, co. Lancaster, for which Singleton paid Curren 200*l.*, and held them till his death, 3 years since; but Margaret, Curren's widow, retains possession, though the premises should belong to the State, being sequestered for petitioner's delinquency, and his wife should have her ⅓, Recorder Steele having a report ready for the Barons of Exchequer; begs the sequestration of the premises, and the allowance of the ⅓.	117	631
	5 Feb. The estate to be sequestered, unless the party in possession shows cause in 5 weeks, and Brereton to examine the title.	10	386
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR RICH. CRANE (late), Wood Rising, Norfolk.		
C. 78 117 D. 78 120–131 R. 78 109	5 Feb. 1651. WM. CRANE, of Wood Rising, Norfolk, begs discharge of lands in Whinborough, Cranworth, and Rising, conveyed in 1638 to him and his wife [Frances] by the late Sir Rich. Crane, but sequestered for his delinquency. His title was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations in 1645.	78 10	113 383
	5 Feb. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	78	111
	June ? The Committee for Compounding refuse to allow the discharge of his estate by the County Committee of Norfolk, till the parties concerned in each particular make good their claim. Meantime the rents are to be stayed in the tenants' hands.	78	116
	25 June. The returns being sent and the report made, as it will be long before it can be heard in course, he begs the rents on security meantime.	78	105
	25 June. The rents to be stayed, provided the case be heard in 2 months.	14	176
	6 Aug. Having no other maintenance, he begs a speedy hearing, or his rents on security.	78	101
	6 Aug. Allowed the rents on 2 months' security, if he be heard in 3 months.	14	242
	9 Oct. Order on report that the deed by which he claims be disallowed, there being a power of revocation by the grantor; that petitioner cannot compound without a Parliament Order; that Brereton draw a report to be presented to the Army Committee; and that Farwell, the petitioner's counsel, be allowed to except to it before it is sent.	15 78	46 97
L.C.C. 78 95 164 23	18 Feb. 1652. Crane begs a further hearing, he being absent at the last, and his counsel not fully instructed.	78	103
	18 Feb. Brereton and Reading to state the case for the judgment of Parliament.	16	38

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Feb. 1651.	SIR RICH. CRANE—*cont.*		
R.C. 32 16	3 March 1652. Being ruined by the stay of his rents, he begs to have them on good security.	78	107
	3 March. Order that it cannot be allowed till the House has given judgment.	16	87
	23 June. He begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1652.	78	93
	23 June. Granted, after hearing counsel on the point of law as to the power of revocation.	16	585
	ELIZABETH, Widow of HENRY FROMOND.		
	5 Feb. 1651. Reference to Brereton of her petition (missing) -	10	384
	4 March. Like reference to Reading of her petition (missing) -	14	36
	WM. JONES, Stapleton, Co. Hereford.		
O.C.C. 157 452 L.C.C. 157 454	5 Feb. 1651. Having compounded for his delinquency according to the Act of 23 Feb. 1649, exchanged part of his lands in co. Radnor for others in co. Hereford, to the value of 20*l.* a year, which were not sequestrable, being partable between the co-heirs, of whom petitioner married one. Begs a speedy hearing, being engaged in the service of the State, and very suddenly to march northward.	95	234
	5 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	10	384
	26 March. Begs discharge according to the certificate of the County Committee.	95	230
	26 March. Publication to pass, and the cause to be heard in course.	14	64
	ANTHONY POMPHRET, or POMFRET, Surrey.		
	5 Feb. 1651. Begs discharge or certificate of the cause of the sequestration of lands in Surrey, which are vested in him by the death of his mother.	110	271
	5 Feb. County Committee to certify - - - -	10	385
	10 May. They state that he was returned by the late County Committee as a delinquent in the first war, being in Oxford garrison; his estate has been sequestered since 1645, and there have been several orders for apprehending him for speaking dangerous words against Parliament.	239	16
	ARTHUR JONES, VISCOUNT RANELAGH, in Ireland.		
P.E. 221 64 P.R. 12 116	5 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for a personal estate of 31*l.*	221	64
R. 221 61 C. 32 19	11 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	121
	RICH. REED, Gubberhill, Co. Gloucester.		
	5 Feb. 1651. Ordered to produce his discharge from the late Committee for Sequestrations, and Reading to report his case.	10	382
	22 Oct. Order repeated - - - - -	15	57
	17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of October 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	113	189 193
	CHARLES TASBURGH, Flixton Hall, Suffolk.		
	5 Feb. 1651. His estate having been 8 years under sequestration for recusancy only, the manor house of Flixton, Boys' Hall, a bridge at Homersfield, and the manor house of Elmetham [or Elmham] Hall, are much decayed for want of repairs. Begs an order for their repair.	121	608

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Feb. 1651.	5 Feb. 1651. The County Committee to certify who formerly repaired the bridge, whether any of the houses named be the mansion-house, and whether petitioner is sequestered for recusancy only.	10	386
L.C.C. 166 27	25 June. He moves that the County Committee may certify the yearly value of his and his mother's estates, ⅔ of which are sequestered for their recusancy, and that on return thereof, the Committee for Compounding may grant a lease to their use for seven years to Sir Thomas Barker, of Hardingham, co. Norfolk, and Robert Ward, Lombard Street, merchant.	121	609
	9 July. He complains of the great decay of the houses on his estate, through the neglect of tenants, and begs an effectual order for repairs, and to be admitted tenant for seven years; also begs consideration of the return from the County Committee touching repairs.	121	614
	9 July. The County Committee having returned a certificate concerning the bridge and mansion-houses, he begs that the same may be received, and speedy course taken for repair, not only of the bridge, but of the houses omitted in the former order.	121	611
	9 July. The County Committee are required to assign to petitioner his mansion-house, if he is only a recusant; to take care of needful repairs, to view and survey the estate, and return its true yearly value, and to proceed in letting it according to instructions. As to the bridge, they are to pay out of the sequestered ⅔ of his estate ⅔ of the charges for repairs, and to see that what money should be paid by the country towards maintaining the bridge is carefully collected.	14	197 199
L.C.C. 121 622 625 169 25	10 Dec. The County Committee having returned a certificate according to the order of 9 July, Tasburgh begs that it may be read, that his mansion-house may be repaired, and that he may rent the ⅔ of his estates. Noted, "No order herein till the former proceedings are produced."	121	616 621
	25 Feb. 1652. Petition of 9 July 1651 renewed. [*Both petitions are also signed by Lettice Tasburgh.*]	121	613
	25 Feb. The former order reinforced - - - -	16	62
	7 April. Petitioner is to have liberty to fell growing timber for repairs of his mansion-house, and to cut wood for burning bricks, not injuring the tenants.	16	269
	7 April. He states that the County Commissioners certify that the repairs of his farms will cost 200*l.*, and his mansion-house 300*l.*, which they cannot allow out of the rent; and as by the Committee's license for timber, he "in some sort may be enabled towards the repair of his said mansion-house" to prevent decay, he begs an order of allowance and that his estate may be posted, and he allowed to recommend a tenant for the unlet parts.	121	623
	17 Jan. 1654. Tasburgh begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for the ⅔ of his estate sequestered for recusancy.	121	585
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	19 June 1655. FREDK. HYDE, of the Middle Temple, and ROBT. DAVY, of Dickengam [? Ditchingham], Norfolk, beg an order to the County Committee of Suffolk for allowance of their title to all lands, messuages, &c., in that county, late belonging to Charles Tasburgh, by virtue of a deed of 19 Feb. 1653, under the hand of Charles Tasburgh, Sir Benj. Tichborne and Sir Thomas Barker, settled on them for raising portions for the younger children of the said Tasburgh, and for payment of his debts. Petitioners are hindered by the sequestration of ⅔ for his recusancy.	92	461
	19 June. County Committee to certify - - - -	27	403

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Feb. 1651.	CHARLES TASBURGH—*cont.*		
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
	14 Sept. 1652. SUSAN, widow of ROWLAND PRESTON, of Homersfield, co. Suffolk, begs confirmation of her offer of 53*l.* a year for a messuage and lands in Homersfield and Flixton, within South Elmham Manor, of which she and her husband have for 16 years been tenants to Dame Lettice Tasburgh and Charles her son, but which were sequestered 7 years ago by the late Committee for Advance of Money. On 14 April 1562, at a Court held at Homersfield for the said manor by Wm. Henby, Steward of the State and Agent for Sequestrations, after proclamation was made by the crier, she delivered in her offer with the rest; but when the Steward had broken open the papers, and declared her offer to be the highest, one Stannard, of St. Nicholas, proffered 54*l.* a year. Though Stannard was not then allowed by the Steward, he has since given petitioner warning to leave the farm at Michaelmas. Begs to enjoy the farm 12 months without molestation.	110	1061
	14 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	218
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR ROB. THROCKMORTON, Coughton, Co. Warwick.		
P.R. 10 382 115 211 D. 115 215 L.C.C. 171 549 R. 115 207 D. 115 217 227 C. 115 221 115 223 D. 115 225	5 Feb. 1651. Thomas Salway, of Throckmorton, co. Worcester, guardian of FRANCIS THROCKMORTON, Sir Robert's infant son, begs discharge of Sir Robert's estate in cos. Warwick, Worcester, and Bucks, descended to Francis, aged 9 years, ⅔ whereof are sequestered for recusancy of Sir Robert, who died 16 Jan. 1651.	115	213
	27 Feb. The County Committees of Warwick, Worcester, and Bucks are to certify whether Sir Robert was a recusant only, and Salway to prove his right to be guardian.	14	32
	6 March. Claim allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	14	41
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN TROLLOP, Thornley, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. 67 507 154 147	5 Feb. 1651. RALPH BELL, of Thirsk, co. Durham, begs an order for continuation of an allowance of a rent-charge of 4*l.* a year, granted 17 James by John Trollop to Rich. Bassett, of Upsall, co. York, by him sold to petitioner, and allowed by the Durham Committee out of Trollop's sequestered estate till the late order of prohibition.	67	503 523
L.C.C. & D. 67 513–517 154 143–146			
C. 32 228 67 519, 512, 501	5 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	10 67	383 505
R. 67 497 239 17 C. 32 134	31 Aug. 1652. The proofs returned not being satisfactory to Reading, Bell begs an order for further examination of witnesses to prove the assignment of the annuity, &c. Granted.	67 17 67	509 525 173 511
	5 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed and ⅔ of the annuity, with arrears from date of petition, to be paid out of the sequestered ⅔ of Trollop's estate.	19	1154
6 Feb. 1651.	THOS. ALCOCK, Citizen of London.		
	County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that he was an agent for import of arms and hides or pieces of buff into Chester—whilst it was a garrison for the King, and that after it was reduced, he summoned some soldiers who had taken several of his hides as prize, and sued them at law.	148	221, 229, 233

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Feb. 1651.			
	5 March 1651. Deposition that some hides sent on from Ireland to Chester on his account were sold to Sir Rich. Grosvenor and Sir Fras. Gamul, when Chester was a garrison for the King.	148	153
	ROBERT BYRON, Newstead, Co. Notts [brother of John, 1st Lord Byron].		
	6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, being informed against by Major Blackmore; is not yet sequestered, but his small estate is liable. Noted as referred.	68	874
	PATRICK COCK, Tibshelf, Co. Derby.		
D. 221 454 P.E. 221 452 R. 221 447	6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, being sequestered 23 December last for delinquency in the late wars. Referred to Reading.	221	454
	6 March. Fine at ⅛, 31*l.* - - - - - -	12	118
	PETER GIFFORD, Chillington, Co. Stafford.		
	6 Feb. 1651. Begs that no one may compound for Fletcher's Farm in Cannock, co. Stafford, without his being heard. His father, John Gifford, in 1641, surrendered it to John Cassay, in trust for petitioner and his youngest sister, and charged with 200*l.* for petitioner, but Cassay wishes to compound for it on the sister's behalf alone.	136	189
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	[6] Feb. 1651. SIR ROBERT KING complains that though he has bought and paid for Brewood Manor, co. Stafford, he is notwithstanding deprived of part of the rent by those tenants to whom the State rents it. [Peter] Gifford, of Chillington, the immediate tenant to the Bishop of Coventry, is a Papist in arms. Begs to be righted as to his claim to a brace of bucks and a brace of does yearly, and as to preservation of game; the tenant is bound by his lease to keep the game fair, and petitioner is to allow timber for maintenance of the pale, but there are now no deer at all in the park, which is ploughed up, &c.	96	313
	6 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -	10	389
	22 Sept. 1652. THOMAS PALMER, of Marston, co. Stafford, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease granted to him by the County Committee as the highest bidder, of the estate of Peter Gifford, of Chillington, Papist and delinquent, which was surveyed and posted, at the rack rent of 800*l.* Has been at great charge in repairs, &c.	110	415
	22 Sept. Granted on security for rent, if the allegations are true.	17	261
	Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Gifford, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 136 91	21 Dec. 1653. Lands in Brewood, Shareshill, and Coven, co. Stafford, bought by Rob. Eure, of London.	18	927
O.T.T. 136 93	24 March 1654. Black Ladies' Monastery, Brewood, co. Stafford, bought for Thos. Gookin.	18	941
	14 Sept. Lands in Coleshill parish, co. Warwick, bought by Isaac Morgan.	136	71
O.T.T. 136 95	5 July. Messuage in Great Sardon, Shareshill parish, co. Stafford, bought by Rich. Sturt of London.	18	955

6 Feb. 1651.

			Vol. G	No. or p.
		CHAMON GRENVILE, Pughill, Cornwall.		
R.	221 196	6 Feb. 1651. Being sequestered by the late County Committee,	221	194
P.E.	221 200	compounded with them and paid a fine of 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and was		
P.R.	12 117	discharged, but is now re-sequestered, and required to com-		
R.	221 191	pound. Begs allowance of his former fine.		
		4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 5*l.* 7*s.* - - - - - -	12	140
		HUGH JONES, Bridgwater, Somerset.		
P.E.	95 222	6 Feb. 1651. Having adhered to the late King, begs to compound for his small estate, secured 20 Dec. 1650. Noted as referred to Reading.	95	220
		13 Jan. 1652. Elizabeth his wife begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate, worth 40*l.* a year.	95	226
		13 Jan. Granted from the date of petition, if no cause be shown to the contrary in a month.	15	186
		7 April. Hugh Jones begs to compound according to the poor condition of his estate, which he finds by his father's will is only his at pleasure of his elder brother William.	95	139
		7 April. Ordered to procure a certificate of when he was first sequestered.	24	1125
		PURCHASER OF HIS ESTATE.		
O.T.T.	95 317	2 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of meadows, &c., Bridgwater, co. Somerset, forfeited by Jones, and purchased by Thos. Hartley from the Treason Trustees.	18	860
		WM. PLEYDELL, Akeley, Bucks.		
P.E.	221 139	6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delin- quency in the first war. Was in Oxford at its surrender.	221 12	138 117
R.	221 135	25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	139
		JOHN TRETHEWY, Stephens-in-Brannell, Cornwall.		
P.E.	221 124	6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency; has formerly	221	122
P.R.	12 118	compounded with the County Committee for Cornwall, and		
D.	221 126	paid a fine of 10*l.*, yet his estate was sequestered 30 Dec. 1651.		
R.	221 119	25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 20*l.* - - - - - -	12	139
NOTE	63 650			
D.	125 243	16 Jan. 1652. Returned as having neglected to pay the second	12	391
	249	$\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.		
		26 Jan. Pays a moiety, but pleads inability to pay the other $\frac{1}{2}$ within 6 weeks after confirmation as required, the fine being set and confirmed the same day; begs acceptance now of the latter moiety.	125	247
		26 Jan. Allowed, if paid with interest - - - -	12	398
		4 Feb. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	401
		CICELY, Widow of GEORGE WOODS (late), and RICHARD WOODS, West Derby, Co. Lancaster.		
C.	137 187	6 Feb. 1651. Rich. Woods petitions that by Court Roll of	137	193
D.	137 195	West Derby Manor, in 1638 a house and land were granted		
R.	137 129	him and Eleanor his wife for life, and then in jointure to Alice and Mary Rigby, lately deceased, for whose recusancy they are sequestered. Also in 1650 he had a like grant of 4 acres, and was admitted tenant to 4 acres more, left him by his uncle George Woods, in reversion after his uncle's late wife Cicely,		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Feb. 1651.	for whose recusancy the estate is sequestered; has always been well-affected. Begs discharge of the lands.		
	6 Feb. 1651. Referred to Brereton	10	391
		137	191
	7 May. Order on report discharging all the lands in question, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.	14	112
C. 137 185	10 Sept. Rich. Woods begs discharge of his own small estate, sequestered on misinformation that he is a recusant. Applied to the Derby Committee and took the Oath of Abjuration, but they could not discharge him without order.	137	185
	10 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify as to his recusancy, and Fowle also to certify.	15	13
11 Feb. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BLACKBURN (late) and RICHARD BLACKBURN, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 346 & D. 343	EDW. BLACKBURN, an apprentice at York, co. York, begs discharge or examination of his claim to a house and 20 acres in Eccleston, co. Lancaster, demised to him in 1647 by his father, John Blackburn, and Richard his son and heir, for 100 years after his father's death, unless his elder brother Richard should pay him 100*l.*, as all the portion he was to expect from his father's estate; but the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of his brother, who will neither pay the 100*l.* nor grant him any other maintenance.	69	233 243
	11 Feb. 1651. County Committee to certify	10	398
		69	241
	7 May. Begs reference of their certificate to counsel	69	240
		14	108
	7 May. Referred to Brereton	238	23
L.C.C. 69 246–250 & D. 161 367–370	2 Dec. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine fresh witnesses, the sealing and delivery of the deed not being proved. Granted.	69 15	232 112
	30 June 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify when and why the estate was first sequestered, and if for recusancy of both Blackburns, which part for that of Richard and which for that of John. Granted.	69 16	230 617
L.C.C. 69 251–253 & D. 161 371–374			
R. 69 235 239 18	21 Oct. Order on report allowing the deed, and discharging the premises from sequestration for Rich. Blackburn's recusancy, with arrears from the date of petition.	19 239	1036 19
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BROCKHOLES, Clayton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 233 D. 160 229	11 Feb. 1651. Capt. John Remes and Dorothy his wife, in behalf of AUGUSTINE BROCKHOLES, aged 8, of Garstang, co. Lancaster, beg allowance, with arrears, of an annuity of 10*l.* settled by John Brockholes, on his son Augustine, 18 Charles, on lands in Claughton and Henton, after his death, but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of Thomas, son and heir of John Brockholes; the late County Committee allowed the annuity, but that power is now taken away and vested in the Committee for Compounding.	113	281
	11 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify	10	396
	7 May. A further petition (missing) referred to Brereton	14	108
L.C.C. 160 241	20 May 1652. The returns being made, but not certifying the time when the deed was sealed and when the annuity was last paid, John and Dorothy Remes request an order for further examinations. Granted.*	113 16	279 430

* This family is large, and their reports are sometimes wanting, so that the pedigree cannot be traced. The John Brockholes named may be the case on *p.* 2021, but the proofs are not clear.

			Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Feb. 1651.		DURHAM DELINQUENTS.		
		11 Feb. 1651. Wm. Brass of Brafferton, Wm. Baxter of Whitworth, and Gabriel Jackson of Langley, beg a reasonable composition, being adjudged delinquents by the Committee for Advance of Money.	83	159
		11 Feb. Order that they be admitted to their several compositions, and have a month given to bring in their particulars.	12	120
P.E. 221 411, 759, 417		7 March. They renew their request in 3 several petitions -	221	410, 758, 416
P.R. 12 150 R. 221 407, 755, 413		11 March. Fines at $\frac{1}{6}$—Brass, 314*l.*; Baxter, 247*l.* 10*s.*; Jackson, 98*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*	12	156
O.C.C. 66 881		11 March. On report that in 1644 Baxter paid the County Committee 45*l.* for his delinquency, for which he has a discharge, the setting of his fine is respited 14 days; Sir Wm. Armyne, M.P., is to satisfy the Committee as to the receipt of the 45*l.*, and if the Durham Committee had power to compound, a review will be granted.	12	153
		19 March. Baxter begs that the 45*l.* paid may be deducted from his fine, although a letter from Sir Wm. Armyne in his behalf cannot be found.	66	878
C. 142 57 O.C.C. 66 885		15 April. His fine confirmed at 247*l.* 10*s.* - - - -	12	185 186
		3 March 1652. Petition renewed to like effect - - -	66	884
		11 Aug. He pleads that though his fine was confirmed 3 February last, he had no notice of it till June, but has now the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ ready. Begs that it may be received with interest. His delinquency was only in executing some warrants when forced. Granted.	66 12	880 465
		7 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	498
		LIONEL WALDEN, Jun., Huntingdon, Co. Hunts.		
P.E. 221 69 257 499		11 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in adhering to the King.	221	68
P.R. 12		11 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 6*l.* - - - - - -	12	121
B. 221 65		17 Feb. Paid in full and sequestration discharged - -	157	497
		8 Aug. 1653. He being charged with non-payment of his fine, the County Committee report that he produced his acquittance.	157	502
12 Feb. 1651.		Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE CHAMBERS, Knights' Green, Co. Worcester.		
L.C.C. 168 305		Thos. Cook, of Bentley Pauncefoot, co. Worcester, begs an order to the County Committee to permit him quietly to enjoy the tithes of Clent Church, co. Stafford, which Chambers, for a certain sum, settled on him in April 1640 for 21 years. The County Committee have sequestered the tithes as belonging to Chambers, and notwithstanding the lease was shewn them, and evidence in proof thereof produced, they have continued the sequestration. Was one of the late Commissioners for reducing co. Worcester to the obedience of Parliament, and not long since high sheriff, and is now a Commissioner for settling the militia.	77	213
		12 Feb. 1651. The Stafford Committee to examine and certify -	14	2
		JOHN CLIFTON, Lytham, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 159 363		12 Feb. 1651. Wm. Whitfield for John Clifton, lunatic, begs an order to the Commissioners of co. Lancaster to allow an	130	425

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Feb. 1651.	annuity of 30*l.* to Clifton; it was allowed by the County Commissioners 3 Feb. 1648, but is now detained.		
	12 Feb. 1651. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	2
	24 May 1652. Whitfield petitions, with many others of the same county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof of the claim. Granted.	113 130 16	882 458 403
	Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT ERRINGTON (late), Papist, East Denton, Northumberland.		
	12 Feb. 1651. MARGARET ERRINGTON, his widow, begs allowance of the one-fifth of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, she and her poor children being left destitute; also to have her dwelling-house and her fifth in kind. Granted.	84 14	988 3
C. 117 363	7 Nov. 1651. CHARLES ERRINGTON begs allowance of an annuity of 8*l.* charged on his lands in the lordship of Denton, by deed of 7 Feb. 1631, which petitioner's father, Mark Errington, being seized of, assigned to him by deed of 10 May 1639. The County Committee refuse to allow it without order from the Committee for Compounding, Lancelot Errington's estate being sequestered.	84	1011
	7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	15	77
D. 139 605 -608	12 May 1652. Gilbert Mabbott, of Westminster, guardian of MARK ERRINGTON, son and heir of Lancelot Errington, begs discharge of East Denton Manor, and the moiety of the coal mines, inherited from L. Errington, and sequestered for his delinquency.	84 139	1052 603
C. 32 257 139 609 -613	12 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16 139	388 601
R. 139 591	4 Aug. 1653. Mabbott complains of waste in the colliery during the sequestration, and begs a short day appointed for a hearing.	139	590
	4 Aug. To be heard in a week, on an oath being taken as to the committal of the waste.	25	156
D. 84 883 884	1 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged from date of petition.	19 84	1118 1055
H. 25 164 O.C.C. 84 1053	21 Sept. The lease of the premises by the County Committee of Northumberland made void, and they are to be delivered to petitioner.	19	1123
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
C. 117 363 C. 32 101 74 924	13 Aug. 1652. A grant by the County Committee to JOHN CLARKE, of Denton, Northumberland, of a 5 years' lease of East Denton colliery, sequestered from Lancelot Errington, rent 160*l.*, confirmed, if let according to the Act.	17	163
	12 Jan. 1653. Clarke begs absolute confirmation of the lease; he was the highest bidder, doubling the former rent, and has spent 400*l.* in repairs, the colliery being almost left decayed. He and 4 families have spent their whole livelihood thereon, and have hitherto received no profits, though they have duly paid the rent.	74	922
	13 Jan. Lease confirmed, if let according to the Act - -	17	583
C. 32 101	30 Oct. 1652. Certificate of a lease to CUTHBERT BLAIGBURNE for 5 years of North Seaton, sequestered from Errington.	32	101
O.T.T. 84 905	12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of coal mines on 4 farms in Bennell parish, forfeited by Errington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilbert Crouch.	18	850
O.T.T. 84 901	24 Nov. Like discharge of East and West farms in Elswick, St. John's parish, Newcastle, bought by John Bowes.	18	836
O.T.T. 84 903	26 July 1654. Like discharge of houses and lands, and a malt kiln in North Seaton, bought by Gilbert Crouch.	18	956

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Feb. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS GRIMSHAW, Co. Lancaster.		
	12 Feb. 1651. ROGER SUDALL, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of, or inquiry into his claim to houses and lands in Alston, Thornley-cum-Wheatley, &c., demised 22 James by Thos. Duddell, of Alston,—on his marriage with his wife Jane, who brought him cattle and money,—to trustees for himself for life, and ½ to Jane for her life, with reversion of both halves to his heirs by her, or to his heirs, and then to Wm. Duddell of Alston, and the eldest of his issue. Thomas died without issue, and Jane married Thos. Grimshaw, for whose delinquency and recusancy ½ the premises are sequestered. Jane being now dead, and petitioner having married Grace, the only daughter of Wm. Duddell, the premises ought to come to him.	121	19
R. 121 27–31	12 Feb. The County Committee to certify - - - - -	14	1
C. 32 237 121 24, 25, 37	11 June 1652. Begs reference to counsel of the returns from the County Committee. Granted.	121 16 121	22, 33 533 35
	15 July. Petitions, with others of the county, for an order to the County Committee, to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim.	123	449
	15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report - -	17	12
	FRANCIS HASELWOOD, Ufenham, Co. Worcester.		
	12 Feb. 1651. Though he always adhered to Parliament, his estate is secured on misinformation; begs a copy of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	94 14	165 4
	18 Feb. Note that he is accused of repairing to Worcester, and sending a horse and provisions whilst it was a King's garrison, and of going with the King's forces to Evesham.	14	12
C. 32 9	11 March. On his refusal to give security for his estate, the goods are to be removed, and a person put in charge of them.	30	473
	22 March. County Committee report that he has given security for his personal estate.	254	87
	WILLIAM HERRIS, Much Baddow, Essex.		
P.E. 221 156 P.R. 12 123 R. 221 151	12 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.	221	154
	25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l*. - - - - - -	12	139
	HUMPHREY IREMONGER, Ampthill, Co. Bedford.		
	12 Feb. 1651. The County Committee send up depositions dated 13 Dec. 1645, to prove that Iremonger was "real to the King," and spoke against Parliament.	146	185–187
	12 Feb. He begs an order to the County Committee to certify the heads of his charge, being again prosecuted for that from which he was acquitted by the Committee for Sequestrations. Has a wife and 12 children.	96	65
	12 Feb. County Committee to give him a copy of the charge before the late and present Committee.	14	1
C. 32 14	9 April 1652. Note of his being summoned 3 April before the County Committee [to show his discharge by the Committee for Compounding].	146	92

12 Feb. 1651.

Claimant on the Estate of NICHOLAS NEWSHAM, Little Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. & D. 161 436, 433	12 Feb. 1651. Mary Haidock, widow of Rich. Haidock, of Preston, late wife and executrix of Rich. Hodgkinson, petitions that Nich. Newsham owing her late husband 40*l.*, he brought an action and obtained a judgment for the debt and 26*s.* 8*d.* costs, and had an extent granted on the lands, but as they were extended on a former judgment, no benefit could be got thereby before the wars, and now the lands are sequestered for Newsham's delinquency. Begs their discharge, and leave to receive the profits till her debt is paid with damages.	90	392
	12 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	14	2
L.C.C. & D. 161 437–440, 430–432	15 July 1652. She petitions, with others of the county, for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of her claim.	123	449
L.C.C. & D. 145 443, 441	15 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	17	12
L.C.C. & D. 173 523–521	14 Dec. 1653. Petition renewed for further examination of witnesses. Granted.	90 25	390 179

RALPH SHELDON, Barton, Co. Oxon, and the Lessees of and Claimants on his Estate.

GILBERT SHELDON, D.D.

	12 Feb. 1651. Wm. Soundy, of Caversham, co. Oxford, begs confirmation of a lease by Edward Sheldon and Ralph his son, of lands in Caversham. The County Committee have not only sequestered the rent for Ralph Sheldon's recusancy, but taking no notice of the said lease, have demised the whole estate to a stranger, and endeavour to dispossess petitioner.	118	569
	12 Feb. The County Committee to certify - - - -	14	2
	16 March 1652. The 5 sons and 2 daughters of Ralph Sheldon beg allowance of their title to Cauldon Grange and other lands, co. Stafford, sold by their father, who was "much indebted and improvident," to his younger brother, Gilbert Sheldon, D.D.; he declared they should be for the benefit of petitioners, and in 1638 settled them in trust, charging them with portions of 600*l.* for the daughters, but with power of revocation; and later he settled them on himself and his heirs, in trust for maintenance, binding apprentice, or other preferment of the children, and the profits have been employed accordingly. Though information was given that the estate was Dr. Sheldon's, and he a delinquent, yet on examination the County Commissioners took no proceedings; but on some new misinformation, they have lately questioned the same.	116	1061
	16 March. County Commissioners to certify what they know, and the witnesses, being in town, to be examined here.	15	227
L.C.C. & P.E. 163 391	16 March. Like petition, stating the lands as conveyed to Dr. Gilbert Sheldon by Hugh Sheldon, his elder brother, and by Dr. Gilbert settled in trust on petitioners.	116 16	1059 142
	13 Jan. 1654. Ralph Sheldon begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	116	1077
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9

JOHN TREGONWELL, Jun., Milton Abbas, Dorset.

	12 Feb. 1651. Begs discharge of ⅔ of the manor, &c., of Milton Abbas and Lewke, settled in 1623 by his father, John Tregonwell, sen., wherein his mother joined, and of the manors of Bagbere, Stickland, &c., and the moiety of Houghton, pur-	125	279

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Feb. 1651.	JOHN TREGONWELL—*cont.*		
	chased by his father for himself and his heirs, from which petitioner's mother now claims as jointure 400*l.* a year, to which she can produce no title in answer to his bill in Chancery, and yet has caused the sequestration of ⅔ for her recusancy.		
	12 Feb. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	14	1
13 Feb. 1651.	ALLAN AISCOUGH, Skewsby, Co. York, and Middleton, Co. Durham, JAMES, his Son and Heir, Dinsdale, Co. York, and the Claimants on their Estates.		
	THOS. SCROGGS, of Middleton-on-Row, co. Durham, petitions that he bought, 9 years ago, a rent-charge of 12*l.* on Over Dinsdale from James Aiscough; the land being sequestered for his delinquency, received nothing till 1648, when he had an order for 2 years' rent, but nothing for his arrears of 60*l.* Is aged, blind, poor, and well-affected, and the County Commissioners have allowed his deed. Begs payment with arrears.	116	168
D. 116 181			
	13 Feb. 1651. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14	8
		116	166
L.C.C. 116 173 & D. –177	23 June 1652. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether he was not paid the rent-charge till sequestration, and whether he has been repaid the 130*l.* paid for the land, or has released his interest therein. Granted.	116	171
			179
R. 116 161		16	587
H. 25 49		116	169
			183
	5 May 1653. Rent-charge allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	19	1088
D. 66 161	2 May 1651. A petition (missing) of EDW. BARTON referred to Brereton.	14	105
	12 June. Edw. Barton, jun., of Marton, co. York, begs payment of an annuity of 20*l.* on Dinsdale Manor, co. York, granted him by Allan Aiscough, for whose delinquency the lands were sequestered 5 years ago. On addressing the Committee for the North Riding, and proving his deed, ⅓ of his annuity was allowed, and was paid by the County Committee till stayed last Michaelmas, for what cause he knows not.	128	307
		66	147
			159
R. 66 155	12 June. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14	160
L.C.C. 172 515		66	157
D. 172 513	21 Jan. 1652. His report being brought in, as it will be some time before it can be heard, Barton begs to have ⅓ of his 20*l.* annuity on his own security.	66	149
	21 Jan. Granted, and a letter to be sent to the County Committee accordingly.	15	210
C. 32 173 66 152	8 April. The County Committee being satisfied as to his title, he is to receive ⅓ of his annuity from 24 Dec. 1649, the other ⅔ being sequestered for his recusancy.	16	281
	6 Aug. 1651. FRANCIS and THOMAS AISCOUGH, two of the younger sons of Allan Aiscough, plead their right to land in Sowerby, Thirsk parish, co. York, leased to them by their father in 1634, at 20*l.* rent for 60 years, or his life, but lately sequestered by the County Committee for his delinquency.	64	487
	6 Aug. Referred to the County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	14	241
	15 March 1653. Francis Aiscough begs the benefit of the late Act of Pardon for receipt of the annuity of 20*l.* left him by his grandfather, which has never been sequestered.	64	473
L.C.C. 172 475 –479	15 March. Referred to the County Committee of York to certify	25	13
	13 July. Begs a second order to the County Committee, there being an omission and also a mistake in their return.	64	460

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Feb. 1651.			
	13 July 1653. The County Committee to have copies, and certify as desired.	25	120
R.C. 15 208 64 491 64 493 L.C.C. –495 & D. 172 483 –485 R. 64 489 L.C.C. 172 465	21 Jan. 1652. Allan Aiscough prays an order to the County Committee for York to pay a debt of 200*l.* on lands in Dinsdale estated to him for 110*l.* by John and Alice Conyers, for their lives, on proviso of payment of 200*l.* to Simon Askwith, sister's son to Mrs. Conyers; or in default, Askwith to hold the land for 10 years. Two years ago, Mr. Conyers and his wife died, and the estate was sequestered for petitioner's delinquency, so that he is unable to pay the 200*l.*; if it be not paid, his interest therein would determine in 2 years, and he being a delinquent, and Askwith well-affected, the State would lose the benefit of the sequestration; the remainder is in his son.	64	485
	21 Jan. Referred to the Yorkshire Committee and Brereton -	15 64	208 491
	28 Oct. The County Committee to peruse the report, note what lands he is to enjoy in default of payment of the 200*l.*, and certify their value.	19	1040
	16 Feb. 1653. Thomas Aiscough complains that since his father petitioned, and had a report, which was sent to the County Committee for York, to certify the yearly value of the estate, his father's name is in the last Act for Sale, and adjudged forfeit to the State; his own interest in the premises is much concerned thereby, as according to the deed, they would devolve on him in a few months. He begs a revival of the proceedings on the former petition.	64	481
	18 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding has no power to satisfy the debt, unless the petitioner will join with his father in sale of wood to pay it, or the County Committee can propose some other expedient.	25	72
R. 225 899 D. 225 905 SUR. 58A 360 490 L.C.C. 172 467 O.C.C. 172 469 L.C.C. 172 471 P.R. 25 895 R. 225 893	26 May. Allan Aiscough, and James his son and heir, being both in the late Act for Sale, beg to compound for their estates, which have been surveyed and returned.	64 225	475 903
	1 July. They having paid the whole fine, the estate is discharged.	24	1108
	7 July. Allan Aiscough begs to compound, according to a proviso in the late Act for Sale, for Little Thorpe Manor, co. York.	64 225	461 897
	16 Feb. 1653. Robert, son of Allan Aiscough, petitions that his grandfather, by will in 1626, left annuities of 20*l.* on his estate in Skewsby to each of the 3 younger sons of his son Allan, but the estate being sequestered for his father's delinquency, the County Committee on general instructions now refuse to pay the annuities without an order, which he requests to avoid ruin; has suffered much by plunder and imprisonment of the enemy.	64	477
	16 Feb. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	17	685
R.C. 25 52 64 465	27 April. Petition renewed. He complains that though his case has been before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, both as to his annuity and his claim to his father's lands, Parliament being dissolved, that Committee can no longer act, and he and 800 others cannot get their orders for allowances. Begs a hearing of his report, and leave for himself and son having remainders as heirs-at-law of Allan and James Aiscough, to compound for his father's lands.	64	479
L.C.C. 64 467 –469	15 June. The County Committee blamed for their delay in not sending up returns on the case, and ordered to send them speedily.	25	95

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Feb. 1651.	ALLAN AISCOUGH, &c.—*cont.*		
R. 64 463 D. 64 471	4 Aug. 1653. Rob. Aiscough's claim to the annuity allowed, with arrears from the date of his petition.	19	1110
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.		
	Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Allan and James Aiscough, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 64 455	3 Aug. 1653. Messuages in Richmond lordship, co York, purchased by Gilb. Crouch and Phil. Robinson.	18	870
O.T.T. 64 457	22 Aug. Like discharge of Skewsby Manor and lordship, and messuages in Dalby parish, co. York, purchased by Gilb. Crouch.	18	874
O.T.T. 64 453	15 Sept. Also the Manor of Middleton-on-Row, co. Durham	18	895
	Claimant on the Estate of —— BROUGHTON, Jesuit.		
R.C. 14 8	13 Feb. 1651. ROGER THOMAS, of Clyro, co. Radnor, begs renewal of a lease expired 2 years ago, for 7 years at 3*l.* a year, of a mill in Clyro [*see p.* 2360] belonging to Broughton, a Jesuit and delinquent, and falling out of repair for want of a tenant.	122	681
	16 May 1653. The County Committee report that the mill was let to him for 1*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*, on condition of his repairing it, but this being done, 4*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* is the real value.	168	17
	JOHN GREGORY, Eversholt, Co. Bedford.		
REC. 89 204 C. 89 205	13 Feb. 1651. Complains that by order of the County Committee, all his cattle, goods, &c., were seized on suspicion of delinquency, and that he cannot have a copy of the charge against him, notwithstanding he has tendered security. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify, and restoration of his cows, horses, &c., on security.	89	203
	13 Feb. The County Committee to give him the heads of the charge, &c., and certify.	14	7
	JOHN STUFFIN, Sherbroke, Co. Derby.		
D. 222 532 533 P.E. 222 527 –529 D. 151 271, 279, 289 –297 222 525 R. 222 507	13 Feb. 1651. The County Committee send up depositions before the late County Committee on his case, and have secured his estate, as the votes were equally divided; the accusation on 24 May 1649 was that he was collector for the Earl of Newcastle in 1643, was Commissioner of Array, was taken prisoner to Derby, liberated on parole to get himself exchanged, and broke his parole.	151	268, 269, 295
	11 March. The sequestration approved by the Committee for Compounding.	14 30	44 28
WILL 222 331	13 May. Stuffin begs to compound, being secured though not sequestered, for delinquency in the first war, and an appeal will be chargeable and dilatory.	222	516
	13 Feb. Referred to Reading	12	209
	22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 159*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*, and he is to be heard as to the 400*l.* portions which he is to pay to his five sisters.	12	270 273
	29 July. Order that he pay $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine, and that the County Committee certify as to the charge of delinquency against him.	14	229 223
	30 July. Ordered to pay 79*l.* 12*s.* 1$\frac{1}{2}$*d.* as $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine	12	286

13 Feb. 1651.

L.C.C. 151 299

L.C.C. & D. 151 281 –288 222 517 –521

R. 222 509

D. 74 516 –521
R. 74 509 239 20
L.C.C. 74 505 169 547
D. 74 507
H. 17 495 513
R. 74 501 239 21
C. 32 141

P.E. 221 217
P.R. 12 123
R. 221 213
R.C. 34 121

14 Feb. 1651.

P.E. 221 348
P.R. 12 123
R. 221 345

	Vol. *G*	*No. or p.*
13 April 1652. Allowed to prove before the County Committee his claim for allowance for 400*l.* portions for his 5 sisters, and 200*l.* debt to Thos. Newton on mortgage, which are charged on his estate.	16	299
22 June. Fine confirmed at 159*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*, but he allowed 6 weeks to show cause for abatement.	12	456
8 July. He begs reference to counsel of the County Committee's returns.	119 222	511 513
8 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16 222	671 511
3 Aug. His fine reduced 40*l.*, and he allowed 6 weeks to pay the balance.	12 222	462 530
11 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	531A

Claimant on the Estate of JOHN THATCHER, Preesthouse, Sussex.

13 Feb. 1651. John Cholmeley, of Credenhill, co. Hereford, being well-affected, begs an order to the Sussex Committee to pay him a rent-charge of 20*l.*, granted many years before the wars on the estate of John Thatcher, sequestered for delinquency, or to show cause why they do not pay it. Is well-affected to Parliament.	74	514
13 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 74	6 513
27 May 1652. Order on report that the rent-charge was left him by Christopher Cresacre Moore, who bought it of John Burton, of London; that Moore's will must be proved on oath, and the County Committee certify the cause and date of sequestration.	16 74	469 503
21 July 1653. Annuity granted, with arrears from date of petition; but if any part of the lands in Westham on which it is charged are not sequestered, then the State is only to pay a due proportion of the annuity.	19	1105
7 Dec. He complains that the County Committee scruple about payment of arrears, and whether to pay the whole ½ year's rent due at Ladyday 1651, the order being only from 13 Feb. 1651; begs to have the whole ½ year and the full arrears.	74	498
7 Dec. Granted, if the petition is true, unless cause to the contrary is shown in 3 weeks.	25	262

WILLIAM WOLFE, Charing, Kent.

13 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	221	216
4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 19*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	143

HUMPHREY ARUNDEL, Lamerton, Devon.

Begs to compound on his own discovery, being never sequestered.	221	350
16 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{4}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	148

14 Feb. 1651.

TIMOTHY COLES, Hatfield, Co. Hertford.

				Vol. G	No. or p.
			14 Feb. 1651. On an order (missing) of 29 Jan. 1651, the County Commissioners report that he was never sequestered, but on information before the late County Commissioners, he was heard before the Barons of Exchequer, and had Baron Wilde's discharge of 3 Oct. 1646. They intend to examine further.	157	167 169

WILLIAM FAIRSIDE, Hutton Bushell, Co. York.

P.E.	221	176	14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency	221	172
P.R.	12	123	in the late wars.		
R.	221	169	25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	139

HENRY HARRINGTON, Witham, Co. Lincoln.

P.E.	221	231	14 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the late King. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	230
R.	221	227	4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{16}$, 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	145

CHRISTOPHER HERRIS, Much Baddow, Essex.

P.E.	222	478	14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency	222	476
P.R.	12	43	in the late wars.		
R.	222	474	22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	270 272

WILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon.

			14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall. The County Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.	152 491, 492	481 –483

ROGER TREMAINE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.

O.C.C.	221	190	14 Feb. 1651. Being sequestered 4 years since by the County	221	184
REC.	221	181	Commissioners, paid a fine of 20*l.*, had his estate discharged,		
		185	and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered;		
C.	221	187	begs to compound, his former fine being considered.		
P.E.	221	180			
P.R.	12	123	4 March. Fine for life, 40*l.* - - - - - -	12	140
R.	221	177			

RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.

P.E.	222	206	14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency	222	204
P.R.	12	123	in the late wars.		
R.	222	201	25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	139

WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.

P.E.	221	208	14 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war,	221	212
P.R.	12	123	for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.		
D.	221	210	4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 26*l.* - - - - - -	12	143

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Feb. 1651.			
R. 221 205 L.C.C. 131 215 161 59 L. 30 209 L.C.C. & D. 161 61–64	16 Jan. 1652. Reported as neglecting to pay in the latter ½ of his fine.	12	391
	3 March. He complains that although he has paid ½ his fine, and secured the estate, it still remains sequestered for the delinquency of his brother Thomas, who was but tenant for life, and is dead. Begs repayment of money received since his suspension.	131	217
	3 March. Ordered to prove his case before the County Committee, and Brereton to report.	16	89
	16 June. Petition renewed, the proofs being returned by the County Committee.	131	221
P.E. 239 22	16 June. Discharge granted - - - - -	12 239	451 23
15 Feb. 1651.	CHRISTOPHER HAWKSWORTH, Castridge, Hants.		
L.C.C. 239 24	The County Committee send depositions to prove that though he was in arms against Parliament, and one of the garrison of Waltham House, Hants, yet he left the garrison on invitation of Parliament, and has since been in their service.	239	25, 26
	19 Feb. 1651. Robt. Reynolds and Fras. Allen beg favour for him, as he promotes the service and prosecutes the enemies of peace.	239	27
	18 April. He complains that though always faithful to Parliament, his estate has been seized on some malicious information. Begs a copy of the charge and liberty to cross-examine. Granted.	90 14	885 88
18 Feb. 1651.	HENRY GERRARD, Newton, Co. Lancaster, and HENRY, his Infant Son.		
	The son begs allowance of ⅓ of his father's estate, sequestered for delinquency. Is under the tuition of James Winstanley and 3 others, his cousins and guardians. Granted.	89 14	283 13
	27 May 1651. Hen. Blundell, of Preston, co. Lancaster, and 3 others, trustees for Hen. Gerrard, infant son of Henry and Eliz. Gerrard, beg discharge of lands, worth 46*s.* 8*d.* a year, settled on them by Eliz. Walton, the infant's mother, before her marriage, and sequestered for her recusancy. She died 11 Nov. 1648, and the sequestration should cease, the infant, now 3 years old, being brought up in the Protestant religion.	69	511
	27 May. The County Committee to certify the state of the case in 5 weeks.	14	137
	31 Dec. Henry Gerrard, sen., complains that his whole estate has been seized and secured since February on some misinformation of delinquency. Begs the heads of the charge against him.	89	286
	31 Dec. The County Committee ordered to give him the heads, &c.	15	162
	10 Aug. 1652. He begs a certificate from the County Committee of Lancashire as to whether he was sequestered for delinquency before Jan. 1650.	89	282
	10 Aug. Ordered accordingly - - - - -	17	121
	THOMAS GOODEN, Eccles, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 473 I.& D. 160 475–481	18 Feb. 1651. He complains that long ago he disposed of 100*l.* to the use of his 5 small children, but the money was seized in the debtor's hands as his, there being a charge of delinquency	88	133

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Feb. 1651.	THOS. GOODEN—*cont.* against him. Begs a copy of the charge, leave to examine witnesses, and detention of the money in the debtor's hands meantime.		
	18 Feb. 1651. Granted the copy and leave to examine - -	14 88	12 139
	18 June. Returns being made, begs publication, or a hearing -	88	135
	18 June. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	14 160	167 471
	14 Jan. 1652. He begs an order to the County Commissioners, who are about to receive the 100*l.*, and to dispose of his personal estate, not to do so till the case is heard; also leave to enjoy his estate on security meantime.	88	137
	14 Jan. Granted, if never sequestered, and if he prosecute the hearing.	15	194
C. 32 12 88 143, 147	14 April. He claims discharge on the Act of Pardon, because not sequestered, though examinations have been taken and publication ordered; if it appear that he is a recusant, he claims ⅓ until he has acquitted himself thereof.	88	141
	14 April. Discharge granted on his taking the engagement, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	310
	Claimants on the Estate of RATCLIFFE, Son of SIR RICHARD HOUGHTON.		
	18 Feb. 1651. ALEXANDER and GEORGE FIELDING, executors of George Shaw, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, petition that in 7 Charles, Radcliffe Houghton [son of Sir Rich. Houghton] demised to Thos. Walmsley and Sir Thomas, his son, Stanworth House, co. Lancaster, and lands in Withnell, for 99 years, or the lives of himself and of Richard and Roger, sons of Sir Gilbert Houghton, in trust for himself for life, and then for payment of his debts, but the estate became sequestered for his delinquency. At his death, he owed 108*l.* and 10*l.* to George Shaw, and in 1648, on a report on Shaw's petition, the Committee for Sequestrations freed the estate, and they received the profits till it was lately re-sequestered. Shaw being now dead, they beg to receive the profits till the debt is paid.	86	195 209
L.C.C. & D. 86 216–219 159 150–152	18 Feb. The County Committee to certify with speed - -	14 86	13 208
	10 Feb. 1652. They beg reference to counsel of the returns of the County Committee, but speak of the premises as sequestered for the recusancy of Eliz. Girlington, sister of Ratcliffe Houghton.	86	194 205
L.C.C. & D. 86 211–213 159 154–155	10 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15 86	251 204
C. 86 171, 173 R. 86 197 239 28 L.C.C. 159 158 ACCTS. 86 173	12 May 1653. Order on report allowing the deed, the petitioners accounting on oath with the auditor for their receipts already, and the County Committee are to certify the full value of the lands.	19	1090
	27 April 1654. On the auditor's report that 172*l.* 6*s.* is still due to the executors, order that it be allowed by the County Committee, and further that the executors be paid the arrears grown due out of the estate charged with the debt, since 24 Dec. 1649, towards the 172*l.* 6*s.* remaining balance of their debt.	23	1602
	CHRISTOPHER KIRK, Kilsden, Co. York.		
R. 221 201	18 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, though in arms. Has only wearing apparel, value 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Referred to Reading.	221	204
C. 33 401	4 March. Fine at ⅛, 1*l.* 1*s.* - - - - - -	12	143

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 Feb. 1651.	ROGER LOWE (late), Bromsgrove, Co. Worcester.	G	
	18 Feb. 1651. The County Committee send up depositions taken in 1646 and 1651, to prove that he spoke against the rule of Parliament as arbitrary, refused to aid the militia, had the bells rung to raise the town against Parliament, sent out a horse on the Commission of Array, and helped to raise horses and money, giving 400*l.* himself for the King. His estate, worth 1,000*l.* a year, is enjoyed by a cousin, who is heir-at-law.	171	543 –549
	Feb.? Frances Lowe, his widow, petitions that her husband's estate was sequestered for delinquency 1½ years after his death, 6 years ago; she appealed, and was discharged by the Barons of Exchequer, the estate belonging to her. Begs not to be more questioned on the same charge, but to be freed from further trouble.	98	799
	SIR CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER (late), and SIR JOHN LOWTHER, Bart., Whitehaven, Cumberland, his Son.		
P.R. 14 12 100 235 D. 100 237 241 R. 100 233	18 Feb. 1651. Sir John begs examination of his title to Sockbridge Tirril, Thorp, and Hartsop manors, co. Westmoreland, sequestered for the supposed delinquency of his father, who was but tenant for life. Claims through his mother Frances, daughter of Christopher Lancaster, from Lancelot Lancaster, late of Sockbridge, who, by fine and recovery 14 Car. settled the premises as detailed.	100	236
	30 July 1651. Lady Eleanor Lowther, widow, his [grandmother and] guardian, begs a speedy hearing of her ward's claim.	100	229
	30 July. She is to receive the rents meantime on security of Rob. Lowther in 400*l.*	14	230
	15 Jan. 1652. Title allowed and sequestration discharged, but if any other lands of Sir Christopher's are found, they are to be sequestered.	15	195
	JOHN VALENTINE, Beancliff, Eccles Parish, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 609 P.R. 12 130 D. 222 612 –615 R. 222 605	18 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency, not being sequestered, but his estate seized.	222	608
	12 Aug. Fine at ⅛, 255*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* - - - - -	12	291
	6 Aug. 1652. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	12	463
19 Feb. 1651.	RANDLE BARNES, of Sankey Bridges, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs an order to gentlemen in the county to examine his case. Last November he went with his small vessel for the herring fishing on the coast of Ireland, having only his fishing materials on board, but was driven by storm on the Isle of Man, and thence reached Liverpool. Then, though he has always been faithful, and served in transporting soldiers to Ireland, by information of one Bromfield, a notorious malignant, he was sequestered for betraying Parliament, and his vessel and goods were seized to the State's use, to the utter loss of himself, wife, and 6 children. Begs restoration of his vessel and goods on security pending examination.	66	857 860
	19 Feb. 1651. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report with speed.	14	16
	MARY BUFFORD, Widow, Hants.		
	19 Feb. 1651. Begs consideration of the cause of a poor old widow, almost blind, and past labour; her small house in Alresford, Hants, was sequestered 6 years ago, and she cannot pay any composition for it; it is only worth 50*s.* a year, and brings no profit, for it is so ruinous that no one will take it. Without help, must inevitably perish through want.	71	491
	19 Feb. The County Committee to certify forthwith - -	14	16

		Vol.	No. or p.
19 Feb. 1651.	THOMAS CLEVELAND, Minister of Hinckley, Co. Leicester.		
C. 161 595	19 Feb. 1651. Begs leave to appeal against a false accusation of delinquency.	161	582
	19 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify, giving him the heads of his charge, and leave to cross-examine.	14	16
	25 April. The County Committee for Leicester send up depositions, accusing him of subscribing 4*l.* himself, and collecting subscriptions from the ministers in the county for the King.	161	586 587
L.C.C. & D. 161 587 –591 C. 75 154 161 579 L.C.C. 75 155 161 594	20 May. He begs publication of the examinations - -	75	150
	20 May. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days. With note of Fowle's consent.	14 75	128 153
	28 May. Like petition and order - - - - -	75 14	152 128
	20 April 1652. The County Committee having seized his small estate, being household goods, and ordered his parishioners to pay him no more tithes, though it appears that he is not guilty of delinquency, he begs the benefit on the Act of Pardon, and a letter to the County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	75	143
	20 April. Granted, and if not then sequestered, the registrar to draw up a discharge.	16	321
	27 May. Discharge confirmed, with the usual provisoes - -	16	469
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DIGBY (late), South Luffenham, Co. Rutland.		
	19 Feb. 1651. Edw. Cox, of Pilton, co. Rutland, begs freedom from sequestration of 2 cottages in South Luffenham, leased to him 18 Charles, for 60 years, by John Digby, who was questioned for delinquency, but is dead, and the County Committee disturb him in the enjoyment of the estate.	75	833
	19 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	16
	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE LIVESEY (late), Sutton, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 108 885 895 161 67	19 Feb. 1651. Hugh Parr, of Knowsley, or Burton Head, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a house and lands in Sutton, value 4*l.* a year, demised by him and Alexander his son in 1643, to Art. Bold and Thos. Litherland, for the use of Ann, daughter of George Livesey, since dead, for 7 years; they were sequestered for her recusancy, but discharged by the County Committee on examination of the lease, and since re-sequestered on general instructions.	108	883
	19 Feb. County Committee are to return certificates thereon -	14	15
	4 Aug. 1652. The return being made, Hugh Parr begs an order for discharge of the estate, with arrears.	108	889
L.C.C. & D. 108 891 –893 161 65 –69	4 Aug. Granted, if there be other cause of sequestration - -	17	96
	26 May 1653. He complains that, though the County Committee have discharged the sequestration, they withhold the arrears.	108	876
	26 May. Payment of arrears ordered - - - -	19	1095
	18 June 1651. Lawrence, infant son of Geo. Livesey, petitions that his father, being life tenant to lands in Sutton and Ellel, co. Lancaster, was sequestered for delinquency, but died 2 years ago, yet the County Commissioners continue the sequestration,	100	523 509

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Feb. 1651.	though the premises belong to him. Begs their discharge, having no other maintenance.		
L.C.C. 100 513 & D. –520	18 June 1651. County Commissioners to certify thereon - -	14	169
		100	511
	3 March 1652. He begs a reference of their returns to counsel -	100	521
			507
	3 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16	86
		100	505
R. 100 499 L.C.C. 83 743 & D. –747	15 July. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed without proof that Lawrence is the eldest son, and that his father, and Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Livesey, his grandfather, are dead.	17	16
		83	750
	31 Aug. 1653. Wm. Eltonhead, of the Middle Temple, London, guardian of Lawrence Livesey, begs discharge of the lands, co. Lancaster, settled in 1627 and 1629 on Geo. Livesey, father of the infant, with remainder to his sons, the proofs required being made. The estate was inserted in the Act for Sale, but the infant's title allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions. Begs discharge, with arrears from the father's death.	83	733
	31 Aug. Granted, with arrears from the date of the first petition, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.	19	1115
	16 March 1655. Order confirmed, the County Committee neither showing cause nor discharging the estate.	27	165
	17 July. Order for discharge repeated, but thanks given to the County Committee for their great care in the case.	29	28
	LAWRENCE MURFIE, London.		
	19 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the forces raised against Parliament. Is worth 6*l.* in clothes, money, &c.	102	36
	19 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	133
	Claimants on the Estate of NICHOLAS SHARPE (late), Frisby-super-Reake, Co. Leicester.		
	19 Feb. 1651. NICH. SHARPE, his nephew, petitions that he is seized of the manor and rectory of Frisby, by will of his uncle Nicholas Sharpe, who bequeathed to the vicar of Frisby a yearly legacy of 60 quarters of barley, for 20 years, to be paid out of the estate, provided the vicar yearly purchased therefrom an annuity of 30*s.*, or more if possible, of some corporation; in default, the legacy to cease, and descend to the heirs of Henry Plumtree, of Nottingham, and John Chester, of Blaby. Has been several times distrained, and a suit is now depending in the Common Pleas between petitioner and Huntingdon Plumtree, M.D., heir to Henry Plumtree. John Holland, vicar of Frisby, was heretofore possessed of the legacy, but some misdemeanours being objected against him, he was suspended from his ministry, and the County Commissioners of Leicester have laid claim to the legacy and arrears in petitioner's hands as sequestrable, though it cannot escheat to the State by the vicar's delinquency, but to Plumtree. Begs discharge from the sequestration, and all other molestation, till the suit is settled by law.	116	775
	19 Feb. County Committee for Leicester to certify - -	14	18
	19 Feb. 1651. HUNTINGDON PLUMTREE, and JOHN CHESTER, infant, by THOS. WADE, his guardian, petition that the late Nich. Sharpe, owner of Frisby parsonage, co. Leicester, left to [John Holland,] vicar of Frisby, 60 quarters of barley, for 20 years,	110	1113

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Feb. 1651.	NICHOLAS SHARPE—*cont.*		
	on failure of which it was to revert to Sharpe's heirs; the conditions not being fulfilled, it descended to petitioners long before the delinquency of the vicar for which it is now sequestered, and with whom they are in suit for the arrears. Beg an order to the County Committee to detain the rents of the vicarage till their right is determined by law.		
	19 Feb. 1651. Referred to Brereton - - - -	14 110	15 1111
D. 110 1115 –1118	10 April. They beg an order to the County Committee to take the proofs in the case, the witnesses being far from London. Granted.	74 14	400 78
	26 June. Beg publication of their returns and reference to counsel	110	1103
	26 June. Granted, and Brereton to report - - - -	14	182
	3 Dec. Beg an order to the County Committee to certify when and why the barley was sequestered, and to Brereton to report.	110	1105
L.C.C. 110 1119	3 Dec. The certificate ordered speedily - - - -	15	114
R. 110 1107 D. 110 1121	3 June 1652. Order on report that, as John Holland, the delinquent vicar, had only a trust therein, and the barley does not belong to him, it be discharged from sequestration, and it, or the money received for it since 24 Dec. 1649 be repaid.	16	503
	JOHN UNWIN, or ONYON, Horton, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, and Ennington, Hants, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	19 Feb. 1651. JOHN STEVENS, of Cannock, Wilts, petitions that the estate of John Onyon was sequestered 4 years since for his recusancy, and being valued at 120*l.* a year, the ⅔ would be 80*l.* Can prove that the estate is worth 240*l.*, and that 160*l.* was offered the County Commissioners for the ⅔, but through some underhand dealing of Onyon, it was not accepted. Begs examination of the premises.	120	100
L.C.C. 171 205	19 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	16
	11 Nov. 1652. JOHN UNWIN begs discharge of the seizure of ⅔ of his estate by the County Commissioners on pretence that he is a recusant, having always been conformable.	126	689
	11 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	17	396
	Dec. ? Being in the last Act for Sale, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	126	688
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	April 1651? Edw. Kete, of Westlecott, Wilts, begs to be continued tenant for 7 years more, at the former value, of the estate, late John Unwin's, in Horton and Canning, leased to him by the County Committee for one year at 80*l.*, and he sowed his wheat and barley, hoping to continue tenant; finding some neighbours offered an advance on his rent, he bid far more than it was worth.	96	181
P.E. 171 207 L.C.C. 171 238 C. 171 235 32 186	14 Aug. Kete to be admitted tenant, rather than John Stevens, and the number of acres to be certified.	30	406
	Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Unwin, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 126 693	5 Aug. 1653. Horton mansion-house and lands, Wilts - -	18	860
O.T.T. 126 691	18 April 1654. Yabington house, in Avington parish, &c., Hants	18	941
	3 May. The County Committee are to forbear to intermeddle with the rents grown due since 28 Sept. 1653, and henceforward, if sequestered as the estate of John Unwin.	18	944

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Feb. 1651.	HENRY MANCKNOWLES, Co. Lancaster, Papist.		
D. 161 135	The County Committee for Lancaster report that in 1641 he conveyed his estate to his sister, Isabel Pailey, and thus avoids sequestration, though he and his children are maintained from the estate.	161	136
	11 March 1651. The estate to be secured till he apply, and they receive further order.	14 30	44 209
	17 April. The petition (missing) of Miles Whittacre and Isabel, his wife [formerly Isabel Pailey], referred to Reading.	14	86
	22 April. Miles Whittacre, and Isabel his wife, complain that lands in Marsden, Colne parish, and the goods, value 300*l.*, settled on Isabel by Hen. Mancknowles, are sequestered for his supposed delinquency; they beg a copy of the charge against him, and examination of witnesses, the settlement being before the pretended delinquency, and discharge of the lands.	130	484
	22 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	91
L.C.C. 160 574 & D. –576	10 Dec. Petition renewed, but naming Mancknowles' pretended recusancy as the cause of sequestration.	103	151
	10 Dec. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration	15	127
	31 Aug. 1652. The Whittacres beg reference to counsel of the return from the County Committee.	130	486
C. 32 254	31 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17	174
	HENRY MOSSOCK, Bickerstaffe, Co. Lancaster.		
	20 Feb. 1651. Begs allowance, on behalf of his children, of a fifth of his estate, sequestered for his delinquency and recusancy. Granted.	103 14	649 23
	29 April. Petitions again, stating that he is sequestered for recusancy only, and prays allowance of $\frac{1}{3}$ with his mansion-house.	103	651
	29 April. Granted; but if he be sequestered both for recusancy and delinquency, the County Sequestrators are to certify the same before they grant any allowance.	14	99
	4 Aug. 1652. He complains that his estate having been long sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, Sir Thomas Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, has taken advantage thereof to enclose a moss or common adjoining his estate, without paying any rent, although petitioner, by long usage, has good right to the depasturage thereof. Begs examination for proof of his title, and $\frac{1}{5}$ of past and future profits.	103	647
L.C.C. 161 347	4 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	29
	LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
	30 Nov. 1652. On request for confirmation of a lease for 7 years to Hen. Mossock, of Bickerstaffe, of his own sequestered estate, enquiry is to be made if it was let according to instructions.	17	456
O.T.T. 103 645	22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Bickerstaffe, Liverpool, Thingwall, and Watertree, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Mossock, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ant. Shelley.	18	816
	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY YAXLEY (late), Recusant, Bowthorpe, Norfolk, FRANCES, his Widow, and CHARLES YAXLEY, his Son, Yaxley, Suffolk.		
	20 Feb. 1651. The County Committee of Norfolk report that Hen. Yaxley being dead, they have sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate descended to his widow and son, who are both recusants. They certify that he had an estate of 500*l.* or 600*l.* a year at Bickerton, near Kiplingcote, co. York, which should be sequestered.	164	80

		Vol. G	No. cr p.
20 Feb. 1651.	HENRY YAXLEY, &c.—*cont.*		
	18 March 1651. The Committee for Compounding order the sequestration of his estate at Bickerton, co. York.	30	484
	6 Dec. 1653. Charles Yaxley, of Yaxley, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estates.	141	164
	6 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	1
	17 Jan. 1654. Like petition of Charles Yaxley of Suffolk -	141	158
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12
	25 May 1652. THE INHABITANTS OF COLNEY, Norfolk, beg allowance of a yearly rent of 40*s.* for relief of the poor, payable from the estate of Hen. Yaxley, sequestered for recusancy of his son Charles.	76	403
	25 May. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	16	451
C. 139 185 L. 164 81	9 March 1653. ROB. YALLOP, sen., of Staple Inn, London, begs confirmation of a sale made to him by Charles Yaxley and Elizabeth, his wife, of Colney and other lands, Norfolk, Yaxley being 5,000*l.* in debt, and unable to pay without sale of land, but ⅔ of his lands are sequestered for recusancy.	139	183
O.C.C. 141 139	9 Nov. 1653. HEN. YAXLEY, jun., of Bowthorpe, Norfolk, begs to enjoy an annuity of 30*l.* left him by his father, Hen. Yaxley, on his lands, cos. Norfolk and York. It was payable on the death of his parents, but is sequestered for recusancy of his elder brother Charles.	141	133 162
D. & L.C.C. 141 135 164 93, 96	9 Nov. The Norfolk Committee to send returns in 3 weeks, and Reading to report.	25 141	178 131
	15 Feb. 1654. Hen. Yaxley petitions that in pursuance of former orders, the County Committee for Norfolk have taken examinations on the proofs of his rent-charge on Charles Yaxley's estate, but he begs an order for examination of some further witnesses. Granted.	141 25	152 295
C. 141 141 D. 119 451 R. 141 121 H. 27 182, 237	18 Jan. 1655. Enquiry to be made whether the proviso of revocation on payment of 5*s.* has been acted upon.	23	1661
	20 Feb. On proof that the deed has not been made void, the claim allowed, with arrears from 9 Nov. 1653.	23	1671
	9 Nov. 1653. GEORGE STRUTT, of Little Thornham, Suffolk, begs allowance of his rent-charge of 30*l.* due on the estate of the late Hen. Yaxley, after decease of himself and Frances, his wife, during the life of his son, Francis Yaxley, and bought by petitioner from the said Francis.	119	441 456
L. & D. 119 443 –447	9 Nov. Referred to the Norfolk Committee and Reading -	25 119	178 439
	15 Feb. 1654. His petition renewed, along with that of Hen. Yaxley of the same date and to the same effect. Granted.	141 25	152 295
C. 33 362 D. 119 449 119 451 R. 119 425 H. 27 182, 237	25 Jan. 1655. Enquiries ordered whether the proviso of revocation on payment of 5*s.* has been acted upon.	23	1664
	20 Feb. On proof that the deed has not been made void, his claim allowed.	23	1671
C. 119 454	29 Nov. 1653. Petition of RICH. BROWNE, of Earlham, Norfolk. Bought Bickerton manor and rectory of Henry and Charles Yaxley; on Henry's death, it was sequestered for recusancy of Frances, his widow, but though she is dead, the sequestration continues. Charles now claims right to the premises, whereas he has only right to the unpaid purchase-money. Begs hearing and discharge of sequestration.	71	333
L.C.C. 141 93 164 85 –89, 99	29 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	25	259
I. & D. 164 101 –151	13 Dec. 1653. Petition of Charles Yaxley, of Yaxley, for reference to counsel of his title to Bickerton Manor and other lands, co. York, entailed by his father, Hen. Yaxley, on himself and Frances, his wife, and their heirs, on their marriage, 29 Sept.	141	166

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Feb. 1651.			
L.C.C. 169 29 H. 27 127, 132, 147 C.P. 27 152 E.W. 27 152 C. 71 309 L. 71 307 D. 141 119 R. 71 223 C. 141 143 H. 27 213 E.W. 27 259 H. 27 276	1625. After his father's death, $\frac{2}{3}$ were seized for his mother's recusancy, and since her death in May 1653, for his own. Rich. Browne, when his father was blind, sick, and old, got him to execute a deed of sale to him of the said manor for 6,600*l.* to free it from sequestration. No money has ever been paid, yet Browne claims the property.		
	13 Dec. 1653. Referred to the County Commissioners - -	27	179
	11 Jan. 1655. Order that 1,200*l.* is due to Mr. Browne, and it does not yet appear but that he had security for it by a mortgage on Yaxley Hall. As to the other 800*l.* claimed by him, he must prove how it became due.	23	1659
	8 Feb. Hearing ordered, and Browne is to pay 3*l.* expenses, as his witnesses cannot attend this day.	27	289
	15 Feb. Order that the Committee are not satisfied to discharge the sequestration, and will not decide about the 2,100*l.* claimed by Browne till the judgment of the Chancery Court, before whom the case depends, is given. Meantime the sequestration is to continue, Yaxley to be allowed his $\frac{1}{3}$, and the State $\frac{2}{3}$.	23	1669
	15 Feb. Letters to the Sequestration Commissioners of cos. York and Norfolk accordingly.	27	299
	22 May. On Yaxley's complaint of non-payment of his thirds by the Commissioners of co. York, the above order confirmed.	27	398
	13 Feb. 1655. George Hemsworth and other tenants of Bickerton beg an order to the County Committee to reduce their rents, lately increased from 200*l.* to 400*l.* of $\frac{2}{3}$ of Bickerton Manor, forfeit for recusancy of Charles Yaxley, or to take the said $\frac{2}{3}$ of their farms into the State's hands.	68	697
	13 Feb. The County Committee to examine by what leases the farms are held, and what is the unexpired term thereof.	27	291
21 Feb. 1651.	NEVIL BLITH, or BLIGHE, St. Thomas' Parish, Carnedon, Cornwall.		
C. 222 190	Mary Blith, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, lately sequestered for delinquency, for herself and children.	69	464
	21 Feb. 1651. Granted according to instructions, with arrears from Dec. 1649.	14	23
	21 March. Order in Parliament, that those who were in Pendennis Castle at its surrender, be allowed to compound at $\frac{1}{3}$, or at $\frac{2}{3}$ if they were members of Parliament.	222	193
P.E. 222 187 191	22 May. Neville Blighe begs to compound on this order, being in Pendennis Castle.	222 69	186 462
R. 222 183	10 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 420*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	14 12	154 233 234
	WILLIAM COURTNEY, Erme, Cornwall.		
P.E. 221 243 R. 221 239	21 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the forces raised against Parliament.	221	242
	4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	145
	JOHN DURSTON, Ripple, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 221 397 P.R. 12 133 R. 221 895	21 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not as having been a delinquent, but living in a country full of troubles, fears he might be called in question, and begs full discharge on payment.	221	400
	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	153
	RICHARD HUGHESON, or HEWSON, Ripon, Co. York.		
P.E. 221 237 R. 221 233	21 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for which his estate was seized, but not sequestered 22 January last. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	236
	4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 6*l.* 4*s.* - - - - - -	12	145

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Feb. 1651.	RICH. HUGHESON—*cont.*		
	17 Aug. 1653. Being summoned for non-payment of his fine, ordered to pay it, with interest.	12	560
	31 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1120
	WILLIAM LLOYD, or FLOYD, Llandefailog, Co. Brecon.		
P.E. 221 251 R. 221 247	21 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency on his own discovery, having never been sequestered.	221	250
	4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 45*l.* - - - - - -	12	145
	19 April 1652. He is to have further time till 20 May next to pay in the latter moiety, and his estate not to be touched unless it was sequestered before.	30	421
	2 April 1653. The County Committee request further orders in his case, fearing that some have miscarried.	167	657
	22 April. Lloyd is to be summoned by the County Committee to appear before the Committee for Compounding to satisfy the fine, and in case of his neglect, his estate is to be seized.	12	541
	JOHN VOSPER, Eluggan, Cornwall.		
P.E. 221 477 P.R. 12 133 R. 221 475	21 Feb. 1651. Petitions that he inclined at first to the late King, but repenting of his errors, aided in reducing the county, and has lived peaceably 5 years; yet the late Committee compelled him on pain of sequestration to pay them 60*l.* composition. Begs repayment of the 60*l.*, or allowance of it from his fine in his present composition.	221	479
	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 58*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	158
	THOMAS WANKLIN, Westbury, or Heywood, Wilts.		
P.E. 127 597 222 160 C. 222 161 R. 222 155	21 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	158
	3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 58*l.* - - - - - -	12	226 228
	17 Dec. Begs that the treasurers may receive his fine without interest, though the time is elapsed; could not raise it in time, being set so high, viz., 2 years' value on an estate held only for the life of the Countess of Marlborough, who is nearly 70 years old. Noted for search to be made whether the fine is confirmed.	127	595
	7 Jan. 1652. Note that the petitioner cannot be relieved - -	127	595
	2 Aug. 653. Summoned to show cause for not having paid his fine.	171	249
	12 June 1655. Begs time to prove that he paid it to Thos. Elmes, who has the treasurer's receipt, and the discharge lies in Mr. Squibb's hands.	127	594
	12 June. Granted 3 weeks, and the levying of the fine to be forborne meantime.	27	416
25 Feb. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of GILBERT CLARKE, D.D.		
	Mildred, his wife, petitions that her husband, being seized for life of Greatham Hospital, co. Durham, was sequestered in 1644 for delinquency. By order of the County Committee, and a Parliament Order of 1647, she was allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$, but it is now detained from her. Begs an order to the County Committee to pay it her with arrears, for maintenance of herself and children.	74	943

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Feb. 1651.			
L.C.C. 154 289 NOTE 25 184	25 Feb. 1651. Granted, with arrears from Dec. 1649, unless the County Committee certify to the contrary in a month.	14	26
L.C.C. 154 291 I. & D. 154 293–301 H. 25 229 74 768	17 Aug. 1653. Dr. Sam. Rand, master of Greatham Hospital, begging recall of this order, is summoned to appear in 21 days, and show cause why the $\frac{1}{5}$ should not be paid.	27	169
	31 Aug. The order of 17 August confirmed, and proofs to be taken whether the hospital was sequestered from Dr. Clarke, and whether Mrs. Clarke ever had $\frac{1}{5}$ from any other estate of Dr. Clarke; proofs to be returned in a month, and meantime payment of the $\frac{1}{5}$ suspended.	27	186
	2 Nov. Order on full hearing that the Committee for Compounding do not find that Greatham Hospital was sequestered by the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, and therefore they cannot give any rule in the case.	27	238
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN FAGE, M.D. (late), Midhurst, Sussex.		
O.C.C. 124 462 L.C.C. 170 1 124 471 D. 124 469	25 Feb. 1651. WALTER TRIM, of Hampressam [Hampreston?] Dorset, guardian of Constance Fage, his daughter and heir, begs an order to the County Committee to certify why the sequestration should not be taken off the estate of Dr. Fage, who died 5 years ago. Cannot else keep the daughter, who was left to his charge to be educated a Protestant.	124	463 453
	25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	124 14	459 26
	17 Sept. Their certificate being returned, that the estate was sequestered only for the recusancy of Dorothy Fage, who is dead, he moves for judgment and discharge.	124	457
D. 124 467 C. 32 172 124 448	17 Sept. Further proof required of the death of Dr. Fage, and the age of his daughter.	15 124	22 465
	17 Dec. On this proof being given, estate discharged, with arrears from the father's death.	15	153
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ROBERTS, Sen. (late), of Bridgwater, Somerset.		
	25 Feb. 1651. John Roberts, jun., begs discharge of two messuages in Bridgwater, which he held as executor to his grandfather, John Nethercott, and which are sequestered as the estate of John Roberts, his father.	114	821
	25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	26
C. 33 305	[8 Nov. 1653.] He petitions Parliament for allowance of the deed of 1641, by which his father for 104*l.* mortgaged the said tenements to John Nethercott, of Wembdon, who died in 1647, leaving this estate to petitioner. On the third Act for Sale, the estate was surveyed and returned to be sold, but by favour of the Trustees for Sale, was undisposed of. On order from the Committee for Compounding, the County Commissioners certified his title and claim 22 Jan. 1652, which was ready to be shown, but his trustees neglected the opportunity, and elapsed one day's time to present his claim to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, so that without favour, his estate is forthwith to be sold.	114	771
D. 114 773 R. 25 257	8 Nov. The Committee of Petitions desire the Committee for Compounding to inform them what proceedings are before them.	114	773
	11 Nov. The registrar and Brereton to certify, and Brereton to state.	25 114	245 773
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 114 763	24 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Eastover, Bridgwater, Somerset, forfeited by Roberts, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby, of London.	18	951

25 Feb. 1651.

CICELY, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF RUTLAND, Recusant.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	25 Feb. 1651. Begs mitigation of the rent for the two parts of Garendon Manor, co. Leicester, sequestered for her recusancy only, for which, to prevent the destruction of the park, she has been constrained to contract at 1,000*l.*, which is at the rate of 1,500*l.* for the whole, and much above its value.	114	1171
	25 Feb. County Committee to certify the value of the estate, and proceed according to their instructions.	14 114	25 1186
D. 114 1173 –1175 L. 114 1189 NOTE 114 1179 C. 114 1179 L.C.C.162 353	9 April. She is to have her mansion-house, and one third, and the County Committee are to let the rest according to their instructions, taking care that no damage is done to the estate.	14	77
	17 March 1652. She begs allowance for the great loss she has sustained by the felling and sale of her timber.	114	1178
	17 March. The County Committee to allow what is reasonable -	16	152
	4 Aug. She begs allowance for over-value of her lands in co. Lincoln, surveyed in March last, and let to [Wm.] Dowman on her behalf. Uffington Manor is valued at much beyond what it has ever made.	114	1170
	4 Aug. The Committee for Compounding have it not in their power to make any abatement, but the lady must stand to her bargain.	17	94
	6 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of several small manors in cos. Wilts and Somerset, according to the Act of 21 October.	114	1159
	6 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	9 May. Begs to be admitted tenant to the same for one year, beginning at Ladyday 1654.	114	1161
	9 May. The registrar and auditor to certify the value - -	27	47

CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.

	31 March 1652. THOS. WALMSLEY, JOHN STORER, and BRIDGET SMITH, widow, beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the Countess of Rutland's lands at Garendon, made to them as highest bidders at the posting by the County Commissioners, at the improved rent of 800*l.* clear.	128	182
	31 March. The County Committee reproved for making a 7 years' lease without notice given. They are to send up a return of the value.	16 128	245 182
	21 April. They certify that they let it for one year at 1,000*l.*, taxes and quit-rents to be allowed.	161	543
	26 May. The County Committee having sent up their certificate, the petition is renewed for confirmation of the lease.	128	183
	26 May. Petitioners are to hold the estate for a year, and then it is to be let according to instructions.	16	460
	19 April 1653. A 7 years' lease at 800*l.* confirmed to them, if let according to instructions.	25	45
	12 May 1652. ANNE LAWRENCE, widow, begs to be continued tenant to $\frac{2}{3}$ of Basbies Farm, co. Wilts, held by her husband, and sequestered for recusancy of the Countess of Rutland, at 60*l.* rent, having agreed with the Countess for her $\frac{1}{3}$. The County Commissioners let it last March to Fras. Allen, who, with a party of soldiers, drove off her cattle, turned her out of doors, and will not allow her to remain in the $\frac{1}{3}$ part let to her by the Countess. They have let the $\frac{2}{3}$ of the farm at 5*l.* abatement of rent, though she would have paid the 60*l.* if they would allow needful repairs, which is contrary to their instructions, and a great wrong to an ancient tenant.	99	641
	12 May. The County Committee are to certify if the estate is sequestered for recusancy only, and if so, they are not to meddle with the $\frac{1}{3}$, nor dispossess petitioner of it.	16	382

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Feb. 1651.			
	30 June 1652. Wm. Dowman, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, pleads that he was admitted tenant last March to ⅔ of the Countess of Rutland's estate in co. Lincoln at the full improved value; finds 200 cottage tenants, many very poor and back in their rents, the estate lying in 4 hundreds, 40 miles apart, so that the collecting of rents is costly, and stock and corn low in price. Begs review and abatement of rent, and allowance for fee-farm rents, and for barley paid to the poor of Tallington.	81	247
	30 June. He is to pay his rent, and any claimants for fee-farm rents, &c., are to apply to the Committee for Compounding.	16	619
	19 July 1653. He begs confirmation of his lease of the said estate for 7 years from May 1652, at 880*l.* It was surveyed and posted, and he was the highest bidder.	81	249
	19 July. Granted, if let according to the Act and instructions -	25	130
C. 87 365	30 March 1653. Henry Alden, minister of Tallington, co. Lincoln, begs an order for payment of 5*l.* a year, paid time out of mind from the rectory, but now refused by the County Committee, it being sequestered for the recusancy of Cicely, Countess Dowager of Rutland.	87	363
C. 87 357	30 March. The County Committee to certify how the 5*l.* has been paid, and to whom, and the cause of stoppage of payment.	25	28
R.C. 27 9 114 1135 C. 114 1157 L.C.C. 114 1141 1143 145 319, 447 C. 32 372 114 1151, 1153, 1121 D. 114 1139, 1146–1149 R. 114 1123	28 Sept. 1654. Frances, widow of George, 7th Earl of Rutland, begs discharge of the ⅔ of the manors of Melton, Roos, and Wootton, the manors, messuage, and comendary of New Eagle, co. Lincoln, and Helmsley Rectory, co. York, sequestered for the recusancy of Cicely, Countess Dowager of Rutland, by whose death [1 Sept. 1654] they have come to petitioner; asks leave to have the rents on security, or that they may remain in the tenants' hands till hearing.	114	1138 1156
	25 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -	23	1663
	16 Oct. 1654. George Thorn and John Hopkins beg removal of the goods of the Countess of Rutland, who died 1 September last, from her house at Charterhouse, the reversion of which they purchased 3 years since from the State; unless the purchasers remove them as ordered by the County Committee, petitioners will lose a quarter's rent.	144	280
	10 Oct. Order for their removal by Saturday - - -	27	130
	17 Oct. The seizure of the house by the County Committee as belonging to the Duke of Buckingham discharged, and the purchasers are to enjoy it.	27	141
	22 May 1655. Thos. Man, minister at Helmsley, John Clarke, at Bilsdale, and James Colwhone, lecturer at Harum, all co. York, plead that they had 150*l.* a year granted from Helmsley Rectory, sequestered for the recusancy of Cicely, late Countess Dowager of Rutland, who died last August. Jordan Crosland, who held a lease thereof, refuses to pay his rent to the County Committee, and therefore they cannot have their allowances. Hear that his lease is expired, and that he is in arrears with his rent. Beg that he may be summoned to account for the arrears, and that they may receive the 150*l.*	101	420
	22 May. The County Committee to gather in all arrears due before the death of the Countess, and to pay the petitioners the proportions due of their respective augmentations.	27	395
26 Feb. 1651.	MARY, LADY BLOUNT, Widow of Sir Edward Blount, and the Claimants on her Estate.		
	Pening Alston and Spencer Vincent, of London, trustees of Dr. Edw. Alston, beg discharge of Shelwood Manor, Leigh parish, Surrey, conveyed to them in 1634 by Sir Garrett Kemp	62	61 81

			Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1651.		LADY BLOUNT—*cont.* and John Carroll, charged with an annuity of 70*l.* to Lady Blount; the estate being sequestered for her delinquency in 1644, they have paid 40*l.* a year to the State ever since; her term is expired, and yet the sequestration of ⅔ is continued, on a false pretext of the recusancy of Edw. Cotton, the tenant.		
L. 62 83–86		26 Feb. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 62	29 79
C. 62 87 R. 62 77 H. 14 165, 263 15 6 D. 62 67–75 E.W. 15 29 62 65 C. 32 37		23 April. They beg stay of payment of rents, pending enquiry -	62	63
		14 Aug. Order that Carroll's lease be referred to counsel; that Edw. Cotton's recognizance in 600*l.* for payment of 300*l.* assigned by Edw. Cotton to David Jackman be allowed; but the mortgage and deed of sale made of late by him cannot be allowed, being made after sequestration.	14	255
		3 Dec. Discharge of the lands granted till the petitioners have received 1,160*l.*, paid to Thos. Stich, of Newberry, Barking parish, Essex, for the assignment of the lease, and 400*l.* to David Jackman for assignment of his recognizance, with interest, charges, &c.	15	118
		3 May 1654. The discharge made absolute, the estate being so encumbered that there is no probability of benefit to the State.	23	1603
		13 Jan. 1654. MARY, LADY BLOUNT, begs to contract for ⅔ of her sequestered estate in co. Hereford on the late Recusants' Act.	82	306
		13 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	26	8
		22 May 1655. COL. JOHN BRIDGES begs discharge of mills and 12 acres in Kidderminster, co. Worcester, bought of Mary, Lady Blount, who had an estate for life for her jointure, petitioner having a further estate therein; but soldiers have distrained his tenants on pretence that the mills were seized for her recusancy, because she did not appear before the County Committee, according to an Ordinance of Parliament, whereas she left the country and went into Wales; being 80 years old, she cannot take such a journey to abjure, but she was never convicted of recusancy. Has served Parliament faithfully, and is now in service in Ireland.	70	641
C. 34 21		22 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	27	360
		ROGER CLARKE, Stoke Climsland, Cornwall.		
O.C.C. 221 459 P.E. 221 461 P.R. 12 140 R. 221 455		26 Feb. 1651. Compounded with the County Committee 1 June 1649, being sequestered for delinquency in the first war, and was fined at 70*l.*, but is re-sequestered and ordered to compound again. Begs favour therein.	221	458
		11 March. Fine at ⅙, 92*l.* 16*s.* - - - - -	12	158
		Claimant on the Estate of CUTHBERT ERRINGTON (late), Kenton, Northumberland.		
		26 Feb. 1651. MABEL ERRINGTON, his widow, petitions that she was married 25 years since to Oswald Medford, of North Weetslade, Northumberland, who settled ½ of certain lands there on her for jointure, and died 16 years ago, but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of Cuthbert Errington, now dead, whom she married since. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify for whose delinquency the lands were sequestered, leave to prove her title, and reference to counsel.	84	1034 1043
L.C.C. 84 1045, I. & 1049 D. 84 1047		26 Feb. County Committee to certify - - - -	14 84	30 1041
		6 May. She begs a special order for her cause to be heard out of course; Sir A. Haslerigg, knowing her poverty, has written to beg her dispatch, and she has discoveries to declare of concealed delinquents' estates.	84	1036
R. 84 1037		6 May. To be heard on Thursday - - - - -	14	106

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1651.	20 May 1651. Ordered on report ½ of the 6 farms settled on her, with the last ½ year's arrears; George Fenwick, named in the report [who married one of Medford's daughters], is left to his legal remedy, the sequestration notwithstanding.	14	127
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, Co. York.		
	26 Feb. 1651. The Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, beg discharge of the sequestration on Sedbergh Rectory, co. York, demised by their predecessors by deed of 27 July, 13 Car., for 14 years to Sir Thos. Cotton, and assigned to Sir Wm. Howard, for whose delinquency it is sequestered. The lease has now expired.	139	203
R. 139 201	11 March. The sequestration of Sedbergh Rectory taken off on Reading's report.	14	43
	12 March. The County Committee to enquire whether Lady Howard, wife of Sir Wm. Howard, has not a right thereunto by any lease.	14	46
	KENT DELINQUENTS.		
	26 Feb. 1651. Depositions to prove that Augustine Terry, Thos. Hills, and John Mountaine, of Milton, —— Belcher, minister of Ulcombe, Rich. Spiney (?), of Ulcombe, and Fras. Rich, of Linton-in-the-Street, were engaged in the Kent insurrection of 1648, before the fight at Maidstone.	158	95 –105
	LANCASHIRE LABOURERS.		
L.C.C. & D. 100 361 –378 159 247 –253 R. 100 351	26 Feb. 1651. Richard and Thos. Rose, Wm. Gill, John and Eliz. Crosse, Thos. Harrison, of Hale, James Allanson, Wm. Worrall, of Much Woolton, John and Thos. Plombe, Hen. Linaker, of Garston, and Ralph Sephton, of Speake, beg freedom from sequestration and allowance of their right to several tenements which are sequestered, not for their own delinquency and recusancy, but that of others, yet the County Committee will not allow them to enjoy the same without an order.	114 100	275 357
	26 Feb. The County Committee to make enquiries as to the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	14 100	29, 30 355
	4 Feb. 1652. They beg a hearing of their report, which is short, and speedy relief, being unable to retain counsel, and much distressed by the County Committee, who will not suffer them to enjoy their small estates.	114	278
	4 Feb. Order that these cases and all others not exceeding 10*l.* a year be heard on Tuesday.	15	240
	16 June. John Plombe and 6 others petition that, amended certificates being returned by the County Committee, their cases may be heard and they relieved, being very poor men.	138	379
	16 June. Hearing ordered on Tuesday - - - -	16	557
	The later proceedings in the cases are taken separately, as follows:—		
REC. 239 31	26 Feb. 1651. Rich. Rose claims a tenement leased by the late Earl of Derby in 1630 to his wife, then Eliz. Hickmot, and her late husband, Robert Hickmot, and still sequestered for Hickmot's recusancy.	114	279
R. 239 29	10 Feb. 1652. His claim allowed, he and his wife being both Protestants, and her children so educated.	15 239	257 30
L.C.C. 110 1121	26 Feb. 1651. Thos. Rose claims lands in Widnes, the reversion of which was settled on him by John Lawton, after himself and his wife Elizabeth, both dead, but the lands are still sequestered for their recusancy. No order.	114	280

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1651.	LANCASHIRE LABOURERS—*cont.*		
	26 Feb. 1651. WM. GILL claims a tenement in Hale, surrendered to him by his late father John Gill, but sequestered for his recusancy.	114	279
R. 239 32	10 Feb. 1652. Claim allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -	15 239	255 33
	26 Feb. 1651. ELIZ. CROSSE, widow, and her son JOHN CROSSE, claim a tenement in Hale, sequestered for recusancy of Rob. Crosse, their late husband and father. They are both conformable, and John has served Parliament as a soldier.	114	279
R. 239 34 REC. 239 36	10 Feb. 1652. Title allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -	15 239	252 35
D. 72 553	26 Feb. 1651. THOS. HARRISON of Hale claims a tenement in Hale, descended to him from his late grandmother Marg. Harrison, but still sequestered for her recusancy.	114	280
	7 July 1652. It being proved that the father, Wm. Harrison, and the grandmother are dead, the County Committee are to discharge his tenement from sequestration, on his producing the deed by which he claims it.	16	659
	15 Dec. 1652. He petitions, with RALPH WIRRALL, WM. ALLENSON, THOMAS HARRISON, of Oglett in Speke, and others of co. Lancaster, for a hearing of their further proofs, which were ordered, and are now returned.	131	245
	15 Dec. Order that they be heard amongst the re-reports which are heard every Thursday.	17	512
	17 Feb. 1653. Thos. Harrison of Hale's deed being produced, order for discharge of his sequestration, on his taking the Oath of Abjuration, with arrears from the death of the grandmother, if that was before Dec. 1649.	19	1070
	26 Feb. 1651. JAMES ALLANSON claims land in Hale, leased by him for 5 years to his brother William, and sequestered for his recusancy, but the sequestration is continued after the expiration of the lease.	114	280
	10 Feb. 1652. He is ordered to produce his lease - - -	15	255
	26 Feb. 1651. WM. WORRALL, claims closes in Much Woolton, left in reversion to his wife, daughter and heir of Rob. Wainwright, but still sequestered for recusancy of Alice, widow of James Pendleton, the former owner, though she is dead.	114	279
	10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are to prove the will of James Pendleton, by which he claims, and to certify whether the closes were sequestered only for the recusancy of Pendleton's widow, and not for any delinquency.	15	255
	17 Feb. 1653. On proof, order that the sequestration be discharged, and his claim allowed, with arrears from Alice Pendleton's death, if she died since 1649.	19	1070
O.C.C. 100 359 159 213 L.C.C. & D. 100 367–369 159 203–211	26 Feb. 1651. JOHN and THOS. PLOMBE and HEN. LINAKER plead that they were sequestered for recusancy in 1649, but discharged by the County Committee, having taken the Oath of Abjuration; yet their estates are re-sequestered [because they have not been discharged by the Committee of Appeals, or the Committee for Compounding].	114	279
L.C.C. 159 202 215 D. 138 375	10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are to enquire whether they were not delinquents as well as recusants, they having been so returned formerly.	15	258
	6 July. Allowed their thirds, the Committee being satisfied that they were sequestered for recusancy only.	16	658

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1651.	26 Feb. 1651. Ralph Sephton claims in behalf of his nephew, 2 years old, a house leased to him in Oglett, but still sequestered for recusancy of the child's late father, Rob. Hulme.	114	280
L.C.C. 159 519 & D. –521	10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are to certify whether Hulme was not a Papist delinquent.	15	258
	7 July. Sephton is ordered to produce his deed - - -	16	659
	17 Feb. 1653. His claim allowed, with arrears from Dec. 1649, or from the death of Rob. Hulme, if he died since then.	19	1069
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN METCALF, Taunton, Co. York.		
R.C. 14 29 E.W. 14 54	26 Feb. 1651. Cuthbert Heighington begs an order for payment of his annuity of 20*l.*, in right of Frances, his wife, out of the messuages, &c., of Taunton, Stokesley parish, co. York, now or late the inheritance of Metcalf, as appears by indenture of 13 Jan., 9 Car. Cannot receive it because of the sequestration for Metcalf's delinquency.	94	629
	1 Sept. 1653. The rent-charge of 20*l.* on Metcalf's estate allowed, but to be paid out of the third part only thereof, he having been sequestered for recusancy; if the third part will not satisfy the rent-charge, petitioner is to be content with it, and is to have arrears since 26 Feb. 1651.	19	1121
L.C.C. 143 421 I.& D. –426	15 March 1654. Ralph Rymer and 3 other trustees for John Metcalf beg discharge of lands in Taunton, left to them for payment of debts, maintenance of the wife, and portions for the children, but sequestered for recusancy of Metcalf, who is dead.	143	413 419
	15 March. Referred to Thos. Bourchier, County Commissioner, and Reading. Thos. Dickinson requested to join the County Commissioner in examination of witnesses, Rymer, one of the County Commissioners, being a party concerned, and there being only two now in commission.	25 143	316 (2) 427
R. 143 415	26 Oct. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1638
	CHRISTOPHER OUGH, St. Ives, Cornwall.		
O.C.C. 221 611 C. 221 605 P.E. 221 607 –609 P.R. 12 140	26 Feb. 1651. Having adhered to the late King, compounded for 55*l.* with the County Committee, who sequestered him; suffered much by losses and imprisonment, yet was re-sequestered 10 June last. Begs consideration in his fine of sufferings, losses, debts, and imprisonment.	221	603
R. 221 599	25 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 148*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* - - - - -	12	169
	27 Jan. 1652. Enquiry ordered as to whether he has recovered his right to certain property in Liskeard and St. Winnow, for which he was in suit and had a saving to compound, but the time is elapsed.	15	224
	31 Aug. Order that he compound for them or show cause in a month.	12	514
D. 138 371 NOTE 138 369	9 March 1653. He begs further time, the suit not being determined.	138	367
	9 March. Refused, because no authentic affidavit is given -	12	536
	Claimant on the Estate of ALICE PENDLETON (late), Widow, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 72 565 D. 72 567	26 Feb. 1651. John Broughton, of Little Woolton, co. Lancaster, petitions that she held of him for life a house in Much Woolton, rent 10*s.* 4*d.*; she died Sept. 1650, but it is sequestered for her recusancy, and the County Committee will not	72	552 568

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1651.	ALICE PENDLETON—*cont.*		
	give it up without an order. Begs leave to prove his title before the County Committee, reference to counsel, and the rents meantime on security.		
	26 Feb. 1651. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	30
		72	569
	30 May. The proofs being returned, he begs publication, a hearing, and discharge.	72	563
R. 72 559	30 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	72	561
		14	144
D. 72 547	26 Feb. 1652. The claim cannot be allowed on present proofs, but he may have further witnesses examined, here or before the County Committee.	16	72
	21 Feb. 1654 ? Having had further examinations taken, he begs that Brereton may add their proofs to his report.	72	548
	21 Feb. The affidavit to be heard, being very short - -	25	299
	23 Feb. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1580
	MARY PETIT, Widow, and WILLIAM PETIT, Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Recusants, and the Claimants on their Estate.		
	26 Feb. 1651. ANNE PETIT, of Boughton, begs continuance of a rent-charge of 20*l.* a year granted 20 years ago by her brother, Wm. Petit, in consideration of the portion provided by her father's will, on land at Nagdane, Kent, since sequestered for the recusancy only of the said William.	142	321
	27 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	32
R.C. 16 33	18 Feb. 1652. EDW. ROBERTS, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, begs dis-	114	788
114 779	charge of ⅔ of lands in Boughton, Herne Hill, Graveney, and		781
L.C.C. 114 783	Borden, Kent, leased to him 20 years since by the late King,		
158 256	at the rent of 20*l.*, being then sequestered for the recusancy of		
D. 114 785	Mary and Wm. Petit; they were held by petitioner before and		
R. 114 777	after the wars, till now sequestered again. Has much improved the estate in timber.		
	13 Jan. 1653. Refused, the lease being in trust for Wm. Petit the recusant.	19	1063
	19 Jan. 1654. Wm. Petit begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	324
	19 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
	WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM THOMAS, M.P., Son of Sir William Thomas, Carnarvon, Co. Carnarvon.		
P.R. 12 140	26 Feb. 1651. Sir Wm. Thomas begs to compound on Anglesey	222	258
NOTE 222 262	Articles; was absent from Parliament by leave, and only through sickness, according to an order of the Committee for relief on the Articles of War of 26 Sept. 1649 given.		263
P.E. 222 259	26 March. Allowed a month to fetch his deeds from Wales, as the report cannot be stated without perusal of them.	12	173
		122	669
		222	265
	17 June. Fine at ⅓, 780*l.* - - - - - -	12	242
R. 222 255	17 June. He is allowed, at his request, to go into Wales to sell lands value 60*l.* a year in cos. Anglesey and Carnarvon in order to pay his fine, provided he pay it according to order.	12	241
		122	705
C. 122 703	26 Nov. Allowed 14 days more to pay the first ½ of his fine; and on payment, he is to have letters of suspension dating from 17 June last.	12	352

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1651.			
	30 March 1652. The fine reduced by 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* on account of a charge of 200*l.* on the estate for his sisters' portions, and the 380*l.* he has paid to be in part of the 713*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* reduced fine.	12	420
	4 June. He thanks the Committee for help in his low condition, and for the reduction of the fine, but pleads a further reduction, having to pay 200*l.* to each of his sisters, Dorothy and Katherine.	122	698
	15 June. Granted another reduction of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, leaving the fine at 646*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	12 122 239	453 701 37
D. 122 699	23 June. The fine being paid, a discharge granted and sent to the County Committee for North Wales.	12	455
	30 June. He pleads that he receives no benefit by his discharge, because the [North Wales] Committee have let his whole estate for 6 years; having but a life term in his estate, and having had to borrow, to pay his fine, money which would have maintained him, he is worse off than if he had never compounded, and is obliged to hide himself on account of his debts. Begs that the lease may be made void.	122	708
	30 June. The tenants to whom the estate is let are to hold it for one year only, paying their rents to petitioner, and then the estate is to return to him.	12	457
	15 March 1653. He complains of long delays and costly journeys of 600 miles, and now the County Committee try to deprive him of ½ his year's rents as belonging to May, and paid before the date of his order of 17 June. Begs redress, or he and his children will be in sad condition.	122	679
	15 March. The Carnarvon Committee to certify the proceedings in the case since the order for suspension.	25	19
	THOMAS WILLS, St. Stephen, and ROBERT HANCOCK, St. Germans, Cornwall.		
I. & D. 149 383 -391 131 311 -315	26 Feb. 1651. Beg order to the County Committee to give them the heads of the charges against them, and liberty to cross-examine. Granted.	131 14	317 30
L.C.C. 89 1091 H. 15 94 120	2 May. Beg publication of certificates and a hearing. Granted -	131 14	332 105
	18 Dec. Both discharged, no cause being found for their detention.	15	103
27 Feb. 1651.	ROGER BRADSHAW, Scale, and JOHN BRADSHAW, Scale, and Wrampole, both Co. Lancaster.		
	Anne, wife of John Bradshaw of Scale, begs ⅕ of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency, for her maintenance, according to the order of Parliament.	71	161
	27 Feb. 1651. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - -	14	32
	10 Aug. 1653. John Bradshaw of Wrampole begs discharge of a house and 30 acres of land in Prisall, co. Lancaster, held on a lease, now expired, from the late Edw. Fleetwood by Roger Bradshaw, for whose delinquency they are sequestered; a new lease has been granted to petitioner by the rightful proprietor, which he cannot enjoy because of the sequestration.	71	92
	10 Aug. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -	25	160
	3 May 1654. John Bradshaw of Scale begs to compound for his estate, surveyed and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	71	85
R. 227 203	31 May. Fine at ⅔, 554*l.* - - - - - -	227	203
	21 June. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - - -	24	1123

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Feb. 1651.	ROGER BRADSHAW, &c.—*cont.*		
	21 Nov. 1654. He complains that the tithes of Ellel, Cockerham, &c., for which he compounded, and which he should have had from 22 June, when he paid his fine, are detained because the County Committee had let them to an insolvent tenant, and that they distrain his cattle for non-payment of rent. Begs relief.	71	39
D. 71 41, 37	21 Nov. County Committee to certify and meanwhile to forbear the distress.	71 27 27	43 166 339
	14 Feb. 1655. The County Committee not returning the certificate required, he begs release from an engagement into which he entered for the goods taken in distress, and the arrears of the tithes due since his composition.	71	36
	14 Feb. The order of 21 November confirmed, and the County Committee to certify within a month.	27	294
	22 May. Witnesses having been examined in the case, he begs leave to cross-examine them, and examine others. Granted.	71 27	4 396
	ANTHONY BROCKETT, Much Canfield, or Willingdale, Essex.		
P.E. 72 494	27 Feb. 1651. Compounds for his poor estate [*i.e.*, wearing apparel, &c., value 6*l.*], having been a delinquent in both wars. Noted as referred to Brereton.	72	493
P.E. 223 67	3 Oct. Petition renewed - - - - - -	223	65
	3 Oct. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	319
R. 223 63	21 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	328 329
	31 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	331
	EDWARD GREENWOOD, Bradstone, Devon.		
P.E. 221 407A D. 221 403	27 Feb. 1651. He begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the late King. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	406
R. 221 401	11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	153
	RICHARD MARTINSCROFT, Recusant, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.		
	27 Feb. 1651. He begs discharge of his dwelling-house, from which he is turned out by the County Committee, being sequestered for recusancy. Is a poor old man of 60, and Parliament has enacted that the dwelling-houses of recusants never in arms shall not be sequestered.	105	489
L.C.C. 131 215 LET. 30 209	27 Feb. Ordered his house, and a full $\frac{1}{3}$ if sequestered only for recusancy.	14	33
	18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	105	487
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	13
	CHARLES PARIS, Pudding-Norton, Norfolk, Recusant, and the Lessees of his Estates.		
L.C.C. 156 83	27 Feb. 1651. JOHN SANDALL begs to be tenant for 7 years to $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate in Essex of Charles Paris, sequestered for recusancy only. Has held it for divers years, but cannot improve the land, which he only holds from year to year.	115	437
	27 Feb. County Committee of Essex to certify its value if let for 10 years, and to let it according to instructions.	14	32
	4 Sept. An agreement made with him for a lease approved by the Committee for Compounding.	30	139

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Feb. 1651.			
L.C.C. 163 598 D. 163 599 –601 P.E. 111 64	10 Jan. 1654. Charles Paris complains that Thos. Cubitt, to whom, on 3 Sept. 1651, the County Committee of Norfolk let ⅔ of his estate at rent of 120*l.*, ploughs and tills the land, contrary to the laws of husbandry in that country, so that it will be worn out before the expiration of his term; also that he neglects the fences, and damages the property. Begs that as Cubitt is a man of property, he may make satisfaction, and if either he has forfeited his lease, or the estate was unduly let, that the lease may be voided, and the estate relet according to instructions.	111 142	608 529
	10 Jan. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25 142	271 531
	21 Feb. Cubitt begs examination of witnesses on his behalf. Particulars of his lease of the premises in April 1646, by which he advanced the revenue from 40*l.* to 120*l.*, and has been a good tenant; but Paris, a Popish recusant, being a man of great estate, has disturbed and falsely accused him, and he has been summoned before the County Committee at Norwich. Hopes not to be disturbed; will leave all in good repair at the end of his lease; and begs that he may not be put to further trouble and attendance.	142	528
	21 Feb. The County Committee are to try and compose the business, to take care that the lessee performs his covenants, but not to trouble him except in case of breach thereof.	25	300
	15 March. Cubitt is to appear in 3 weeks before the Committee for Compounding, to answer for breaking the covenants of his lease.	25	313
	6 April. Order on his offering to make up the fences, and to give security in 1,000*l.* to leave the estate in good repair, that he have the remainder of the lease, provided it is granted according to instructions.	27	4
	12 April. Order on debate as to certifying the covenants of the lease, that Cubitt surrender it at Michaelmas, and that Paris hold it on the same terms; Cubitt is to repair the fences and take away the growing crops, and the County Committee are to put the houses in repair.	27	29
	12 June. Paris complains that Cubitt, in mere spleen, has cut down 20 loads of oak and 10 of ash on the premises, which the men have sold for drink and tobacco, and continues his disorderly tilling and neglect of fences, so that the land will soon not yield ½ the rent. Complains of this oppression, contrary to the Committee's intended justice, and begs prevention of carrying away of the wood, and the letting of the estate to one who will thriftily manage it.	111	607
L.C.C. 163 604 D. 163 605 –613	12 June. The petition to be read to Salter, the County Commissioner, who is to summon Cubitt to answer, hear both parties, and take special care that no further waste is committed on the premises, and not to suffer Cubitt to carry away the wood till furthur order.	27	70
H. 27 100 P. 111 621 L.C.C. 163 578	20 June. A week longer given, at Paris's request, for the County Committee to examine his witnesses, and both parties to be ready for hearing 21 July.	27	78
D. 163 579 L.C.C. 163 594 D. 163 596	21 July. County Committee to examine the damages, and what it will cost to repair the houses.	27	100
	5 Sept. The order of 12 April confirmed, and if Cubitt does not deliver up the estate to Paris, the County Committee is to compel him, and call in the county forces.	27	113
	10 Oct. Order on return as to the damages that 12*l.* be allowed to Paris for ⅔ of the cost of repairs.	27	132
C. 34 6	20 Feb. 1655. Paris petitions for allowance for repairs, according to the two certificates of the County Commissioners.	111	604

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Feb. 1651.	CHARLES PARIS—*cont.*		
	20 Feb. 1655. The County Committee to certify what has been necessarily expended, and ⅔ will be allowed.	27	301
	1653? ROB. PRATT petitions that he became tenant in Nov. 1646, at 80*l.* rent, to lands in Linton, co. Cambridge, sequestered for recusancy of Charles Paris, which he held till Michaelmas last, when his crop was seized for arrears of rent, without abatement for taxes, repairs, &c. Being agent to the Worcester House Trustees for sale of the late King's lands, he cannot go down again to make up his accounts, having been down twice, but put off by the County Commissioners. Begs that the accounts may be taken by some one in town, and that 2 of his servants, with an agent of the County Commissioners, may thrash and sell his crop, and keep his goods, they receiving only their wages, till he can make up his accounts and pay all that is due.	109	261
	JOHN SMITH, Akeley, Bucks.		
P.E. 221 387 R. 221 383 C. 34 55	27 Feb. 1651. Compounds on his own discovery for delinquency in adhering to the late King's party.	221	386
	11 March. Fine, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	153
5 March 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR GERVASE EYRE, Co. York.		
	WM. SALTMARSH, of co. Lincoln, begs reference to the Notts Committee and report of counsel on his case. Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, co. Notts, by will dated 4 Nov. 1643, appointed petitioner, with others since dead, his trustee for raising portions for his younger children from lands in Langton and Austen, co. Notts, and for paying his debts by sale of his lands in Newbold and Chesterfield, co. Derby; any surplus therefrom to go towards payment of the said portions. Since his death, the premises have been sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Gervase Eyre, his son and heir, who is also dead. Petitioner by reason of the sequestration cannot execute his trust.	115	837
	5 March 1651. County Committee to certify - - -	14	39
	18 June. Case referred to Brereton - - - -	14	166
P.E. 224 99 P.R. 224 104 R. 224 93	25 May 1652. ANT. EYRE, son and heir of Sir Gervase Eyre, by John Newton and Robt. Richardson, his guardians, begs to compound for his father's estate, sequestered long after his death, for his delinquency in the first war; is unwilling to be at further charge in prosecuting his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.	84 224	211 97
	1 June. Fine 580*l.*, to be paid in 6 weeks - - - -	12	476
	15 Sept. The guardians remonstrate against a 7 years' lease of the estate made by the Yorkshire Commissioners, at a less value than they have compounded for it.	106	976
	15 Sept. Lease confirmed if granted according to instructions -	17	229
REC. 84 210	23 Sept. 1654. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	24	1165
	4 Jan. 1655. The bond for securing the latter ½ of the fine to be delivered up.	12	626
	8 March 1653. Order on orders from the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 25 Feb. 1653, for payments from the rectory of Laughton-in-Morthen, co. York, sequestered from Sir Gervase Eyre, of 50*l.* each to the MINISTERS OF THORNTON WIBSEY CHAPEL, AND HAWORTH, all in Bradford parish, co. York.	22	1464 1465

5 March 1651.

Claimant on the Estate of BARNABY MOLYNEUX, Recusant, Aighton, Co. Lancaster.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
R.C. 14 39 105 737 D. 105 733 159 1 P.R. 14 134	5 March 1651. Rob. Molyneux begs discharge of Shepherd's House, Aighton, leased to his late father, Barnaby Molyneux, for life, with reversion to himself, by Barth. Hesketh, of Up Litherland, but still sequestered for his father's recusancy, though he has been dead 2 or 3 years.	105	739 742
P.R. 15 172 105 729 R. 105 727 239 38	12 April. County Committee certify that petitioner is a Protestant, and conformable.	105 159	731 3
	3 June. Title allowed and discharge granted, with arrears from date of petition.	16 239	501 39

SIMON MOUNTFORT, Walsall, Co. Stafford, and the Claimants on his Estate.

C. 104 453 P.R. 104 449 14 38 D. 104 455 –461 R. 104 445	5 March 1651. John Mountfort, of Wolverhampton, Edw. Mountfort, of Bescote, Edward and Margaret Hall, of Sedgley, Thos. Whitgrave and Rob. Ryder, of West Bromwich, and Wm. Bromwich, of Handsworth, all co. Stafford, beg allowance of their annuites, amounting to 102*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, on lands in Bescote, granted from Sir Edw. Mountfort's estate. The estate was sequestered for recusancy of his son Simon, but their annuities allowed until lately, and being most of them very poor, they are like to be ruined. [7 *signatures.*]	104	451
	9 Oct. The deed of 1618 allowed, granting 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to John Mountfort, but only ⅓ of the annuity to be paid, he being a recusant; Margaret Hall and her husband are to produce the original deed, by which Simon Mountfort granted Margaret's annuity; Whitgrave and Ryder's claim allowed if they are not delinquents, and if Simon Mountfort was sequestered for delinquency; but if it was for recusancy, he is to pay it out of his ⅓.	15	46
R.C. 16 116 89 723 L.C.C. 89 726 239 40 R. 89 719	10 March 1652. Margaret Mountfort, wife of Edw. Hall, Edw. Mountfort, Aubrey Mosely, and Wm. Bromwich, beg allowance with arrears of annuities of 30*l.*, 20*l.*, 8*l.*, and 8*l.* respectively, which were granted to the Mountforts by Sir Edw. Mountfort in 1629, and to Mosely and Bromwich by his son Simon, but lately refused.	89 104	727 443
	20 Jan. 1653. The 30*l.* allowed to Margaret, provided her husband takes the Oath of Abjuration, and the 20*l.* to Edward if he takes the like oath.	19	1065
	17 March. They refusing it, ⅔ of their annuities are sequestered	19	1076
	29 March. The order of 9 Oct. 1651 confirmed as to John Mountfort, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	19	1077
	20 Dec. 1651. Rich. Palyn, of Derndale, and Joan Fitter, of Rea Hall, co. Stafford, spinster, beg allowance of a rent of 8*l.* on Fulmer's land, Bescote, co. Stafford, granted them 16 Charles by Simon Mountfort of Bescote, but sequestered for recusancy of his son Simon.*	110	799
	20 Dec. Referred to the County Committee for Stafford, and to Reading.	15	127
R.C. 15 187 NOTE 239 40A L.C.C. 168 215 C. 168 213	13 Jan. 1652. Walter Hillary and Simon Mountfort beg a lease for 7 years of ⅓ of Mountfort's estate, sequestered for recusancy, the present tenants under the County Committee allowing the buildings and fences to go to ruin. Mountfort is interested therein as owner, and Hillary as his creditor.	94	681

* The connection of these two Mountforts with the case is not clear.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 March 1651.	SIMON MOUNTFORT, &c.—*cont.*		
	3 Feb. 1652. County Committee report it already let for a year to George Hill, late lieutenant to Capt. Stone, at 92*l.*	168	217
	8 Dec. Confirmation of a lease to SIMON MOUNTFORT, recusant, of ⅔ of his estate, co. Stafford, sequestered for recusancy.	17	482
	29 Nov. 1653. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for purchase of the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	104	441
	29 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
	RICHARD WAKEMAN, London.		
P.E. 221 444 C.R. 12 143 R. 221 439 F.C. 221 438	5 March 1651. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the forces raised against Parliament in the late wars. Is not yet sequestered.	221	442
	11 March. Fine at ⅙, 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	158
6 March 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN APPLETON and MARY MAYOTT, Recusants, Essex.		
	RICH. BESTBEACH begs discharge of copyhold tenements in Mundon, Essex, purchased two years since of Mary Mayott, widow, now sequestered for the recusancy of John Appleton, the former owner, who died 6 years ago.	67	781
	6 March 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	14	40
	24 May. The Essex Committee report that they have heard what Bestbeach can say as to his claim to the estate sequestered from Mary Mayott, and think it little, but they will hear the case again.	155	438
	22 Oct. They state that the estate descended to Mrs. Mayott from the late John Appleton, recusant; it was sequestered from him, as it now is from her for her recusancy.	155	447
	Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Meldon, Northumberland.		
	6 March 1651. NICH. FENWICK, farmer of Scremerston Colliery, co. Durham, petitions the County Committee. Having taken a lease of Scremerston town and colliery, sequestered from Sir Wm. Fenwick, for 5 years, at an increased rent, viz., 100*l.* a year, it has been drowned by inundation; begs a large allowance for its recovery, or deduction of 60*l.* from the rent.	153	530
	6 March. The Durham Committee refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.	153	532
	14 May. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding. He pleads that the colliery is now made useless to the Berwick garrison. Begs allowance from his rent of 100*l.* in part of the sum which it will cost to regain it.	86	342
D. 89 711	14 May. The County Committee to certify whether it was let according to instructions.	86	342
	16 Aug. He requests that counsel may be heard in the case -	86	344
	10 Sept. Begs further examination, and an order to the County Committee to abate his rent of 80*l.* for the colliery, without which they will not do it.	86	340
L. & D. 153 509 511	15 Oct. Nich. Fenwick and ANT. HALL, another tenant, beg an order to the County Commissioners to take examinations on oath; have spent 60*l.* already in regaining the colliery, but it will cost much more.	89	710
	15 Oct. County Committee to examine and report - -	15	49
	21 Jan. 1652. Fenwick and Hall renew their petition to the same effect, the County Committee having returned certificates.	86	373

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 March 1651.	Berwick garrison and the whole country is injured by loss of the colliery.		
	21 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify what abatement should be taken.	15	210
	17 March. The certificates being returned, Fenwick and Hall beg an order for allowance for repairs, this being the season most proper for regaining the colliery.	89	703
L.C.C. 153 513	17 March. Order that 90*l.* be abated for the three ½ years' rents since the colliery was drowned, and they may have it at 30*l.* during the other 3 years of their lease, they regaining the colliery.	16	152
	17 June 1652. MARTIN FENWICK, of Kenton, Northumberland, wishing to take in partners, begs a 7 years' extension of his lease by the County Commissioners, which has 5 years to run, of Amble manor-house, and the salt pans and colliery; has disbursed to save the colliery from ruin, 100*l.* more than his receipts. Also begs allowance for repair of the manor-house, which is much ruined.	86	346
	17 June. The County Commissioners to certify the value of the estate, and petitioner's charges thereon.	16	562
	9 Oct. They report the charges at 93*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*, but 40*l.* more is required, the profits are hazardous, and the net yearly value only 32*l.*, though the rent is 46*l.*	172	65
SUR. 86 257	13 April 1653. Petition renewed refused, the estate being in the last Act for Sale.	25	40
	9 Feb. 1655. Martin Fenwick begs to be continued farmer of the sequestered estate of Sir Wm. Fenwick, and the tithes, having duly paid his rent, though the estate is sold by the Drury House Trustees.	86	230
	9 Feb. County Committee to certify whether the land is leased, &c.	27	290
	4 Aug. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of SIR W. FENWICK, begs dower allowance from the estate in cos. Northumberland and Durham, sequestered for recusancy from the time of her husband's death, 29 May last.	86	367
	4 Aug. Brereton to examine and report - - - -	17	88
	14 Aug. The County Committees to examine witnesses as to the claim of dower and the cause of sequestration.	17	126
	6 Dec. 1653. She pleads that having brought her husband a portion of 1,600*l.*, she should have had a jointure of 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, but the estate being sequestered and sold for his delinquency, she cannot now receive the ⅓. Begs an order therefor.	86	313
	6 Dec. Order that ⅓ be paid, and the Northumberland Committee are to signify why they have not paid it before.	20	1176
	21 Nov. 1654. She begs a renewal of this order to the present County Commissioners; was married in 1641, but her jointure never perfected, her husband having become a delinquent. Granted.	86 20	286 1179
	9 Feb. 1655. Order enforced on complaint of non-performance -	20	1180
	29 Jan. 1653. ANDREW and MARY YOUNG petition. Hen. Lawson long since conveyed Scremerston lordship to Rob. Anderton and Thos. Harbottle, in trust for Ralph, eldest son and heir of Sir Wm. Fenwick, and his issue male, with remainder to the other sons of Sir William, and in default thereof, to his daughters. The male issue being all dead, the estate came to Catherine, Mary, and Dorothy, his daughters; but after the death of his sons, Sir William concealed the estate from his daughters, and allowed it to be sequestered for delinquency with his own estate.	135	60

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 March 1651.	SIR WILLIAM FENWICK—*cont.* Also Middleton Hall, which came to him by right of his wife Isabel [or Elizabeth], daughter of Sir Arthur Grey, of Spindleston, Northumberland, and was held by him in courtesy after her death, now descends to the daughters, Sir William having died last May. Beg allowance of ⅓ thereof, Mary Young being one of the daughters. No order.		
	29 Jan.? Petition of FRANCIS RATCLIFFE and CATHERINE his wife, another daughter of Sir Wm. Fenwick, to the same effect, begging allowance of ⅓ of the said lordships.	136	459
	29 Jan.? Like petition of RICH. LANGHORNE of the Inner Temple, to whom DOROTHY FENWICK, the remaining daughter of Sir William, conveyed last June her third of the said estate, for its discharge.	98	635
	5 April. The 3 sisters beg leave to compound on the additional Act for Sale for the estates of their late father, surveyed and appointed to be sold. Noted as referred to Brereton.	135	77
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Sir Wm. Fenwick, deceased, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—		
O.T.T. 86 251	17 May 1653. Meldon Mansion, and lands and pastures, Thornton demesnes, Temple Thornton, and Newton Grange, Northumberland, bought by Martin Fenwick, of Kenton.	18	834
O.T.T. 86 253	28 May. Cottages, &c., in Whalton, West Newham Farm, lands and a warren in Creswell, and fields, mills, and farms in Hallington, Northumberland, bought by George Clarkson.	18	844
O.T.T. 86 255	Also Scremerston Manor, co. Durham, and Middleton Hall, Northumberland, bought by John Blunt.	18	844
O.T.T. 86 257	Also Heron's Close, Amble Hall, salt pans, warren, colliery, fishing, in Warkworth parish, Newton Farm, and Fenwick Closes, near Alnwick, Northumberland, bought by George Clarkson and Sam. Foxley.	18	847
	6 Jan. 1654. ROBERT BARON and two others, for the tenants of Hallington manor and mills, Northumberland, petition that there are fee-farm rents of 7*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.* and 13*l.* 4*s.* due from the said lands, part of the estate of the late Sir Wm. Fenwick, delinquent, to Barth. Games, which they paid 3 half years; the premises being sold by the Drury House Trustees to George Clarkson, the ½ year's rent was due to him, but the County Committee refuse to allow the former 2 half years' rents, because they have passed their accounts with the Committee for Compounding. Beg an order for allowance.	65	771
	6 Jan. The County Committee to certify - - - -	25	271
	9 Jan. 1655. The tenants beg an order for repayment of 7*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*, the two ½ years' fee-farm rent.	65	764
	9 Jan. The County Committee to repay it, and have it allowed on their account, if not allowed on any former account.	27	243
	27 Feb. They objecting to do this because they are ordered to pay all moneys into the Exchequer, the order is renewed, the Committee for Compounding having power, by the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, to order repayment of what has been unduly sequestered.	27	319
	13 Jan. 1654. GEORGE POTT begs to prove his claim to Esplye House, near Morpeth, mortgaged long since by Gerard Hall to Sir Wm. Fenwick, for Gerard's life, with reversion to John Hall, who left it to petitioner for life, with reversion to his brother, Wm. Hall; Gerard Hall being dead, the estate reverts to petitioner, but is sequestered for Fenwick's delinquency.	109	203
	13 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	25	271

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 March 1651.	FRANCIS FROST, Brinkley, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 221 671 P.R. 12 150 D. 221 669 R. 221 665	6 March 1651. Being adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money, begs a reasonable composition for his adhering to the King's forces.	221	668
	26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 26*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	172
	LAURENCE MINOT, Horsheath, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 221 659 P.R. 12 150 D. 221 662 R. 221 655	6 March 1651. Begs to compound, being adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money on 24 January last.	221	658
	6 March. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	12	150
	26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 92*l.* 5*s.* - - - - -	12	172
	ALEXANDER WARD, Shenstone, Co. Stafford.		
	6 March 1651. Depositions that he went to Lichfield when the close was made a garrison for the late King, and bore arms.	168	461–463
	8 July. Interrogatories and depositions in his behalf to disprove the accusation.	168	465–481
R.C. 34 82	2 Jan. 1652. Charge entered before the Committee for Compounding.	15	165
	28 Jan. Thos. Wortley, of London, begs an order to Robt. Greenhill, of Shenstone, co. Stafford, and 2 others, to testify against Alex. Ward, who is liable to sequestration for abetting the King in the late wars.	133	417
	28 Jan. They are to appear within 2 months at their peril -	15	225
7 March 1651.	SIR ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, Branton, and JOHN SALKELD, Rock, Northumberland.		
	The County Committee forward charges against them of delinquency; Collingwood for helping Col. Gray and Capt. Harbottle to raise dragoons; Salkeld for corresponding with his son, then with the enemy, buying horses, &c.	172	13 9–11
C. 32 178	9 April 1651. Committee for Compounding order their estates to be sequestered on proof.	30	309
	25 July. The County Committee having sent an information of delinquency against Salkeld, he begs publication of the examinations and a hearing. Noted with an order to the County Committee to examine Sir Rob. Collingwood and other witnesses on both sides.	115	803
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS LINGARD (late), Recusant, Fulwood, Co. Lancaster.		
	7 March 1651. Alex. Parke, of Fulwood, petitions that he and Hen. Harrison became bound for Lingard for payment of 46*l.* to Adam Bolton, of Church parish, who to save them harmless, by indenture 14 Charles, conveyed to them certain fields for 29 years, at rent of 12*s.*, to be restored only if he paid the debt, which he has not done; they have had to pay most of it, yet the County Commissioners having sequestered the estate, refuse them the benefit of their assignment. Begs repayment, or leave to enjoy the estate till the debt is repaid with interest.	108	952 939
	7 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	14 108	42 953
L.&D. 108 933–944	23 May. A later petition (missing) referred in like manner -	14 108	135 931

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 March 1651.	THOMAS LINGARD—*cont.*		
C. 32 219 108 927 929 R. 108 921	14 May 1652. Parke petitions, with numerous others of the same county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim. Granted.	113 130 16	882 458 403
	7 March 1654. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears from his petition of 23 May 1651.	23	1585
10 March 1651.	THOMAS RAYNES, How, Kent.		
D. 221 539 P.E. 221 535 112 1023 D. 221 533, 537 R. 221 529 C. 34 123	Begs to compound, being sequestered for adhering to the King. Noted as referred to Reading.	221 112	532 1021
	11 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	12	160
11 March 1651.	THOMAS APPLEYARD, Dullingham, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 221 631 D. 221 633 635 R. 221 627	Begs to compound for being in the insurrection at Linton, co. Cambridge, and asks favour, having acted under force.	221	630
	25 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{7}$ for his real estate, 235*l.*, and he is not to be troubled for his personal estate, having paid 190*l.* for it.	12 62	170 340
	SIR JOHN GELL.		
L.C.C. 151 243	11 March 1651. The County Committees of Derby and Notts to sequester his estate there, and certify in what other counties any of his estate lies.	14	44
	18 March. The County Committee of Notts certify that he has an estate in Toton worth 400*l.* a year, in right of Lady Mary, his wife, widow of Sir John Stanhope. John Gell, son and heir of Sir John, has produced a deed of 19 Feb. 1648, whereby Sir John demised the manor of Toton, &c., to trustees, for payment, first of 800*l.* to John Milward, of Snitterton, co. Derby, with interest, then of all his debts, and then of 1,500*l.* a-piece to Katherine and Elizabeth, his daughters, and then to such use as he, Sir John Gell, should appoint.	151	239
	24 March. The County Committee of Derby certify that John Gell pretends a deed of 11 Car., whereby the estate was settled in him, reserving to his father a small annuity for life. This deed was produced in the late proceedings upon a process from the Exchequer to the sheriff, to inquire what estate Sir John was seized of. The deed was made upon occasion of some words given out concerning the late King, for which he feared to be questioned, and it has lain dormant ever since. Sir John enjoyed the estate till 7 years ago, when his son married, and the estate was settled in him, reserving 1,100*l.* a year to Sir John for life.	151	235
	27 March. The Committee for Compounding request the direction of the [Council of State], informing that they directed the Committee of co. Derby to seize Sir John Gell's estate, but find that, by virtue of an Act of 27 August last, he was tried before a High Court of Justice, and found guilty of misprision of treason; thereupon the whole proceedings were removed into the Exchequer, and the Barons awarded an inquiry into his estate to the sheriff of the county, which has been returned into the Exchequer. Ask whether to proceed against Gell according to the Sequestration Acts, or whether he shall be proceeded against in the Exchequer.	14	69
	17 April. The Council of State direct the Committee for Compounding not to proceed further therein, the case being removed into the Exchequer.	142	541
	GEORGE LLOYD.		
	11 March 1651. On his petition (missing) to compound, his fine set at $\frac{1}{3}$, 46*l.*	12	158

		Vol.	No. or p.
11 March 1651.	BANASTER, Son and Heir of WILLIAM, LORD MAYNARD, Wood Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 March 1651. Note of the request of BANASTER MAYNARD, heir to Sir Rob. Banaster [his grandfather], for discharge of lands let by Sir Robert for the lives of three recusants, now dead.	104	559
L.C.C. & D. 104 583 –589, 168 539 –542; R. 104 575	20 May. Banaster Maynard begs discharge of ⅔ of an estate, worth 4*l.* 10*s.*, held of Sir Rob. Banaster, deceased, for the life of Leonard Ambrose, deceased, by Oliver Charnley and Wm. Cottram, of Wood Plumpton, co. Lancaster, and sequestered for their recusancy. Sir Rob. Banaster gave petitioner the manor of Wood Plumpton.	104	562, 581
	20 May. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	14 104	127 579
	11 March 1652. Copies of the affidavits, &c., to be sent to the County Committee, who are to examine Charnley and Cottram's heirs.	16	119
L.C.C. & D. 104 565 –573, 160 543 –547	25 Nov. Banaster Maynard begs discharge of a close and barn, part of Wood Plumpton Manor, purchased by his grandfather, Sir Rob. Banaster.	104	558
	25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	419
	23 Dec. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged - -	19	1048
	23 Dec. Order confirmed, with arrears since the date of his petition, 20 May 1651.	19 239	1057 41
	17 Nov. 1654. The Committee for Compounding order inquiries to be made by the County Committee for Lancaster as to several parts of the estate claimed, the value of which has not been expressed by them, nor the dates of the death of former lessees.	30	217
12 March 1651.	WILLIAM NEVILL, Cressing Temple, Essex.		
P.E. 221 711, P.R. 12 160, R. 221 707	Begs to compound because, though not guilty of delinquency nor sequestered, yet he may have so acted or spoken as to be within the orders of sequestration.	221	710
	8 April 1651. Fine at ⅙, 24*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	176
14 March 1651.	JOHN GILES, Snodland, Kent.		
	The Kent Commissioners forward depositions to prove that he favoured the cause of Parliament at Tunbridge, &c., in 1643 to 1645, and in the late insurrection.	158	83, 89–93
	1 April 1652. Registrar's certificate that he finds several depositions touching him before the Committee for Compounding.	32	8
	GILES JOSCELYNE, Babraham, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 221 785, R. 221 781	14 March 1651. Compounds for delinquency; was lately adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money, for adhering to the King's forces in the late wars.	221	784
	22 April 1651. Fine at ⅙, 72*l.*; but he alleging that he has paid 30*l.* to the County Committee, and will pay 20*l.* more, he is not to be fined for his personal estate.	12	191
	3 Feb. 1652. The Committee are to certify if they have received the 50*l.*	15	234
L.C.C. 95 766, 147 222, 301	7 April. He complains that, notwithstanding his fine and discharge of 21 May 1651, the County Committee have driven away and detained his cattle, till he gave bond for 3*l.* 12*s.*, their fees, being at the rate of 1*s.* in the pound of his fine.	95	795
	7 April. The County Committee are to obey the former order of discharge, without making the demand of 1*s.* in the pound.	16	270

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 March 1651.	GILES JOCELYNE—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 95 769 768 239 42	23 June 1652. On their certificate that he and others entered into a bond with the former County Committee for 400*l.*, supposed to be for part of their personal estate, the Committee for Compounding require them to certify why the bond was made.	30	80
L.C.C. 147 305 –307	15 Jan 1653. The County Committee are ordered,—since he paid part of the sum for which he agreed, and gave bond for the remainder,—to levy the debt, as debts of that nature are excepted from the Act of Pardon.	30	80
C. 32 199 L. 95 788	17 Feb. He writes individually to the County Commissioners, begging them to befriend him. The Committee for Compounding ordered that the money he paid at Cambridge should discharge his personal estate, and his debts are such that his stock is not $\frac{1}{10}$ of what it was. He sends each a "small token."	147	309 –316
	6 March. The County Committee to forbear proceedings till further order.	25	4
	4 May. He complains of the seizure of his goods, and begs that his order of discharge may be ratified.	95	791
	4 May. The Committee for Compounding,—on finding that he was sequestered in 1648, and his personal estate valued at 616*l.* 19*s.*, and that he then gave bond for 463*l.*, but in his composition, stated his whole personal estate to be but 60*l.*,—order re-sequestration till the remainder due on his bond to the State be paid.	25	60
D. 67 541 95 776, 748, 777	29 June. He remonstrates against this. In 1637, he took a farm with 600 sheep of Thomas Bennett, of Babraham, at the rent of 400*l.*, on bond in 800*l.* to deliver it up to his landlord if required. In 1648, for his supposed delinquency, the sheep were driven away, and he constrained to pay 30*l.*, and to enter into a bond for such further sum as they were valued at, though they were not his, but his landlord's who, for 700*l.* arrears of rent, entered on the estate. During his composition, he had to give a bond that his estate should not be embezzled. After paying his fine, on his discharge, the County Committee delivered to him the latter bond, saying that they could not find the bond for 463*l.*, but that the latter included it, and that no damage should accrue to petitioner thereby; yet they have now, by order of the Committee for Compounding, seized his estate for his first bond, which he begs may be delivered to him.	95	763 793
L.C.C. 95 771 –773 147 317 318	29 June. The County Committee are required to restore what they have distrained of petitioner's goods by the order of 4 May, upon his giving bond to deliver them up again if required, and they are to certify all their proceedings.	25 95	107 761
D. 95 779 –781 R. 95 749	24 Nov. On the report, order that the 20*l.* which the petitioner confesses he secured to pay to the County Committee, over and above the 30*l.* already paid them, be accepted in full of his fine for the personal estate. Upon receipt thereof, the Committee are to deliver all his bonds to him. They are also to state why they demanded 23*l.* (3*l.* 12*s.* ?) as their fees.	19 95	1139 790
	CHARLES LUFTON, Docklow, Co. Hereford.		
P.E. 221 625	14 March 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. His estate being secured 5 weeks ago, applied to the County Committee, who referred him to the Committee for Compounding. Noted as admitted and referred to Reading.	221	624
R. 221 621	25 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 54*l.* - - - - - -	12	169
18 March 1651.	ROBERT BARKER.		
	Order for hearing of his case on his petition, &c. (missing) -	14	49

18 March 1651.

AUBREY, EARL OF OXFORD, Essex.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	18 March 1651. Order that his estate, including what he had by his wife Anne, daughter and heir of Paul, 2nd Viscount Bayning, be sequestered at the instance of the Council of State.	14	49
	27 March. The London County Commissioners required to seize and secure a moiety of the late Lord Bayning's estate in Mark Lane, or elsewhere in the City, for the delinquency of the Earl of Oxford, who married one of his daughters and co-heirs, and to sequester the said moiety, if the Earl show not cause within 6 weeks. With like order to the County Committee for Essex.	14	69 68
	5 June. On the Earl's motion for a copy of the charge against him, it is ordered to be prepared, and he may have 6 weeks for his defence, and the rents on security.	14 108	151 395
	3 Aug. 1652. The charge being for acts since the change of government, the Committee for Compounding consider that the Earl is not within the Act for Pardon.	30	260
c. 33 333 108 397	28 Oct. 1653. The Earl complains of the stay of his rents in the City, on pretence that he is a delinquent. Begs that he may have the charge, if any, against him, and be heard thereon.	108	391
	17 Oct. 1654. The seizure on the Earl's estate, &c., ordered to be discharged.	12	620
	24 Oct. He begs that his security, &c., may be given up* -	108	393
	24 Oct. His bonds ordered to be delivered to him - -	12	621
	LESSEES OF AND CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	18 June 1651. FABIAN PHILLIPS and 2 others, plead that though on the order of 5 June, they are willing to give bond to be answerable for the profits received by them from the lands of Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, leased to them by the Earl and Countess, they beg that this consent may not prejudice their lease. Noted, left at liberty as desired.	111	707
o.c.c. 108 402 l.c.c. 155 437	2 March 1653. THE POOR ALMSMEN AND ALMSWOMEN, AND CHURCHWARDENS OF ST. OLAVE'S, Hart Street, London, complain that for the Earl of Oxford's delinquency the Committee of London have sequestered the lands yielding their pensions. The Earl married the grandchild of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, who by his will, dated 12 July, 1 Car., bequeathed certain sums for purchase of lands in their parish, for a hospital for 10 poor aged people.	138	358
	4 March. The Committee of London to certify why they stop the pensions, whether the lands out of which they should be paid are sequestered or only seized, and whether they have any estate of the Earl of Oxford under sequestration.	25	4
	9 March 1653. ROBERT COOPER, of London, begs that Mr. George, steward to the Earl, may be required to pay the 11*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* rent which he obtained by threats from petitioner, one of the said Earl's tenants, near Tower Hill. His house was greatly damaged by the recent fire in Tower Street. The Committee of London, sitting at the Wardrobe, threaten to distrain his goods for the said rent.	76	548
	9 March. They are ordered to call Mr. George before them, and cause him to repay the said sum.	25	7

Claimants on the Estate of SIR JAMES STONEHOUSE [Bart., Amerden Hall, Essex].†

	18 March 1651. JOHN MUSTERS petitions that the manors of Upper and Nether Colwick, co. Notts., sold to him in 1648 by Sir	103	653

*This paper is headed by mistake, "Petition of Henry, Earl of Oxford."
† See also *Calendar for Advance of Money, pp.* 774, 1225.

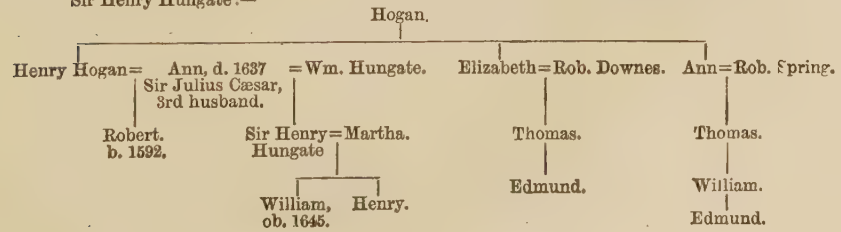
		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 March 1651.	Sir James Stonehouse—*cont.*		
	James Stonehouse, are sequestered by the County Committee as the estate of the Earl of Worcester. Begs receipt of the rents on security, pending enquiry.		
	18 March 1651. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	14	49
L.C.C. 231 119	14 May 1651. Sam. Peaps, minister of Cosby and Littlethorp, co. Leicester, begs an order to the County Committee to pay the augmentation of 50*l.*, granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers 16 Aug. 1650 and 2 May 1651, out of the tithes of the rectory of Great Wigston, co. Leicester.	110	351
	14 May. County Committee ordered to pay it, with the arrears -	14	118
L.C.C. 155 436	11 June 1651. Thos. Eyre, minister of Ashby Parva, begs payment of the 50*l.* granted him from Sir James Stonehouse's estate, Wigston Magna, or he and his family will be in great want.	84	216
	11 June. Order granted accordingly - - - -	14	155
	25 July. Both the last orders revoked; Stonehouse's estate being sequestered for debt, not delinquency, the Committee for Compounding cannot confirm any augmentation out of the estate.	14	224
	8 Oct. Peaps renews his petition. Has only received 20*l.* of all that was due to him. Noted that the Committee confirm their order of refusal.	110	352
L.C.C. 155 426	1 Dec. 1651. Wm. Langton, of Hankerton, Wilts, begs allowance of his title by courtesy to land and houses in Wandsworth, Surrey, which Sir James Stonehouse and Anne his wife, 13 May, 7 Jac., settled on trustees for the use of themselves and their heirs, then to the heirs of Anne, with divers remainders. They died, leaving a daughter Ann, whom petitioner married, and has issue by her, one child; has held the premises till lately sequestered as the estate of Sir James Stonehouse.	99	503
	1 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	465
	GEORGE THEWE, Somercotes, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 221 591 595 D. 221 597 R. 221 587	18 March 1651. On an order of the Committee for Advance of Money of 14 March 1651, has brought in a particular of his estate, on which he begs to compound, with allowance for debts.	221	590
	18 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* - - - - - -	12	168
	THOMAS TIPTON, Shrewsbury, Salop.		
	18 March 1651. His estate being lately seized by the County Committee, begs a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, being sequestered. Granted.	123 14	337 51
	21 May. The County Committee inform that he was adjudged a delinquent in 1646 and sequestered; but they find no copy of his charge.	239	43
	30 May. The order of 18 March made void - - -	14	144
19 March 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of DR. FLOOD, Co. Hereford.		
	Robert Baynham begs to compound for a small estate in Luston, co. Hereford, the reversion of which is his after the death of the wife of Dr. Flood, a delinquent, who, with the other tenants, has allowed the houses to fall into decay, besides destroying the woods and impoverishing the lands. Dr. Flood does not desire to compound for it.	65	375

19 March 1651.

Claimants on the Estate of SIR HENRY HUNGATE and WILLIAM his Son (late), Bradenham, Norfolk.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
C. 80 823 R.C. 14 53 93 857	19 March 1651. HENRY HUNGATE begs discharge of lands in East Bradenham, formerly sequestered for delinquency of William his eldest brother, deceased without issue; they were discharged on Bradshaw's report, by the Committee for Sequestrations, in March 1647.	93	829 859
	28 March. He pleads that part of his estate Sir Henry inherited from his father William Hungate, and part from his mother Lady Cesar, late wife of Sir Julius Cesar, and in 1638, Sir Henry settled part on William, petitioner's eldest brother, who died without issue, with remainder to petitioner, and the rest on trustees for 99 years for his wife's jointure, and for payment of debts and the uses of his will, in which will he added 100*l.* a year to the said jointure after payment of debts, and also left 1,500*l.* to his daughter Elizabeth, and 500*l.* to petitioner. He begs discharge of sequestration.	93	837
	28 March. The County Committee to state the cause of the restraint of the rents, and Reading to report.	14	71
	22 May. Hen. Hungate begs to have the rents on security, or to have them left in the tenants' hands, the County Committee certifying no cause of sequestration except the general order of the Committee for Compounding, and yet the rents are ordered to be paid in.	93	843
	22 May. The rents to be left in the tenants' hands - -	14	132
R. 80 809 H. 14 170	3 July 1651. MARTHA HUNGATE, widow of Sir Henry, and Henry, her son, plead that their title has been confirmed several times by the Courts of Westminster and by 40 years' possession, and also by votes in Parliament against a Bill prepared in 19 Jac. by those under whom Edm. Downes and Edm. Spring claim. Beg a reference of the case to a court of law.	93	839 861
	3 July. Brereton to examine and report - - - -	14	190
BOND 93 848	29 July. Edm. Downes and Edm. Spring, co-heirs of Rob. Hogan, who died under age,* allege that their title was never foiled except in a suit on a *quare impedit* upon an advowson, and that Hen. Hungate had 3 months ago 2 orders of reference to counsel, to whom he has not yet applied himself. Beg that he may be limited to a day.	80	827
	29 July. He has 6 weeks allowed to prosecute his report, and if he fail, the estate to be sequestered.	14	229
	30 July. Martha and Henry Hungate assert that the estate claimed is Martha's jointure, produce a special verdict and 2 judgments at common law for their title, and beg that it may be left to the determination of a court of law.	93	855
	6 Aug. Hen. Hungate begs to have the rents on security -	93	853 851

* The gist of the case lay in the validity of a deed of transfer of his estate, made by Rob. Hogan, when a minor, to his mother, Ann, who afterwards married Wm. Hungate, and then Sir J. Cæsar. The accompanying pedigree will illustrate it. Ann Hungate, *alias* Cæsar, retained the estate till her death, and then it came to Sir Henry Hungate:—



		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 March 1651.	SIR HENRY HUNGATE, &c.—*cont.*		
	6 Aug. 1651. Granted on security for 600*l.*, which is given accordingly, to pay the rents within 4 months if required.	14 93	241 849
	13 Jan. 1652. He complains that the County Commissioners, supposing his case would come to a speedy hearing, have limited the time for him to receive his rents on security to 20 June. Has often attended Brereton who, owing to the number of deeds, &c., in the case, has not yet perfected the report. Begs freedom from molestation on account of the said bond, till further order from the Committee for Compounding.	93	845
	13 Jan. Granted on fresh security for 600*l.* - - -	15	185
20 March 1651.	HENRY TURVILE, Recusant, Aston Flamvile, Co. Leicester, and the Claimants on and Lessee of his Estate.		
L.C.C. & INQ. 130 371–377; 162 28	JOHN WHATTON, of Newarke, near Leicester, begs the benefit of an extent on the estate of Hen. Turvile, recusant, defeazanced for payment of 600*l.* by 30*l.* every ½ year for 10 years, and allowed by the late County Commissioners in 1648, but stayed by the present Commissioners because not allowed by the Committee for Compounding; 190*l.* is still due, with 50*l.* interest and charges.	130	365
ACCTS. 130 273; 162 29, 30			
L.C C. & O.C.C. 130 267–269; 162 49–51			
	8 April 1651. Referred to Brereton - - - -	14	73
R. 130 363; ACCTS 162 45–47	10 March 1652. Being very aged, begs an order to the County Commissioners to take the account which is required of his receipts from the estate towards the debt. Granted.	130 16	361 113
L.C.C. 162 43	8 July. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied with the accounts, more exact ones are required; the County Commissioners are to certify their valuation of the estate the last 4½ years, the date of petitioner's entry, &c.	16	676
	22 Sept. Order on his request for the reading of his further account, allowing him 130*l.* balance of his debt, but not 195*l.*, which he craves for damages, and no ⅕ is to be allowed out of the estate.	130 17	359 262
	19 April 1653. Confirmation of a lease for 7 years at 40*l.* 2*s.*, to Wm. Turvile, of Aston Flamvile, of a farm at Aston Flamvile, sequestered from Hen. Turvile.	25	46
C. 114 439; L.C.C. & I.& D. 114 423–429; L.C.C. & D. 114 431–433; C. 114 441; D. 114 435–437; R. 114 413	10 Nov. 1653. KATHERINE, widow of JOHN ROWE, of Normanton Turvile, begs allowance of a deed of 3 Jan. 1651, for which Henry Turvile conveyed messuages, lands, &c., to Anthony Fawnt and John Rowe, her husband, both deceased, for payment of legacies, &c. Cannot enjoy the said lands because of their sequestration for Henry Turvile's recusancy. Begs an order to the County Committee to make proof of the sealing, &c., of the said deed, and that the legatees have not received the sums due to them, nor released their interest therein. Granted.	114 25 114	361 421 177 419
	18 Jan. 1654. Deed allowed, and sequestration on ⅔ discharged -	19	1157
	17 Jan. 1654. HENRY TURVILE begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	657
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
21 March 1651.	THOMAS AVENT, Plympton, Devon.		
	Depositions to prove that under Sir Rich. Grenville, he collected moneys for the King by force, sent to prison those who refused to pay the rates, and said the late King suffered unjustly, but a day would come when Prince Charles would requite all.	239	43A

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 March 1651.			
P.E. 222 348 P.R. 12 220 D. 239 R. 222 341	29 May 1651. Avent begs to compound, his estate being only secured for his delinquency.	222	344
	24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 49*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	251
	16 Jan. 1652. He is to be re-sequestered, having lapsed payment of the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.	12	39
	12 March. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	415
	JOHN OLDIS, Chetnol, Dorset.		
O.C C. 221 695 P.E. 221 693 D. 221 697 R. 221 689	21 March 1651. Compounds, being sequestered 11 Feb. 1651, for delinquency in the first war. Was formerly sequestered by the County Committee, but discharged on paying 10*l.* Begs that his fine may be set with regard to the time of his coming in, viz., April 1645. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	692
	26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 68*l.* 5*s.* - - - - -	12	172
	JOHN PILKINGTON, Adlington, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 221 639 R. 221 637	21 March 1651. He confesses that he adhered to the King at the very beginning of the wars; but being convinced of his error, bore arms for Parliament, and has been faithful 7 or 8 years, yet was sequestered 10 February last. Begs to compound. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	638
	25 March. Fine 7*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	170
	18 May 1652. Fined 16*l.* 10*s.* on an additional particular - -	12	439
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.&D.158 549 –554 113 873 –878	6 May 1651. JOHN RIGBY, of Shevington, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a messuage in Adlington, leased for 99 years, 2 Charles, by Roger Breres, of Walton, to John Pilkington for 3 lives, at rent of 23*s.* 4*d.*, assigned by him to his brother Hugh, 16 Charles, and by Hugh in Feb. 1648 to petitioner, in trust for the three infant daughters of Roger Rigby his brother. Hugh Pilkington and John Rigby have always been well-affected Protestants, but the premises are sequestered for delinquency of John Pilkington, whose title has long since lapsed.	113	901 869
	6 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	14 113	107 871
	27 Jan. 1652. Pilkington having a saving granted to compound for lands in Adlington, kept from him by Roger Rigby, the County Committee are to enquire their yearly value, and certify.	15	224
C. 32 254 113 867 885 D. 113 883	14 May. John Rigby petitions, with many others of the same county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim. Granted.	113 130 16 113	882 458 403 879
L.C.C. 158 611 625 O.C.C. 158 613 D. 158 619 –623 D. 158 615	6 July. Pilkington complains that though by an order (missing) of 12 Dec. 1651, he was allowed a house and land, value 3*l.* a year, compounded for, Roger Rigby, of Adlington, prevents his enjoying it, and threatens to carry away the corn. Begs that if Rigby have any right to the estate, he may recover it by law, and not by force.	112	766
–617 627–630	6 July. The County Committee to put Pilkington in quiet possession of what he held when sequestered.	16 112	650 769
O.C.C. 151 609	3 Nov. On complaint of disobedience to this order it is enforced within 8 days, or one of the County Committee is to appear to answer the contempt.	12 112	508 767
R. 113 861 H. 25 246	17 Nov. 1653. Order on report that Rigby's claim be allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, unless Pilkington show cause to the contrary.	19	1138

21 March 1651. ROGER STROWBRIDGE, Brixton, Devon.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	21 March 1651. Depositions to prove that he was active for the King against Parliament; seized the goods of the well-affected, and converted them to his own use; persuaded a Parliament soldier to desert and serve the King, and was a bitter enemy of Parliament.	239	44
P.E. 223 6 P.R. 12 286 R. 223 12	31 July. He petitions that, being sequestered on information of adhering to the King, he compounded with the County Committee, paid 50*l.* fine, and has enjoyed his estate ever since, but it has been lately seized. That Committee having no power to compound, applies to the Committee for Compounding. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	4
	23 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 140*l.*	12	314
	14 Jan. 1652. He begs to be allowed his Michaelmas rents, having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine, which is set high, and got letters of suspension before they were due, the County Committee having his bond for them. Begs return of the bond, and allowance of the 50*l.* already paid in the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.	120	54
	14 Jan. Granted as to rents and bonds, if the petition be true	15	228
	17 Feb. Fine reduced to 100*l.* at $1\frac{1}{2}$ years' value, he having only 11 years interest in the estate for which he has compounded.	12 223	404 3
	31 March. Petition renewed for allowance of the 50*l.* fine paid in	120	56
	31 March. Judgment suspended till the pleasure of the House in such cases be known.	16	244
	18 May. Fine paid and estate discharged	12	435

25 March 1651. JAMES GORSUCH, Gorsuch, Scarisbrick, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on and Purchaser of his Estate.

LET. 130 437 –441	Wm. Whitfield, of Roby, co. Lancaster, begs leave to prove his title to lands in Marton and North Meols, conveyed to him and Rob. Rockley, 18 Charles, by James Gorsuch, and enjoyed till lately seized by the County Committee.	130	427 435
	25 March 1651. The said Committee to examine and certify	130 14	433 59
	6 June. He begs that the County Committee may take evidence on oath of the deed, and counsel may report.	130	429 435
R. 130 449	10 June. Order accordingly	14	153
	22 April 1652. Petition renewed for reference to counsel of the County Committee's returns. Granted.	130 16 130	445 447 336 443
	6 April 1654. Whitfield's claim to the estate allowed; 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to be abated thereupon from Gorsuch's fine, and counsel to see how the money may be repaid.	23	1593
	12 May. Order on hearing counsel that the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers repay Gorsuch the 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	12	613
SUR. 58A 524 P.E. 226 562 R. 226 557 H. 25 246	9 Nov. 1653. James Gorsuch begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	226	565
	9 Nov. Referred to Reading, to report on survey	226	563
	15 Nov. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 173*l.* 2*s.*	226	563
	17 Feb. 1654. Paid and estate discharged	24	1123
O.T.T. 144 689	23 March. Discharge from sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of Gorsuch Hall in Scarisbrick, and Burscough in Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Gorsuch, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Geo. Piggott and Wm. Smith.	18	939

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 March 1651.	ROBERT GRAY, Little Langton, Co. York.		
	25 March 1651. His estate being seized for delinquency, he begs to know the cause of sequestration.	153	100
	25 March. The County Commissioners to certify - - -	14	59
	25 July. Their certificates being returned, he begs publication and a hearing.	87	850
	25 July. Granted unless Fowle show cause to the contrary by Thursday week.	14 87	225 851
	30 March 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, with return of bonds, his estate being seized, but not sequestered 1 December last.	87	852
	30 March. The County Committee to certify if he was then sequestered.	16	235
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	3 Dec. 1651. THOS. DODSWORTH, aged 5, by MARGARET, his mother and guardian, begs payment of, or leave to prove, his title to an annuity of 120*l.* on Little Langton house and lands, which Rob. Grey in 1638 mortgaged to his late father for 1,500*l.*, and the said rent, with the interest thereon, comes to him as son and heir; but Gray being a delinquent, the estate is sequestered, and the County Committee will not pay without an order.	81	11
	3 Dec. County Committee to examine the deed, and Brereton to report.	15	117
	10 April. They report that on depositions of his assisting the King's party, they inventoried his goods, and stayed his rents in the tenants' hands 1½ years ago, gave him a copy of his charge, and sent up the depositions 17 May 1651.	239	44A
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD PRATER (late), Nunney Castle, Somerset, and GEORGE, his Son and Heir, Recusant.		
	25 March 1651. ANNE, wife of GEO. PRATER, begs ⅓ of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy. Is a Protestant, and never acted against Parliament. Granted.	111 14	647 62
	1 May. She begs discharge of the sequestration laid upon her jointure of 40*l.* a year, charged on the manors of Nunney Castle and Nunney Glaston, Somerset, and settled on her at marriage by Rich. Prater, her father-in-law.	111	645
	1 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	103
	2 Oct. Begs she may be allowed to make oath of the truth of the return by the County Committee touching her jointure.	111	659
	2 Oct. The County Committee to take her oath and certify, and Brereton to report.	14	263
	20 Aug. 1651. JANE PRATER, widow [aunt of Richard Prater], aged 80, begs allowance of an annuity of 15*l.*, granted her by him, 4 Car., on pasture grounds in Nunney, and paid by the late County Committee, but the present County Committee refuse it without order.	111	662
L.C.C. 166 543	20 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	14	263
D. 166 455	11 Feb. 1652. The return of the County Committee referred, at her request, to Reading.	16 111	8 653
R. 111 649	9 April. Deed allowed on report, and annuity granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, but she is to swear that she has not released her interest, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	16	393

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 March 1651.	RICH. PRATER, &c.—*cont.*		
	16 June 1652. On request for payment, she being ready to starve, and not of capacity to take oaths, the annuity is allowed.	111 16	663 551
C. 111 655	Feb. 1653 ? GEORGE PRATER complains that in 1645 the late King made a garrison of his father's house, he living there because he had no other abode, but not taking up arms. The estate was sequestered for delinquency of his father, who died 2 years ago, and petitioner is returned a Papist in arms, which he never was. Begs examination, and if he be proved no delinquent, leave to compound for $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate.	111	657
	7 June. George Prater begs to compound for his estate as surveyed, on a proviso in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.	111	643
	LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
C. 112 258	26 Jan. 1653. HUGH PICKFATT, of Nunney, begs confirmation of a lease [for 6 years, at 110*l.*] by the County Committee of the estate of George Prater, which is now to be sold, the same as already granted to Capt. Barker.	112	259
	26 Jan. Granted, if let according to instructions - - -	17	625
O.T.T. 111 641	3 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Nunney Castle, &c., Somerset, forfeited by Prater, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley and Rob. Colby.	18	863
	JOHN TAYLOR, Merchant, York, Co. York.		
O.C.A.M. 221 837 P.E. 221 839 P.R. 12 170 R. 221 833	25 March 1651. Compounds for delinquency, being by the Committee for Advance of Money [*see that Calendar, p.* 1006] adjudged a delinquent, but never sequestered.	221	836
	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 50*l.* - - - - - -	12	190 191
26 March 1651.	BARTHOLOMEW BANISTER, Merchant, York, Co. York.		
C. 239 45, 46 P.E. 65 686 P.G. 221 828 P.R. 12 185 R. 221 823 C. 239 45, 46	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, but adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money [*see that Calendar, p.* 1006], who order him to compound. Noted as referred to Reading.	65	685
	15 April 1651. Petition renewed, he being admitted to compound by the Committee for Advance of Money.	221	826
	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 40*l.* - - - - - -	12	190 191
	SIR WILLIAM BROUNCKER, or BRONCARD, 2nd Viscount Brouncker of Ireland.		
	26 March 1651. He petitions that the late King in 1640 granted his father William, late Lord Brouncker, at a rent of 1,000*l.*, the issues and profits of the fines of jurors for default of their appearance, for 31 years, the remainder of the profits being for himself; these ought now to come to petitioner, his mother [Winifred, Lady Brouncker] being lately dead. Begs leave to compound for them on his particular, showing that they were formerly worth 500*l.* a year over and above the rent.	72	459
	26 March. The Committee can give no order in this case -	14	62
P.E. 223 273 R. 223 270	12 Nov. 1651. Sir William Broncard, of Westminster, begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	275
	30 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 58*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	375 376

			Vol. G	No. or p.
26 March 1651.				
P.E. 72 461	21 Jan. 1652. He begs to add to his composition, on his own discovery, 19 years' profits at 500*l.* a year, from the remainder of a lease of the profits of the issues of jurors, devised by Queen Elizabeth and King James to his grandfather, and by the late King in 1640 to his late father, for 30 years.		72	458
	21 Jan. The petition to be sent to the Revenue Committee, and they to certify why the lease should not be sequestered as Bruncard's.		15	208
	13 Jan. 1653. The Revenue Committee refer the case of the issues of jurors to the Committee for Compounding.		72	469
C. 32 169	27 Jan. Bruncard begs the benefit of the Act of Oblivion, and full discharge of all delinquency, that he may enjoy the said lease and his estate. On reference of the case of his lease to the Revenue Committee, they referred it to the Clerk of the Pipe and others, to certify as to the lease and arrears. On their certificate, the case was referred to the Attorney General and 3 others, who certify that he is entitled to the lease [but not to the surveyorship of the issues, that being an office, and Bruncard's delinquency unfitting him for office]; the Revenue Committee thereon referred the case to the Committee for Compounding.		72	453
R. 72 466	9 Feb. Referred to Reading and Brereton - - - -		17 72	659 467
	17 Feb. It being put whether Lord Bruncard's case should be left to the Revenue Committee before the House was acquainted with it, the votes were equal.		17	690
	1 March. Order on report, that there is no ground for the petitioner to compound for the lease as administrator to his father, who died a delinquent at Oxford, nor on the Act of Pardon, as it was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; but that copies of the orders and reports on the case be filed, and the originals given to him.		19	1072
	PHILIP HOWSMAN, Farlington, Co. York.			
	26 March 1651. Appeals to the Committee for Compounding against the seizure, on a charge of delinquency, of his real and personal estate, and begs an order to the County Committee to examine the witnesses he shall produce.		91	508
	26 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -		14	65
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN LUNTLEY, Southwark, Surrey.*			
	26 March 1651. Thos. Walker, of London, begs discharge of houses on the Bankside, to which John Luntley was tenant in reversion after the late Bishop of Winchester. In 1638, Luntley sold his reversion, and the lease, by several assignments, came to petitioner's hands, yet the County Committee of Surrey, being informed that Luntley was once interested in the premises, sequestered the rents from the tenants, for payment of 100*l.* as Luntley's fine for delinquency. Luntley was never possessed of the lease, except in reversion.		128	364
	26 March. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -		14	64
	May? Petition to like effect, with details of the transfers of the lease; 865*l.* is now due to petitioner, besides damage for forbearance. Noted that the County Committee are to state the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.		128	361

* This has been omitted from his case on *p.* 1217 *supra*.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 March 1651.	DAVID MALCOT.		
	26 March 1651. Complains that, being tenant to the State of tenements and lands in co. Bedford, forsaken by Rich. Baldock and Widow Crane, the present sequestrators have taken away 4 of his cows, besides 4*l.* 10*s.* for rent in arrears before he had to do with the premises. Begs restoration of the cattle.	103	145
	26 March. County Committee to certify - - - -	14	63
	Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES UPTON, Recusant, Co. Bedford.		
	26 March 1651. Wm. Staploe begs that the County Commissioners of Bedford may allow and pay the moiety of a seizure of a tenement and lands in Kempsford, co. Bedford, descended to petitioner in right of his wife, on the death of Paul Colbeck, and of all taxes thereon. The other moiety descended to Charles Upton, a Papist, for whose recusancy it is sequestered.	120	25
	26 March. County Committee to certify - - - -	14	64
	CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, Horne, Surrey.		
	26 March 1651. Begs to compound for an estate for life of 40*l.* a year. Is not sequestered, but conceives he is liable to sequestration for something said or done in relation to the late rising in Surrey.	130	20
	1 Feb. 1653. Being in the Act for Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, begs to compound for an annuity issuing out of Greene's Manor in Newdigate parish, Surrey.	130	21
	Purchaser of and Claimants on the Estate.		
O.T.T. 128 33	9 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a rent of 40*l.* on Greene's Manor, Newdigate, forfeited by Wheeler, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Step. Kirke.	18	882
	23 Nov. Order for restoration of arrears - - - -	18	907
	11 April 1654. Robt. Moore, of Allchurch, co. Worcester, begs allowance of his title to a messuage and lands in Tamworth, co. Warwick, which Thomas, son and heir of Christopher Wheeler, settled on him, and which were sequestered for the recusancy of the said Christopher Wheeler, who is now dead.	100 239	691 47
I.&D. 145 515 –525 239 50, 51 C. 239 52 D. 239 53, 54	11 April. The County Committee for Warwick to take examinations, and Reading to report.	25 239	5 48
	26 Oct. They certify that Chris. Wheeler was sequestered for recusancy in 1644, and send depositions thereof.	239 145	49 527
C. 34 7 239 55, 56 D. 239 57 R. 239 58	7 Nov. 1654. Thos. Standish, of Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcester, petitions that Mary, widow of Chris. Wheeler, sold to him for her life her interest in lands in Chaddesley Corbett, and he was legally admitted tenant, but they are sequestered for the recusancy of Chris. Wheeler, who is dead. Begs leave to prove his title, and allowance of his claim, with arrears.	120	711
	7 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27	138
	26 June 1655. He begs an order for further examination, some material proofs being omitted. Granted.	120 27	637 433
	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE, Son of WILLIAM WISHAM (late), Tedstone Delamere, Co. Hereford.		
L.C.C. 157 378	26 March 1651. Rob. Mason, of Tedstone Delamere, complains that George, son and heir of Wm. Wisham, deceased, of whom petitioner's father purchased the manor of Tedstone Delamere,	102	201

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 March 1651.	questions his title to the said manor. Although the suit is now depending in the Court of Common Pleas, for trial of the title, George Wisham,—pretending that 100*l.* of the purchase money is unpaid, and the lands consequently forfeited—informed the County Committee, who secured petitioner's personal estate, but discharged it on his proving payment for the purchase. Wisham has again caused a seizure for the same 100*l.*, and petitioner is likely to be called upon to pay it. Begs discharge.		
	26 March 1651. Referred to the County Committee for Hereford. With like reference of a petition of Fras. Marston and Rob. Mason, of Tedstone Delamere.	14	63(2)
L.C.C. 239 59 INF. 239 60, 61	14 Jan. 1652. Rob. Mason's petition for discharge renewed -	102	199
	14 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15	189
27 March 1651.	Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN PERCY, Stubs Walding, Co. York.		
L.C.C. 112 119	LUCY PERCY, of Stubs Walding, begs allowance of her rent-charge of 10*l.* on messuages and lands in Womersley, co. York, granted her 9 Car., by John Percy [her brother], for whose delinquency they are sequestered.	112	109 117
	27 March 1651. County Committee to examine and certify -	14	68
D. 112 125 L.C.C. 112 121 C. 112 123 R. 112 111	13 May 1652. She begs an order to the County Committee to take her deposition touching her non-release of the annuity. Granted.	112 16	107 115 398
	9 Dec. Her title allowed, she is to have ½ with arrears, and the rest is to be sequestered for her recusancy.	19	1050
O.T.T. 112 99	14 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of ¼ of Stubs Walding Manor and houses, &c., in Smeaton Parva and Campsall, co. York, forfeited by Percy, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wentworth and Toby Humfreys.	18	891 901
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM SELBY (late), Whitehouse, Co. Durham.		
P.E. 115 481	27 March 1651. John Santhey, barrister, of Gray's Inn, guardian to GEORGE SELBY, his son, petitions that, the infant—being heir-at-law to the late Sir George Selby,—Whitehouse and Slatgold mansions, and other lands, co. Durham, late in jointure to Dame Marg. Selby, came to him. Wm. Selby died 14 years since, Sir George 26 years, and Lady Margaret ½ a year ago. Has brought up the infant a Protestant, and well-affected, but the County Committee have sequestered the estate a quarter of a year since, on pretence that his mother, Eliz. Selby, is educating him a Papist. Begs leave to prove that he is not liable to sequestration, and an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	115	483 489
D. 115 491 –493	27 March. Santhey is to prove that he is guardian to the infant, and is bringing him up a Protestant, and Brereton to report.	14 115	67 487
L.C.C. 115 497 153 19 D. 115 495 R. 115 485	2 July. The County Committee certifying that Santhey has been at great charge in educating the infant a Protestant, that the estate was never sequestered till Nov. 1650, and that it will be a great loss if the estate be let by the County Committee to strangers, it being a colliery, the guardian begs a speedy hearing of the report, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands.	115	477
	2 July. Brereton to hasten the drawing up of the report - -	14	187
	31 Jan. 1653. On report, the sequestration discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	14	234

		Vol.	No. or p.
27 March 1651.	HENRY WINTER and THOMAS KNOYLE, Sampford, Somerset, and the Claimants on their Estate.		
	27 March 1651. A petition (missing) of Rich. Bingham, of Quarleston, and Rob. Hussey, of Whitmills, Dorset, to compound on behalf of Hen. Winter and Thos. Knoyle, neither of whom is sequestered, for an estate they hold of Winter's, referred	12	175
P.E. 221 867 874	to Reading.		
P.R. 12 189	22 April. Winter and Knoyle beg to compound, being conscious of delinquency, but not sequestered.	221	870 875
R. 221 865 871	13 May. Fine for each at $\frac{1}{6}$, 86*l.* 15*s.* - - - -	12	205 207
	ANDREW, or SIR ANDREW YOUNG, Bourn, Co. York.		
	27 March 1651. Mary, his wife, begs an order to the Committees of the several counties where her husband's sequestered estate lies, to pay his $\frac{1}{5}$ for herself and small children, his engagements being so great that he cannot clear himself by composition.	135	90
	27 March. Granted, with arrears since her first demand - -	14 135	68 85
	25 July. Sir Andrew begs discharge of $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency, though he was never a delinquent, the $\frac{2}{3}$ being sequestered for recusancy.	135	91
L.C.C. 256 35 239 62	25 July. The County Committee of York to certify the cause of sequestration.	14	225
	22 Jan. 1652. He begs a 7 years' lease of his whole estate, giving as much as others; the tenants to whom he lets it, having only a yearly tenancy, spoil the grounds, and let the houses decay.	135	87
	22 Jan. The County Committee are to obey their instructions -	15	209
	13 Jan. 1653. Lady Young complains that the County Commissioners of Northumberland will not pay the arrears from the time of the first demand, but only from the time of the order, and begs redress.	135	83
	13 Jan. County Committee to certify the date of the first demand	20	1171
SUR. 58 40, 64	4 March. Sir Andrew begs to compound on the late Act of Sale, in which he is included, for Bourn Manor, which has been surveyed. Has observed all the directions of the Act.	135 224	79 789
	4 March. Brereton to report, on survey from Drury House -	224	787
	9 March. Like petition to compound for meadows in West Haddlesey, Birkin parish, co. York, parcel of his estate.	135 224	73 791
	9 March. Brereton to report on survey - - - -	224	793
SUR. 58 83 R. 224 749	15 March. Like petition to compound for lands, &c., in Brayton parish, co. York, and like order.	135 224	75 785 783
	17 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ for Bourn Manor, 1,577*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*; for West Haddlesey meadows, 62*l.* 8*s.*; total, 1,639*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* With particulars of the yearly value of the said estates.	239 224	63–66 750
R. 224 781	22 March. On payment of the fines, sequestration discharged, if he has not been guilty of treason since 1 Feb. 1649, but the leases made are to hold good, and he is to receive the rents.	24	1093
	29 March. Fine for lands in Brayton, yearly value 25*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*, 83*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	239	67, 68
	29 March. Fine on report for the lands petitioned for 15 March, at $\frac{2}{6}$, 150*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*	224	781
	8 May. He petitions that on 4 August last, a fine of 386*l.* was set on him for $\frac{1}{3}$ of the tithes of Brayton, value 64*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, as for an estate in fee, though he only held them for 3 lives at a rent of 14*l.*, whereupon the fine was reduced 2 December to 226*l.* 10*s.*	135	56

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 March 1651.			
SUR. 58A 315, 362, 436 R. 224 775 SUR. 58A 434, 435, 502	Paid 193*l.*, the first half of the full fine, in August, and deposited the remainder, 33*l.* 10*s.*, but the Treasurer's report not being dated till 12 December, he is in danger of losing the Michaelmas rents. Begs that the order for discharge of sequestration may bear date before Michaelmas. With note of an order for Brereton to peruse this petition, and report.		
	24 May 1653. Like petition to compound for other lands named in surveys annexed.	224 135	778 64
	24 May. Reference thereon to Brereton - - - -	224	779
	26 May. Fine on report, 352*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* - - - -	224	775
R. 224 769 SUR. 58A 503(2) D. 224 767 SUR. 58A 502	16 June. Like petition for manors and lands not specified, except in the surveys annexed. Noted as referred to Brereton.	135	68
	22 June. Like petition and reference - - - -	135 224	58 774
	19 July. Three fines on report at $\frac{2}{6}$, 546*l.* 6*s.* - - -	224	770
	23 July. Like petition and reference - - - -	135	66
	26 July. Like petition and reference - - - -	224	765 763
R. 224 751 R. 224 761 C. 224 760 D. 224 757 755	27 Sept. The deeds produced by Young referred to Brereton to report.	25 224	211 753
	4 Nov. Order for discharge of the estates in co. Durham compounded for, the fines being paid.	24	1122
	12 Dec. Like order for discharge of his estates, co. York -	24	1123
28 March 1651.	THOMAS LESING, North Somercotes, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 221 718 719 P.R. 12 176	On a [Committee for Advance of Money] order of 14 March 1651, he brings in a particular of his estate, on which he begs to compound.	221	716
R. 221 713	8 April 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* 7*s.* - - - - -	12	176
	2 March 1652. Paid, and estate discharged - - -	12	406
	ROBERT SCUPHOLME, South Somercotes, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 221 751 773 R. 221 747	28 March 1651. Has come up on an order of 14 March to show a particular of his poor estate, and begs a favourable composition. Noted as referred to Brereton.	221	752
	8 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 18*l.* - - - - - -	12	176
	28 Feb. 1652. Paid, and estate discharged - - -	12	490
7 April 1651.	DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	Depositions that JOHN ADAMS, of Farway, rode in Capt. Prideaux's troop, and was in service against Exeter, Lyme, Bristol, and Dartmouth, then garrisons for Parliament.	152	450
	7 April 1651. Depositions that JOHN BUCKNELL, of Farway, served under Capt. John Prideaux against Parliament 21 May last; also depositions to prove that he acted under force, for fear of losing his mother's goods, and some that had been entrusted to her.	152	269 –272
	7 April 1651. Depositions that WM. COX, of Farway, was in the King's garrisons of Exeter, Ottery St. Mary, and Otterton, and was active as a constable in raising forces for the King.	152	451
	7 April 1651. Depositions that RALPH HAYDON, of Farway, rode in Capt. John Prideaux's troop against Parliament for a fortnight.	152	294

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 April 1651.	DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS—*cont.*		
	21 May 1651. Interrogatories and deposition in his defence to prove that what he did was much against his will.	152	289 291
	7 April 1651. Depositions that WM. NOSSITER, *alias* PEARSE, Sidbury, Devon, rode in the troop of Wm. Isaac, a captain for the King.	152	404
	21 May. Interrogatories and depositions in his defence, some admitting and some denying the charge.	152	400 401
	7 April 1651. Depositions that JOHN PRING, of Addiscombe, served actively as constable for the King, pressing men, and sending his son Cyprian with horse and arms into Capt. Mathews' troop.	152	441
	7 April 1651. Depositions that WM. SEARLE, of Buckerell, was active for the King, and was quarter-master in Capt. Mathews' troop.	152	116
8 April 1651.	LORD BEAUCHAMP [Henry Seymour, Son of William, Marquis of Hertford].		
	The County Committee of Wilts ordered to secure his estate -	14	73
	JEFFRY COBB, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.		
	8 April 1651. The County Committee of Norfolk ordered to seize the estate, real and personal, of Mr. Cobb of Yarmouth, speedily and carefully. His christian name is not known, but it is the Mr. Cobb of whom Col. Walton holds a house.	14	74
	April ? Jeffry Cobb petitions that an order has been issued to seize or inventory his estate. Thinks he is not the person intended, and begs the use of his estate on security.	75	578
	3 May. Order in the Committee for Examinations that he be allowed his estate on security, it being uncertain whether he is the person intended.	75	581
	8 May. Granted by the Committee for Compounding on security in 500*l.* to answer the profits, and any part of his estate taken away to be restored.	14	111
	—— DOWD, Chirurgion, Middlesex.		
	8 April 1651. Order to the County Committee of Middlesex to secure his estate near St. Clement's Church.	14	74
	WILLIAM LUCY, D.D.		
	8 April 1651. His estate in co. Hants to be seized and secured -	14	73
	30 April. He begs a copy of the charge against him, and a commission to examine and cross-examine witnesses. Granted.	99 14	554 100
NOTE 14 90 C. 34 60	7 May. Allowed the rents on security pending enquiry - -	14	113
	SIR HUMPHREY TUFTON, Bart., Maidstone, Kent.		
	8 April 1651. Having the lease of a farm in Rowde, Wilts, which is lately sequestered, though he is not conscious of any offence, begs a certificate of the cause of sequestration, and for the rent meanwhile to continue in the tenants' hands.	125	301
	8 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	74
9 April 1651.	ANDREW BROOME, Apothecary, Grantham, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 221 790 P.R. 12 183 R. 221 787	Compounds for delinquency in the first war, having taken the engagement.	221	790
	22 April 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 8*l.* - - - - -	12	191

9 April 1651.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	RICHARD BROWNE, Charlton, or Sherford, Devon.		
P.E. 221 895 R. 221 891	9 April 1651. He begs to compound for assisting the forces raised against Parliament.	221	894
	13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 48*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	206 209
	2 Sept. His estate sequestered for nonpayment of his fine -	12	299
	3 Oct. He complains that he is a weak old man, and is sequestered through delay of his solicitor in paying his fine. With note in his favour by Nich. Tripe, County Commissioner.	71	367
	12 Feb. 1652. He begs leave to pay in his fine with interest, his solicitor having neglected to pay it.	71	366
	12 Feb. Fine accepted with interest - - - -	12	401
	24 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	406
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY SNART, Co. Lancaster.		
	9 April 1651. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of Henry Dandy, of Bretherton, co. Lancaster.	14	75
D. 161 395 –397	22 April. Dandy begs reference to the County Committee of his title to a lease of a sequestered messuage and lands in co. caster. Granted.	141 14	587 91
L.C.C. 160 258 D. 160 259 –261	23 May. Reference to Brereton of Dandy's petition (missing) -	14	134
	11 June. He alleges that his estate is under sequestration for the delinquency of his father[-in-law], who died 7 years ago. Begs that the rents may not be demanded till it shall appear to the Committee whether the estate is liable to sequestration.	141	585
	11 June. Granted stay of rents for two months - - -	14	155
	19 Aug. On motion for continuance of the last order, it is granted accordingly.	14 239	260 69
L.C.C. & D. 160 264 265	19 Dec. He pleads that he holds the estate on a lease from James, Earl of Derby, to his servant, Henry Snart, whose daughter Jeannet petitioner has married. Begs a reference to the County Committee and Brereton. Granted.	141 15	582 145
	RICHARD JERVISE, Bennallock, Cornwall.		
P.E. 221 797 P.R. 12 183 R. 221 793	9 April 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	221	796
	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 73*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	191
	12 May 1652. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	435
	GEORGE LLOYD, Cheapside, London.		
P.E. 221 882 R. 221 877	9 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, being not yet sequestered.	221	880
	13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	205 207
	JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Muncaster, Cumberland.		
P.E. 221 803 P.R. 12 181 R. 221 799	9 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in both wars, not being sequestered, but sensible of his own guilt and the mercy of Parliament.	221	802
	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 6*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, to be paid in 14 days at one payment.	12	189 191
	RICHARD STUCKEY, and THOMAS, his Brother, Bampton, Devon.		
P.E. 221 889 R. 221 885	9 April 1651. Beg to compound, being liable to sequestration for bearing arms against Parliament. Noted as referred to Reading.	221	888
	13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 49*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	12	205
	2 Sept. Re-sequestration of their estates ordered for non-payment of the fine.	12	299

			Vol. G	No. or p.
9 April 1651.		RICHARD STUCKEY, &c.—*cont.*		
		27 Jan. 1652. Both petition to compound, being sequestered 6 weeks ago for delinquency in the first war.	120	35 37
		27 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	489
D.	120 40	12 May. Richard Stuckey complains that he did not know when their fine was confirmed, but being a prisoner to the sheriff of Devon for debt, he gave 60*l.* for payment of the fine to his brother, who has gone away and left him to perish, unless he may now pay the fine, so as to sell his estates for payment of his debts.	120	39
		12 May. The fine to be paid with interest, being confirmed the same day as set, which ought not to be done.	12	431
		20 May. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	442
		26 Oct. He complains that though the fine is paid and estate discharged the County Commissioners, after 1 Dec. 1651, secured the $\frac{1}{3}$ part of Duvall barton, Bampton parish, as belonging to him. Begs its discharge on the Act of Pardon.	120	41
		26 Oct. County Committee to enquire whether this or any estate of the petitioner in any county stood sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	17	355
		4 Dec. They certify that the barton was seized, and is let, because it was omitted from Stuckey's composition.	152	227
		CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
		27 May. 1653. JOHN HAM and AQUILA SKINNER petition that Rich. Stuckey, before his death, conveyed to them his right to $\frac{1}{3}$ of Duvall barton, in trust for payment of debts, and beg its discharge on the Act of Pardon.	129	439
		27 May. Granted, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 - -	21	1304
		Claimant on the Estate of PETER PARKINSON, and ELLEN, his Wife.		
L C.C.	130 415 –419	9 April 1651. Thos. Whittingham, of Whittingham, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a small house and an acre of land in Asley, or Ashley, Whittingham, let in 1638 to Ellen Jackson for her life, that of her daughter Ellen, and of Ellen's husband, Peter Parkinson, all dead, but $\frac{2}{3}$ still remain sequestered for her recusancy.	130	406 413
		9 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 130	75 411
		6 July 1652. He begs reference of their return to counsel -	130	403 423
R.	130 407 239 70	6 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16 130	654 421
		9 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, or from the death of Peter Parkinson, if after Dec. 1649.	19 239	1052 71
10 April 1651.		OBADIAH REYNOLDS, Blisland, Cornwall.		
C.	113 539	The County Committee certify that he was sequestered by the late County Committee, with whom he compounded, and the depositions have been concealed; but they send up depositions to prove that he said he was secretary to the late King for $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year.	149	402 404
D.	113 518			
		29 April 1651. The County Committee are to examine the case, whether he was ever sequestered, and whether he was secretary to the King in time of war.	30 113	111 537
L.C.C.	149 405	14 Jan. 1652. He complains that though he is on appeal, and was never sequestered, his estate has been let for 7 years, and begs its discharge.	113	535
		14 Jan. The petition to be sent down to the County Committee, who are to show cause why they did not certify before.	15	190

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 April 1651.	JOHN RYGATE, Hastings, Sussex.		
	10 April 1651. Begs discharge of his estate. Was sequestered by the Committee at Robertsbridge, Sussex, for some marine offence, for which he was long a prisoner in the common goal, to the undoing of himself and his motherless children. Was lately released on subscribing the engagement. By reason of extreme poverty, is unable to compound. Has only 3 or 4 small tenements, now uninhabited. With certificates in his favour by Thomas Brooks, Wm. Parker, mayor, and Thos. Smith, minister, of Hastings, and 5 jurates. Noted that if he will come in within the time, he may compound if he will.	113	743 744
L.C.C. 239 72	28 May. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	138
	4 Feb. 1652. He begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate of 8*l.* a year, and leave to farm the rest.	113	742
	4 Feb. The County Committee are to allow him $\frac{1}{5}$, and to let the estate according to their instructions.	15	243
11 April 1651.	KENT DELINQUENTS.		
D. 158 109 -112	County Committee send up depositions against JOHN ADYE of Doddington, and ANT. FARRAND, JOHN BIRKENED, WM. MANBY, and GEORGE MILLS, of Canterbury, of their riding in arms, or otherwise taking part in the Kent insurrection in 1648.	158	114
	1 May 1651. Their estates to be seized where there are 2 witnesses; and where there are not two, further proof to be sought.	30	191
	—— POTTER, Blackfriars, London.		
	11 April 1651. The County Committee of London to secure his estate, breaking open locks, &c., in case of resistance.	14	80
	GEORGE THOMASON, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.		
	11 April 1651. The County Committee of London ordered to seize, inventory, and secure his estate, both real and personal.	14	80
	2 June. The Council of State, having taken security for his appearance and good behaviour, request the Committee for Compounding to take off the restraint formerly ordered.	123	109
	3 June. The restraint taken off, and the bond taken by the County Committee to be delivered to him.	14	146
15 April 1651.	SUSAN, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF DENBIGH.		
	Order in the Council of State that the Committee for Compounding seize and secure her estate, on information of designs against the Government, and proceed to examine the evidence against her.	80	273
	15 April 1651. Order in the Committee for Compounding to the County Committees of Warwick and Leicester accordingly.	14	82
	16 July. Council of State to the Committee for Compounding. We hear that the Countess went to Oxford, and thence to France with the late King's wife, and that her rents are sent her there. You are to make enquiries thereon.	80	275
	21 Oct. The Earl of Denbigh having acknowledged that his mother has changed her religion, and that his sister has gone into a nunnery with the Queen, and is guardian to her child, and requesting time to answer as to his mother's estate, order that 14 days be given him, and he is to state whether she has any jointure, or what he pays her in lieu of jointure.	15	52
	4 Nov. The Committee for Compounding to the Countess of Denbigh. Having read your letter, sent by the Earl of Denbigh, as to the charge of recusancy against you [*see p.* 497 *supra*], we give you till 1 January next to come in and take the Oath of Abjuration, and shall expect your performance or your answer, within that time.	15	71

15 April 1651.

Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS DOWNES, Bodney, Norfolk, and EDMUND, his Son.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	15 April 1651. Rob. Baldock begs allowance of a rent-charge of 100*l.* a year on the lands of Downes, who settled all his lands on his eldest son Edmund in marriage, reserving a power to charge them with 100*l.* a year after his death, which rent-charge petitioner bought of him 2 years ago, but ⅔ of the lands are sequestered for Downes' recusancy, and he died last November.	65	487
	15 April. Referred to Reading - - - - -	65	489
		14	81
R. 65 482–485	12 June. Order on report that 2 of the witnesses to the sealing of the deed be examined before the County Committee about the sealing, as to whether it is not in trust for Edm. Downes, the son, also a recusant; Fowle to draw up interrogatories.	14	160
		65	466
D. 65 491			
INT. 65 472			
L.C.C. 65 479–481	17 Feb. 1652. The Committee for Compounding—not being satisfied about the 500*l.* said to be paid for the rent-charge, nor whether there was any trust in the case for the wife and children of Thos. Downes,—require further proof.	16	20
D. 65 475 469			
R. 65 464	4 Aug. Having made further proof as ordered, Baldock begs a hearing.	65	471
H. 17 239 348	4 Aug. The additional proof referred to Reading - - -	17	88
		65	476
	28 Oct. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied, Rob. Smith, one of the witnesses, is to come up to be examined *vivâ voce.*	19	1040
	24 Nov. Edm. Downes summoned to appear as a witness - -	17	432
	24 Nov. Rob. Smith, of Stone Berkly, Norfolk, who has given an affidavit in the case, which the Committee for Compounding believe to be untrue, is committed to the custody of the serjeant-at-arms.	17	432
	Nov. Smith pleads for mercy, having a wife and 3 children, and being very poor; confesses his falsehood, but was suborned by Edm. Downes, and his tenant, Thos. Smith of Bodney, and promised content for his pains.	65	462
D. 65 458–461	26 Nov. Downes to be taken into the serjeant's custody for subordination of perjury.	17	432
L.C.C. 94 547	15 March 1653. Thos. Habington, husband of Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Edmund Downes, begs discharge of Bodney Manor, ⅜ of which are sequestered for recusancy of Edm. Downes, who died last December, and ½ belongs to his wife.	94	533
D. 94 546 528			543
R. 94 539 540			
	15 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	94	541
		25	12
	10 Nov. Sequestration discharged on report, with arrears from date of petition, and the County Committee are to search whether Downes' widow had any jointure in the lands; also the petitioner's age, and whether his wife was convicted of recusancy before marriage, and certify.	19	1137

ROBERT HARRY, Pensam, Cornwall.

P.E. 221 820	15 April 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	221	820
P.R. 12 185			
R. 221 818	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 7*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, to be paid in 14 days at one payment.	12	189
			191

JEROME MANWOOD, Stephen's, Kent.

P.E. 221 809	15 April 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, because misconceiving the Parliament's good intentions, he bore arms before 1648.	221	807
P.R. 12 186			
R. 221 805			
R.C. 34 124	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* - - - - - -	12	191

15 April 1651.

Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD MILWARD, Sen., Co. Salop.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	15 April 1651. Arthur Hanmer begs reference of his title to the tithes of Berwick, co. Salop, left by Rich. Milward, by will of 14 Nov. 1634, to Isabel his daughter, petitioner's wife. The County Commissioners have sequestered the premises for the delinquency of Rich. Milward, his son.	91	693
	15 April. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	14	81

RALPH WOOD, Aspull, Co. Lancaster.

L.C.C. 161 236 D. 161 228 -234	15 April 1651. Begs a copy of the charge of delinquency exhibited against him before the County Committee,—viz.: that he hired a soldier, whom he armed to serve the King,—and an order to examine and cross-examine witnesses in his defence. Granted.	137 161 14	134 227 81
	13 Aug. Order on his request for publication and a hearing in a week.	14	253

16 April 1651.

Claimant on and Purchasers of the Estates of JOHN ERRINGTON, Sen. and Jun., Rudby, Co. York.

P.E. 111 735 P.R. 14 83 111 731 D. 111 737 C. 111 739 R. 111 729	Thos. Phillipps, of London, being impoverished by reason that diversof his debtors have been delinquents, and are now under sequestration, begs that—having obtained judgment in 1642 on a bond of 1,000*l.* for payment of a debt of 500*l.* with interest, owing by John Errington—it may be satisfied out of his estate, or petitioner may be admitted to compound for some portion of his lands. The 500*l.* with interest was to be paid by Errington in consideration of a marriage portion with Mary Wilkinson, petitioner's wife [who was Errington's niece].	111	734
	12 Feb. 1652. Granted ½ of the estate till he is paid his debt, provided Errington did not commit any act of delinquency before Nov. 1642, touching which, the County Committee are to examine witnesses and certify. Petitioner is to account with the auditor.	16	12
	19 Aug. 1651. Mary, wife of John Errington, petitions that by her marriage articles in 1630, and an indenture in 1640, her husband made over lands in trust for 80 years to Sir Wm. Lister, Maj.-Gen. Lambert, and others, for maintenance of her and her children, for their portions, and for a payment of 80*l.* a year for these uses. Received the annuity during Lister's life, but since his death 2 years ago, it has been sequestered for her husband's delinquency. Begs an order for examination and relief, wanting maintenance for herself and 12 children; on her husband's death, the 80*l.* will go to his eldest son by a former marriage.	84	993
L.C.C. 84 963 154 17 C. 84 979 L.C.C. & D. 84 968, 969, 154 35, 37 D. 84 971, 972 C. 32 257 84 980	19 Aug. County Committee to certify in 5 weeks - - -	14	259
	April 1652. Request that counsel be heard in her case - -	84	991
	5 May. Petition renewed on behalf of herself and 7 children. Pleads that her claim was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and the annuity is only stayed by general instructions. Could not attend before through poverty, and must starve without relief.	84	961 989
	5 May. County Committee to pay her 60*l.* if they have received as much out of the estate, and to examine the deeds as to her title, and Brereton to report.	16 84	359 959
D. 84 973–978 R. 84 943	1 Sept. 1653. Petition renewed; the rest of her husband's estate was settled on his children by a former wife. Has been delayed by poverty, being unable to bring up witnesses; but the report being ready, implores a speedy hearing.	84	1064

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 April 1651.	JOHN ERRINGTON—*cont.*		
	1 Sept. 1653. To be heard on Thursday after the causes for the day	25	189
	8 Sept. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	19 84	1121 939
	8 Dec. Order on refusal of the County Committee to discharge more than ½ the lands conveyed in trust, explaining that she was to have ½ of all the lands and tenements held by John Errington in Elton when the deed of 1630 was made, with arrears.	19 84	1146 938
O.T.T. 84 889	5 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Egglescliffe and Elton, co. Durham, forfeited by John Errington, sen. and jun., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Hall, of Hornby, co. York, and Thos. Phillips, of London.	18	953
	JOHN FOWKE, Gunston, Co. Stafford.		
	16 April 1651. Information by E. Grosvenor that Fowke was in the late King's service in Bristol, and has not as yet been sequestered nor informed against.	85	441
17 April 1651.	DENZIL HOLLIS, late M.P.		
L.C.C. 169 289	Order to the County Committees of Wilts, Surrey, Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, to sequester his estate, the sequestration to be executed with secrecy.	14	82
	22 April 1651. The Committee for Compounding to the Council of State. We request you to transmit the charges and proofs against him and others in future, when we are required to seize their goods, our oath being very strict in this matter.	14	90
	7 May. On motion in his behalf, he is to have a copy of the charge and the rents, on his security of 1,000*l.*, and any goods taken away from him are to be restored.	14	109
	12 June. Request by the Earl of Salisbury that—having demised, 1 Sept. 1642, Damerham and Bowlesborow farms, co. Wilts, to Sir Wm. Litton and Roger Hill for the lives of Denzil Hollis, Francis his son, and Gilbert, Lord Houghton, on rent of 80*l.*, with clause of re-entry for non-payment on Hollis' sequestration, the present farmer may be ordered to pay the rent to the said Earl.	115	1033
	12 June. Order that Hollis be allowed his legal remedy for obtaining the rent, the seizure notwithstanding.	14	160
	25 Nov. Order that the bond given by him on the seizure of his estate be returned him, unless the charge against him be proved in a month.	15	98
	7 Jan. 1652. Order confirmed, no proof appearing; with receipt of bond.	15 239	172 73
	CHRISTOPHER STAMFORD and WILLIAM WRIGHT, Chelmsford, Agents for the County Committee of Essex.		
	17 April 1651. Certificate by Mich. Herring, at request of Wright, of moneys paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall by Sir Dennor Strutt, Bart., of Little Warley, John Lynn and Wm. Balles, of Horksley, and Dame Anne Harris, of Writtle.	134	509
C. 134 507	7 May. Reference of the petition (missing) of Stamford and Wright, to Reading, and the registrar is to search who were the discoverers of the estates mentioned in the petition.	14	108
C. 134 499 507	12 April 1654. Wright petitions the Protector. Has used all means during the time of the two late Parliaments to obtain payment of 163*l.* salary due for service at and in the late insurrection, but the Committee for Compounding would not pay it without order of the supreme authority; for want of it, he, his	134	499

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 April 1651.	wife, and 6 small children, have been in deplorable condition. Begs an order for payment. With reference to the Committee for Compounding to pay what is due.		
R. 134 501	12 April 1654. Reference by the Committee for Compounding to Reading.	27 134	25 505
	19 April. Order on report that 83*l.* is due to Wright and Stamford for salary in managing the estates named, and as Stamford has authorized Wright to receive his share, the said sum is to be paid to Wright by the County Committee.	27	28
18 April 1651.	ROBERT HARDING, and DOROTHY his Wife, Executrix of Nicholas Judd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.		
	Reference to Reading of their petition (missing) - - -	14	88
	GARRISON OF HOLY ISLAND, Co. Durham.		
	18 April 1651. Petition of 43 officers and soldiers, and 2 of their widows, to the County Committee for Durham, to give way that they may receive their pay of Wm. Brewen, who paid them so well last year, according to the Ordinance of Parliament granted to them. Wanting their pay for a long time, they applied to Parliament, who appointed that the accounts should be stated in London, and passed an Ordinance for payment of the money out of the estate of Sir Thos. Haggerston, till 1,430*l.* was fully paid; but for four years they only received 140*l.* of Mr. Burges, the times being troublesome. In 1649 they were well paid by Brewen, and received nearly 300*l.*, which was a good supply to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will be their utter ruin.	239	74
	18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compounding. Having no power to relieve these petitioners, we recommend them to you.	239	75
P.R. 25 309 143 5 D. 143 11, 15 C. 143 19 R. 143 1	8 March 1654. The soldiers and soldiers' widows of Holy Island petition the Committee for Compounding for payment of 955*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, balance still due of 1,430*l.* for pay, assigned to them in 1645 out of the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Haggerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenants' hands; and now the estates are sold.	143	8, 9
	6 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order.	14	107
	23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.	23	1591
	JOHN SENHOUSE, Jun., Alnebrough Hall, *alias* Netherhall, Cumberland.		
P.E. 221 845	18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger brother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.	221	844
R. 221 841	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	189 191

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 April 1651.	JOHN SMITH, Jun., Winford, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 221 815	18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency for being in Worcester two nights and a day whilst it was a garrison for the late King. Was never sequestered.	221	814
R. 221 811	22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	189 191
20 April 1651.	CAPT. JOHN BYROM, Salford, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 386 P.R. 12 189	Compounds, not being sequestered, for an estate descended to him from his brother Ralph, who compounded for his life estate therein.	222	384
R. 222 381 L.C.C. 158 387	26 April 1651. Informed against as having served in Worcester garrison.	158	381
	15 May. The County Committee having requested directions in his case, they are ordered to act by their instructions.	30	209
	24 June. Fine for delinquency, 191*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* - - -	12	249
	3 Feb. 1652. Fine for his brother Ralph's estate at $\frac{1}{6}$, 201*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	12	252
	17 March. He is to make up what he has paid to 201*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, there having been a mistake of 10*l.* at first in casting up the fine.	12	409
23 April 1651.	CHARLES APPLEFORD, Wargrave, Berks.		
P.E. 201 957 P.R. 14 92	He begs to compound for being in arms against Parliament; is not sequestered.	221	957
R. 221 955	13 May 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	207 208
	MARY, Widow of THOMAS BODENHAM, Co. Monmouth, and the Claimants on her Estates.		
	23 April 1651. Wm. Bridges [of Mintridge, co. Hereford, and co. Monmouth] begs stay of proceedings, and examination of his claim to a house in Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, sold in 1639 by Mary Bodenham to Wm. Baskerville, and bought of him by the petitioner a year since for 115*l.*, but now sequestered for Mrs. Bodenham's supposed recusancy.	70	689 655
L.C.C. & D. 70 667 –674, 163 253	16 May. The County Committee to make enquiries - -	14	126
	17 Dec. He begs copies of the examinations returned by them. Granted.	70	690 691
		15	140
L.C.C. 163 255 C. 70 658 –663	14 July 1652. He begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted	70	686 654
		16	700
D. 70 665 R. 70 649 L.C.C. 163 251	4 Aug. He begs release on the Act of Pardon of the estate leased to him by Mary Bodenham, the late Committee having stayed the rents till he can prove his right, but not sequestered it.	70	688
	4 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	91
	10 March 1653. Order on report allowing the claim, and discharging the estate, on his swearing that the assignment of the premises to him was not in trust, and that he does not know that Mary Bodenham's lease to [William] Baskerville was in trust.	19	1072
D. 163 257 L.C.C. 163 259	12 Oct. Having deposed as required, begs that the discharge may be absolute.	70	646
	12 Oct. Granted, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the corn and other provision reserved on the lease to be sequestered.	19	1129
	1 May 1651. Mary Bodenham complains that the Committee for co. Monmouth levy on her a debt of 20*l.* said to be due by her husband to John Richards, a recusant; begs leave for a trial at law, on security to pay $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof if given against her.	69	558

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 April 1651.			
C. 32 33	1 May 1651. County Committee reproved, and required not to meddle in cases of debt without orders.	14	104
L.C.C. 163 79 I.& D. –83 C. 34 4	4 April 1654. Wm. Morgan, of Llanvaier, co. Monmouth, begs for the discharge of Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, sold to him in 1639 by Mary Bodenham of Blackbrooke, with reservation of yearly payments of grain, which in 1649 she sold to him for 50*l.*, but the County Commissioners now demand ⅔ of the said reservations, which are sequestered for her recusancy.	103	427
	4 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	27	5
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS COOKE, Gray's Inn, London.*		
L.C.C. 151 105	23 April 1651. Cornelius, son of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, begs allowance of his title to the lot and cope of the Dovegang, part of the lead mines of Wirksworth. King James, by patent under the Duchy [of Lancaster] Seal, granted to Robert Parker at 72*l.* rent the lead mines in Wirksworth, with the lot and cope therein, for 31 years, from Lady-day 1623, which lease was assigned 27 Nov., 13 Car., to Thomas Cooke, of Gray's Inn, who in 13 Car. granted the lot and cope,† and barmaster's place of the Dovegang, parcel of the premises, for all his said term to Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, at the rent of 200*l.* a year. Sir Cornelius assigned his interest to petitioner, but divers suits having arisen between him and Cooke, it was agreed that Cooke should receive half of the lot and all the cope, in lieu of the said rent for the lot and cope of the Dovegang, sequestered for Cooke's delinquency.	126	533 541
L.C.C. & D. 126 543 –551,567 151 103	23 April. County Committee of Derby to certify - - -	14 126	93 539
R. 126 535	29 April. Reading is to examine witnesses, and Vermuyden's title to be allowed unless cause is shown in a fortnight.	14	98
	19 June. He is to have possession of the lead mines, lot and cope, and barmaster's place of the Dovegang, on security in 5,000*l.* to be responsible for what part shall be adjudged to belong to the Commonwealth; and he is to produce all his acquittances for rent paid. The 200*l.* a year which he was to pay to Cooke is to be paid to the Commonwealth from the time of Cooke's sequestration, and from the time of his grant whilst the Dovegang mine was wrought, unless he can shew that he paid the same before. He is to have liberty to examine witnesses to prove how long it was wrought, and what money was paid for it. The County Committee to inquire whether it was wrought since 1638, &c.	14	171
I.& D. 173 375 377 ACCTS. 173 379	June? Petition of the miners of Wirksworth to the County Committee. By the custom of lead mines, any miner may have a meere [or measure] of unclaimed ground, 29 yards long, to work for his own profit, paying the 13th dish † and cope, which is 6*d.* for every 9 dishes, to the lords of the soke, and now to the State. They state that they have taken their meeres in Dovegang plot, now Sir Robt. Heath and Sir Cornelius Vermuyden's, but before paid lot and cope to Thos. Cooke, now sequestered. Being disturbed by Heath and Vermuyden, and John Malanus, they beg that Fras. Archadine, chosen by them according to ancient custom, may be confirmed in the important office of barmaster, and that some indifferent person may do them justice, "it being against law and reason that any man should be his own judge." [29 *signatures.*]	151	99
PUB. 15 20 L.C.C. 151 97	17 July. Vermuyden requesting that the resolves of 19 June may be made absolute, as the County Committee refuse obedience, order that they be in all points observed by the said Committee.	14	209

* *See* Cooke's case on *p.* 1844 *supra.*

† The lot, or 13th dish, in the Derbyshire lead mines belonged to the King; the cope was a tribute paid to the lord of the manor, for smelting lead at his mill.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 April 1651.	THOMAS COOKE—*cont.*		
	19 Aug. 1651. Further time of 8 days granted to Vermuyden to examine witnesses.	14	260
	25 Sept. Contradictory evidence as to the time of working being given,—two witnesses swearing that the Dovegang was not wrought at all from 1638 to 1642, nor from 1645 to 1651, but that what ore was raised was out of the cross rakes, by rakes and steltches near the mine,—the County Committee are to examine whether the sole of the mine was wrought between the years aforesaid, and what profits were made of the lot and cope since 1638; if it be not proved that the sole was wrought between the said years, Vermuyden is not to be troubled about the arrears. Half the lot for the summer being certified to be worth 500*l.*, it is ordered, with Vermuyden's consent, that he enjoy the office of barmaster and the half lot, the other half lot being paid to the County Committee, who are to certify its yearly letting value; and if they have received the whole lot since the beginning of the late working, they are to deliver the moiety to Vermuyden.	15	32
	21 Oct. On motion of the County Committee, and by consent of Vermuyden, the Committee for Compounding order that the profits of the barmaster's office, half of the lot and all the cope within the Dovegang, and the plot of the Dovegang, be received for the benefit of the State; the County Committee to appoint the barmaster and steward, and to repay Vermuyden a moiety of the moneys received for the lot, being 130*l.*; Vermuyden to have the other moiety of the lot.	15	53
	22 July 1652. EDWARD HEATH, son and heir of Sir Robert Heath, deceased, begs restoration of George Hopkinson and Ralph Poyser to their respective place of steward and deputy-barmaster of the Dovegang mine. His father—being seized in fee of the said mine, according to the order of the Barmote Court and the law and custom of the mines,—took Sir Cornelius Vermuyden as partner, on agreement that he should have ⅔ for his charge and skill in soughing and draining. His father's estate and partnership was confirmed by decree of the Duchy Court, on a suit commenced against him and Vermuyden by the Earl of Dover. Two years since, the mine being dry, and promising much profit, Sir Cornelius, when in treaty with petitioner about buying his father's third, swept the whole profits into his purse, and both at the Committee for Removing Obstructions in sale of the late King's lands, and in the Duchy Court, cast blemishes on petitioner's title, and labours to destroy it, engrossing the whole mine to himself. As petitioner was intending a speedy trial at the Barmote Court, for regaining his third, he found George Hopkinson, late steward, and Ralph Poyser, late deputy-barmaster, men of known honesty, turned out by the County Committee upon the sequestration of Thos. Cooke, who, as barmaster, had the nomination of the steward and deputy-barmaster, which petitioner conceives is done by the contrivance of Sir Cornelius. If they cannot be restored, petitioner begs the Committee for Compounding to nominate some other person to be steward.	92	518
	22 July. County Committee to certify - - - -	17	42
D. 126 521 L.C.C. 151 31 D. 126 379, 525–529 L.C.C. 151 107 I.&D. –193	24 Sept. Vermuyden complaining that the County Committee of Derby refuse obedience to the order of 21 Oct. 1651, they are ordered to certify the grounds of their refusal.	17	270
	22 Dec. It being questioned whether by the said order the whole plot was allowed to petitioner,—the County Committee alleging that the word plot only carried the by-rakes and cross-rakes, which are so intermingled with the Dovegang mine, that it is difficult to distinguish them,—and petitioner having made no claim	17	532

		Vol.	No. or p.
23 April 1651.	but to the said mine, the Committee for Compounding order that he examine witnesses as to his right to the said plot, also as to the new plot and the new mines lately discovered, and the County Committee are to cross-examine.		
H. 25 260, 276, 279	6 Dec. 1653. Vermuyden begs a short day for hearing his cause, the examinations being returned.	126	531
NOTE 126 545	12 Jan. 1654. The Committee for Compounding, not finding Vermuyden's title clear, summon Thos. Cooke to appear with the counterpart of the grant of the mine.	25	281
D. 126 523 I.& D.151 73 75	4 July. Cooke failing to appear, the Committee for Compounding order further proof to be made; Cooke, who is said to be in co. Derby, to be examined on oath upon interrogatories by Fowle.	27	88
	PENELOPE, Wife of SIR WILLIAM HARVEY, Suffolk. JOHN HEYWOOD, Somercotes, Co. Lincoln, Recusant, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
P.R. 14 92 94 751 D. 94 763 C. 94 756 R. 94 749 D. 94 757	23 April 1651. THOMAS HARRISON begs discharge of lands in [Skidbrook and North Somercotes] co. Lincoln, on which he has a mortgage of 300*l.* from John Heywood, which was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, but now refused without order, as the lands are sequestered [for Heywood's recusancy].	94	754
	17 Sept. He begs that his witnesses may be examined in the country, they being very ancient, and not able to travel to London. Granted.	94 15	812 22
	11 Aug. 1652. The report being drawn, but not likely to be heard for a long time, he begs to receive his rents on security.	94	810
	11 Aug. Granted, Brereton affirming that his claim was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations.	17	133
	6 Jan. 1653. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee for Suffolk. As Harrison claims a debt of 440*l.* from John Heywood, but he is only a trustee, and the debt is due to Lady Penelope Harvey, recusant, wife of Sir Wm. Harvey, only $\frac{1}{3}$ can be allowed her; she is to ascertain her debt with the auditor, and you are to levy it on the lands.	17	574
L.C.C. 169 189 D. 87 1019	6 Jan. Order to the County Committee for Lincoln, where the mortgaged lands lie, to levy the whole debt on the lands, and pay $\frac{1}{3}$ to the lady.	19	1062
	10 Aug. Sir William and Lady Harvey petition for discharge of the whole estate, on plea of her conformity.	90	520
	10 Aug. Proof of her conformity having been made, Harrison, on behalf of the lady, is to enjoy the land till the debt is paid.	19	1111
	15 Dec. 1653. JOHN HEYWOOD begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act. Is 63 years old, and bedridden, and has 9 children, all unprovided for, through recusancy only. Neither he nor his sons have been active in the wars, and 1,000*l.*, with sheep, corn, &c., was taken from him by the Irish for assisting an English garrison in Ireland. His estate is mortgaged to nearly its worth, but he wishes to sell it to provide for his children.	90	370
	15 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	2
	Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM NAYLOR, Croston, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.		
R.C. 14 94 97 561 L.C.C. 97 559 161 401	23 April 1651. THOMAS LEE, of Croston, begs discharge of a tenement in Croston, worth 9*l.* a year, assigned to him and others by Naylor for 16 years from 17 Car. for 120*l.*, towards payment of his debts, for which petitioner stands bound. Is conformable to all orders of Parliament.	97	771 555
	23 May. Reference to Reading of his petition (missing) - -	14 97	184 557

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 April 1651.	WILLIAM NAYLOR—*cont.*		
	12 June 1651. He begs that the demand by the County Committee for rent from the farmer may be deferred till his case is determined.	97	770
	12 June. Order that the rent remain in the tenants' hands till the hearing of the report.	14 239	158 76
D. 97 553 NOTE 97 563 R. 97 549	19 Aug. On motion on his behalf, the County Committee are to forbear meddling with his rents, as he is not delaying to bring his cause to a hearing.	14 239	260 77
L. & D. 161 17–20	17 Feb. 1652. His deed disallowed, without further proof of the sealing, &c.	16	22
	16 Aug. 1653. Thos. Lee and Edward, son and heir of Wm. Naylor, beg to be allowed the examination of further witnesses as to their claim to lands let by Thos. Hesketh to Wm. Naylor for 99 years, and transferred by him to Lee and others, for 120*l.*, they paying his debts.	97	586
	16 Aug. The County Committee are to take examinations as to the title to the lands, and send an additional certificate.	25	166
	14 Dec. Thos. Lee and Edw. Naylor beg an order to the County Committee to allow Lee and the other trustees to enjoy the benefit of their assignment for payment of Naylor's debts.	97	675
	14 Dec. Referred to the County Committee of Lancaster -	25	179
	23 June 1655. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Croston, forfeited by Wm. Naylor, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Marsden.	106	721
	Claimants on the Estate of ELLIS WRIGHT, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 596 & D. 160 593	23 April 1651. RICH. WALTON, of Hoole, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a tenement, worth 50*s.* a year, of which he became seized by marriage with the daughter, who died 4 years ago, of Ellis Wright. It is now sequestered for Ellis Wright's delinquency or recusancy, although petitioner has been and is conformable to all Acts and Ordinances of Parliament.	127	611
	23 April. The County Committee to certify - - -	14	93
	23 June 1654. THOS. WALTON, of Hoole, begs discharge of a house, &c., in Hoole, or Bretherton, of which he is seized in fee, but it was leased to Ellis Wright for the life of Rob. Wright, now dead, and sequestered for Ellis' recusancy.	127	603
	23 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	7
C. 33 365, 411	5 Dec. 1654. Begs further examination, his title not being fully proved. Granted.	127 27	601 193
	11 May 1655. Like petition and order - - - -	127 27	599 385
24 April 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BRADLEY, Kent.		
L.C.C. 158 75	THOS. THATCHER, of Frinsted, Kent, begs discharge of the seizure of his cattle for arrears of rent supposed to be due from him as surety for John Philpott, tenant to the State of a parcel of land in Frinsted sequestered for delinquency of John Bradley, who, on affidavit that he was not worth 200*l.*, obtained his discharge from the County Committee. Pleads that he was only security for one years' rent of 12*l.*, which he paid.	122	317
	24 April 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify -	14	95
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE VAUGHAN, Skenfrith, Co. Monmouth.		
O.C.C. 126 313 L. 126 355	24 April 1651. JAMES VAUGHAN, of Skenfrith, petitions that George Vaughan in 1639 demised a house [called Nant-	126	281 333

		Vol.	No. or p.
24 April 1651.			
L.C.C. 163 239	hullen], with lands in Skenfrith, for 21 years, to John Hall, who after 7 years, demised it to petitioner. Has held it 4 years, but now the County Committee have sequestered it for recusancy of George Vaughan, to his utter ruin, he having paid much for the lease. Begs examination, cessation of prosecution, and receipt of rents on security.		
L.C.C. 126 285, 291–299 I & D. 163 269, 247, 248 C. 32 304 126 303–308 D. 126 315 C. 126 311, 313 R. 126 269	24 April 1651. The County Committee are to examine the cause of sequestration, give him the heads of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and not to dispose of the estate without order.	14 126	96 279 309
	23 Dec. He begs copies of the depositions, and reference of his own case, and his claim to an estate by deed from George Vaughan to counsel. Granted.	126 15	359 150
	22 July 1652. Petition renewed - - - - -	126	357
	22 July. Case referred to Reading - - - - -	126 17	277 33
	26 May 1653. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied that the grant to Hall was not in trust for Vaughan, Fowle is to draw up interrogatories for the County Committee as to the deed of 1646 by which it is claimed. If it be not in trust, petitioner's claim is allowed, and he is to have the rents, and his security to be returned, provided he take the Oath of Abjuration.	19	1095
L.C.C. 163 241 I.&D. –245	19 Oct. Order of 26 May made absolute, and the sequestration discharged.	25	232
	SIR HUMBLE WARD, *alias* LORD WARD, and FRANCES, LADY DUDLEY, his Wife [Daughter of Sir Ferdinand Sutton], Grand-daughter and Heir-at-law of Edward, 9th Lord Dudley.		
L.C.C. 168 527 D. 168 461 168 449–451 INF. 168 455 –459	24 April 1651. The County Committee certify that he and his wife and children lived in Dudley Castle till its surrender; that then they sequestered his estate, on which he sent them a Parliament Order (given) for his discharge, on the ground that at the surrender of the castle, Sir Wm. Brereton agreed that he should be free from sequestration. The late County Committee deny this, and say that Brereton procured that order 2 years later, on contracting for the marriage of his daughter [and heir, Frances] with Lord Ward's son [and heir, Edward Ward].	168 127	447 391
P.E. 229 78 79	25 June. Sir Humble Ward complains that,—though on a petition presented to Parliament according to the terms of surrender of Dudley Castle, it was ordered, 22 March 1648, that he should be cleared of all sequestration for delinquency, and that he has paid what was imposed upon him at Haberdashers' Hall, and has committed no delinquency since,—warrants are sent to his tenants not to pay him their rents, as though the Parliament Order were insufficient for his discharge. Begs that the seizure be taken off, and directions given to free him from molestation.	127	389
L.C.C. 168 453	25 June. The County Committee to examine and certify in 8 days	14	177
L.C.C. 168 561	16 July. He begs copies of the returns of the County Committee	127	387
	16 July. Publication ordered and the case to be heard in course, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	14	205
	24 Sept. The Parliament Order in the case to be produced, when the Committee for Compounding will give further order.	30	428
	14 Jan. 1652. Petition for publication renewed, no cause to the contrary being shown. Noted as granted.	127	394
	17 March. He begs that if the Parliament Order be not sufficient, he may be discharged on the Act of Pardon.	127	396
	17 March. Order on reading the Parliament Order, whereby he was freed from sequestration according to agreement at sur-	16	159

		Vol.	No. or p.
24 April 1651.	SIR HUMBLE WARD, &c.—*cont.*		
	render with Sir Wm. Brereton, who commanded the siege at Dudley Castle, and on the Act of Pardon, that his estate be fully discharged, provided he has not offended since 30 Jan. 1649, and was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.		
	27 May 1653. He and his wife beg leave to prove their title to the manor of Swinford, or Swinford Regis, co. Stafford, and other lands, conveyed 3 Charles, by Edward, Lord Dudley, to whom Frances is grandchild and heir-at-law, to Sir Miles Hobart and others, for the use of Lord Dudley for life, then to Sir M. Hobart for 10 years, and then to Lord Dudley's heirs for ever; Hobart's term is expired or expiring, but the premises are sequestered for his delinquency.	127	367
	27 May. The Stafford Committee to certify and Reading to report	25	84
D. 127 349 L.C.C. 127 351–365 I.&D. 168 439–445 C. 33 357 127 357–361 R. 127 339 H. 27 149	22 Nov. Petition renewed. Edward, Lord Dudley, by deeds, 13 and 20 James, demised Swinford Manor to trustees for his daughter Margaret, for 4 and 6 years after his death; he died in Midsummer 1643; Margaret, being then married to Sir Miles Hobart, he entered on the land, became a delinquent in 1647, and the profits were sequestered for the rest of the 10 years. The petitioners are entitled to the premises by virtue of a deed enrolled in Chancery in 1638, and the leases expired at Midsummer. They beg that the County Committee may certify their case, and counsel report it. Granted.	127 127 25	347 365 345 178
	30 Nov. 1654. Order on report that the claim be allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 22 Nov. 1653.	23	1648
	7 Oct. 1656. The petition of [Sir] Humble Ward,—showing that he was never in arms against Parliament, and only lived in Dudley Castle, his own house, which was made a garrison for the late King against his will; that he was afterwards the means of restoring it to Parliament; that he was sequestered for living there, but his sequestration taken off by Parliament; and that the Major-General and Commissioners of co. Stafford, who have now examined his petition on oath, found all therein alleged to be true;—referred to the Major-General and Commissioners for co. Worcester, where the estate lies, to discharge him from further proceedings, or otherwise as it is equitable.	*I* 77	429
25 April 1651.	WILLIAM CURRER, M.D., London.		
P.E. 221 863 P.R. 12 189 R. 221 859	Compounds for adhering to the King, not being sequestered -	221	862
	13 May 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to be paid in 14 days -	12	205 207
	ROBERT LONDON, Sen. and Jun., Aldby, Norfolk.		
P.E. 221 849 P.R. 12 189	25 April 1651. The son begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms.	221	849
	29 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* - - - - - -	12	193
C. 99 759 P.E. 223 525 P.R. 12 490 223 519 D. 223 523 R. 223 517 NOTE 12 423	9 March 1652. The father begs to compound. Being sequestered by the County Committee, appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations 14 May 1647, who ordered the County Committee to examine his witnesses. They refusing, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who renewed the order, Dec. 1649, but the County Committee still refuse to examine.	99 223	758 521
	23 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 720*l.* - - - - - -	223 12	518 416, 474
	24 March. Sequestration suspended, $\frac{1}{2}$ the fine being paid and the rest secured.	16 12	199 423
	12 Aug. Fine fully paid and estate discharged - - -	12	464

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 April 1651.	TIMOTHY WILKINS, Oxford, Co. Oxford.		
P.E. 222 421 R. 222 417	25 April 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, not being sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	420
	26 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 30*s*. - - - - - -	12	263
29 April 1651.	JAMES BECONSAW, Woodhay, Hants.		
P.E. 222 541 P.R. 12 193 D. 222 539	Was sequestered in 1646 for adhering to the King, but discharged as not worth 200*l*., on taking the National Covenant and Negative Oath; but now being re-sequestered, begs to compound.	222	537
R. 222 535	22 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 98*l*. 5*s*. - - - - -	12	270 275
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BUTLER and EDWARD BUTLER, his Brother, Myerscough, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 72 137–140 D. 72 137	29 April 1651. Leonard Wesham, and 2 others, trustees of CICELY BUTLER, infant, beg leave to prove their title to, and discharge of lands in Myerscough, which Edw. Parkinson settled on them, 7 Charles, on payment of 200*l*., and on the marriage of Wm. Butler, his grandson, with Alice, sister of Hugh Barton. The premises being transferred to Wm. Butler for life, he became a delinquent, and was slain at the battle of Newbury, leaving only a daughter, Cicely. On his death the premises should have reverted to petitioners for her use, and for raising the 200*l*.	72	31 135
	29 April. The County Committee to certify - - -	72 14	133 99
L.C.C. 72 141–147 R. 72 125	6 Feb. 1652. The trustees beg a reference of the returns made to counsel. Granted.	72 129 15 72	132 95 246 129
	25 Feb. They beg further examination by the County Committee as to the deaths of Edward and Jane Parkinson and of Wm. Butler without other issue than Cicely; also whether the 40*l*. a year mentioned in the deed is paid, or why it is not paid.	129	97
	25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	56
	2 Sept. The 200*l*. allowed as a charge on the estate, the County Committee to let it to the best advantage, and pay the rents and arrears to the trustees, for the use of Cicely till the 200*l*. is paid.	17 227	189 215
	2 Sept. 1652. EDW. BUTLER begs discharge of sequestration of a house and lands in Myerscough, conveyed by Edw. Parkinson in 1631 to trustees for his own use for 4 years, then $\frac{1}{2}$ for his life to Wm. Butler and Alice his wife, the rest to himself, and to his wife Jane for jointure; and after the decease of Parkinson and Butler $\frac{1}{3}$ to Alice for life, and the remainder to Wm. Butler's heirs male, and to petitioner, and Edmund and Cuthbert his brothers, for want of heirs of Edw. Parkinson; any daughter of Alice's to have 200*l*. therefrom. Edward and Jane Parkinson died in 1634, and Butler in 1643, leaving an only daughter (Cicely); and thus the premises are fallen to petitioner, but are kept under sequestration for delinquency of Wm. Butler.	72	52
	2 Sept. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	17	187
SUR. 58A 550 P.E. 227 213 R. 227 205	24 April 1654. Edward Butler begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.	72 227	37 211
	24 April. Referred to Reading - - - - -	227	209
	20 Oct. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 April 1651.	PHILIP PALMER, Dorney, Bucks.		
P.E. 222 47	29 April 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	45
R. 222 43	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	213 216
	Claimants on and Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM PARKER, Wolf Hall in Chipping, Co. Lancaster.*		
	29 April 1651. Thos. Helme, of Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, begs to be allowed the jointure granted to [Isabel] his wife, relict of Rob. Sherborn, of Wolf Hall, all whose estate was sold to Wm. Parker, and is now sequestered for his delinquency.	92	453 448
L. & D. 92 455 –459	29 April. The County Committee to take examinations and certify.	14	99
	22 Dec. His request for copies of the depositions and certificate returned in his case to be granted, and Brereton is to state and report it.	15 92	146 451
R. 92 449 239 80 D. 239 82	21 Oct. 1652. Allowed the 15*l.* a year claimed, on proof that Isabel, his wife, is living, and that there is no reason for non-payment.	19 239	1036 81
	27 May 1653. Rob. Dobson, of Chipping, begs confirmation of a lease made to him for 7 years from 2 Feb. 1651 by the County Committee, of the estate of Wm. Parker, being the highest bidder, and at much cost in repairs, &c.	80	666
	27 May. County Committee can do nothing at present therein -	25	86
	JOHN RIGHTON, Beesby, Co. Lincoln.		
C. 239 83	29 April 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that he acted for the late King, was taken prisoner in 1643 in an encounter, carried to Col. Rosseter, at the headquarters at Glanford Brigg, and retained there some days. With other depositions on Righton's behalf, and certificate of Col. Edw. Rosseter, 19 Dec. 1650, that upon examination, he could not find that Righton was then, or ever had been, in arms against Parliament, and had therefore released him, restored his horse and money, and granted him a ticket for safe passage to his own house.	239	84 –86
	ANTHONY STRINGER, Mickleton, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 222 66	29 April 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	222	64
R. 222 61	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 4*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	213 216
30 April 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE PENNY, Tollard, Co. Dorset.		
C. 109 767 D. 109 751 765 R. 109 739 –745 H. 14 157, 170 D. 109 769 C. 32 90	Sir Rob. Poyntz, K.B., begs discharge of lands settled on him in June 1640 by Penny, for 31 years, for payment of debts and raising portions for his four younger children. Part of the land being sequestered for Penny's recusancy, applied to the Committee for Sequestrations, who, on Bradshaw's report, discharged the sequestration, but the present County Committee have re-sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof.	109	748
	30 April 1651. Reading to state and report - - -	14 109	101 749
	26 June. Lease allowed, unless the County Committee show that Penny was a recusant convict 2 June 1640; petitioner to account with the auditor before he receive any of the rents.	14	181

* Omitted from the claimants on the estate, *p.* 2300, *supra*. There were two John Sherbornes, one co. Stafford, one co. Lancaster, but it has not been found possible to keep them clear, as the latter made over his estate to the former; they were of "near kindred." [*See Report, G* 237, *No.* 153.]

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 April 1651.			
	22 May 1651. The Inhabitants of Beaminster, co. Dorset, petition that in Dec. 1646, the House of Commons, pitying their sad condition—the town having been destroyed by fire—granted them 2,000*l.* towards its rebuilding, from the sequestered estate of George Penny, at the disposal of the Committee for the West, who ordered the estate to be let by the advice of 5 gentlemen near, whereby petitioners received 800*l.*, but the present County Committee will not pay any more without special order.	68	644 655
L.C.C. 152 533 68 653	22 May. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	14	133
L.C.C. 68 651 152 531 R. 68 647	17 July. Order on report, that 100*l.* a year should be paid the petitioners by Nich. Poyntz [being the rent of part of the estate leased to him], till the remainder of the 2,000*l.* is paid.	68	645
	22 July. The County Committee to pay the inhabitants the 100*l.* a year, on security to repay it if ordered by Parliament, and to let Penny's estate to the best advantage.	14	618
1 May 1651.	JAMES, EARL OF ANNANDALE, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Rich. Newman, of the Middle Temple, begs an order for the recovery of 14*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*,—being 12 years' arrears for increased rent from the Earl of Annandale, life-tenant of Worplesdon Manor, co. Surrey, but sequestered for his delinquency—or for leave to enter on the premises as forfeited. The rent was due by patent 4 October, 6 Car., to Sir Charles Harbord, who made a grant thereof to petitioner 1 Aug. 1638.	107	369
	1 May 1651. Case referred to Brereton - - - -	14	103
C. 32 203	20 April 1653. Newman begs an order for the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, their voluntary certificate being deemed insufficient by Brereton. Granted.	107 25	359 46
	March ? 1652. The Earl of Annandale petitions the Committee of Parliament for managing affairs in Scotland. He and his late father [John Murray, 1st Earl of Annandale], enjoyed lands in England and Ireland till the late troubles, when, resolving to shun occasions of offence, he lived in a retired way in his own country, but being absent from England, became a prey to informers, and his rents have been seized. Was never in arms, and showed his affection by concurring in the intended union of the nations in one Commonwealth. Begs them to certify his deportment to the Committee for Sequestrations for Cumberland, and to the Lord President of Connaught.	150	183
	9 April, Dalkeith. The Scotch Commissioners, viz., Oliver St. John, Rich. Deane, Rob. Tichborne, and R. Salway, to the County Committee for Cumberland. We do not see anything to bring the Earl under confiscation, he having consented to the tender of union between the Parliaments of England and Scotland. We request relief for him.	150	179
	30 April. The Cumberland Committee to the Committee for Compounding:—We enclose this petition and letter. Our ground for securing the Earl's estates was an Order of Parliament of Aug. 1650, adjudging all the Scottish nation resident there as enemies to the Commonwealth.	150	185
L. 169 357 353 O.C. 17 513	8 July. The Committee for Compounding order the Cumberland Committee to discharge the sequestration, and repay the Earl what has been received out of his estate.	30	462
	24 Nov. Like order to the County Committee for Surrey -	17	439
L. 150 175 C. 169 353	7 Dec. On further information that his estates in Surrey have been sequestered 10 years, they are to be continued under sequestration, and accounts of the profits sent up.	17	476

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 May 1651.	EARL OF ANNANDALE, &c.—*cont.*		
	11 May 1653. Petition of the Earl for release from sequestration of his manors of Worplesdon and Merestwood, Surrey, and Plumpton, Cumberland. Those in Surrey have long been sequestered, on no other ground than that he absented himself when the honest party took up arms for Parliament, though he could not be reasonably challenged thereon, having no place of abode in the county. Had retired to his native country of Scotland, leaving the care of his affairs to the Earl of Dirleton, whose omissions of duty ought not to be imputed to petitioner. Appealed in 1652 to the Committee of Parliament of England for managing the affairs of Scotland, who were satisfied that he had never been in arms during the troubles of that nation, but had shown his affection for peace by his cheerful subscribing the tender of union. On this, the Committee recommended the discharge of his Cumberland estates. Thinks he should be protected, being willing to promote to his utmost the peace of the two nations.	63	587
	11 May. Order that, as the Earl was not a resident in Cumberland or Surrey, the Committee for Compounding cannot adjudge him within the Ordinance of Parliament, so the sequestrations are to be discharged, and the Cumberland and Surrey Commissioners are to repay him their receipts.	25 63	64 589 590
	2 June. The Cumberland Committee inquire whether to repay to the Earl the ½ year's rent for 1650, and the whole year for 1651, which have been paid in, amounting to 171*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*	150	171
	15 June. Petition of the Earl for an order to the Cumberland Committee to repay the said money. With note that the votes of the Committee on the subject were equal.	63	586
	July 1654 ? Petition of the Earl for a separate order to the Committee for Surrey, to discharge the sequestration. They demur because the original was sent to Cumberland, and they had only a copy.	63	584
	10 Aug. 1654. The County Committee for Surrey demurring to obey the order of 11 May 1653, because they had only a copy sent, the original being sent to Cumberland, the order for discharge of the estate is renewed.	27	109
	Claimants on the Estates of JAMES GRIFFITH, Recusant, King's Norton, Co. Worcester.		
L. & D. 88 443–447 C. 88 450 R. 88 431	1 May 1651. HENRY, HUMPHREY, and EDMUND GRIFFITH, his infant sons, beg discharge of lands in Disford [Dichford ?], co. Worcester, settled before the wars on John Barnesley and Thomas Burkenville, in trust for payment of 500*l.* amongst them, 25*l.* a year to be allowed till the 500*l.* was paid, but the lands are secured for their father's recusancy. Two of petitioners are apprentices in London, and the other is brought up with the said Barnesley; all are Protestants and well-affected to Parliament.	88	437 452
	1 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify	14 88	103 435
	3 Sept. The petitioners beg reference to counsel of the certificate returned. Granted.	88 15	442 440 2
	10 June 1652. Allowed the 25*l.* a year till the 500*l.* be paid, any arrears received since date of petition to go in part thereof.	16	526
	JOHN HALL, Coven, Co. Stafford.		
	1 May 1651. Information that he was in arms for the King under Col. Lane. With depositions in proof thereof.	168	430–433

		Vol.	No. or p.
2 May 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTON, Bart., Gibside, Co. Durham.*		
	MARGARET, widow of SIR RALPH BLACKSTON, recusant, petitions the County Committee for allowance of her dower of third of the estate of Sir Ralph, a recusant, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir William, his son and heir.	155	259
	2 May 1651. Referred to the Committee for Compounding -	155	261
	11 June. Referred by that Committee to Brereton - -	14	157
	FRANCIS BRETT, Barking, Essex.		
	2 May 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of his sequestration, made Jan. 1649, but not vigorously prosecuted till lately; is not conscious of the least delinquency, and has the certificate (given) of the minister and other inhabitants of Barking in his favour.	83	42, 89
	2 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	105
	9 May. Petition renewed, the County Committee demanding a fine from him, on a false charge of delinquency.	83	44
	EDWARD EVELIN, Long Ditton, Surrey.		
P.E. 222 71 P.R. 12 196	2 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in both wars.	222	74
R. 222 69	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	213 216
	BRIDGES NANFAN, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 222 501 503	2 May 1651. Petitions to compound for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered, but discovered by Lady Moore.	222	500
P.R. 12 196	22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 80*l.* - - - - - -	12	270
D. 222 505 R. 222 497	12 May 1652. Order on his petition (missing) that the Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall accept his fine, which he has been unable to pay earlier because of troubles in the county, with interest for the first $\frac{1}{2}$ from 14 days after setting the fine, and for the second $\frac{1}{2}$ from 6 weeks after confirmation.	12	429
3 May 1651.	WILLIAM MELLING, Chorley, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 221 961 P.R. 12 198	Begs to compound for delinquency in the wars, not being sequestered.	221	963
	6 May 1651. Petition renewed, his estate being sequestered for 6 weeks past.	102	27
R. 221 959	13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 34*l.* - - - - - -	12	208
	27 Nov. Order to the County Committee to re-sequester him, according to instructions.	30	212
5 May 1651.	JOHN HUBAND, *alias* HIBBETTS, East Ipsley, Co. Warwick.		
	Information by Serj. Edw. Dendy, that he is sequestrable, and request for his sequestration.	94	608
C. 32 13 34 42	9 Jan. 1652. Note of the proceedings of the Committee for Sequestrations in his case, produced by Mr. Bayly when he was examined thereon.	94	611
6 May 1651.	DR. NATHANIEL ATKINS, Broughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	County Committee send up depositions to prove that he was employed as physician or surgeon in the garrison at Lathom House.	158	387 385

* Omitted from the case, *p.* 2181.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 May 1651.	DR. NATHANIEL ATKINS—*cont.*		
	18 May 1651. The Committee for Compounding order them to proceed on their instructions in his case.	30	209
P.E. 222 553	18 July. He begs to compound for delinquency in both wars -	222	552
P.R. 12 267	29 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 31*l.* 15*s.* - - - - -	12	279 283
	THOMAS BREWER, late Recusant, Lightworkhouse, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	6 May 1651. HEN. BREWER, of Inskip, and GEORGE BILLINGTON, of Broughton, feofees for Rich. Brewer, of Lightworkhouse, all co. Lancaster, beg discharge of houses conveyed in 1642 by Alex. Breres, of Lathom, to Thos. Brewer for 99 years, or the lives of himself and Richard and Grace, Brewer's son and daughter, rent 37*s.* 2*d.*, but sequestered for recusancy of Thomas Brewer, who is lately dead.	83	323 337
L.C.C. & D. 83 341 –346 158 391 –395	6 May. Case referred to the County Committee - - -	14 83	107 339
	16 July. Their certificate referred to Reading - - -	14 83	205 364
L.C.C. & D. 83 351 –361 158 397 –405 C. 32 236 83 319, 335	3 Nov. 1652. The petitioners complain of the loss of the original deed delivered by them to the post, to be carried to London, and delivered to the solicitor of the Committee for Compounding, but the loss and assignment are both lost, whereby Rich. Brewer is likely to be ruined; beg allowance of the depositions taken by the County Committee as to its contents.	83	322 347
R. 83 329 NOTE 83 318 C. 83 365	3 Nov. Examinations ordered by the County Committee to be returned in a month.	17 83	378 349
	9 March 1654. The claim allowed and the estate discharged, with arrears.	23	1585
	JOSHUA COOPER, More Hall, Co. Warwick.		
P.E. 222 136 P.R. 12 199	6 May 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	222	138
R. 222 133	3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	226 230
	THOMAS CUCKOW, Ashford, Kent.		
P.R. 222 355	6 May 1651. Complains that his estate is seized though he is no delinquent, and begs to have a copy of the charge and proceedings against him.	78	727
	6 May. The County Committee to certify - - - -	14 222	106 357
L.C.C. 158 129 D. 222 359 361	20 May. Petitions that he was charged with being in the late Kent insurrection; having a very small estate, prefers to compound rather than to appeal. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	353
R. 222 349 REC. 78 726	24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 54*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	251 253
	16 March 1652. He being ordered by mistake to pay 54*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*, the mistake corrected, fine paid, and estate discharged.	12	409 410
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	5 June 1651. HENRY SPICER, of Ashford, aged 17, begs allowance of a mortgage by Thos. Cuckow to Henry Spicer, sen., his grandfather, of a messuage, &c., in Ashford, which he gave to petitioner for his portion, but which is now seized for some supposed delinquency of Cuckow.	119	101
R.C. 34 121	5 June. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	151

6 May 1651.

THOMAS HOLLAND, and WILLIAM his Son, Clifton, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.

	Vol. G	*No. or p.*
6 May 1651. The County Committee send information to prove that Wm. Holland was a soldier in Lathom House garrison.	158	387
		383
15 May. The Committee for Compounding order proceedings against him.	30	209
1 July 1651. THOMAS SOROCOLD, of Barton-upon-Irwell, GEORGE SOROCOLD, of Ashton in Makerfield, and JOHN SOROCOLD, of Knowsley, all co. Lancaster, petition that Thos. Holland, of Clifton, 17 years since, conveyed to them by deed Broadhurst House, Clifton, which has lately been sequestered for his delinquency, though he passed away his interest long since, and they have leased the same to John Sorocold, jun., of Barton. Beg discharge and confirmation of their deed, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands, as Thos. Holland is on appeal to acquit himself of delinquency.	118	701
1 July. The County Committee to examine the proofs of the deed, and certify.	14	185
17 July. The Sorocolds petition that 17 years since Thos. Holland mortgaged his estate in Clifton to Wm. Leaver, of Kersal, for 1,400*l.*, reserving ½ the desmenes for his life and portions for 5 younger children. That the mortgage not being redeemed in the time, the executors of Wm. Leaver conveyed the premises to petitioners, on payment of the 1,400*l.*, and Thos. Holland also sold them his reserved ½, so that they had the whole estate, till lately sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Holland and William his son, who have no title therein. They beg discharge, or leave to prove their title, and to have the rents on security; or that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands, the two Hollands being upon appeal.	118	698
	695,	727
L.C.C. 118 729 & D. –736		
17 July. The County Committee to examine, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands, provided the case be heard within 2 months.	14	209
	118	728
13 Nov. The Sorocolds beg reference to counsel of the returns of the County Committee. Granted.	118	725
D. 118 739 C. 118 737 R. 118 705 239 87		723
	15	83
22 June 1652. Hearing ordered, Thos. Sorocold being very poor and having long attended.	16	572
29 June. Order on report that it does not appear that the lands in Farington, Leyland, and the 4 houses in Clifton named are subject to payment of the 1,400*l.*, but that all the other lands, being liable thereto, are to be discharged, and the County Committee are to examine whether Wm. Holland was ever sequestered, and when.	16	628
	239	88
4 Aug. The Sorocolds beg the usual allowance of arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.	118	699
C. 32 145 REC. 239 90	17	100
	239	89
10 Nov. 1654. Wm. Holland pleads that though, by an order (missing) of 1 Sept. 1652, his estate was discharged on the Act of Pardon as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, yet part of it in Farington, Leyland, and 4 houses in Clifton are still detained, and he therefore cannot sell them to pay his debts. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether they were then sequestered.	90	951
10 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27	155

SIR HUGH OWEN, Co. Monmouth.

6 May 1651. His estates, real and personal, to be sequestered, he being a person excepted out of the Act for South Wales.	14	106

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 May 1651.	PHILIP WENMAN, Ashton, Co. Lancaster		
	6 May 1651. He begs that he may enjoy his estate on security to be answerable for the profits. Has been lately secured for some supposed late acting against the State, whereof he is no ways guilty.	128	265
	6 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	106
	3 June. Dame Elizabeth Gerard, now Wenman's wife, and Elizabeth Gerard, her daughter, with Charles Viscount Cullen, Patrick Fitz-Morris Lord Kerry, William Lord Brereton, and Richard Newdigate, their trustees, petition that Dutton Lord Gerard settled lands, co. Lancaster in trust for Lady Gerard and her children, all which in April and May 1643, were by consent of her present husband, before marriage, resettled on trustees for them. By order of the Council of State 15 March last, Wenman's estate was seized, and the County Committee have also seized these lands, and the goods and heir-looms at Ashton Hall, settled by Thomas, Lord Gerard on his heirs for ever. Beg examination of the title, and restoration of the lands and woods to the trustees.	89	435
	3 June. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	14	148
	14 Aug. 1651. Wenman and Lady Gerard both petition for possession of a tenement of which Dorothy Tomlinson, widow, and Thos. Blaze, her son-in-law, were tenants to them, but which became sequestered for the recusancy of Tomlinson, or the delinquency of Blaze, whose estates are determined by the death of the life in being at the time of sequestration, so that the possession belongs to petitioners.	128	261
	14 Aug. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	255
	3 March 1652. The petitioners beg that as the truth of premises has been verified by the certificate of the County Committee, they may be permitted to enter upon and enjoy their estate.	128	263
	3 March. Reading to state and report - - - -	16	86
7 May 1651.	HENRY BOYLSTON, Lichfield, Co. Stafford.		
	Depositions to prove that he is a Cavalier, and has so been through the wars, and that when Prince Rupert besieged Lichfield, Boylston gave him a barrel of powder when he had none left, and with that powder he sprung a mine and took the close.	168	327
	THOMAS CRUMP, Sen. and Jun., Ludlow, Salop.		
P.E. 222 4 P.R. 12 213 R. 222 1	7 May 1651. The son compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King.	222	6
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*s*. - - - - - -	12 78	216 495
	28 May. The father begs an order to the County Committee to show the cause of his sequestration, that he may obtain his discharge. Has adhered to Parliament, but living in Ludlow when a King's garrison, was obliged to receive and pay contributions, for which he was cleared by the former Committee, but the present Committee say they cannot discharge him without an order from the Committee for Compounding. With notes from examinations taken in 1646 that the father was reported to have been a trainer in arms for the King, and the son to have been an officer in arms.	78 166	493 206 210
	28 May. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.	14	138

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 May 1651.	WILLIAM and EDWARD LANDEN, Dalby, Co. Lincoln, and the Claimants on the Estate.		
	7 May 1651. Their petition (missing) referred to Brereton -	14	108
	19 Aug. 1653. Edw. Landen begs discharge of or examination of his title to Dalby and Dewthorpe manors, co. Lincoln, settled 8 Car. by his uncle, the late Wm. Landen, on himself for life and his heirs, with remainder to petitioner; but the premises are still detained in sequestration for delinquency of Wm. Landen, though he is lately dead.	139	630 665
	19 Aug. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	25 139	173 663
	7 Sept. Margaret, widow of William Landen [late Marg. Abbott, of London, widow], pleads that in the deed of 8 Car. he reserved to himself the power to make a jointure of 110*l.* a year on any wife he might marry; that on his marriage, 17 Car., he settled on her Dalby manor-house and other lands for life after his death, which was last July; but the lands being sequestered, she begs reference to counsel of her claim to her jointure, with arrears since her husband's death.	139	631 641
D. 139 675 649	7 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 139	194 639
C. 33 312 139 667, 673 R. 139 633	6 Oct. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	19	1128
D. 139 647 R. 139 653 D. 139 669	15 Nov. Edw. Landen's claim to Dalby and Dewthorpe manors allowed, and the estate discharged, but enquiries to be made about a debt due to Sir Thos. Glenham, named in the report.	19	1137
	FRANCES, Widow of SIR THOMAS NEVILLE, Eridge, Sussex.*		
	7 May 1651. She complains that her estate for life only in Yalding, Kent, is in the hands of tenants who allow the houses to go to ruin, and depreciate the land by much ploughing and no manuring. Begs an order to the County Committee to let it to others who will give as much, and undertake repairs.	107	816
L.C.C. 253 104 L.C.C. 158 165 239 91	7 May. The County Committee of Kent are required to view the estate mentioned according to the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, certify its value, and proceed in the letting thereof.	14	109
	13 Jan. 1654. Her petition to contract for ⅔ of her sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act referred to Reading.	26	9
	WILLIAM ROGERSON, Coppull, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 31 P.R. 12 201 R. 222 29	7 May 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, his estate being secured by the County Committee 15 March last.	222	34
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - -	12	213 215
	JOHN TWYNING, Fladbury, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 222 28 P.R. 12 201 R. 222 23	7 May 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	222	26
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 19*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	213 215
	9 Dec. He complains that Thomas and Fras. White, whom he is suing for a debt, threaten to cause him to be sequestered. His only delinquency was that—living in Evesham whilst it was a King's garrison,—he was forced, after being twice imprisoned for refusal, to oversee the works of the garrison, and to avoid	125	589

* Omitted from her case on *p.* 2048.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 May 1651.	JOHN TWYNING—*cont.*		
	trouble, he paid a fine for his delinquency, yet his rents are now stayed in the tenants' hands. Begs the heads of his charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	15	124
C. 32 8 125 593–597	14 Jan. 1652. Publication of proofs ordered, unless he show cause in 14 days.	15 125	189 583 587
	3 April. Having been informed against for under-valuation of his estate, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Granted.	125 16	591 267
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	9 Dec. 1651. THOS. SAUNDERS, of Moore, co. Worcester, begs allowance of a deed whereby John Twyning, on his marriage with petitioner's daughter, long before his delinquency, settled on her lands value 36*l.* a year, which were seized by the County Committee when they sequestered Twyning's estate last Midsummer, for supposed delinquency.	115	879
	9 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	15	124
	PHILIP UVETT, Lichfield, Co. Stafford.		
I. & D. 126 487–499	7 May 1651. Information that he was in Lichfield Close, when garrisoned for the late King, corresponding with the enemy, and bringing in false and unlicensed newsbooks for the Cavaliers.	168	483–485
C. 32 6 126 677, 681	31 March 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of his estate, lately seized by the County Commissioners, as it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and return of his bond. Granted.	126 16	679 246
	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY WILSE, Vicar of Willoughton, Co. Lincoln.		
NOTE 162 233–235 O.C.C. 65 158 D. 65 156	7 May 1651. ROBERT BAKER, and his wife, LADY JANE SAUNDERSON, widow of Sir Wm. Saunderson, of co. Lincoln, petition that in right of Dame Jane, they are seized for her life of Willoughton Manor, by indenture of 4 Charles; that Hen. Wilse, late vicar of the parish, is sequestered for malignancy, and the County Committee have levied from petitioners 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, pretending it is chargeable on Dame Jane, because Sir William, by an Exchequer decree of 1633, had granted 20*l.* a year for his life to Wilse; but Jane's estate was settled on her on her marriage by [Nicholas], Viscount Castleton, Sir William's father. Beg not to be further pressed by virtue of the said decree, and to have the money already levied restored.	65	178
D. 65 154 NOTE 65 183	7 May. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	14 65	109 149
L.C.C. & I.&D. 162 315–317	6 Aug. Their request to receive the tithe and other rents of Willoughton on security refused.	65	187
	1 Oct. Their plea renewed. The estate was settled on trustees for Sir William during his life, and then on Lady Jane as jointure, and her issue male; the suit of Wilse was only against Sir William, who died in 1648, when the lady entered on her jointure, refusing to pay the annuity, but compounding for the arrears due in her husband's lifetime. In 1646, Wilse was ejected by the Committee for Plundered Ministers and so continues, yet the County Committee distrain the estate for the annuity, and have received more than 100*l.* thereof. Beg discharge of the estate, or receipt of the profits on security pending a hearing, and reference of their title to counsel; also returns of the moneys received.	65	150 191

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 May 1651.			
L.C.C. 65 160 –171 I.&D. 162 319–321,327	1 Oct. 1651. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	15	37
	28 Nov. They beg an order to the County Committee to examine their witnesses and make present returns thereof.	65	185
D. 65 152, 140–146	28 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	15	110
	3 Feb. 1653. County Committee of Lincoln ordered to repay petitioners or their tenants the sums taken on the pretended delinquency of Henry Wilse.	19	1068
D. 65 134	13 May. Request that counsel may be heard on the foregoing order.	65	139
8 May 1651.	HENRY BIDLAKE, Bridestow, Devon.		
P.E. 222 393 P.R. 12 201 D. 222 396 R. 222 389	He begs to compound on the Articles of Pendennis, having refrained from composition hitherto, because he conceived that by those Articles his estate was free.	68 222	171 392
	24 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 300*l.* - - - - -	12	252
NOTE 63 649	9 Jan. 1652. Pleads disability to raise money on his estate, because it is sequestered. Has been mortally sick, but wishes to pay in the whole amount which he has with difficulty borrowed, with interest; if not allowed, begs to be recommended to the Army Committee. Noted, this to be sent to Mr. Garland.	68	173
	12 May. Begs $\frac{1}{5}$ for maintenance of his wife and children. Granted.	68 16	175 388
L. 151 507	4 March 1653. He petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War to discharge him on Pendennis Articles of the fine, and of the insertion of his name in the last Act for Sale.	68	187
D. 68 185 C. 32 211	4 March. The Committee for Compounding are to certify whether he has forfeited the benefit of his articles.	68	185
	17 May. Philippa, his wife, begs an order to the County Committee to continue her $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate; it was paid till last March, when the County Committee refused it, because the estate, being in the last Act for Sale, was wholly vested in the Drury House Trustees.	68	169
	17 May. County Committee to pay $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	20	1174A
	31 Aug. Henry Bidlake ordered to compound for his saving of a mortgage of the barton and other demesnes in Orchard, co. Devon, the inheritance of Thos. Wood.	12	513
	26 Nov. Bidlake begs the benefit of the Act of Oblivion for the barton of Bidlake and other lands in Bridestow, Devon, descended to him from Agnes Bidlake, his mother.	68	178
	26 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	452
	21 March 1654. He begs to pay his fine without interest, on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, by which the Committee for Compounding are only to take interest where the party has had the profits, not the State.	68	183
P.E. 24 1159	21 March. Ordered to deposit the 300*l.* fine, and prove that the State has had the profits.	12 68	606 181
	29 March. Estate discharged, the fine being fully paid, and a letter sent to the Treason Trustees accordingly.	24 27	1159 17
	9 May. He begs a receipt for the 300*l.*, as payment in full of his fine, as he only holds the clerk's receipt of it as a deposit.	68	180
	9 May. Brereton to state the whole case, considering the third Act of Sale and the Protector's Ordinance.	12	613

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 May 1651.	RICHARD COOK, Cranfield, Co. Bedford.		
P.E. 222 14 R. 222 9	8 May 1651. Compounds, being sequestered 14 April, for being in arms in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	12
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{8}$, 18*l.*, to be paid in 14 days - - -	12	213 216
		77	159
	29 July. He begs an order to the treasurers to receive his fine, though the time is lapsed. Being very ill, raised it with great difficulty, as his estate is worth but 7*l.* a year, and he has to pay 8*l.* interest on 100*l.* legacy due to his sister. Sent it to London, but it was paid by mistake to the treasurer of the Committee for Advance of Money, and now the Committee for Compounding treasurers refuse it.	77	158
	1 Oct. Petition urgently renewed, his land being threatened to be sold unless discharged.	77	166
	3 Oct. Case to be reported to the Army Committee for the judgment of Parliament.	15	36
	15 Jan. 1652. Reported as having lapsed time of payment of his fine.	12	390
	15 April. Fine paid, with interest, and estate discharged -	12	423
	EDWARD DIGBY, Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex.		
	8 May 1651. His petition (missing) to compound, his estate being secured about 15 March 1651, referred to Reading.	12	201
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS JOHNSON (late), Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 53 P.R. 12 201 R. 222 49	8 May 1651. Robt. Foster, of Coppull, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for a messuage descended to him by decease of Thos. Johnson, for whose delinquency in the first war the estate is sequestered.	222	52
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 8*l.* 15*s.* - - - - - -	12	213 215
	RICHARD PILKINGTON, Coppull, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 60 P.R. 12 201 R. 222 55	8 May 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in arms in the first war. His estate was secured but not sequestered 15 March 1651.	222	58
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 11*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* - - - - -	12	213 215
	FRANCIS STRINGER, Whiston, Co. York.		
P.E. 223 571 P.R. 12 222	8 May 1651. Being sequestered for delinquency, appealed to the Committee for Advance of Money, but being doubtful whether the delinquency may not be proved against him, to avoid trouble, begs to compound for adhering to the King.	223	576
	13 April 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 133*l.*, he being upon appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.	12	423 424
R. 223 569	6 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	463
9 May 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT COOKE (late), Worsley, Co. Lancaster.		
WILL 160 553 NOTE 160 551 L.C.C. 160 555	William Cooke, his son and heir and executor, for himself and John and Emme Cooke, his brother and sister, petitions the County Committee that his late father was a Protestant and never acted against Parliament. He died July 1649, leaving his lands in Burton Wood to his wife Katherine, but she sealed a release of any claim to his personal estate; yet the sequestration agent claims $\frac{2}{3}$ of it for her supposed recusancy. Begs its restoration.	160	549

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 May 1651.	9 May 1651. The County Committee request the Committee for Compounding's directions thereon.	160	555
	3 June. Order by the Committee for Compounding that Brereton peruse the County Committee's certificates and state the case.	14	145
L.C.C. & D. 160 557 –564	13 June. Wm. Cooke begs stay of proceedings regarding $\frac{2}{3}$ of the third part of his late father's personal estate, secured for his mother's supposed recusancy, although she has renounced her claim thereto. Also an order for examination of his witnesses who live remote in co. Lancaster.	77	224
	13 June. The County Committee to take examinations as requested	14	161

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, Clixby, Co. Lincoln, and a Claimant on his Estate.

D. 101 1078 –1081 R. 101 1071	9 May 1651. Ant. Monson, of Northorpe, co. Lincoln, begs allowance with arrears of a rent-charge of 3*l.* a year on lands in Clixby, bought 13 years since from William Fitzwilliams for 21 years, but the lands being sequestered for his recusancy, the County Committee will not pay it without order.	101	1076
	9 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	14 101	114 1075
	7 July 1653. His claim to the rent-charge allowed, with arrears from 9 May 1651, to be paid by the County Commissioners of Lincoln.	19	1099
	13 Jan. 1654. Wm. Fitzwilliams begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	86	1022
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector of Great Bolas, Salop.

D. 165 367 –373	9 May 1651. The County Committee send up a charge deposed to but neglected by the late County Committee, accusing him of being idle in his ministry, railing against Puritans, upholding episcopacy, encouraging profaners and Sabbath breaking, maintaining the lawfulness of the ring in matrimony, the cross in baptism, and the Book of Common Prayer. Also that in the pulpit, when the wars began, he preached against Parliament, and encouraged the people to adhere to Prince Rupert.	165	347, 355, 365
	13 May. The County Committee are to seize his estate, and give him notice that the depositions will be published unless he show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	30	380
	28 May. He complains of the seizure, having, out of an estate of 100*l.* a year, paid 50*l.* to Maj.-Gen. Middleton and Col. Mitton, for Parliament, and never acted against it, yet he is forced to travel 120 miles to see the charge put in against him, and cannot thrash his corn nor sell his cattle. Begs that having given security, he may have his goods till delinquency is proved, and have 14 days warning to call counsel before his case is heard.	105	101
D. 105 103	28 May. Ordered his charge, and leave to examine witnesses,	14	139
L.C.C. 165 357 –363 I.&D. 375–389,	and he is to enjoy his estate on security, if not already sequestered.		
	3 June. He begs publication of the proofs against him, and copies thereof, and a day for hearing.	105	99
	3 June. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in 14 days, and the case to be heard in course.	14	145
L.C.C. & D. 165 349 –353	29 July. If he refuses to give an account of and security for his estate, it is to be taken but not sold, and no rents or tithes are to be paid him. A month's time more allowed the County Committee for examination of witnesses.	30	380

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 May 1651.	SIR ROGER MARTIN, Long Melford, Suffolk.		
	9 May 1651. He begs attention to the repairs needed for the ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy, the farms and manor-houses falling into decay.	105	70
	18 June. Order that the houses be repaired and kept wind and water-tight.	14	169
	17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	105	63
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
10 May 1651.	CHARLES UMPTON, Recusant, Co. Bedford.*		
	The County Committee report that lands called Jenkins, in Tempsford, value 16*l.* a year, are sequestered as belonging to him, but he has proved that they are held in fee by Elizabeth, widow of Simon Celbeck, who now claims her thirds, or dower, with arrears. The lands were mortgaged to Umpton, who begs to be tenant to the ⅔.	74	343
	22 May 1651. Charles Umpton, for himself and Eliz. Celbeck, begs to be admitted tenant of lands called Jenkins in Tempsford, worth 24*l.* a year, mortgaged to him by Paul, son of Simon and Eliz. Celbeck, sequestered for petitioner's recusancy; also that the County Committee may be ordered to allow Eliz. Celbeck her dower thirds therein. Noted ⅓ or ⅕, and to be let according to instructions.	126	685
	5 June. Eliz. Celbeck, of Jenkins, pleads that the lands descended on her husband's death to Paul, his son and heir; he mortgaged them to Umpton, who now holds them, and they being sequestered for his recusancy, she is deprived of her thirds therein. Begs to be allowed the same, being 80 years old, and having no other means. Noted "⅓ or ⅕, and proceed to let."	74	341
	5 June. Umpton petitions to be admitted tenant to the lands mortgaged to him by Paul Celbeck, his wife's brother, and to have his ⅓ thereof.	126	683
	5 June. The County Committee are to pay Umpton a full ⅓ of the estate, and let the rest according to instructions.	14	150
	THOMAS ROSE, Plympton, Devon.		
	10 May 1651. Note of a deposition (missing) against him being returned by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.	255	21
	8 April 1652. Certificate that there are no proceedings in the Committee for Compounding against him.	32	11
13 May 1651.	ROBERT BLACHFORD or BLASHFORD, Over Burgate, Hants.		
P.E. 222 891 P.R. 14 115 222 895 D. 222 894 R. 222 883 C. 222 897 P.E. 222 888 H. 12 320 R. 222 884	Being ordered on 21 March by the Committee for Advance of Money [*see Calendar, p.* 985] to show cause within a month why he should not be sequestered, had no notice till 24 April last. Begs now to compound, though he could show good cause against the sequestration.	222	889
	16 Sept. 1651. Fine 210*l.* - - - - - -	12	307 308
	8 Oct. Begs to compound for a saving of ½ of Sandhill Manor, and old rents belonging to the manor of Cross, Somerset, now worth 2*l.* 10*s.* a year, but after three lives they will be worth 7*l.* 10*s.* more; also for a house in Salisbury, worth 6*l.* a year. Adds 10*l.* a year to the value of a farm in Fordingbridge, valued in his former particular at 70*l.* a year.	69	322
	21 Oct. Additional fine 58*l.* With a saving for Sandhill till Candlemas term.	12	328

* Evidently the same case as on *p.* 2762, though there the names are Upton and Colbeck, and the place Kempsford.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 May 1651.	ROBERT PRESCOTT (late), Standish, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 103 P.R. 12 211	13 May 1651. John Prescott, his son, being under age, and not a delinquent, begs to compound for the delinquency of his late father, for which the estate was secured 15 March last.	222	101
R. 222 99	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 8*l*. - - - - - - -	12	214 215
	JOHN WARREN, Symond's Inn, London.		
P.E. 222 90	13 May 1651. Having been induced to adhere to the late King, begs to compound, not being sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	87
R. 222 85	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 13*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. - - - - - -	12	213 216
14 May 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BIRD (late), Rowington, Co. Warwick.		
	Wm. Barnes, of Talton [co. Worcester], begs discharge of a tenement with lands in Lowston and Rowington, which, by surrender of 8 March 1641, John Bird conveyed to the Lady of the Manor, by John Hunt and Wm. Shakespeire, two customary tenants, for himself and George Skinner, of Shelfield. They are executors of John Bird, and hold the lands in trust for payment of 600*l*., which has not been paid; but now the estate, though only in trust, is sequestered for Barnes' recusancy.	66 170	856 529
D. 69 10	14 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 170	118 527
	9 Nov. 1652. Lawrence Bird, of Rowington, co. Warwick, remonstrated with by the County Committee, for attempting to eject the tenant.	69 170	7 531
L.C.C. 170 505 I.&D. –526	15 March 1653. Lawrence Bird, heir-at-law to John Bird, begs leave to seal a lease of ejectment, for trial at law of his claim to a cottage and lands called High Crosses, in Rowington, for 14 years unjustly detained by Wm. Barnes and George Skinner, and sequestered for their recusancy. The said estate has been for 300 years the property of his ancestors, and petitioner was admitted tenant at a Court of the Manor held 26 October last.	69	5
I. & D. 170 533 –539	15 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	14
L.C.C. 170 490 I.&D. –504	21 March 1654. Barnes begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted.	66 25	836 316
	16 May. John and Wm. Kidney and 4 others, for the creditors and legatees of John Bird, beg examination of the case, and release of the lands, Barnes and Skinner having no interest therein, except to sell them for payment of debts and legacies.	143 239	433 92
D. 239 94	16 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 239	6 93
D. 239 95 C. 239 98	6 Dec. They request reference of the returns to counsel. Granted	143 239 27	431 96, 97 190
	31 Jan. 1655. Certificate of the customary tenants of Rowington* that the surrender of the estate by John Bird to Barnes and Skinner excludes Katherine, then Bird's wife, and now wife of Wm. Barnes, from any dower right therein.	239	98
L. 239 101 C. 34 10	6 March. The creditors beg that Barnes, being aged and infirm, may appear before the County Commissioners, instead of the Committee for Compounding, and that the interest therein of Katherine, widow of John Bird, may be ascertained.	143 239	429 99
239 102 103	6 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 239	327 100

* This certificate is signed by 12 tenants, including "Willyam Shaxper;" his deposition, 24 Nov. 1652, stating his age at 74, occurs in *G* 170, *p*. 493.—Ed.

14 May 1651.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	WILLIAM FLOYER, or FLEYRE, Llantillio Pertholey, Co. Monmouth, WILLIAM FLOYER, his Nephew, and the Lessees of the Estate.		
C. 86 528 O.C.C. 86 525	14 May 1651. The nephew begs to be admitted tenant to the sequestered estate of his uncle, Wm. Fleyre, on certificate of its true value. It has been posted in several market towns in co. Monmouth, but the day is past, and it is not let.	86	530 535
D. 86 523 C. 86 521	14 May. The County Committee to survey and certify the value if let for 7 years.	14 86	119 540
	21 Nov. The uncle petitions that $\frac{2}{3}$ of his small estate, valued at 20*l.* a year, was sequestered for his recusancy, but he was admitted tenant, till he perceived that some of the County Committee intended to make him a delinquent, whereon he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, and on attestation that he never bore arms, enjoyed again part of his estate. Now he finds that the County Committee think him sequestrable for going to Hereford when a King's garrison, though it was only on business with his father-in-law, and to take physic for his health, and there is no charge of delinquency against him. Begs to have his mansion-house and $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, and for his kinsman, Wm. Floyer, to be tenant to the other $\frac{2}{3}$.	86	520
D. 86 504 509	21 Nov. County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, &c.	15	97
C. 86 537	26 Nov. The nephew complains that the County Committee have not returned the certificate ordered of the value of the lands, but as they are let for 20*l.* a year he, being the heir in reversion, offers 30*l.* for a 7 years' lease.	86	534
	26 Nov. County Committee reproved for negligence or unfaithfulness in letting at an undervalue. They are to return a survey of the estate, and be more observant of their duty, or some course will be taken for redress of such abuses.	15	103
L.C.C. 163 47 D. 86 506 111 5	14 Jan. 1652. The uncle complains that the County Committee do not return the certificate required by the order of 21 November last, and threaten to remove him from his mansion-house. Begs to keep it till the cause is determined. Noted with an order to present the charge in writing.	86	532
P,E. 239 105 P.R. 224 397 SUR. 58 29 R. 224 393	24 Feb. 1653. The uncle begs to compound for his estate, being in the late Act for Sale of delinquents' lands; also for avoidance of a lease of it made to John Maderne by the County Committee, but not confirmed.	86 224	518 395
	1 March. Fine, 279*l.* 12*s.* - - - - - -	224 239	397 104
L.C.C. 163 45	29 March. The uncle requesting the avoidance of this lease, being at a great undervalue, and he having compounded for the estate at a higher rate, Maderne is to have it for one year, ending at Michaelmas, and then deliver it to Floyer, on his producing an order for discharge of the sequestration.	25	27
	29 March. His fine abated 18*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, on proof that part of the estate is let for a life still in being.	239	106
	30 March. His fine paid, and the estate discharged - -	24	1096
L.C.C. 163 51	7 Dec. He complains that Jas. Perry, put in by Wm. Watkins as under tenant for one year to a house of his in Llantillio Pertholey, continues in it.	86	515
	7 Dec. The compounder to be restored to such possession as he held at the time of sequestration, unless the tenant show cause in 3 weeks.	25	262

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 May 1651.			
NOTE 102 847 C. 32 201	22 Dec. 1653. John Mather, or Maderne, of Chepstow, begs to enjoy his lease of Floyer's estate, let to him for 7 years in June 1651, at 30*l.* a year beside fifths, the highest rate that anyone would give, and confirmed at Goldsmiths' Hall 23 July. Has given several fees to counsellors to have his case heard, but cannot prevail, on account of press of business.	102	845
H. 27 16	22 Dec. Order for Floyer to have a copy of this petition, and the case to be heard on Tuesday.	25	275
	4 April 1654. The Committee for Compounding sees no cause to disallow the lease, but will consider Floyer's request to have his fine lessened, as he has compounded for the estate at 40*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, and it is only let at 38*l.*	27	21
L.C.C. 163 42 43	18 July. On Floyer's request, an order (missing) of 20 June, for the County Committee to send up the counterpart of the lease to Maderne, reinforced.	27	93
D. 86 513	3 Oct. Floyer again begs avoidance of the lease. The order to allow it was on a mistaken statement that the rent was 38*l.*, whereas it is only 25*l.* Believes that the lease which names 30*l.* rent has been altered, as there are several erasures and interlineations in it.	86	512
L.C.C. 145 585	3 Oct. Maderne to have a copy of this petition, and both parties to be heard this day week.	27	127
	10 Oct. Thos. Davies, on Mather's behalf, begs 3 weeks' delay, to send for the original lease proved before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and other papers, which are now in Monmouthshire. Granted.	79 27	662 132
	DOROTHY, Widow and Executrix of RICHARD HARTBORNE, Hartborne, or Hartsborne, Stillington, Co. Durham.		
C. 33 332	14 May 1651. She begs an order to the County Committee to grant her chief mansion and the ⅓ of her estate, sequestered for her recusancy, having held the ⅓ of Stillington Manor ever since her husband's death, but not the house. Granted.	91 14	219 220 118
L.C.C. 104 319 154 159 D. 104 323 –325 R. 104 313	25 Nov. 1651. THE WARDEN AND FELLOWS OF MERTON COLLEGE, Oxford, petition that they have a farm in the bishopric of Durham, sequestered for recusancy of their late tenant [Dorothy] Hartborne; her lease being expired, they let it to Thos. Barnes, but the County Committee will not release it, so that the college is defeated of the rent. Beg an order for payment. [*Signed by Nath. Brent, warden, and Alex. Fisher, sub-warden.*]	104	312
	25 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	15 104	99 317
SUR. 104 302	22 July 1652. Order on report that the County Committee pay ⅔ of the said rent, which is 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, with 5 qrs. of wheat and 8 qrs. of barley, out of the ⅓ of the premises in the hands of the State.	17 104	37 291
	23 Feb. 1654. The Warden and Fellows petition, stating that they leased ½ of Stillington and Seaton Carew manors for 21 years, with clause of re-entry on non-payment of rent, to Rich. Hartborne, who died in 1644, much in arrears of rent. That his widow neither paying rent nor arrears, they forfeited the lease, and granted a new one to Thos. Barnes, who has assigned his interest therein to Geo. Meynell. That on Dorothy's recusancy, ⅔ of the sequestered estate were granted to Emanuel Southgate, who suffers the mansion-house to go to ruin, and cuts down the woods. They beg discharge of sequestration, as her interest has long since expired.	104	289
ACCTS. 104 293 D. 104 297 299	23 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	104 25	287 301

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 May 1651.	DOROTHY HARTBORNE—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 104 305 –309 & D. 172 427 –431	17 March 1654. On Reading's request, the County Committee are to examine Barnes, Meynell, and Mrs. Hartborne on oath, whether the new leases were made in trust for her.	25 104	316 303 273
H. 27 42 R. 104 275 L.C.C. 172 421 I.&D. –423	18 May. Claim disallowed, as it is probable that Mrs. Hartburne had some claim on the lease other than as administratrix; if that particular be proved, the claim will be allowed; examinations are to be taken, and meantime the order of 22 July 1652 observed as to the rent.	23	1608
L.C.C. 172 433 I.&D. –437	13 July. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied whether Barnes and Meynell did not pay Mrs. Hartborne to surrender the lease, and the college not having made the legal demand for rent on which to ground a re-entry, further examinations are to be taken in both points by the County Commissioners of York and Durham.	23	1621
H. 27 128	10 Oct. Order on plea that Rich. Hartborne's lease was void in law, being made in reversion, allowing the claim of the college, and their tenant, George Meynell, with discharge of sequestration, and arrears from date of petition.	23	1632
	24 Oct. Jonathan Goddard, M.D., warden, and the scholars of Merton College, beg avoidance of Southgate's lease, and restoration of their tenant, George Meynell. Granted.	88 23	352 1637
	ELIZABETH OSWALD, Widow, Co. Durham.		
	14 May 1651. Begs allowance from the $\frac{2}{3}$ of her lands in co. Durham, sequestered for recusancy, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a rent-charge of 10*l.*, granted before sequestration to Wm. Ward, and allowed by the late County Commissioners, but suspended on general instructions. Noted as referred to the County Committee and Brereton.	108	683
	GEORGE PALMER, Clerk, late of Northall, Middlesex.		
	14 May 1651. Complains that, on some misinformation or mistake, his small estate in co. Rutland is sequestered. Though the County Committee are satisfied with his integrity, they are not empowered to discharge it.	110	423
	14 May. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -	14	116
	WILLIAM SHARPE, Chart, Kent.		
	14 May 1651. His cause depending before the Barons of Exchequer, he complains that the County Committee have issued their warrant for seizing his rents, and begs stay of their proceedings till his hearing. Noted that if he is sequestered, the sequestration is to remain till the Barons of Exchequer acquit him; and if the rents are received unduly, they will be repaid.	116	773
15 May 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN ABBOTT (late), Recusant, Houghton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 74 101 103 160 139 –144	ELIZABETH, widow of ROGER CHARNOCK, begs discharge of Elston Manor, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of John Abbott, who had only a life interest therein, and settled on herself and her children; but though Abbott is dead, the County Commissioners refuse her possession.	74	91
	15 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	14	123
R. 74 93 259 107	23 July. Begs examination of her title, and discharge of sequestration.	74	88 99
	23 July. Like reference - - - - - -	14 74	220 97

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 May 1651.			
L.C.C. 160 137 L.C.C. 160 109 112	28 Jan. 1652. She complains that though her late husband leased the estate for the lives of John Abbott and his 2 sons [Edward and John], now all dead, with reversion to her, the sequestration is continued, and the County Commissioners are contracting for a 3 years' lease of it. Begs a speedy hearing, her report being long since drawn, forbearance of the lease, and admission as tenant, paying as much as any other.	74	90
L.C.C. & D. 74 81 –83 160 133 136	15 May. The County Committee only to let it for a year, unless petitioner bid with others by the box for 7 years.	15	223
	26 Feb. Order on report for discharge of sequestration, and allowance of petitioner's claim.	16 74 239	71 79 108
REC. 239 110	30 June. She begs the arrears of the rent of the tenement, since it became hers on Abbott's death, 20 March 1651. Granted.	74 16 239	78 622 109
L.C.C. & D. 89 485 490 159 113 116	8 July 1651. Evan Gerard, or Jarret, of Brindle, and Thos. Parkinson, of Bleasdale, trustees for RICHARD, son of JOHN ABBOTT, beg discharge of a messuage in Houghton Manor, value 7*l.* a year, settled on them in trust for John Abbott and his children, and sequestered for his delinquency, he and his wife being now dead, leaving a son [Richard] and 3 daughters, all under 6 years of age.	61 89	1 479
	8 July. The County Committee are to examine the deed and certify.	14 89	194 481
L.C.C. & D. 89 484 491 159 110 111	14 May 1652. They petition, with many others of the county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof their claim. Granted.	113 130 16	882 458 403
R. 89 471	12 April 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	23	1599

HUGH ADLINGTON and JOHN, his Son (late), Adlington, Co. Lancaster, and London.

L.C.C. & D. 61 395 399 160 361 –363	15 May 1651. Hugh Adlington begs discharge of his estate, sequestered for delinquency as belonging to his son John, who was in arms for the late King [and was slain at Chester]; it was discharged by the County Committee, but has lately been re-sequestered by them, petitioner having lived the last 12 years in London.	61	382 393
R. 61 385	15 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 61	122 397
	5 Aug. Begs reference of their certificate to counsel. Granted -	61 14	389 392 238
D. 61 363	28 Oct. He begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing. Granted.	61 15 239	383 63 111
D. 160 365 61 379	18 March 1652. Ordered to prove his title to the estate, and the County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	16 61	163 375
L.C.C. 160 367 61 377 R. 61 369 C. 32 147	11 Aug. Having brought the required proof, he begs discharge of sequestration.	61	402
R. 61 369 C. 32 208 D. 61 365 NOTE 61 366	11 Aug. Reading to peruse the proof, and he to enjoy his estate for a month.	17 61	137 373
	24 March 1653. Order for discharge of the estate, and its delivery to Peter, surviving son and heir of Hugh Adlington.	19	1077
	21 April. Peter Adlington, of Clifford's Inn, London, begs an order for the 2 years' arrears in hand	61	367
	21 April. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	19	1085

15 May 1651.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	Claimants on and Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate of DR. HENRY KING, Bishop of Chichester (late).		
O.C.C. 239 113 NOTE 239 114	15 May 1651. Hen. Linch and Wm. Haslope, London Commissioners, report to the Committee for Compounding that a house of Dr. King's, near St. Paul's, worth 28*l.* a year, which was sequestered, was restored because settled on his second son Henry, and he deposes that the whole rent was spent in his son's maintenance.	239	112
	15 May. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee for London. Dr. King must prove before us that he bought the house for his son, the Camden House Committee having no power to discharge after sequestration.	30	256
	2 July. Hen. King, of London, begs an order to the County Committee to certify his claim to Curlew House, near the west end of St. Paul's, purchased by his father, Dr. [Hen.] King, late Bishop of Chichester, in the name of Thos. Roper, in trust for him; the late County Committee for London recognized his right, but now it is again questioned, and the sequestration cannot be discharged without order.	96 239	331 115
	2 July. County Committee to certify cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	14 239	186 116
L.C.C. 239 117	30 Sept. They state that the house was let to Hen. Linch at 16*l.*, and then 20*l.*, but is worth 28*l.* Linch was ordered to detain the rents till Lady-day, when he left the house, so that he is answerable for them.	239	118
	Oct. ? The Committee for Compounding write to the County Committee that Linch, being then clerk to the London Committee, should either pay them the rent or show his acquittance, or produce King's discharge from sequestration.	30	257
R. 239 119 L.C.C. 239 120	21 Oct. Dr. Nath. Holmes having offered 20*l.* for the year and a quarter remaining of the lease, the County Committee are ordered to let it to him, if no better offer is made in 14 days.	15	54
	22 Jan. 1652. Dr. Holmes complains of delay and of damage to the house meantime, and begs the key.	89	1031
	23 Jan. The County Committee to appear and give an account of their proceedings, and bring the key of the house, Dr. Holmes complaining that the order of 21 October is not obeyed, and that the house lies waste, and is much ruined.	15	220
	12 Feb. Dr. Holmes having offered 16*l.* for the house, and then when another offered 17*l.*, having raised his offer to 18*l.*, this is to be accepted, and the house let to him.	16	9
	13 April. Dr. Holmes appeals to the Committee for Compounding, as his landlords, to maintain his doorway passage into the house against —— Walton, who blocks it up with reams of paper and books, so that he is prevented getting tenants.	89	1021
	13 April. The passage not to be blocked, or Walton to appear and show cause why it is so.	16	295
	4 May. Holmes complains that his former grievance not being redressed, Wm. Legate has been emboldened to open a door in the foreyard of the house, pretending that it is his. Begs examination of his and Walton's titles, lest petitioner be disabled from paying his rent.	89	1029
	4 May. Walton and Legate both to show cause of their proceedings.	16	349
D. 89 1079 1071	8 Sept. Holmes begs that Brereton may report, and that a material witness, who is aged and unable to travel, may be examined in Berkshire,	89	1024
D. 89 1057	8 Sept. The County Committee to examine the witness as requested.	17	206

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 May 1651.			
	28 Sept. 1652. Holmes complains that having let the house for 7 years, Legate has barricaded the front door, so that there is no entrance to it.	89	1026
	28 Sept. Order that Legate appear before the Committee for Compounding forthwith.	17	272
	He appearing, it is ordered, on hearing of both sides, that Holmes' tenant shall have an entrance to the house, but this is not to prejudice Legate's title to the passage, in case upon hearing it is given against Holmes, who is to give a bond of 100*l.* to deliver up possession if required.	17	278
D. 89 1059–1077	8 Oct. Holmes and Legate ordered to file their affidavits with the registrar.	17	313
	3 Nov. Holmes begging a respite for payment of rent, having made no profit of the house by reason of his difference with Legate, order that the County Committee do not levy it for 14 days.	17	381
D. 89 1078 1076	6 Jan. 1653. Order that the passage in controversy be left open and kept clear for both parties during the State's interest therein, which is till Midsummer next, and that neither party stop it up with trunks or lumber.	19	1062
R. 89 1053 H. 17 524	7 Jan. Walton again summoned, on a renewed complaint of his blocking the premises.	17	581
	13 April. Holmes states that the first 6 months he had no tenant, through the opposition of Legate, to whom the Committee have now given more interest in the yard than was claimed before; that he has spent 30*l.* in repairs, besides taxes, and asks what he is to pay, and to whom, begging consideration.	89	1017
	13 April. The State is to pay its due proportion of taxes, unless the tenant is bound by contract to pay them; the 4*l.* brought in for repairs by the County Committee is to be allowed, and the lease made him by the said Committee to be produced, that the covenants thereof may be seen. Hen. Linch, one of the County Committee, is to give an account of the rent he paid for the house, and to pay what is due for the last 3 years he lived in it.	25	42(2)
	10 Aug. Discharge from sequestration of a house at the west end of St. Paul's, sequestered from Dr. King, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Dr. Nath. Holmes, but this is to be without prejudice to Mr. Legate.	18	863
	20 April 1654. The case between Holmes and Legate having been heard and determined, the bond which Holmes gave the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers, to bring it to a bearing, is to be returned to him.	27	30
	19 June 1651. Contract by Rob. Price for purchase of part of a mansion-house in Ave Maria Lane, at the west end of Paul's, belonging to the vicars-choral of St. Paul, demised by the late dean and chapter to Hen. King, for 40 years, 13 of which are to come, and for another part of the mansion-house of the vicars, demised to Step. Condy for 31 years, 13 to come, the rents together being 12*l.* in possession, and 53*l.* in reversion, for the improved yearly value.	109	683
	9 April 1652. Certificate by Jos. Hutchinson, auditor at Gurney House, that Capt. Rob. Price, merchant tailor of London, has bought a house, late Dr. King's, at the west end of St. Paul's, part of the vicars-choral mansion house, let at 6*l.*	109	681
	13 April. Order for discharge of the sequestration of the said house, and for the Lady-day rent to be paid to the purchaser.	16	296
R.C. 15 192 63 857 L. 63 861 R. 63 853	14 Jan. 1652. Rob. Andrews begs possession of a tenement leased to him by the vicars-choral of St. Paul's, but part of which was sequestered as belonging to Dr. King.	63	859 866
	16 Dec. Refused during King's 40 years' lease, but the contractors may grant him a reprisal for the 4 rooms detained.	19	1055

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 May 1651.	DR. HEN. KING—*cont.*		
	12 May 1652. WM. LEGATE, of London, begs reference to counsel of his claim to a house and yard near St. Paul's, let 17 Charles by Dr. Hen. King for 21 years to Lancelot Symonds, of the Middle Temple, and purchased by petitioner from the Trustees for the sale of Deans and Chapters' lands, as part of Pancras prebend, yet the yard is still sequestered as though belonging to Dr. King.	135	466
	12 May. Both parties to attend Brereton with their titles, and he to report.	16	383
	HENRY NEWTE, Tiverton, Devon.		
REC. 222 902 P.E. 222 907 O.C.C. 222 909 D. 222 905 R. 222 899 901 C. 106 411 –413	15 May 1651. Though comprised in Exeter Articles, was summoned for delinquency by the late County Committee, and paid 20*l.* fine, on which he was discharged; yet now he has notice that his former composition was ineffectual, and he must compound again. Begs the benefit of Exeter Articles.	222	906
	15 May. Allowed to compound, but not on the Articles - -	12	211
	16 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 152*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	276 309
	10 Feb. 1652. Begs the deduction in payment of the latter half of his fine of the 20*l.* fine formerly paid. Granted.	106 12	409 400
	1 March. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	410
	RALPH POOLE, Parson of Bebington, Co. Chester.		
	15 May 1651. County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that he left the pulpit one Sunday in Nov. 1643, and went with Sir Thos. Powell and others to the water side, to resist the landing from Liverpool of Col. Moore with the Parliament forces, and that he joined Prince Rupert when he had taken Liverpool.	148	389 –392
	JOHN STAINFORTH, Bolton, Co. York.		
P.E. 222 858 R. 222 853	15 May 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King in the late war.	222	856
	15 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	211
	16 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 16*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	307 310
	WILLIAM STIRROP, Loughborough, Co. Leicester.		
P.E. 222 82 R. 222 77	15 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	80
	20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	213 215
	JOHN THEYER, Cowper's Hill, and Brockworth, Co. Gloucester.		
L.C.C. 170 15 I.&D. –23	15 May 1651. Susan, his wife, petitions for her $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate, with arrears from Dec. 1649. Her husband's cause is still depending before the Committee for Advance of Money [*see that Calendar, p.* 1286], but the County Committee take all the profits of the estate, so that she and her children are without support.	122	311
	15 May. Ordered a full $\frac{1}{5}$ of the clear yearly revenue of the estate	14	122

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 May 1651.			
C. 122 307 D. 122 312 P.E. 226 577	11 Nov. 1653. Theyer begs to compound, being sequestered, on the Parliament Order of 3 September last, not having acted against Parliament since Jan. 1649.	226 122	579 309
	11 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	226 12	581 574
	15 Nov. Fine 39*l.* on the said votes of Parliament - -	12	576
R. 226 575 P.E. 24 1140	26 Nov. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1140
	17 June 1654. The County Committee for Gloucester report that his estate is posted to be let, because he neglects to produce his order of discharge, but he is a man of so turbulent a spirit, and keeps such company about him, that they know not how to deal with him, and ask assistance.	156	408
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
D. 121 576	9 July 1651. ROB. TAYLOR, of Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, petitions that in May 1639 he sold to John Theyer, for 50*l.* in hand, and 50*l.* ½ yearly for 5 years, Pinckott House and lands, with condition of re-entry on non-payment. Having received but little of the money, in May 1650, he sealed a lease of ejectment and obtained a judgment, and has had possession, till of late the County Committee have secured the estate for Theyer's delinquency. Begs the benefit of his judgment, till paid his debt and damages.	121	565 573
L.C.C. 121 581 157 3	9 July. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	14 121	196 571
L.C.C. 121 577 157 1 R. 121 567	1 Jan. 1652. He begs a further order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and examine other witnesses for better proof. Granted.	121 15	563 164
D. 121 708 ACCTS. 121 707	22 Sept. Ordered to pay a fine of 31*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the estate, on the Act for Mortgage of 1 Aug. 1650.	17	257
	30 Sept. Sequestration suspended on payment of the first ½ -	19	1031
	4 Nov. Discharged on full payment - - - -	24	1073
	JOHN WILLIAMS, Sherborne, Dorset.		
P.E. 222 95 P.R. 12 211	15 May 1651. Begs to compound, having never been sequestered, nor committed delinquency since 1 Feb. 1649.	222	95
R. 222 93 L. 152 571	20 May. Fine at ⅙, 19*l.* - - - - - -	12 14	217 243
	13 Sept. 1653. Estate discharged, the full fine being paid -	12	565
16 May 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HALLIWELL (late), Welsh Whittle, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 94 739 –742; 161 451 –454	WILLIAM HALLIWELL and 2 other trustees for JOHN HOSKIN, beg discharge of a house in Welsh Whittle, held by John Halliwell from Edw Gorsuch, of Gorsuch, for 99 years, or 3 lives, and assigned by him to petitioners in trust to raise moneys as appointed by his will, and then to his brother, Wm. Halliwell, with remainders to Peter Wetherby and John Hoskin, but the estate became sequestered as John Halliwell's. He being dead, and also Wm. Halliwell [the brother] and Peter Wetherby dead without issue, the right is in John Hoskin, who has always been well-affected.	94	724 731
L.C.C. & D. 94 734 –738; 161 447 –450 H. 25 300 C. 94 743 R. 94 725	16 May 1651. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	14 94	126 729
	14 May 1652. They petition with many others of the county for leave to make fuller proof of their claim. Granted.	113 130 16	882 458 403
	16 March 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears of ⅔ of the premises from the date of petition.	23	1586

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 May 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN TAVERNER, Bradstone, Devon.		
P.E. 222 465 P.R. 12 211 D. 222 464 R. 222 457 –459	16 May 1651. ANNE TAVERNER, his widow and executrix, and guardian of John, his son and heir, begs to compound on the order of Parliament of 21 March last, on Pendennis Articles, for the estate of her late husband, now descended to her son.	222	461
	22 July. Fine at ⅓, 169*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	271 273
	7 Nov. Order that she have a discharge on behalf of herself and her son.	12	375
21 May 1651.	WILLIAM DOBBINS, Stamford, Co. Lincoln.		
R.C. 81 1, 4 32 8	Order granting his petition (missing) for publication of the certificate returned in his case from the County Commissioners, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	14	130
	16 July 1651. County Commissioners certify that being a prisoner in London upon the insurrection at Norwich, he durst not appear to answer the charge made against him of being in Newark garrison, and serving as quarter-master to Sir Gamaliel Dudley's dragoons in the late King's army.	162	189 191
	7 May 1652. Order on his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Commissioners certify whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the registrar draw up his discharge.	16	370
	FLEETWOOD DORMER, Purston, Co. Northampton.		
P.E. 222 471 P.R. 12 219 R. 222 467	21 May 1651. Compounds, never being sequestered, for error in judgment, long since repented of, in adhering to the late King.	222	469
	22 July. Fine at ⅙, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	222	467
	THOMAS HAWES, Redruth, Cornwall.		
P.E. 222 151 P.R. 12 219 R. 222 147	21 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, but to avoid future trouble, for error of judgment in adhering to the late King.	222	149
	3 June. Fine at ⅙, 5*l.* - - - - - -	12	226 230
	JOHN THOMAS, Farway, Devon.		
	21 May 1651. Interrogatories and depositions proving that he acted as constable when the King's forces were in the county, was active in pressing men, and absented himself when the Parliament's forces came in.	152	368 –373
22 May 1651.	EDWARD BARTON, Sen. and Jun., Towthorpe, Co. York, and the Claimants on their Estates.		
L.& D.172 525 527 D. 172 531 –535	THOMAS and EDWARD BARTON, infant sons of Edw. Barton [sen.], beg the benefit for 2 years,—the residue of a term of 12 years, —of lands in Barwick-in-Elmet, settled on Solomon Swale by their father, in trust to raise 300*l.* for their portions, but sequestered for their father's supposed recusancy. The indenture was produced before the West Riding Committee in 1647, but they were young, and there was no one to attend to the case.	66	144
	22 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	133
	12 Jan. 1653. Edw. Barton, sen. and jun., beg redress, the father's name being by mistake in the late additional Act for Sale, though they have never been delinquents, but were sequestered for recusancy only.	66	145

22 May 1651.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. 172 529 C. 32 173 195 66 152	12 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to examine when and why they were sequestered, and to certify.	17	585
	9 Feb. Edw. Barton [sen.] discharged from sale of his lands, being sequestered for recusancy only, and not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	17	665
	20 Jan. 1654. Edw. Barton, jun., begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. Noted as referred to Reading.	66	120
	26 Oct. 1652. Mary, widow of Wm. Ellis, of Kiddall, co. York, for her son William, begs discharge on expiration of lease, 21 March next, of lands in Barwick-in-Elmet let to Alex. Metcalfe, by her son's grandfather, John Ellis, lapsed to him for non-payment of 100*l.* borrowed, transferred by Metcalfe to Edw. Barton, and sequestered for his recusancy.	84	97 137
L.C.C. & D. 84 99 –105 172 537 –544	26 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17 84	252 95
R. 84 91 239 120A C. 32 195 84 107 SUR. 84 89	1 Sept. 1653. Mary Ellis claiming payment of 124*l.*, said to have been expended by her in repair of the decays of buildings on the estate, the County Committee are to examine how much ought to be allowed, and certify.	25	190
	1 Sept. Mary Ellis' claim to the estate allowed in behalf of her son, with arrears from 25 March 1653, the date of Edw. Barton, sen.'s, death.	19	1116
C. 144 139	14 Nov. 1654. Isabel Boynton, widow, begs an order to the County Committee of York for payment with arrears of a rent-charge of 8*l.* 6*s.*, on lands in Marton and Towthorpe, co. York; the Trustees for sale of Bishop's lands granted the reversion thereof after Edw. Barton to Rob. Holder, who conveyed it to petitioner, but ⅔ of the lands are sequestered for Barton's recusancy; yet the County Committee refuse to pay her ⅔ of her rent-charge, and it is 2½ years in arrear. Noted as referred to Reading.	144	138
R. 144 135	28 Nov. Order on report that the rent-charge be paid, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	27	180

KATHERINE, Widow of CUTHBERT CONYERS.
JOHN CONYERS, Recusant, Layton, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on their Estates.

L.C.C. 154 345	22 May 1651. William and Ann, younger children of Cuthbert Conyers, beg examination by the County Committee of Durham, where the witnesses live, and reference to counsel of their claim to an annuity to William of 20*l.* and to Ann of 20 marks, settled on them in 1627 by their grandfather, Sir Ralph Conyers, on Layton Manor, allowed by former County Committees, but now stayed on general instructions, the estate being sequestered for recusancy of John Conyers.	75	356
L.C.C. & D. 154 341 343 NOTE 75 357	22 May. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	14	133
	30 July. Their deed being fully proved, and they too poor to prosecute further, beg allowance of their claim to the ⅓ of their annuities, allowed them as recusants, with arrears, having no other subsistence.	75	355
C. 32 164 75 358	30 July. Their claim to ⅓ of the annuities allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	14	230
L.C.C. 154 347	28 May 1651. Ant. Ovington, of Great Stainton, co. Durham, begs discharge of ⅓ of Layton lordship, a jointure made to his wife Katherine by Cuthbert Conyers, her former husband, and sequestered for her recusancy, though she has now conformed, and constantly attends Great Stainton Parish Church.	108	815

		Vol.	No.
22 May 1651.	JOHN CONYERS, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
	28 May 1651. Order that he shall be relieved when Parliament shall declare what it accepts as conformity.	14	137
	10 July. He begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether the sequestration is on conviction or information, that justice may be done. Granted.	108 14	819 200
	19 Jan. 1653. He complains that in spite of his wife's conformity and his appeal, the estate is by mistake in the last Act for Sale of delinquents' estates, though she was never a delinquent, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	108	818
L.C.C. 154 335 I. & -339 D. 108 803	19 Jan. The sale of the estate to be stopped, it not being sequestered for delinquency 1 Dec. 1651.	17	609
	18 Feb. Ald. Allen requested to obtain from Parliament orders as to what is to be esteemed conformity, so as to procure a discharge.	17	693
	22 Aug. Anthony and Katherine Ovington petition Parliament to accept her conformity, discharge the estate, and grant the rents from the time of appeal. [*Printed.*]	108	813
	22 Aug. Reference from the Committee of Parliament for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding, to certify proceedings, and state the case by 1 September next.	25	206
C. 32 164 R. 25 206	29 Aug. The Ovingtons petition the Council of State to admit Katherine's conformity, as Ald. Allen cannot obtain a discharge from Parliament; they also petition Parliament again for a discharge.	108	809 811
	7 Sept. Order by the Committee for Compounding to the registrar to certify, and to Reading to state the case.	25	194
	29 Sept. John Pulsford requests on their behalf that they may enjoy their rents on security as granted to others, since it will be long before their report can be heard in the House.	108	821
	29 Sept. The registrar is to search for precedents, and if he find them, to draw up the order.	25 108	214 825
C. 33 310	7 Oct. The rents granted for 6 months on security for 2 years' value, and if they do not then obtain an order of Parliament, the sequestration to be laid on anew. With note, 9 October, that security was taken.	25 108	222 806
	12 April 1654. The permission extended 12 months longer -	27 108	25 807
	29 June 1655. The Ovingtons beg the extension without limitation of time, on security of 3 years' value.	108	802
	29 June. Order granting them the estate on 2 years' security till 25 March 1656, and if they do not by then procure a determinate order, the County Committee are to receive the profits.	27	437
	2 Feb. 1656. The officers of the Exchequer demanding Ovington's rents, and compelling him to give security for them, he appeals to the Protector for relief, the Treasury Commissioners being unable to help him. With note of reference to Council.	239	122
	27 Feb. Order in Council that Ovington's petition be not referred to the Treasury Commissioners.	I 76	565
	5 Jan. 1654. JOHN CONYERS begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	75	353
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	16 June 1654. THOS. FAIRFAX, of York, husband of Ann, sister of John Conyers, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 1,000 marks, charged on the estate by a deed made on the marriage of his wife's parents, and allowed by the County Committee of	86	4

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 May 1651.	Durham, and ⅓ paid hitherto, but he being comfortable, thinks the other ⅔ should be paid.		
	16 June 1654. The County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report.	27	6
	DOUSE FULLER, Hants.		
	22 May 1651. Begs to know why the County Committee have forbidden his tenants to pay their rents to him without further order.	85	1019
L.C.C. 167 565	22 May. The County Commissioners to certify - - -	14	133
	15 Aug. Order on their return that as there is no charge of delinquency against Fuller, the sequestration be discharged.	14	257
	Claimant on the Estate of —— GEORGE,* Recusant, Co. Durham.		
	22 May 1651. Rich. Marshall, of Gray's Inn, begs discharge of lands called Rowley Gillett, *alias* Sadler Close, co. Durham, by him purchased of the Trustees of Deans' and Chapters' lands, and sequestered for the recusancy of —— George, recusant, near whose lands these lie.	104	103
	22 May. Referred to the County Committee for Durham -	14	133
	ANTHONY MORGAN, Marshfield, or Casebuchan, Co. Monmouth.		
	22 May 1651. He begs to have the third of his estate from the time of sequestration. His only act against Parliament was that in 1642, being an orphan of only 15, he entered the service of the Earl of Worcester, long before the Earl's house was a garrison for the King; has never intermeddled in the wars. Begs to be allowed to give security for ⅔ of his estate.	103	533
	22 May. Order that ⅓ be allowed if he is sequestered for recusancy only, ⅙ if for delinquency also.	14	133
	6 Aug. He begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration. Granted.	103 14	535 242
P.E. 224 459 L.C.C. 163 85 & D. –91	26 Dec. Begs an order for a speedy return from the County Committee.	103	552 554
	26 Dec. The said Commissioners to certify within a month -	15	156
P.E. 224 459	31 March 1652. Petition renewed - - - - -	103	573
	31 March. Order to the County Committee to certify within 14 days.	16	241
	23 April. On request of the County Committee, further time allowed them.	16	343
C. 103 576 L.C.C. 103 585 169 539 D. 103 583	4 May. Major John Wildman moves on Morgan's behalf for discharge from seizure on a suggestion of delinquency, there being no sequestration on his estate 1st December last.	103	575
	4 May. Granted if the allegations are proved - - -	16	347
	15 June. Morgan complains of the delay and dubious certificate of the County Commissioners, and begs order for return of the examinations against him. Granted.	103 16	542 537
C. 32 22	16 June. He begs stay of sale of his estate, the County Commissioners having returned no ground for the charge against him.	103	546 543
	11 Aug. He begs quiet possession of an estate in Sussex lately fallen to him, and seized on information that he was a delinquent in arms; was never sequestered, but being in South	103	582

* The M.S. reads George, Esq.; possibly it is the surname that is omitted, in which case it should probably be George Smith, of Esh, Durham [*see p. 2358 supra*], as he held lands at Rowley [*see G 114, pp. 1069, 1076, &c.*]

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 May 1651.	ANT. MORGAN—*cont.*		
	Wales in Feb. 1649, paid his proportion of the fine, and is discharged both by the Act for South Wales and the General Pardon.		
	11 Aug. 1652. The seizure of the Sussex estate discharged, provided he has committed no delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649.	17	154
	11 Aug. He begs publication of proofs, a copy of the County Commissioner's return, and a day for hearing.	103	517
	11 Aug. The Committee for Compounding cannot interfere, the estate being returned as sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.	17	155
	15 Sept. He complains that he is left, after 12 months' prosecution of his claim, utterly remediless, because the seizure of his estate was made before the time of this Committee for Compounding; begs to be allowed his fifth from the time of the said seizure.	103	532
	15 Sept. Granted his $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears from 1649 - - -	17	223
SUR. 58 7 P.R. 224 457 P.E. 239 122 C. 32 201 D. 224 454 NOTE 224 462 R. 224 451	22 Feb. 1653. He begs to compound for his estate according to the late Act for Sale; it was contracted for by Thos. Blechin, of Cardiff.	103 224	468 456
	1 March. Fine 166*l.* 6*s.* - - - - - -	239	123
	1 March. He begs payment of his fifth for the year 1650, being 6*l.*, or its abatement from the first moiety of his fine.	103	473
	2 March. Order that the County Committee pay him his full $\frac{1}{5}$ for the year 1650 out of sequestration moneys in hand. Also that the tenant pay him his $\frac{1}{5}$ of the profits of the estate, being 5*l.* 4*s.* more than expressed in the lease, and 16*s.* quit rent, on pain of delivery of the lease to the compounder.	20 25	1173 3
	5 April. Fine reduced to 159*l.* 6*s.* - - - - -	224	462
	3 Aug. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1117
23 May 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN ARUNDEL, Newlyn, Cornwall.		
	JOHN and ANNE ARUNDEL, his children, beg $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate for their maintenance.	63	34
	23 May 1651. The County Committee to pay their full $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears since Dec. 1649, unless cause be shewn to the contrary in a month.	14	134 169
	24 Dec. Petition renewed. They have received nothing, and are in such want and misery that they know not how to subsist.	63	25
	24 Dec. Granted $\frac{1}{5}$, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - -	15	153
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS BARKER (late), Kirkby, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 66 437 C. 66 435	23 May 1651. MARGERY BARKER, his widow, begs discharge of two tenements in Kirkby and Maghull, two parts whereof were sequestered for the recusancy of Thos. Barker, by whose death they descended to petitioner and her daughters, whose right thereto was allowed by the then County Committee at Manchester. The present County Committee have suspended the former order, until confirmed by the Committee for Compounding.	66	434 425
L.C.C. & D. 66 427–432 R. 66 417 239 124	23 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 66	135 423
	30 March 1652. She begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted.	66 16	439 422 240
REC. 239 126	16 Dec. Claim allowed, and arrears granted from date of petition	19 239	1054 125

23 May 1651.

KENT DELINQUENTS.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	23 May 1651. Depositions that John Smith, of Chart, George Gaffer, of East Malling, and James Brandford, of Stroud, were in the insurrection in Kent.	158	231–235
	5 April 1652. Registrar's certificate that Smith was never sequestered.	32	9
	20 May. Like certificate that Brandford has never been sequestered.	32	22
	4 July. Further depositions that James Brandford was about his business during the insurrection, and did not wear a sword.	239	127

JOHN MOYLE, M.P.

	23 May 1651. Order in Parliament, on his petition, requiring Thos. Bolitho, late Treasurer for Sequestrations for Cornwall, to deliver up to Moyle to be cancelled bonds and specialties given to him by Moyle, for several sums by him discovered to the Cornwall Committee to have been by him owing to delinquents in Cornwall and Devon, the debts being remitted, and he absolutely discharged; the Committee for Compounding are to call in the bonds, and to require those to whom the debts were originally due to bring in their original bonds, or a release in discharge of the same to Moyle.	101	57
	28 May. Moyle begs orders to the County Committees of Devon and Cornwall in pursuance of the foregoing.	101	59
	28 May. Order and letters accordingly to the said County Committees.	14	137 138
D. 207 639 P.E. 207 639B	30 Dec. 1652. John Kellond, of Totnes,* complains that he has been required by the County Committee to compound for several debts to him owing by Richard Blackeller and others, for which he had a saving in his composition till he recovered them. Has only recovered 45*l.*, for which he begs to compound, and to continue his saving for the rest.	96 207	661 641
	30 Dec. Referred to Reading	207	637
C. 114 365 32 225 H. 25 41 L. 149 549	15 March and 13 April 1653. Moyle complains that, although served with the order, John Roe, of Minver, Cornwall, has neglected, and Kellond and Sir Amos Ameredith, of Cornwall, have refused to comply therewith, and begs that they may be ordered into custody.	101	41 45–49
	15 March and 13 April. The Committees of Devon and Cornwall to execute the former order, or show cause within 14 days.	25	16 40
L. 101 53 H. 25 70, 74 L.C.C. 152 407	19 April. Henry Bligh, for Moyle, moves for a certificate from the County Committee, as to when the bond of 200*l.* for payment of 100*l.* was sequestered in Moyle's hands for Roe's delinquency, and when Moyle gave bond for the same to Thos. Bolitho.	101	43
	19 April. Order accordingly	25	45
	16 June. Moyle begs a short day for hearing	101	51
	16 June. To be heard a month hence	25	97
	14 July. Roe ordered to give up the bond to Moyle	25	121
	14 July. Roe moves for repayment of his composition fine for the debts now ordered to Moyle.	114	363
	14 July. The registrar to certify	25 114	124 357

* See his case, *p.* 1878, and Ameredith's, *p.* 1927, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 May 1651.	JOHN MOYLE, M.P.—*cont.*		
	20 July 1653. Moyle petitions that Kellond and Sir Amos Ameredith may be taken in custody for non-delivery of their bonds.	101	39
C. 33 292 114 359 L. 152 411 410 149 563 R. & NOTE 149 565–573	20 July. They are to surrender the bonds, or show cause within 3 weeks.	25	136
	29 July. Moyle begs that the County Committee may be required to certify when the bonds of Kellond and Sir A. Ameredith were first sequestered, and when Moyle gave bond to Bolitho for the same. Granted.	101 25	37 151
	19 Aug. Kellond to have a month from 19 August - -	25	173
C.P. 25 208	14 Sept. Roe renews his petition for repayment of such part of his fine as was set for the bond ordered to be delivered up to Moyle, the registrar having certified that he compounded for it 3 years before Moyle petitioned Parliament for it. Noted by the Committee for Compounding, "We can do nothing herein."	114	355
	26 Oct. Kellond and Ameredith to bring in their bonds within 3 weeks of notice, or be taken in custody by the serjeant-at-arms.	25	235 236
	27 Oct. Kellond is to pay 70*l.* for debts amounting to 700*l.* owing to him by Rich. Blackeller, for which he had a saving. For the remaining debts of 1,335*l.*, the saving is continued 3 months.	12	572 573
	25 Jan. 1654. Moyle begs a certificate of the serving of the notice of 26 October on Kellond and Ameredith.	101	33
	25 Jan. Certificate ordered from the County Committee - -	25	291
R. 207 635 C. 149 543 545 D. 114 369	13 Feb. Roe replies to the order for delivery of the bonds, that when the said order was served upon him he, being very weak and sick, sent a messenger to the County Committee with his reasons for non-compliance, and his desires to have a hearing before the Committee for Compounding. Has two bills for sums due from Moyle, not originally lent to him, which he compounded for 2 years before Moyle made his pretended discovery of them. Prays benefit of the Act of Pardon, and a day for hearing, giving Moyle, who is in Cornwall, time to appear.	114	367
NOTE 96 662	5 April. Kellond petitions the Protector. Moyle being indebted to him by bond in 500*l.* in 1646, on pretence of petitioner's being a delinquent, made show of paying in the said sum to the Committee of Cornwall, himself being chairman, and obtained an acquittance from the treasurer, as if he had really paid it in, but without summoning petitioner, or hearing so much as a charge of delinquency against him. Two years after, being threatened with a charge of delinquency, and fearing the malice of his covetous adversary, petitioner, though innocent, compounded with the Committee for Compounding, and paid his fine, and had a saving for his debt to Moyle, who, by misinformation, procured an order of the House in 1651, that petitioner should deliver up his bond, so as to defeat him of his just right, and the State of the fine. Addressed the late Parliament through Ald. Ireton, but nothing could be done by reason of its dissolution. Begs an order to the Committee for Compounding to examine whether there was any information of delinquency upon oath against him before the County Committee of Cornwall. Asks the time when Moyle pretended to pay his debt to the treasurer, whether any money was paid, and how much; if they find no charge nor money paid, he prays the benefit of his saving, and acceptance of his fine for the said debt. With reference to the Comittee for Compounding to examine and certify.	96	663
C. 207 633			

		Vol. G	No. or p
23 May 1651.			
	4 Aug. 1654. Kellond's petition referred to the County Committees for Devon and Cornwall, to certify his delinquency, and what Moyle has paid him of the debt of 500*l.*	27	108
	31 Jan. 1655. The Committee for Compounding refer Kellond's petition to the Protector to Brereton, to report.	27	276
	13 March. Moyle to have a copy of Kellond's petition, and to show cause within 14 days why Brereton should not draw up a report.	27	332
	16 May. Both parties are to attend him - - - -	27	389
	20 June. Moyle begs that the reference to the County Committees as to Kellond's proceedings in Cornwall may be enlarged to include his conduct in Devon, that being material to the issue.	101	31
	20 June. Order accordingly - - - - -	27	423
	3 July. After hearing Kellond's counsel, the County Committee of Devon are to have a copy of Moyle's last petition, and to certify when Kellond was sequestered by them.	29	1
	JOHN RAWNSON, Bury, and JOHN CATTERALL, Brindle, both Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 113 117 224 195	23 May 1651. Each begs to compound for delinquency in assisting the King's forces; they were sequestered 21 April last.	73 113 224	405 115 197
	23 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	220
D. 224 199 R. 224 193	3 June. Both beg an order of reference to the County Committee, their estates being but leases determinable upon lives. Granted.	113 12	113 230
	27 July. Catterall's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* - - - -	12	479
P.E. 239 129	29 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12 239	463 128
	MICHAEL WOLVERSTON, Tuddenham, Suffolk.		
P.E. 222 145	23 May 1651. He compounds, not being sequestered, but being liable thereto as to the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	144
R. 222 141	3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 146*l.* - - - - - -	12	216
24 May 1651.	JOHN NEWTON, Jun., Crabbaton, Diptford, Devon.		
	The County Committee send up depositions to prove that he was lieut.-colonel of a foot company for the King, was very against Parliament, and was a year in the siege of Plymouth.	152	29 31
P R. 12 275 L. 152 35 C. 32 20 106 979	24 July 1651. He begs to compound for serving against Parliament in the first war. To atone for his error, brought in 40 foot soldiers with arms at his coming in to the Lord-General, who promised to remember it. His estate is only secured, not sequestered. His father compounded for the same estate in March 1649, [*see p.* 1905, *supra*] on Truro Articles, and died in April 1651.	106	982
	2 June 1652. He begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, by which his delinquency is condoned.	106	977
	2 June. Order that he be sequestered, as the petition was presented after his estate was seized and secured, which is equal to a judgment given, being a confession of the fact. Noted, "Respite this till we know that we go not against the Act of Pardon."	16	496

			Vol. G	No. or p.
24 May 1651.		THOMAS RICH, Plymstock, Devon.		
		24 May 1651. Depositions touching his delinquency in acting among the late King's commissioners for his hundred, and taking accounts about the quartering of soldiers.	152	29 33
C.	33 270	8 April 1652. Certificate that he has not been sequestered -	32	11
26 May 1651.		Claimant on the Estate of RALPH STANDISH, Standish, Co. Lancaster, and ALEXANDER STANDISH, his Son.		
		Ralph Standish complains that his tenement, Wigan Lane House, has been sequestered as the estate of Alex. Standish [his son]; prays an order to the County Committee of Lancaster to examine his title, and leave meantime to receive the rents on security.	120	749
L.	158 415 120 755	7 April 1652. He complains that although the order of the Barons of Exchequer for discharge of his estate was formerly obeyed, Wigan Lane House is again sequestered, though he is neither recusant nor delinquent. Begs discharge, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.	120	779 753
L.C.C. & D.	120 759–764 158 417–422	7 April. County Committee to certify - - - -	16 120	271 751
		26 May. Petition renewed - - - - - -	120	787
		26 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	16 120	459 747
		1 Sept. Ralph Standish informs that the allegation is that in 1647, the estate was, by the then County Committee, secured as Alexander Standish's, although it was made fully to appear before them that it was petitioner's. As such it was sequestered till 1649 when, by order of the Barons of Exchequer, petitioner was discharged. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine the agent for sequestrations in 1647.	120	783
R.C.	17 182 120 757			
L.C.C. & D.	120 765–769 158 423–425	17 March 1653. The County Committee are to examine the father on oath, whether he granted any of the estate to the son, and to examine the son whether the father or any other made over any of the estate to him; if they find that the son has no estate in the premises, they are to discharge the sequestration, and pay petitioner the arrears since his petition; Fowle is to prepare the interrogatories to be sent to the County Committee.	19	1076
R.	120 729			
		29 Sept. 1653. RALPH BRIDEOAKE, clerk, begs to receive on security the profits of Standish Rectory to which he was presented by the patron, Ralph Standish, whose estate was discharged from sequestration for supposed delinquency, on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer. His presentation has been confirmed by the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, and allowed by the Committee for Plundered Ministers. He entered upon the said rectory, and preached twice on the Sabbath, when, during the night, one Latham broke in and has since kept possession; he being shortly after sequestered, petitioner was unable to take his legal remedy. Noted as referred to Brereton.	140	469
27 May 1651.		THOMAS CARR (late), Newcastle, Northumberland.		
D.	154 395	The County Committee, at request of Mrs. Heighington, send up an information that he was captain of a foot company under the Earl of Newcastle against Parliament, and died in the Southern parts, in service of the late King.	154	397 393

27 May 1651.

Claimants on the Estate of ANDREW NORRIS (late), West Derby, Co. Lancaster, and HENRY, his Son.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
O.C.C. 134 113	27 May 1651. RICHARD WORTHINGTON and ANNE his wife, petition that And. Norris, father of Anne Worthington, in 10 Car., assigned to his daughters Jane, Anne, and Mary, lands called Leigh, Pennington, &c., for 200 years, at a peppercorn rent, voidable on payment within 3 years after his death, of 336*l.* He died 11 years ago, and the estate is sequestered for delinquency of Henry, his son and heir. Part of the premises were allowed them, but of late the County Committee refuse them without order.	134	105 117
L.C.C. & D. 134 121–125 161 363–366	27 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 134	136 111
	30 March 1652. Their certificate being returned, Eliz. Norris begs reference of the case to Reading. Granted.	134 107 134 16	119 427 115 232
D. 134 127 R. 134 107 239 131 D. 239 133	9 April. Order on report that the County Commissioners examine Anne Worthington on oath as to her receipts from her brother Hen. Norris, towards her 112*l.*; also that she has not released her interest therein; and then on her taking the Oath of Abjuration, ⅔ of the balance is to be paid her out of the sequestered ⅔ of the estate.	16 239	294 132
	23 April. JANE and MARY NORRIS are to be examined in like manner, and to have their balance paid.	16 239	345 134
D. 107 381	7 April 1652. Jane, Anne, and Mary, children of the late And. Norris, petition that the estate of their elder brother Henry being sequestered for recusancy, they have farmed ⅔ of 8½ acres of meadow land in Leigh, and paid the rent, but the lands, through neglect of the late tenant, are overflowed and useless, and the County Commissioners refuse allowance for repairs. Beg an order to repair the same out of the growing rent.	107	450
D. 239 135,136 REC. 239 137 138	7 April. County Committee to certify their agreement with the lessees, &c.	16	269

28 May 1651.

JOHN HODGSON, Carhill, Whitby, Co. York.

C. 93 380, 382, 386 L.C.C. 93 384	Was 6 years ago sequestered for recusancy. For some time past, upon converse and satisfaction gotten from godly divines, he has been convinced of his error, and has renounced the Popish religion, and conformed to the Church of England. Begs that, having taken the Oath of Abjuration, and being very aged and not able to travel, he may be freed from further sequestration. Noted, "To have ½, if not a delinquent, till the Parliament's pleasure is known."	93	377
C. 32 17	18 May 1652. Renews his petition for discharge of sequestration	93	375
	18 May. County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	407
	17 Jan. 1654. John Hodgson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for Biggenhouse Farm, Leith parish, co. York.	93	349
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF AND CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	6 April 1652. PETER DUNKIN, tenant of Lanchester rectory, moves for a hearing of his counsel on the return from the County Committee of Durham, dated 25 Nov. 1651.	81	668

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 May 1651.	JOHN HODGSON—*cont.*		
	5 May 1652. JOHN CLAPTON and Dunkin complain that having had from the County Committee the lease of ⅔ of John Hodgson's tithes of Lanchester, co. Durham, sequestered for his recusancy, at the high rent of 100*l.* a year, the inhabitants refuse payment of the tithes; thus they are frustrated of their bargain, and the State of a year's rent.	81	666
	5 May. The parishioners are to pay their tithes, or shew cause in 6 weeks.	16 100	354 381
	5 June. The parishioners of Lanchester plead that the premises are demised to John Plumbton and 2 others, as well as to Clapton and Dunkin, all of whom, except Dunkin who is gone into Ireland, disclaim the foregoing petition, as proffered without their direction. Petitioners duly pay their tithes, but refuse payment of tithes for some small parcels of a large common, divers miles long, because it never paid tithes, has only been ploughed two years, and is worth but 1*d.* an acre. The premises, without the tithes in question, are well worth what the tenants pay for them. Beg that they may not be forced to pay these tithes, but that the lessees may be left to the law.	100	383
H. 16 543	15 June. Petition renewed. If any tithes be due, yet only 2 parts in 7 belong to Hodgson, and if 2 parts were due, yet, as the waste parts were improved at petitioners' expense, no tithes ought to be paid till 7 years after the improvement, according to the 2nd and 3rd provisoes of the Statute for Tithes, 2 Ed. VI., cap. 13.	100	386
H. 100 379	2 July. County Committee to examine witnesses whether the lands are free by these provisoes, &c.	16	645
L.C.C. 154 399 I.&D. –415	2 March 1653. JOHN READSHAW, NICHOLAS BYERLEY, and others, petition that, having purchased of the Commissioners for Sale of Dean and Chapter Lands, in Feb. 1650, the lands called Heleyfield, Whitehall, &c., in Muggleswick Manor, and parish of Lanchester, co. Durham, the premises ought to be free from tithes, but the impropriation of Lanchester being sequestered for Hodgson's recusancy, the tenants demand the tithes. Beg that they may not be allowed to levy the tithes, but be left to their remedy at law for recovering them; and pending the suit, that the tithes may remain in petitioners' hands.	138	427
L.C.C. 154 459 I.&D. –469	2 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	3
L.C.C. 154 385 & D. –391 L.C.C. 154 381 & D. 383 D. 74 491, 494 L.C.C. 172 439	18 May 1653. James Cholmeley, guardian of ELLINOR, DOROTHY, and ELIZABETH, daughters and co-heirs of JOHN HODGSON (late), Mannor House, co. Durham,* complains that the estate of John Hodgson, in Mannor House and elsewhere in co. Durham, is kept under sequestration for his recusancy, notwithstanding his death; petitioner being an unquestionable Protestant, and every way conformable to the Church and government of the Commonwealth, begs discharge of the sequestration, and to be put into possession.	74	523
	18 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify - -	25	71
	14 Sept. On their return, the sequestration discharged - -	25	201
	Tenants and Purchasers of the Estate of GEORGE KYNASTON, Delinquent, Eastwick, Salop.		
CASE 166 55 56 D. 166 57–70	28 May 1651. The County Committee report that John Brayne requests to be tenant to a house sequestered from Kynaston; it was let last year to Rich. Moyle, minister, who has paid no	166	71

* It is not clear from the papers whether this John Hodgson is identical with the Yorkshire John Hodgson.—ED.

28 May 1651.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
D. 166 65, 66	rent, and injured the estate by cutting down timber, and carting away the hay in the barn; this charge being proved, he is outed, and Brayne admitted at 20 marks, the highest offer; Moyle was fined 10*l.*, much too little, and also was allowed a small parcel of the premises, yet he still complains.		
O.T.T. 97 359	17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Ellesmere, Salop, forfeited by Kynaston, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Edwards, of Ellesmere.	18	938
	SETH MORT, Preston, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	28 May 1651. JENNETT MORT, spinster, his sister, begs allowance of two rent-charges of 100*l.* and 40*l.*, on messuages and lands in Bolton, Tonge, Harwood, Halliwell, &c., and in Preston, settled on her parents, Adam and Eliz. Mort, on their marriage, by her two grandfathers, Adam Mort and Seth Bushell, with proviso of payment of these charges to the younger children. Her parents and grand-parents are dead, and there remain only herself and one brother, Seth Mort, for whose delinquency the estate is secured, and the present County Committee say they have not power to allow her annuities.	101	413
	28 May. Referred to the County Committee to examine and certify.	16	138
L.C.C. & D. 158 507–511	10 June 1652. SETH MORT begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Oblivion. It was lately secured for supposed delinquency before 1648, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	101	411
	10 June. The County Commissioners to certify whether it was then sequestered, and if not, the discharge to be drawn.	16	530
	JOHN RIGBY, Standish Wood, Co. Lancaster.		
	28 May 1651. Begs a copy of his charge, and leave to clear himself from delinquency, having been sequestered on misinformation. Was never in arms, and has a wife and 5 small children.	113	907
	28 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	140
	ANNE TRICKETT, Widow and Recusant, Pershall, Eccleshall Parish, Co. Stafford, and a Lessee of her Estate.		
	[28 May 1651.] GEORGE HARDING, of Marston, co. Stafford, begs a 7 years' lease of a small tenement adjoining his land, in Pershall, co. Stafford, sequestered for Anne Trickett's recusancy, and for years past let at 16*l.* a year. Has always been well-affected.	90	403
	28 May. The County Committee to examine and certify, and to proceed in letting according to their instructions.	14	138
	17 Jan. 1654. ANNE TRICKETT begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the late Recusants' Act.	142	663
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	FRANCIS WHEELWRIGHT, York, Co. York.		
D. 130 465–471	28 May 1651. Complains that, though always faithful to Parliament, he is by malice prosecuted as a delinquent, and the proofs against and for him are returned by the County Committee. Begs publication and a speedy hearing. Granted.	130 14	474 475 130

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 May 1650.	FRANCIS WHEELWRIGHT—*cont.*		
	9 July 1651. The prosecutor, [Jos.] Beverley, having seen the proofs at York, publication is to pass forthwith, and the witnesses examined before the Committee for Compounding are to be suppressed.	14	197
	20 Nov. Order that he be discharged, there being no cause of delinquency against him.	15	94
	JOHN WOOTON, Newton Blossomville, Bucks.		
	28 May 1651. Complains that, though he has been an officer in Parliament service, the County Commissioners have taken from him a horse, worth 20*l.*, on pretence of delinquency, and will not give him a copy of the charge. Begs relief. Noted, that the case is already before the Committee for Advance of Money. [*See that Calendar, p.* 1232.]	133	395
29 May 1651.	THOMAS GREENE, Recusant, Tamworth, Co. Warwick, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
D. 126 727 170 389 L.C.C. 126 723 170 395 C. 126 731 R. 126 715 239 139	EDW. WAGSTAFFE, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, begs discharge of seizure of rents of two messuages, &c., settled on him for life by Thos. Greene, for a loan of 180*l.*, but sequestered for Greene's recusancy.	126 126	711 721
	29 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	14	142
	15 July. Begs reference of their return to counsel - -	126	713
	15 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17	15
	17 March 1653. Order that Edw. Wagstaffe be examined before decision in the case.	19	1074
C. 32 225	6 Jan. 1654. THOS. GREENE begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	87	654
	6 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET MORGAN, Co. Monmouth.		
	29 May 1651. THOS. MORGAN, of Llansoare, co. Monmouth, begs to be admitted tenant for 7 years to tithes in Bedwelty, &c., ⅔ of which are sequestered for the recusancy of Marg. Morgan, his sister.	103	521
	3 June. The County Committee to proceed according to instructions.	14	147
LEASE 103 339 163 67 L.C.C. & D. 103 335, 337, 163 61, 65, 71	14 Sept. 1654. He begs discharge of the tithe sheaf belonging to the dissolved monastery of Llanternam, in the parishes of Manithy Sleyne, Bedwelty, &c., purchased of Marg. Morgan, but sequestered by the County Committee for her recusancy, who never was convicted.	103	331
	14 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 103	8 329
C. 33 386 103 333, 347, 353 H 27 292 R. 103 321 H. 27 306 D. 103 349 –351	14 Feb. 1655. He begs a hearing, the value being small and he long in town soliciting.	103	283
	22 March. The County Commissioners to peruse the books, and return certificates whether the sequestration was before the Act for Propagation of the Gospel, 22 Feb. 1650, in which case the claim is to be allowed, but the rents are to remain in the tenants' hands, and no augmentations to be paid for 28 days.	23	1679
	24 July. T. Morgan complains of the delay of the certificates, and begs allowance of his claim.	103	289
	24 July. The former order confirmed - - - -	29	40

29 May 1651.

Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of WILLIAM PASTON, Sen., Recusant, Appleton, Norfolk, WILLIAM PASTON, Jun., his eldest Son, and WOLSTON PASTON, London.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	29 May 1651. Robt. Davies, of Horton, co. Gloucester, begs a seven years' lease of ⅔ of Horton Manor, sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Paston, sen., of which he has been some years a tenant, and punctually paid the rent.	79	707
	29 May. The County Committee ordered to send a report of the value.	14 79	143 705
L.C.C. 156 183 P.E. 156 185 187	19 Aug. Petition renewed to like effect - - - -	79	704
	19 Aug. The County Committee to view, certify, and proceed according to instructions.	14	260
	24 Feb. 1652. Contract confirmed - - - - -	16	50
	29 Sept. 1652. Wm. Paston, jun., begs discharge of the estate fallen to him in Laxfield and Brundish, Suffolk, by the death of his father Wm. Paston in May 1652, ⅔ whereof were sequestered for his father's recusancy; has subscribed the engagement and ever been well-affected. Is left much indebted.	168 110 169	593 175 39
L.C.C. & D. 169 45 51 168 595	29 Sept. The County Committee to certify the case - -	17 168 169	290 593 37
	5 Jan. 1654. Wm. Paston, jun., begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	110	159
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
L.C.C. & D. 75 959 -968, 949, 951	2 Nov. 1652. James Couldham, of Appleton, begs discharge of several messuages, lands, &c., in South Lynn, Wiggenhall, and Saddlebow, Norfolk, which Wm. Paston, sen. and jun., by indenture of 3 Nov. 1651, in consideration of 800*l.* granted to petitioner for ever, with proviso to be void on payment of 824*l.* on 3 May 1652. In default of payment, petitioner entered upon the land, but the rents of ⅔ of the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Paston, sen., deceased. Begs order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses in proof of his title. Granted.	75 17 75	938 957 371 955
C. 32 232 75 953 K. 75 945	28 July 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, Wm. Paston, jun., first making oath that the grant of the premises to petitioner was not in trust for him or any other recusant.	19	1107
	9 Aug. Oath taken accordingly - - - - -	75	933
	17 Aug. Order made absolute - - - - -	19	1115
C. 75 993 L.C.C. I.&D. 75 1000 -1026 168 575 -581	7 June 1654. James Couldham begs discharge of a house called Bridges and 210 acres thereunto belonging in Laxfield and Dennington, Suffolk, sold to him, but ⅔ are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Paston, deceased.	75	934 999
C. 75 985	7 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 75	6 997
L.C.C. 75 981 168 574 D. 75 995 C. 33 370	3 Aug. Petition renewed, but the lands said to be sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Paston or Dorothy Everard, widow, both dead.	75	979
75 989, 991 H. 27 148 153 D. 75 983 C. 75 987 R. 75 969	3 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	8
	16 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 7 June 1654.	23	1646
	8 Dec. 1652. Rob. Lucy, of Charlcot, co. Warwick, begs discharge of ⅔ of the lands in cos. Norfolk, Suffolk, and Gloucester,	99	555

		Vol.	No. or p.
29 May 1651.	WILLIAM PASTON, &c.—*cont.*		
	lately belonging to Wm. Paston, sen., who was indebted to petitioner 1,500*l.*; extended the lands in Trinity Term 1652, on judgment of the Upper Bench obtained against Wm. Paston, jun., but they are still sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Paston, sen.		
	8 Dec. 1652. Petitioner is left to his remedy at law, it not appearing to the Committee for Compounding but that the estate has been sequestered for the recusancy of both father and son.	17	480
	9 Feb. 1653. Lucy's petition renewed for a certificate from the Gloucester Committee touching the truth of his former petition. Granted.	99 17	545 659
	4 May. The Suffolk Committee's certificate being excepted against, they are to supply its defects.	25	58
L.C.C. 169 41 43	2 Dec. Some of his witnesses living in co. Warwick, he begs an order to the County Committee there to examine them and certify. Granted.	99 25	543 179
	9 Feb. 1653. WM. BLOOME, of Swaffham, and JAMES COULDHAM, of Appleton, beg discharge of Pounton's Manor, in Dennington, Suffolk, and all the lands, &c., belonging thereto lying in Brundish, Dennington, Laxfield, Fressingfield, and Tanningham, which, by indenture of 21 Oct. 1642, Wm. Paston, sen., agreed to convey to petitioners for the use of Edward Paston, his second son, with reversion to the said Wm. Paston and his heirs. The premises were so conveyed, but the County Committee refuse to allow petitioners to enjoy $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof, which they have sequestered for Wm. Paston's recusancy.	168 124	597 49
L.C.C. 168 599 169 35 C. 32 232 33 311	9 Feb. The County Committee to certify - - - -	17 168	660 597
	4 May. Their certificate to be amended - - - -	25	58
D. 110 226 L.C.C. 110 221 156 159 C. 33 309 P.E. 110 224 C. 110 237 L.C.C. & D. 164 25 -29 110 227 -235,239	26 May 1653. JOHN and WOLSTON PASTON, and three others, trustees of Wm. Paston, sen., beg discharge of the manor and prebend of Horton, co. Gloucester, settled on them by Wm. Paston, sen., who died 19 May 1652, by indenture of 10 Oct. 1640, for 60 years from his death, for payment of his debts, maintenance and portions of his daughters, &c.; $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands are sequestered for his recusancy, and the County Committee refuse to discharge the same without order from the Committee for Compounding.	110	172 219
R. 110 209	26 May. The County Committee of Gloucester to examine and certify.	25 110	81 217
L.C.C. & D. 164 38 39	18 Oct. Petition renewed, begging order for the examination in the country of creditors and other witnesses.	110	157
	20 Oct. Referred to the County Committee of Norfolk - -	25	177
	24 Nov. The trustees ordered to make better proof of the debts, and to bring in the names of the children, and the County Committee to certify the value of the lands.	19	1142
	9 Dec. Petition renewed, begging an order to the County Committee of Gloucester to examine further. Granted.	110 25	165 263
	21 Dec. Like petition for an order to the County Committee of Norfolk. Granted.	110 25	163 266
D. 110 201 -205	17 Jan. 1654. The trustees beg reference of the certificates and examinations to Reading. Granted.	110 200,	148, 197
R. 110 193 C. 110 207	19 Jan. The debts and legacies charged on Horton Manor allowed, with arrears from 26 May 1653, and sequestration discharged; the County Committee are to inquire whether Wm. Stamford, who married Dorothy Paston, one of the legatees, is a delinquent or recusant; also whether Margaret, Mary, and Agnes Paston are recusants; and if so, to take care of the Commonwealth's interest in their allowances.	25 19	285 1157
L.C.C. & D. 163 546 547			

29 May 1651.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	19 July 1653. Anne, widow of Edw. Yelverton, M.D., of London, and Edward, Henry, and Mary their children, petition that Wm. Paston demised in 1634 several closes in Norfolk to Lawrence Michell, merchant-tailor of London, for 80 years, for securing 500*l.* which came to Paston as executor of Edw. Yelverton, and for payment of yearly sums to petitioners, which were duly paid till the sequestration of ⅔ for the recusancy of Paston; beg examination of their case and reference to counsel, and the profits upon security meanwhile.	139	457
	19 July. The County Committee to examine and Reading to report.	25	130
L.C.C. 110 101 I.&D. 168 583 -591 R. 110 91 C. 110 104,105	14 March 1654. Clement and Wolston Paston, as executors of Wm. Paston, sen., beg discharge of Runcton Manor and lands in Brundish and Dennicston, Suffolk, demised to them by the will of William Paston, dated 30 March 1649, in trust for payment of his debts and of an annuity of 60*l.* to Edward Paston for his maintenance till of age. Two-thirds are still sequestered for Wm. Paston's recusancy, though he died 19 May 1652, leaving Edward an infant of 11 years of age, and petitioners have proved his will and wish to fulfil their trust.	110	107 99
	14 March. The Suffolk Committee to examine and certify -	25 110	273 97
	3 Aug. The executors permitted to go on in execution of their trust; 60*l.* a year allowed to Edw. Paston for maintenance during his minority, and also the debts of Wm. Paston allowed, proof being first made of their reality. The County Committee are to take care that Edw. Paston is brought up a Protestant.	23	1627
	3 Oct. The particular of Wm. Paston's debts to be amended, the persons' abode, and their additions * to be inserted.	23	1632
C. 33 373 P.E. 110 55, 85, 87 D. 110 3–5, 41–43	31 Oct. Further proof of the reality of the debts required, and the registrars are to search the books of recusants, to find whether any of the creditors are convicted of recusancy.	27	149
	7 Dec. On hearing the affidavits of the creditors, the claim allowed absolutely, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 14 March 1654 the date of the petition.	23 110	1651 39
L.C.C. 163 555 & D. -558 R. 110 19 C. 33 407 110 53, 51, 57 D. 110 45–49	20 July 1654. The executors beg discharge of East Marsh and other marshes in Accle, Norfolk, held by lease for 17 years yet to run of the Crown, the inheritance being in the Earl of Arundel, and the present interest in petitioners, as executors of Wm. Paston, for whose recusancy ⅔ are sequestered, and who is since dead.	110	29 89
	20 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 110	7 31
	3 May 1655. The claim of the executors not allowed till the probate of will or letters of administration are produced.	23	1686
	15 May. On sight of the will and probate thereof, case postponed 10 days for consideration; the rents of the marshes aforesaid in Accle to be suspended in the tenants' hands.	27	387
C. 34 6	24 May. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 20 July 1654.	23	1689
C. 111 390 L.C.C. 111 381 I. & D. -387, 393–398 C. 33 420 111 399, 401 R. 111 369 239 140	27 Dec. 1654. John Peasley, of Clement Danes, Middlesex, begs allowance of his title to an annuity of 20*l.* during Wolston Paston's life, charged on Hemsby Manor, Norfolk. His principal witnesses living in Yorkshire, he begs return of certificate from that county, as well as from Norfolk.	111	379 411
	27 Dec. Referred to the York and Norfolk Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.	27 111	139 377

* By the phrase "additions" is meant the condition in life, as esquire, gentleman, yeoman, or the trade engaged in.

			Vol.	No.
29 May 1651.		WILLIAM PASTON, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
D. 111 375		28 Dec. 1653. WOLSTAN PASTON begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653, for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	110	161
		28 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	3
		18 Jan. 1654. Petition renewed to like effect - - -	110	152
		18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
C. 34 6		23 Jan. 1655. He begs the setting out of the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, that he may raise money to supply his needs.	110	8
		23 Jan. The County Committee for Norfolk to set him out a full $\frac{1}{3}$	20	1179
		RICHARD THOMAS, Carnarvon, Co. Carnarvon.		
P.E. 222 496 R. 222 491		29 May 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delinquency in the first and second wars, being an infant in the King's quarters.	222	494
		22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 33*l.* 4*s.* - - - - - -	12	269
		JOHN TREDWAY, London.		
P.E. 222 851 R. 222 849		29 May 1651. Compounds on his own discovery, being sequestrable by Act of Parliament.	222	851
		16 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 25*l.* - - - - - -	12	307 308
30 May 1651.		Claimants on the Estate of GILBERT STAPLETON (late), Carleton, Co. York.		
		MILES and GREGORY, younger sons, ROB. STAPLETON, uncle, and HEN. KINDAR, servant of Gilb. Stapleton, deceased, beg allowance of annuities to the 2 sons of 30*l.* each, to the uncle of 10*l.*, and to the servant of 5*l.*, charged by indentures on lands in Askham, Bedale, and Carleton, by Gilbert Stapleton, and Elizabeth, his mother, but the lands are now sequestered.	119	667
C. 32 152		30 May 1651. The County Committee to examine - - -	14	144
		THOMAS WINSTON, Brixton, Devon.		
P.E. 222 338 P.R. 12 220		30 May 1651. Begs to compound for adhering to the late King in 1645, though never sequestered till April last.	222	336
R. 222 333		24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 94*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	251
3 June 1651.		HENRY FERNES (late), Walberswick, Suffolk, and the Purchasers of his Estate.		
		His sequestration for delinquency being ordered, the County Committee report that he has been long dead, and that 2 of his sisters were admitted to his small estate, but have sold it.	240	1
		24 July 1651. Certificate that there has been no information against him for recusancy or delinquency.	32	41
L. & D. 73 825 827 169 119 –121 R. 73 811 R.C. 17 324 73 821 C. 73 829 32 147		14 Oct. 1652. John Barwick, guardian, and Eliz. Chapman, mother of WILLIAM, son and heir of JOHN CHAPMAN, Walberswick, beg discharge of Blyburgh-cum-Walberswick Manor, sequestered by order of 28 July 1632 as the estate of Henry Fernes, but surrendered by him in 1637 to his mother and brother Joseph and his heirs, sold by the sisters to petitioners, and not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Have been in possession 5 years past. Beg leave to make out their title, and to receive the rents on security.	73 136	823 578
C. 34 47		6 June 1653. Claim allowed on proof of the purchase for 290*l.*, unless Hen. Fernes, supposed to be dead, be still living.	19	1061

3 June 1651.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	LANCELOT FORSTER, the Bailey, Lincoln.		
	3 June 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, being in 1643 in the King's army. Is not worth above 10*l.* Was never sequestered.	85	694
	3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	229
	JOHN HOLLIWELL, Recusant, Wrightington, Co. Lancaster.		
	[3 June 1651.] ELIZABETH, his wife begs for herself and 2 small children $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, let by the County Committee at 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year. Granted.	94 14	721 146
	July ? He petitions that having been on his appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, who ordered examination of his witnesses, and through extreme poverty being unable to prosecute his cause, he may have an order to Vaughan to transmit the examinations sent to the Barons of Exchequer, and now remaining with him.	94	723
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
C. 80 353 L.C.C. 173 603 P.E. 173 601	3 Jan. 1655. HUGH DICKINSON, of Ecclestone, begs a yearly lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in Wrightington, co. Lancaster, sequestered from John Hallowell, a Papist, and lately let to Richard Martin for 8*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* a year, whose term is now ended.	80	351
	3 Jan. A lease to be drawn according to instructions, after the County Committee have certified the true value.	27	235
	JOHN KEYT, Ebrington, Co. Gloucester.		
	3 June 1651. Information by John Wright that Keyte was sequestered for being in arms against Parliament, and that Brixworth Rectory, co. Northampton, which he held for life, was sequestered, but is now discharged without order, and request that the grounds of his discharge may be known, and that the estate may be re-sequestered.	96	473
L.C.C. 163 275 O.C.C. 163 277 C. 32 93 O.C.C. 70 812 –815	3 June. The County Committee to examine the case, and if the discharge was not by composition, seize and secure the estate, and certify on what ground it was discharged.	14 70	147 817
L.C.C. 163 279 I.&D. –283 C. 163 285	31 March 1652. THE PARISHIONERS OF BRIXWORTH beg for continuance of payment from their rectory, value 180*l.* a year, of 40*l.* a year to their minister, Mr. Bagly, "a godly, able, painful man," put in by Parliament.	70	811
	31 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	252
	Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of EDWARD NORRIS (late), Eagburgh, Co. Lancaster.		
	3 June 1651. FRANCES NORRIS, his widow, petitions that her husband—being a delinquent and dying before he could compound,—left her and 3 small children without livelihood. Addressed the County Commissioners, who ordered her $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, but lately the Commissioners say they cannot pay it without an order, which she begs, being a faithful Protestant.	107	429
	3 June. Allowed her $\frac{1}{3}$ for maintenance of her family - -	14 240	147 2
	21 Sept. 1653. GEORGE IRELAND, of Hale, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease of lands in Hale and Hale Bank, long since sequestered for delinquency of the late Edw. Norris; took them of the County Committee when posted, at the highest rate, 33*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and has spent much in draining and fencing them, they being subject to an overflow of salt water.	95	525
	21 Sept. Confirmed, if let according to instructions - -	25	208

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 June 1651.	HENRY PRESTON, Preston, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	3 June 1651. Wm. Farrington, of Werden, and 2 others, co. Lancaster, petition that Wm. Preston, late of Preston, by deed of 12 Jan. 15 Car., conveyed to petitioners all his lands in trust for his wife Ann's jointure, and his children's portions, the remainder to Henry, his eldest son, and petitioners have enjoyed the same till the late sequestration for Henry Preston's delinquency; they beg that, as he has no interest therein till the said portions are fully paid, they may receive the profits as formerly.	86	859
	3 June. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	148
	4 Aug. 1652. The trustees to account with the County Committee for what they have received out of the estate, which is to be seized and secured meanwhile.	17	98
L.C.C. 110 1073–1077 & O.C.C. 158 515–517	22 April 1652. The estate not standing sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, Hen. Preston begs an order to the County Committee to discharge the seizure or to certify.	110	1069
	22 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	341
	4 Aug. Petition renewed, praying the benefit of the Act of Oblivion.	110	1071
	Claimants on the Estate of KATHERINE READ (late), Co. Worcester.		
	3 June 1651. The Poor of Bredon, co. Worcester, Rich. Read, jun., Fulke and Edw. Read, petition that Katherine Read having died possessed of a lease worth 100*l.* a year, left 20*l.* a year therefrom to Richard Read, jun., 15*l.* to Fulke, 15*l.* to Edward Read, 20*l.* to the poor of Bredon, and 30*l.* to Richard Read, sen., recusant. The County Committee sequestered the estate, and leased it, with directions to the tenants to pay petitioners their annuities; but this year they have posted the lands, and are about to let them without any such direction; beg that like directions may be given to the new tenant, or the present tenant continued. With note of an order 2 July that Brereton report the title, and the County Commissioners certify.	83	211
	WILLIAM RICHARDS, Kentisbury, Devon.		
	3 June 1651. Begs discharge of the seizure on his estate in cos. Middlesex and Devon, made in regard of its being formerly sequestered; it was not liable thereto, he having never assisted the late King, and there being no proof against him.	113	1053
	3 June. The County Committee to certify the cause of the seizure.	14	148
L.C.C. 162 509 D. 113 1052 CASE 113 1047 O.C.C. 113 1050	4 Nov. Petition renewed. Living 200 miles from London, never knew of the sequestration of his estate in Westminster, on information given to the County Committee there against him as a delinquent, till two years ago, when he heard that one Norgate had extended it on a statute, that the sequestration was discharged, and the estate in Norgate's hands till Dec. 1650, when the County Committee of Middlesex again seized and secured it. Has been well-affected, and was never suspected in Devon, where he lived 14 years till May 1651, when, upon summons from the Committee for Compounding, his estate was ordered to be seized, but it was immediately discharged, there being no proof of delinquency.	113	1049

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 June 1651.			
	4 Nov. 1651. Pending a reference to the Army Committee, he is to receive the rents on security.	15	71
	18 Nov. Hugh Peter accepted as security - - - - -	15	88
	26 Dec. Col. Edw. Downes, of co. Devon, is to return the report for alterations.	15	156
	20 Feb. 1652. On reading the report drawn up for the resolution of Parliament, the Committee for Compounding discharge the estate in both counties.	16 113	43 1045
5 June 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM CARR (late), Ford Castle, Northumberland.		
	JOHN RATCLIFFE and SUSAN his wife, relict of Wm. Carr, and THOMAS CARR, her son and heir, beg an order to the County Committee to examine Thomas Carr's title to the tithes of Etall, held till 11 years ago, when Rob. Carr, a Scot, commander of the Scottish army in their then expedition, finding Thos. Carr an infant, and his mother a widow, seized the tithes, and in those troublesome times, none durst question him, till she married Ratcliffe, a commander for Parliament. When the case should have been tried, Rob. Carr returned to Scotland, and took up arms against the State, whereby the tithes are sequestered, and they deprived thereof.	136	473
	5 June. County Committee to examine the title, and certify the cause of sequestration, &c.	14	150
	16 Sept. Order on Ratcliffe's request that he have copies of the certificate and proofs, and that the case be referred to Brereton.	15	19
	Claimant on the Estate of EVAN CATTERALL, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 121 49–57 R 121 41	5 June 1651. GEORGE SUCH, of London, begs reference to the County Committee of his title to lands in Walton-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, sequestered for the recusancy of Catterall, who had possession thereof for a short time only by agreement with petitioner, failing to keep which, petitioner re-entered upon the lands.	121	39 47
	5 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	14 121	150 45
	9 Dec. 1652. County Committee to examine Evan Catterall as to his interest and title.	19	1051
	20 Jan. 1653. Such's title allowed, and sequestration discharged	19 240	1064 3
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CONSTABLE, Kirby Knowle, Co. York.		
NOTE 73 348	5 June 1651. ALICE DANBY, of Kirby Knowle, petitions that Constable, in 1638, sold to Robert and Jas. Danby, a rent-charge of 5*l.* on the said manor, in trust for her for life; this she has received till of late it was stayed on general instructions, the estate being sequestered for Constable's delinquency. Begs its allowance, as it is most of her livelihood, and she a Protestant, or leave to prove her title before the County Committee, and reference to counsel.	79	334 341
L.C.C. & D. 172 223, 227, 79 343, 346 R. 79 335	5 June. They are to examine the sealing and delivering of the deed, &c., and Brereton to report.	14 79	150 337
	10 Feb. 1652. Order on report granting her the annuity, with arrears from 1649, if she swears that she has not released it, and takes the Oath of Abjuration.	15	256

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 June 1651.	JOHN CONSTABLE—*cont.*		
	15 Feb. 1653. JAMES DANBY, of York, petitions that in 13 Charles, John Constable, owing 500*l.* acknowledged by a statute to Rich. Elmhurst, jun., demised to him 2 farms and other lands in Kirby Knowle for 22 years, at 2*d.* rent, which lands, in 17 Charles, Elmhurst assigned to petitioner. Constable also, before any treason by him committed, let to petitioner for 100*l.* another farm and lands in Kirby Knowle, for 99 years, at 1*s.* rent. Constable being in the last Act for Sale, petitioner has put in his claim at Worcester House; begs that it may be allowed if Constable or his heirs come to compound.	79	349
C. 32 202			
	15 Feb. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	17	670
P.E. 224 633	2 March 1653. FRANCIS HUNT and KATHERINE his wife, GABRIEL	92	314
240 3A	DALES and ELIZABETH his wife, and ROB. APRICE and ANN his	224	631
P.R. 224 629	wife—the wives being daughters and co-heirs of John Con-		
SUR. 58 58	stable—beg to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale		
D. 224 635 -645	of delinquents' lands.		
	9 March. Fine 373*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* - - - - - -	240	3B
R. 224 621	9 July. Fine paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1108
	9 June 1653. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH, of Wolley, co. York, begs allowance of his annuity of 4*l.* on Kirby Knowle Manor, to be sold for delinquency of John Constable.	129	164
	9 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	91
6 June 1651.	CORNET RICHARD ARCHBOLD.		
	Begs to compound for having been 3 months in the King's service, though he has been ever since in that of the Parliament.	222	197
R. 222 195	10 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*s.* - - - - -	12	231
	MOSES ATKINSON, Bennet Shereog Parish, London.		
P.E. 223 159	6 June 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for	223	158
P.R. 12 228	which his estate was seized by the London Committee 1st May		
R. 223 155	last, but not sequestered.		
C. 32 111	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 138*l.* - - - - - -	12	355 360
	GEORGE KEMBLE, Recusant, Welsh Newton, Co. Hereford, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	6 June 1651. RICH. REEVE, of Farleigh Wallop, Hants, begs examination of his title to Pembridge Castle and lands, co. Hereford, assigned, 26 Car., by Geo. Kemble, Anne his wife, and Richard his son,—who held them for their lives,—for 500*l.*, to Charles Wilford, who conveyed them to petitioner in 1651; yet Kemble holding the premises by a lease, they are sequestered for his recusancy, though he is now dead.	113	320 339
	6 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	14	152
L.C.C. & D. 113 343, 345, 355 157 455 457	12 Feb. 1652. Like petition renewed - - - -	113	315
	12 Feb. Referred to Reading and to the County Committee of Hereford.	16 113	14 341

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 June 1651.			
C. 113 357 D. 113 347 -353 R. 113 329	21 Oct. 1652. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 18 March 1651.	19 113	1038 305
	4 Jan. 1655. Order on his request for Capt. Silas Taylor to pay him the arrears out of any sequestration money in his hands.	27	347
	27 Dec. 1653. Confirmation of a 7 years' lease made to GEORGE KEMBLE by the County Committee of his estate, co. Hereford, forfeited for recusancy.	25	276
	11 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for ⅔ of his estates on the Recusants' Act of October 31 last.	141	535
	11 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MAINWARING, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 71 D. 160 69	6 June 1651. EDW. STOCKLEY, of Prescot, and WM. WHITFIELD, of Roby, both co. Lancaster, beg examination of their title to a messuage called Windleshaw, co. Lancaster, conveyed by indenture of 16 July, 17 Car., to petitioners by Margaret Mainwaring, widow, of that place, in trust for payment of debts and other uses, but sequestered for Wm. Mainwaring's delinquency.	120	287
	6 June. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	14	152
10 June 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN FARMER, Recusant, Cookham, Berks.		
R.C. 14 183 74 907 L. 74 912 240 4 C. 74 913 916 R. 74 903	LADY JUDITH CLARKE and MARGARET DANIEL, spinster, beg the benefit of several judgments obtained in Trinity term, 19 Car., against John Farmer, recusant, for 400*l.*, and 10*l.* allowed for costs, by virtue of which judgments they entered on the lands in 1648, with the leave of the County Committee at Reading. Petitioners are now hindered from receiving the profits by the present County Committee.	74	902 909
	30 Sept. 1651. One-third of the estate in kind to be set forth to petitioners for their remedy, the rest to continue under sequestration for Farmer's recusancy.	19	1031
C. 74 771 768 D. 74 770 H. 27 330 R. 74 761	27 Feb. 1655. They beg leave to produce further proof for allowance of the whole estate for recovery of their debts and damages.	74	765 849
	27 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	27 74	321 764
	22 March. The proofs not being satisfactory, petitioners are to make such further proof as they can.	23	1678
	10 April. They beg an order to the County Committee to certify the time and cause of Farmer's sequestration, and reference to Reading, to add all further proofs to his report. Granted.	74 27	758 361
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MARSH, Bold, Co. Lancaster.		
	10 June 1651. GILBERT CROFT, of Burton Wood, co. Lancaster, petitions that a house in Bold was leased by Rich. Bold, 7 Charles, to John Marsh, of Bold, for 80 years or 3 lives, rent 20*s.*, and by him assigned to Katherine his mother, William his brother, and Ellen, wife of Hen. Bold, for life, with remainder to Ellen Atherton, now wife of petitioner. That this, and a house in Quickfield Close, which come to the said Ellen, are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Marsh, lately dead. Begs discharge thereof, he and his wife being Protestants.	77	795 805
L.C.C. & D. 77 807 -811 159 139 -142	10 June. County Committee to certify - - - - -	14 77	153 803
R. 77 797 240 5	30 March 1652. The certificate being returned, Croft begs reference to counsel.	77	794
	30 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16 77	239 801
REC. 240 7	16 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 - -	19 240	1056 6

		Vol.	No. or p.
11 June 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of RALPH CLARKE, Delinquent,* and THOMAS CLARKE, his Son, Recusant, Castle Howell, Ireland.		
L.C.C. 158 193 D. 83 387 R. 83 379 D. 74 779	THOS. BREWER, of Maidstone, Kent, begs allowance, with arrears from 1649, of a rent-charge of 50*l.* on Frognall Manor, Kent, purchased in 1637 by him from Thos. Clarke, but sequestered for Clarke's recusancy.	83	367 385
P.R. 16 521 83 376	11 June 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	14 83	157 383
	8 April 1652. Claim refused, the proofs not being satisfactory -	16	286
R. 83 371	10 June. Petition renewed, the original deed being now produced; Brewer pleads that he is a prisoner for debt, and that the estate is sequestered for delinquency of Ralph Clarke.	83	369 378
C. 83 365	22 July. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -	17	39
	ROBERT NORRIS, Kirkby, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & O.C.C. 222 375 379	11 June 1651. Compounds, having adhered to the King in the first war, for which he was sequestered, but discharged as not worth 200*l.*; yet notwithstanding this, he is again threatened with proceedings. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	372
P.E. 222 373 377			
R. 222 369	24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 107*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	249 252
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS RICH, Ermington, Devon.		
O.C.C. 113 717 719	11 June 1651. ELIZABETH, wife of THOS. RICH, for their children, begs allowance of her fifth formerly allowed by the County Committee. Her husband was not able to compound because of his debts.	113	716
	11 June. The County Committee are to allow her the fifth -	14	156
	2 Sept. 1652. EDMOND RICH petitions that on sale of some land of his wife's 17 years ago, he deposited 300*l.* and other moneys with Thos. Rich, then of good credit and estate, for their maintenance; Rich refusing to pay, sued him in Chancery, *in formâ pauperis*, and obtained a judgment in 516*l.*, but cannot enforce it, as Rich's estate is sequestered for delinquency, and he has obtained John Pearse to be tenant for him at a low rate. Begs to be tenant, and offers an improved rental.	113	714
D. 113 701	2 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	17	185
L.C.C. & I.&D. 152 41–45	12 July 1653. BEVIS WOOD, of North Tawton, begs leave to extend the lands of Thos. Rich, for recovery of a debt of 104*l.*, secured by bond for 200*l.*, dated 27 March 1640, for which he obtained a judgment, but by reason of the sequestration for Rich's delinquency, he could not receive the said debt.	137	113
	12 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	118
L.C.C. 152 37 D. 152 39	14 Dec. Offers further proof, and begs examination of his witnesses, and a certificate when Rich became a delinquent and was sequestered.	137	42
	14 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	179
	7 March 1654. Begs that the County Committee may be required to return the time when Rich was first sequestered. Granted.	137 25	36 309
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
C. 33 270 O.T.T. 113 703	28 Dec. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Ermington, Newton Ferris, &c., Devon, forfeited by Rich, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.	18	971
O.T.T. 113 705	28 Feb. 1655. The County Committee for Devon are to forbear to levy any profits, or to intermeddle with the said estate.	18	976
R. 239 130	8 March. The County Committee are to pay Foxley the rents which became due 29 Sept. 1653.	18	976

* Omitted from the case of Ralph Clarke, *p.* 2657.

11 June 1651.

THOMAS ROUS, Llantillio Pertholey, and Llanarth, Co. Monmouth.

C. 114 101
R.C. 14 156
L.C.C. & D. 169 193 / 163 196
L.C.C. & D. 169 197 / 195

11 June 1651. Complains that for his supposed recusancy his estate in Peasenhall, co. Suffolk, is sequestered. It is let for 37*l.* a year, and yet for 7¾ years, ending Christmas 1650, he has only received 51*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* in all for his third part, and nothing from Michaelmas 1643 to Christmas 1645. Part of his lands were *bonâ fide* charged in 1639 with 8*l.* a year till 100*l.* had been paid to Mrs. Clare Wigmore, who sued petitioner, and forced him to borrow 200*l.* for discharge of that debt, for which all the sequestered lands stand charged. Begs that the whole estate, and not the third merely, may be charged with the debt, and that on the County Committee's return of the true value, he may have a 7 years' lease thereof. — Vol. 114, No. 164

17 Dec. County Committee's contract for the estate confirmed, if let according to instructions. — Vol. 30, No. 434

29 Dec. 1653. He begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 October 1653. — Vol. 114, No. 138

29 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - - - Vol. 26, No. 3

Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD SMITH (late), Recusant, Snape, Co. Lancaster.

C. 118 9, 5
P.E. 118 6

11 June 1651. WILLIAM SMITH, his son and heir, begs discharge of the sequestration for his father's recusancy of the estate now become his by the death of his father. Is neither recusant nor delinquent, but was always well-affected to the Parliament. — Vol. 118, No. 1, 71

L.C.C. & D. 118 73 –77 / 158 503 –506

11 June. The County Committee to certify - - - - Vol. 14, No. 156

25 May 1652. On return of their certificate, he begs reference to counsel. Granted. — Vol. 118, No. 11, 69, 67; Vol. 16, No. 445

R. 118 63
C. 32 146

6 Jan. 1653. Report allowed, and the sequestration of ⅔ of the estate discharged. — Vol. 19, No. 1060

12 June 1651.

CAPT. THOMAS BERNEY, or BARNEY, Dolebank, Ripon Parish, Co. York.

Having been returned by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding as a Papist delinquent, he begs a 7 years' lease of the ⅔ of his estate, pleading that he was sequestered for recusancy only; it was demised to him as bidding the highest when it was posted and let by the County Commissioners. — Vol. 136, No. 639; Vol. 1, No. 99

20 June 1651. The County Committee are to view it and certify, and proceed in letting according to their instructions. — Vol. 14, No. 172

SUR. 58 92

15 March 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the last Act for Sale. — Vol. 136, No. 638

15 March. Order that Brereton draw up a case on the survey - Vol. 224, No. 797

P.E. 240 9
R. 224 795

17 March. Fine, 156*l.* 11*s.* - - - - - - Vol. 240, No. 8; Vol. 224, No. 796

22 March. Paid, and estate discharged - - - - Vol. 24, No. 1094

ANNE OKEHAM, Widow, Tilehurst, Berks.

12 June 1651. She petitions that she had lands in Chingford and Walthamstow, Essex, on the death of [Thos. Bayles] her brother 3½ years ago, which she was obliged to sell, chiefly through troubles instigated by her third son William; he had 120*l.* of the purchase money, but he threatens that he will make her rot in gaol, and has obtained an order for her sequestration as a recusant, which she never was, but constantly attended church, has taken the engagement, and will take the Oath of Abjuration. She begs discharge, and a hearing from some one residing in London. — Vol. 108, No. 121, 123, 129

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 June 1651.	ANNE OKEHAM—*cont.*		
L.C.C. & D. 108 133, 135, 156 98, 100; R. 108 125	12 June 1651. The County Committee to see if she is a Papist, and tender her the oath, and she to prove her conformity.	14 108	158 137
	4 May 1652. Sequestration discharged, on proof that she is a Protestant.	16	351
	27 April 1653. She begs continuance of an annuity of 10*l.* on lands in Streatley, Berks, left her by her late grandfather, Thos. Berrington, and paid for 50 years, but the last ½ year detained, through a conveyance to John Elston, recusant.	108	119
	27 April. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	25	53
13 June 1651.	WALTER BAKER, Cameringham, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 222 271; P.R. 12 237; P.E. 14 189; R. 222 269	Begs to compound for being seduced to adhere to the King's party, though not sequestered.	222	273
	17 June 1651. Fine at ⅙, 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	242
	Claimant on the Estate of REIGNOLD ROUS, the Temple, London.		
	13 June 1651. MARY ROUS, aged 84, widow and executrix of Reignold Rous, of Peasenhall, Suffolk, petitions that her husband, before the wars, sold to Reignold Rous, of the Temple, ⅓ of Baddingham Hall Manor, Suffolk, and he entered into a statute of 1,000*l.* for payment of 930*l.* therefor, which is unpaid, but the interest was paid till 4 or 5 years since, when it ceased; having little other livelihood, she extended the lands and had possession, but is debarred from ⅔ thereof, which are sequestered for Rous' recusancy only. Begs the benefit of her statute till paid her debt and damages.	114	194 173
	13 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14 114	161 177
L.C.C. & D. 114 179, 185, 169 127, 129	8 Aug. Begs publication of the depositions - - -	114	169
	8 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	14 114	249 171
L.C.C. & D. 114 183, 169 131, 133	11 March 1652. She begs that being aged and unfit to travel, the County Committee may take her examinations as to what debt and damages are still due, and her oath that she has not released her claim. Granted.	114 16	192 125
D. 114 187, 189; C. 114 181; R. 114 165	6 Jan. 1653. The statute cannot be allowed on present proof, but the petitioner may make further proof if he can.	19	1060
	16 March. She begs an order to the County Commissioners to take further examinations. Granted.	114 25	158 17
	30 Nov. Begs reference of her further proofs to Brereton. Granted.	114 25 114	143 149 259 147
H. 17 495; C. 32 142	8 Dec. Her claim to the 930*l.* debt and 20*l.* interest allowed, and she is to have the extended lands till paid, with arrears from date of petition.	19	1104
17 June 1651.	JOHN BRETLAND, Thorncliffe, Co. Chester.		
	The County Committee of Derby certify that they have sequestered his estate in that county, he being adjudged a delinquent by the Committee of Chester. They allege that he has concealed his estate by purchasing in other names.	151	321
	9 July 1651. The Committee for Compounding direct the County Committee of Derby to proceed in his case according to instructions.	30	28
	28 June 1652. Bretland begs stay of proceedings instituted against him at the Exchequer Court at Chester pending his appeal to the Committee for Compounding, by Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart., Thomas Normansell, and Anne, his wife,	83	133 134

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 June 1651.	who pretend a title to lands in Tintwistle, co. Chester, sequestered 4 years since for his supposed delinquency. Complains that they have sued forth a commission for sequestration against him, and endeavour to attach his person. Begs that they may be required to manifest their titles.		
D. 83 135 C. 33 266	23 June 1652. Chester Committee ordered to take care that the possession of the Commonwealth be not disturbed, any pretended title notwithstanding.	16	590
	8 Dec. Sir Thos. Wilbraham complains that because of the delinquency of Bretland, who pretends title to part of his estate, it is kept under sequestration; prays to be continued in it, according to an injunction of the Court of Exchequer, and to have leave to proceed at law against him.	131	347
	8 Dec. Order that as Bretland is in the Bill of Sale, petitioner is left to his remedy at law in case Bretland compounds for that part of the estate; if he does not, petitioner is to make out his claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	17	481
	27 May 1653. Bretland urges that he has neglected no lawful means in procuring witnesses to manifest his innocence, and that by the proviso in the last Act for Sale, he is exempted, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 for bearing arms against Parliament, and prays a certificate to the Trustees for Sale of lands forfeited for treason accordingly.	83	131
	27 May. The Chester Committee are to send copies of proceedings in the case, and the registrar and auditor to certify.	25	85
L.C.C. 83 111 & D. 123 NOTE 149 109 –111 D. 83 115 C. 83 127	19 Aug. He complains that the depositions have been very unduly set down, contrary to what was deposed, some of the examining Committee being petitioner's bitterest enemies, who would not suffer their usual clerk to set down the depositions, the chairman taking them himself; that cross-examination of witnesses is refused him, and that he has attended and suffered with patience for 7 years, but has never seen the depositions taken against him. Begs an order for referring the perusal of the depositions to counsel, and a warrant to summon some of the most material witnesses; also that the rents may be meantime retained by the tenants, sale of the lands being stayed.	83 149	130 101
D. 83 119, 117, 113 L.C.C. 149 113, 103, 123 D. 149 61–97 C. 33 309	19 Aug. The petitioner to have 6 weeks' respite, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands till 28 September next, on double security.	25	173
	31 Aug. Chester Committee to return proceedings, when the case will be considered.	25	185
L.C.C. 149 105 NOTE 83 121 L.C.C. 149 135 I.&D. 3–59 L.C.C. 149 137 & D. –152 E.W. 25 259	23 Sept. The late County Committee for Chester deny Bretland's charges against them. The depositions were impartially examined and truly set down; they know not whom Bretland calls his "embittered and implacable enemies," they sought to discover the malignants in the hundreds with their conspiracies and plots, and Bretland was such an one. The examinations were written by one of the then Committeee or the clerk; they had no chairman. They know not that he ever attended 7 hours, much less 7 years; but whilst they were in office, he obstructed, affronted, and menaced them. He is a "subtle, impudent, and dangerous man," and they beg indemnity against him.	149	99
	30 Sept. The Chester Committee are to deliver to Bretland's agent the names of the witnesses, the rents to be stayed till 30 October, and the Treason Trustees to forbear sale till the cause is heard.	25	215
	6 Oct. Bretland allowed 6 weeks to perfect his examinations, and leave to summon witnesses.	25	218

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 June 1651.	JOHN BRETLAND—*cont.*		
	2 Nov. 1653. Five weeks granted for examination of witnesses, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands, and letters to be sent to the Committee at Drury House for extension of time, &c.	25	240
	11 Jan. 1654. He prays publication of those examinations already returned, and that the Committee for Compounding would hasten the Committee of Lancashire for their speedy return, and fix a day for hearing, petitioner having a warrant for summoning 6 witnesses named, to be examined *vivâ voce*.	83	120
	11 Jan. Order accordingly - - - - - -	25	281
H. 25 296 D. 83 140 L.C.C. & I. 149 1 125–133	27 Feb. He petitions the Protector. Despite extraordinary services with voluntary contributions for Parliament in the late wars, and great suffering by violent and merciless plunderings of the late King's party, petitioner's real and personal estate, to satisfy only the implacable malice and revenge of some in authority, was 7 years' ago sequestered in an unparalleled manner; though in daily attendance, could never procure a hearing of his cause, nor could his wife and children obtain their fifth part. Has sustained damage amounting to 4,000*l.* The great Protector of Innocency has hitherto so supported his spirits that no temporal loss or terror could compel him to be traitor to his own conscience, by either compounding or confessing to that whereof he never was, in the least thought, guilty. With order that the Committee for Compounding proceed speedily to hear and determine his cause; and if the delay has not been by his default, that they take care that he suffer no prejudice meanwhile.	83 25	139 308
E.W. 25 301–303	7 March. The Committee for Compounding to take 14 days to consider whether they have power to hear the case on its merits.	25	308
D. 83 141	22 March. Petition to the Protector renewed. He rehearses former services to Parliament under Sir George Booth, his losses from Prince Rupert's army, amounting to 1,200*l.*, and those arising out of his 7 years' sequestration. Begs reference to the Committee for Compounding to try his case on its merits. With reference by the Protector accordingly.	83	138
H. 27 15, 4	6 April. The Committee for Compounding acquit him, seeing no cause to adjudge him sequestrable.	27	37
	11 April. They write to the Committees of Chester, Wilts, and Derby, directing a discharge of the sequestration, delivery of all bonds, and the payment of arrears from Dec. 1649, and to the Trustees for sale of delinquents' lands, ordering them to prevent the survey and sale of his estate.	27	24
L.C.C. 149 341	5 Jan. 1655. His estate not to be discharged by the Chester Committee till he brings them the order for the same.	30	97
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	2 Dec. 1651. DAVID MURRAY petitions that Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick, in 6 James, granted to Temperance [daughter of Antony and Anne Bradborne, after the death of her mother, who died in 1639], an annuity of 7*l.* on his lands in [Kirk Langley] Derbyshire. Married the said Temperance, now dead, and they had many children, and he has a right by the courtesy of England to the annuity, but the lands have come to John Bretland, for whose delinquency they are sequestered. Having no remedy at law, begs an order for its allowance.	105	135 113
	2 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	15 105	112 115
L.C.C. & D. 105 117, 119, 125–131 151 315 319	10 Feb. 1652. Petition renewed; begs reference of his title to counsel.	105	138
	10 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	105 15	111 251

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 June 1651.			
D. 105 122, 123 R. 105 105	18 Nov. 1652. On report that the annuity has never been paid, and yet the grant is an estate of inheritance, notwithstanding the power of redemption on payment of 100 marks, and was bought by Bretland with this incumbrance, order that the petitioner be left to his remedy at law.	19	1044
L.C.C. 150 641 D. 150 639	27 May 1652. Thomas Carleton, of London, begs reference to counsel of his proofs that he bought Nether Burrows Farm, Kirk Langley, co. Derby, of Hum. Bradborne of London, and had it conveyed before the wars; that he employed as his agent John Bretland, whose estate being sequestered, the County Committee have received the last ½ year's rents as though due to Bretland, and will not pay them without order.	72	760
	27 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	16	466
C. & D. 151 329–336	13 July 1652. Fras. Bretland, of Barlow, co. Derby, for the children of John Bretland, begs an order for payment of moneys received by the Committee of Chester for the lands called Brownside, Glossop, co. Derby, sequestered in June 1650 for the supposed delinquency of John Bretland, who was not the rightful owner. Petitioner held the said land in trust for John Bretland's children, by a deed which was destroyed by the forces under Prince Rupert in 1644.	83	132
	13 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	681
	17 Aug. They report the estate as sequestered from John Bretland, but it was held by Fras. Bretland for the wife and children.	151	325
L. 98 671	12 July 1653. The widow of Thomas Knight, of Northwich, co. Chester, petitions that her husband contracted with the County Committee for lands sequestered for delinquency of John Bretland, and gave security for the rent, but died before enjoying the lands. She living far remote, assigned her right to Reignald Goddard, but he complains that Bretland's wife and son withhold the premises, on pretence that Bretland has compounded for them, and yet she is liable to the rent. Begs an order to the County Committee to free her, or put Goddard in possession, and to Bretland to satisfy her for trespasses and costs.	98	673
	Claimant on the Estate of DR. AMBROSE CONGHAM (late), Blofield, Norfolk.		
D. 76 363, 364 110 319 C. 32 7 H. 16 253	17 June 1651. Ann Congham, his widow, petitions that she holds from her father a small estate in Dickleborough, but it was in part extended for the debts of her husband, and in part sequestered for his supposed delinquency. She has enjoyed it since his death, 4 years ago, but now the County Committee have ordered the tenants not to pay her their rents. Begs payment.	75	365 366
	17 June. County Committee to certify cause of sequestration -	14	165
	10 Sept. Petition for discharge renewed, the estate being sequestered only on general instructions. Noted as referred to Brereton.	75	367
	6 April 1652. Order on report for discharge, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, petitioner having deposed that she has not released her interest in the premises.	16	264
	WILLIAM, 3rd EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, and a Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF DEVONSHIRE.		
	17 June 1651. Certificate by Henry Scobell, Parliament clerk, that, according to a computation made in 1638, the Earl compounded for Brindle leases, co. Lancaster, as improveable after 3 lives to 200*l.* a year.	160	461

			Vol. G	No. or p.
17 June 1651.		EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, &c.—*cont.*		
		2 July 1651. The County Committee re-sequester them on hearing that he has received heavy fines for leases.	160	467
		Nov.? Request that as the computation was not only 200*l.*, but 200*l.* a year, and as the mistake is proved, the securities taken of the Earl's agents may be discharged, the sequestration taken off, and the rents paid returned.	160	463
C. 160 465		7 Nov. Order of the Committee for Compounding that, being now satisfied in the case, they indemnify the County Committee for discharging the Earl's estate, which they are to do accordingly.	30	211
		13 Aug. 1651. MARGARET WAKEFIELD, widow, begs to prove her title to Winster Manor, co. Derby, with the lot and cope of the lead ore therein, bought by her husband, 3 Car., from William and Magdalen Meynell, belonging to him as lord of the manor, and now accruing to her, and decreed to her by the Committee for Sequestrations; but the Countess of Devonshire, under colour of authority from the Committee for Compounding, has unjustly seized it.	127	407
18 June 1651.		WILLIAM EVANS, Dulcot, Wells, Somerset.		
L.C.C. & D.	64 793 797; 166 371, 375, 382, 383	Petitions that though long since sequestered for recusancy, never having been in arms, he has enjoyed ⅓ of his estate. In 1635 his mother surrendered to him land value 100*l.* a year, and he settled 32*l.* a year on her for life, and has since settled on her land and a mill, value 40*l.* a year. In 17 Car. he sold to Rob. Ash and others, in trust for [John] Duck's children, a rent-charge of 20*l.* These annuities were formerly allowed, but are now stayed without an order, which he requests on producing proof of the premises.	84	523
		18 June 1651. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	14	269
L.C.C. & D.	166 369, 374	11 March 1652 Rob. Ash and two other trustees for Duck's children, beg discharge, with arrears, of the annuity of 20*l.*, which they bought of Evans for 250*l.*, and have enjoyed till a year ago, when it was sequestered for Evans' recusancy.	64	770, 783
D. 64 786–793; 130 255		11 March. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	16; 64	121; 782
R. 64 775		16 Sept. Order on report that Fowle enquire whether Evans was seized for recusancy before the date of the deed 10 Sept. 1641.	17	238
C. 64 774		24 Nov. Fowle having certified that the estate was not then seized, the trustees beg discharge, with arrears.	64	771
		24 Nov. Granted, the arrears to be paid from the date of the petition.	17	439
		17 March 1652. MARY EVANS, widow, petitions that her son William, in 20 Charles, granted her lands and mills in Dulcot for their joint lives, which she has enjoyed till they were lately sequestered for his recusancy. She begs reference to counsel, and re-investment in her small livelihood.	84	521, 533
L.C.C. & D.	84 495, 535–541; 166 377–379	17 March. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	16; 84	150; 532
R. 84 527		12 Aug. Discharge granted, provided she first take the Oath of Abjuration.	17	148
		ALICE MASON, Southampton, Hants.		
		18 June 1651. Begs a certificate of the cause of sequestration, her estate being seized by the County Committee without any information or charge against her.	102	189

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 June 1651.			
	18 June 1651. Order that the County Committee examine the cause of sequestration, not allowing her to be present, give her the heads of the charge, and examine her witnesses.	14	169
L.C.C. 167 595	24 Sept. Reference to Brereton of her petition (missing) -	15	33
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN MORGAN (late), Trewswenham, Co. Merioneth.		
	18 June 1651. Jane Morgan, his widow, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for his delinquency. Granted.	103 14	524 167
	SIR JOHN YATE, Bart., Buckland, Berks, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	18 June 1651. Jane Hancks, widow, of Bampton, Oxon, begs allowance of some acres of ground in Haddon, Bampton parish, which Sir John Yate rented from her at 3*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* rent, but he being sequestered for recusancy, refused to pay the rent, and she cannot enjoy the land.	89	501
	18 June. The County Commissioners are to allow her title if they find it good.	14	168
	18 June 1651. Mary, widow of John Moore, of Hayle, or Witney, Oxon, petitions that Sir Edw. Yate, 1 Charles,—for securing 300*l.* to be paid to Fras. Gregory and Thos. Williams, for her husband's use,—conveyed to them lands in Haddon, co. Oxon, for 30 years, at a peppercorn rent, which they re-demised to Sir Edward at 18*l.*, but they are sequestered for recusancy of Sir John, son of Sir Edw. Yate. Begs allowance of her rent.	100	809
L.C.C. & D. 100 815 –818; 165 229 –234	18 June. The County Committee are to certify and Reading to report.	14 100	167 808
D. 100 828 –835	7 Nov. Petition renewed. She pleads that she has had the rent 24 years, and that the 300*l.* is not repaid, yet the County Committee cannot pay the rent without an order.	100	811 834
H. 17 17 R. 100 801	7 Nov. Renewed order for the County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	15	77
	22 July 1652. Deed allowed on report, but as she is now dead, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said rent are to be paid to Ann [Moore], her daughter and executrix, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	17	35
	19 April 1653. Sam. Wastell, merchant of London, begs allowance for the proportion levied by the Commissioners of Sewers on lands in Stepney Marsh, for the new sea wall. The County Commissioners for Middlesex, 20 Aug. 1651, demised to him for 7 years $\frac{2}{3}$ of the land there of Sir John Yate, sequestered for his recusancy, for 500*l.* a year, and in March 1652, by the act of God, a breach happened to the sea wall, to the inevitable drowning of the lands.	139	31
	19 April. The County Commissioners of Middlesex to examine and certify.	25	45
	Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.		
DEED 141 259	2 Dec. 1651. Edw. Blandy, of Letcombe, Berks, begs confirmation of his lease of 6 Aug. 1650, from the County Committee, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Sir John Yate, at 300*l.* a year. Was tenant before, has kept up the stock and paid the rent. Noted as to be respited till the Commissioners are heard.	69	266
	24 March 1652. The contract being annulled for a pretended undervalue, he begs to have the land, paying as much as any one else will give.	69	264

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 June 1651.	SIR JOHN YATE, &c.—*cont.*		
	24 March 1652. The County Committee to survey the estate, and let it to Blandy, if not already let.	16	207
L.C.C. 146 299 313	9 April. The County Commissioners let portions of his estate to Edw. Blandy and Rich. Barrett of Buscot, Berks.	146	301 315
	22 March 1653. Blandy begs allowance of a reserved rent of 16*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* due to the State from Sir John Yates' estate, on a lease from the Bishop of Bristol.	69	261 272
L.C.C. 69 273 -277	23 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 69	23 269
& D. 146 421 -425	24 Nov. Order that if any receivers empowered by the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands demand the said rent from the County Committee, they pay them ⅔, deducting taxes.	19	1140
	25 Aug. 1654. Blandy begs an allowance for his charges in repairs on the estate.	69	260
	25 Aug. The County Committee to view and certify the charges, and whether he is bound by his lease to repair.	27	113
ACCTS. 69 257	21 Nov. He complains that when in March 1652 he took the estate at 650*l.* a year, he did not know of tithes and charge to the poor, amounting to 50*l.* a year, and also that since then the price of grain has so fallen that he cannot pay his rent without great loss; begs abatement, and allowance for taxes and charges.	69	256
	21 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	27	169
	22 April 1652. ROB. PLAYDWELL, of Blumsdon, Wilts, begs allowance of a lease of Snowswick House, &c., in Buscot, Berks, leased to him, 21 Car., by Sir John Yate for 12 years, at 60*l.* rent, which he has held till last Ladyday, when ⅔ of this and other parts of Sir John's estate were to be leased, and the County Commissioners refuse to allow his lease without order. Begs confirmation, having paid a large sum for it before the sequestration of ⅔ for recusancy.	109	1044 1051
L.C.C. 109 1053 146 415	22 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	16 109	340 1049
C. 109 1055 D. 109 1057 R. 109 1045	8 Dec. 1653. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged.	19	1143
	11 April 1654. Order on his request, allowing him arrears from the date of his petition.	27	25
L.C.C. 73 377 146 141 143	22 April 1652. JOHN and GEORGE CARTER, of London, petition that they have bought Buckland Rectory, lately held by Robert, Bishop of Bristol, from John Wheatley and Edw. Huson, who bought it from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands, but being in lease for 3 lives, there is only a reserved rent of 7*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.*, which is seized by the County Committee, who have sequestered ⅔ of it for recusancy of Sir John Yate. Beg allowance of the proportionable rent.	73	319 375
R. 73 369 240 10	22 April. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	16 73	338 373
	24 Nov. 1653. Order on report that this rent is part of a rent of 23*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* reserved out of the manor and rectory by the Bishop of Bristol, in a lease to Edw. Yate,* and ⅔ sequestered for recusancy of Sir John Yate, that if any receiver for bishops' lands demand the rent from the County Committee for Berks, ⅔ of it must be paid, deducting taxes.	19	1141
	1 Sept. 1654. Order that as the Commissioners for co. Berks, in paying augmentations out of Buckland and Hanney rectories, have charged all the taxes on John Lewin and —— Fowler, two of	27	126

* This rectory was granted to Edward Yate by Rowland [Searchfield], Bishop of Bristol, in 1621. [*See the Report on this case, G 73, p. 369.*]

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 June 1651.	the ministers, and none on the others, the deductions be made from the next payments to those who have not paid, and reimbursed to those who have paid more than their proportion.		
L.C.C. 173 453 455	24 Jan. 1655. Simon Ford, of Reading, Berks,—being concerned in this order, as one of those ministers most of whose augmentation is to be abated, to satisfy John Lewin for pretended undue abatement of taxes,—complains that Lewin concealed the order, that he might receive the moneys before the ministers had notice so as to appeal; begs on behalf of his fellow sufferers a hearing of their reasons against the order.	85	277
	24 Jan. Sam. Bellingham to suspend its execution for 8 days -	27	259
	24 Jan. Execution suspended till further order, and any person aggrieved to lodge a petition with the registrar.	27	264
	25 Jan. 1654. Ford writes to Moyer complaining of Bellingham's non-obedience to this order.	85	281
	1 Feb. Order confirmed - - - - - -	27	274
	3 Feb. Ford renews complaints of his disobedience - -	85	279
	7 Feb. The Committee for Compounding reprove Bellingham's neglect of orders, will not allow on his account the money he has paid to Lewin, and summon him either to pay Ford or appear to answer; also to say whether the money was paid Lewin after he received their letter.	27	286
	9 Feb. As Bellingham will appear on summons rather than pay, Ford begs to be heard at the same time.	85	275
D. 85 273	22 Feb. Affirmation by Ford that Bellingham is in good health, attending service at church, despatching business, and feasting at Col. Bulstrode's.	85	271
	22 Feb. Bellingham having sent up his brother-in-law to appear for him on pretence of sickness, the Committee for Compounding order that he pay Ford the 20*l.* arrears of his augumentation at once, or they will compel obedience.	27	308
	27 Feb. Ford complains that he refuses to obey, and speaks contemptuously of the Committee for Compounding's authority.	85	269
	2 March. He is to yield, or attend on Tuesday, and meanwhile to make up his accounts.	27	324
	14 March. Order on debate, and hearing both sides, that unless Lewin proves before 23 March that the taxes were to be borne equally by the ministers who have augmentations, they are to be paid as formerly without deduction, the order of 1 Sept. 1654 notwithstanding. [Wm.] Manning, of Ruscombe, to have equal benefit with Mr. Ford, and the County Commissioners to gather in the rectory profits, that the ministers may be paid.	27	334
	28 June 1654. Sir John Yate, petitions that the late Jos. Mayne, of Creslow, Bucks, sold to petitioner's father, Sir Edw. Yate, Bart., and to Sir David Williams, justice of Common Pleas, Shefford Manor and other lands, co. Oxford, and they divided the lands; but $\frac{2}{3}$ of Shefford descended to petitioner are sequestered for his recusancy. Also Edward, son of Joseph Mayne, claims an entail on the lands, has made an entry, and begun a suit in Chancery to recover them. Having only $\frac{1}{3}$ of the lands, begs aid in the expenses of the suit, and stay of the rents in the tenants' hands, as Mayne may claim 15 years' profits.	141	251
	18 Aug. The County Committee to see that none intermeddle with the State's right in the premises, and when the title is settled, the Committee for Compounding is to consider as to the charge of defence.	27 141	112 245
	15 May 1655. Edw. Mayne complaining that [John] Carey, the County Commissioner for Oxfordshire, summoned him to prove his claim to the Committee for Compounding before he	27 141	386 247

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 June 1651.	SIR JOHN YATE, &c.—*cont.*	G	
	proceeds in his Chancery suit, they consent to his proceeding, provided he does not meddle with the estate till they have allowed his claim.		
19 June 1651.	EDWARD BARHAM, Holborn, London.		
P.E. 222 549	Compounds for delinquency, being heartily sorry for his error in adhering in his youth to the late King. Has since been in France and Holland, and will henceforth live in obedience. Noted as referred to Brereton.	222	546
R. 222 544	29 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* - - - -	12	279 283
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BIRCHALL, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 68 895 –899 158 367 370	19 June 1651. ADAM BYROM, of Byram, co. Lancaster, complains that being seized of Turner's Croft in Parr, it was let for 3 lives to Wm. Birchall, and $\frac{2}{3}$ were sequestered for his recusancy; but the lives being all now dead, the sequestration ought to cease and petitioner be restored to possession, yet the County Committee refuse either to deliver it up, or to certify the cause of sequestration. Begs redress.	68	865 889
	19 June. Order that the County Committee certify the cause of sequestration.	14 68	171 891
	3 March 1652. They having so certified, he begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted.	68 893, 16	863, 887 86
R. 68 883	8 July. Claim allowed and the estate to be discharged, on petitioner taking oath that there is no further estate granted to the said parties but for their lives only.	16	677
	ADAM BOWKER, Salford, and PETER BOWKER, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 425 433	19 June 1651. Each begs to compound for delinquency in the wars, their estates being seized by the County Committee, but not sequestered.	222	428 432
	19 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12	243
R. 222 424 429	22 July. Fines at $\frac{1}{6}$, 16*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* for Adam, and 12*l.* for Peter Bowker, and their personal estates to be seized.	12	271 274
	EDWARD BYROM, Salford, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 483 P.R. 12 243	19 June 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, but liable to sequestration for assisting the forces raised against Parliament in the late wars.	222	484
R. 222 479	22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	269 272
	ISABEL, Widow of HENRY FLOOD, or LLOYD, Recusant, Cheam, Surrey.		
	19 June 1651. Begs to be admitted tenant for 7 years of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate, as some of her tenants allow her houses to go to ruin.	98	133
	19 June. The County Committee to survey the estate, and proceed in the letting according to instructions.	14	170
	18 Jan. 1654. WM. BUGGS, of Cheam, her second husband, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate.	142	372
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	13

			Vol.	No. or p.
19 June 1651.		ROBERT MOORE, Gillingham, Kent.		
		19 June 1651. Deposition that not long after the Kent insurrection he subscribed the declaration of Parliament of 17 July 1648, read in public by the minister the Lord's Day forenoon, and to be subscribed by such offenders in the insurrection as were capable thereof.	G 240	11
		WILLIAM ROLFE, Rougham, Norfolk.		
P.E. 222 490 P.R. 12 270		19 June 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	488
R. 222 485		22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	270 276
20 June 1651.		HENRY FINIMORE, Yaxley, Hunts, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
P.E. 222 416		Compounds for delinquency in the late war. Was discharged as not worth 200*l.*, but is again molested. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	414
R. 222 411		24 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* - - - - -	12	249 253
L.C.C. & D.	147 273–277	25 June 1651. ROB. FINIMORE, of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, petitions that Hen. Finimore, in 1638, sold him 43 acres of marsh ground in March, Isle of Ely, but it is now sequestered for Henry's delinquency. Begs an order for discharge or inquiry, and receipt of his rents meantime.	86	1035
		25 June. The County Committee is to examine his deed - -	14	177
		WILLIAM GANNOCK, Wardington, Oxon.		
P.E. 222 463 P.R. 12 249		20 June 1651. Compounds on orders of the Committee for Advance of Money [*see that Calendar, p.* 1129], for a small estate, fallen to him by marriage; was a delinquent in the wars, but discharged as not being worth 200*l.*	222	402
R. 222 399		24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 89*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	249 253
		EDWARD PENNANT, Bagillt, Co. Flint, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
		20 June 1651. Hum. Sandford and other trustees for GIFFORD PENNANT and the other children, beg allowance of a demise to them by Edw. Pennant, 16 Car., of a messuage and lands in Holywell, Bagillt, &c., co. Flint, for 24 years, in trust for raising portions for his children, which lands are now sequestered for his supposed recusancy.	115	941
		20 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	14	173
D. 164 353		23 Jan. 1652. The North Wales Committee report their seizure of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate which had been sequestered for recusancy, but they suspended sequestration at his and his children's request, on their producing a lease of 16 Charles, given, of the premises to trustees for the 10 children, on condition of their allowing the father to live at Holywell.	164	363 355
D. 164 337		25 Feb. The Committee for Compounding disapprove the suspension, unless the parties make good their claim.	30	420
		17 June. The County Committee send up depositions of the truth of the premises.	164	349
		JEFFRY SWEETLAND, Bickington, Devon.		
P.E. 222 454 P.R. 12 247		20 June 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, being threatened to be secured, but not sequestered.	222	452
D. 222 456 R. 112 449		22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 22*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	271 272

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 June 1651.	THOMAS HAINES, Clerk, and WILLIAM FREAME, Sapperton, Co. Gloucester.		
	The County Committee send up, on an order (missing) of 11 June 1651, depositions taken against Haines by the old Committee; proving that he was voted delinquent in 1644, but had then no estate; that he came into one in 1650, which was seized and secured on bond. That Freame was also voted a delinquent, and gave a bond in 40*l.* for his estate; they ask whether these bonds are discharged by the Act of Pardon.	156	298 295
L.C.C. 156 299 C. 32 286	6 May 1653. Haines petitions that the County Committee have secured his estate and taken his bond for it on a charge of delinquency; but not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, and return of the bond.	138	115
	6 May. The County Committee to certify the date of sequestration, and whether he has an estate in any other county.	25	64
	20 Sept. Order that the County Committee for Gloucester summon him and Rob. Blisse to pay the 140*l.* for which they have given bond, or to show cause in 3 weeks.	25	207
24 June 1651.	THOMAS ATKINSON, Stanton Lacy, Salop.		
	His estate being seized by the County Committee, he begs the heads of the charge of delinquency against him, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	64 14	660 174
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BROOKE, Newbold Astbury, and JOSEPH WARD, Maxfield, Co. Chester.*		
L.C.C. 148 397 I.&D. –408 D. 72 215	24 June 1651. JOHN BROOKE, of Newbold Astbury, complains that on pretence of a title made by Joseph Ward, a delinquent, by colour of a later assignment, lands called Fryer Fields, &c., settled upon petitioner for two lives by Richard Brooke, his father, in 1640, for the consideration paid out of his marriage portion with Anne Kilshall, have been secured for the delinquency of Ward, who never had any just title thereto. Begs reference of his title to counsel.	72	246
	24 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	173
D. 72 207 –209	Feb. 1652? Petition renewed by Brooke and Hugh Kilshall. Richard Brooke, John Brooke's father, being lessee of the lands aforesaid, granted John a moiety of them, and on his marriage with Hugh Kilshall's daughter, he possessed himself thereof along with Kilshall, and received the profits, till 3 months ago, when, because Richard Brooke, 15 July, 17 Car., acknowledged a statute of 1,000*l.* to Joseph Ward, conditioned for payment of 10*l.* a year for 13 years, the statute being forfeited, the County Committee sequestered the premises, whereas petitioner's moiety is in no wise liable to the said statute.	72	238
P.E. 127 381 224 117	14 April 1652. Joseph Ward petitions that—having compounded with the former County Committee of Chester, and had the benefit of Oxford Articles, with a saving for a debt owing to him by Richard Brooke, and having found an estate of Brooke's chargeable with the said debt, and laid an extent thereon,—John Brooke endeavours to defeat him of his debt, and the State of the benefit of his composition, on pretence of a precedent grant, and has obtained an order for the examination of witnesses, but neglects to prosecute his cause to a hearing. Begs a short day for hearing.	127	386
	14 April. Hearing ordered, and notice to be given to Brooke -	16 224	309 115

* *See* his case in the *Calendar of the Committe for Advance of Money, pp.* 1198-1200.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 June 1651.			
D. 224 113 119 P.R. 16 521 224 109 R. 224 105	10 June 1652. Jos. Ward begs that Brooke having been served with the notice, petitioner may be admitted to compound for the said debt.	224 127	111 379
	15 June. Fine 21*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - -	12	477
	17 June. The fine being paid or secured, order that he be not further molested for the debt.	12	454
	28 July. He complains that though he has paid a moiety and secured the rest, yet the County Committee refuse to allow him to receive the profits; having paid all the arrears of the 10*l.* a year claimed by Ward, except 5*l.*, begs an order to them to show cause.	127	383
L.C.C. 240 12 I.&D. 13	28 July. Order that the County Committee obey the letter of suspension or certify.	17	64
C. 33 275 P.R. 27 93 NOTE 149 274 L.C.C. 148 395 149 191 C. 34 28	6 June 1654. John Brooke begs discharge of the estate, on his paying the 5*l.* due on the statute aforesaid, and the 10*l.* annually due according to the defeazance.	72	223
	6 June. The County Committee to certify when and why the estate was first sequestered, and Reading to state and report.	27	62
	12 June 1655. Brooke begs an order to the County Committee to take cognizance of the said defeazance, and to take account of what remains due on the statute, that on his paying it, his estate may be cleared.	72	212
	12 June. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	27	414
	21 April 1652. ISABEL, wife of JOSEPH WARD, begs to have her fifth of her husband's estate, she and her children being void of maintenance. Granted.	127 16	376 330
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN NORRIS, Milverton, Somerset.		
	24 June 1651. FRANCIS, ANTHONY, JOHN, GILES, GABRIEL, and MARY, children of JOHN NORRIS, petition that their father at his death in 1646 held 2 houses in Milverton, worth 40*l.* a year, and land worth 15*l.*, which fell; the houses to Francis and Anthony, the land to the younger children, but all were sequestered for the father's delinquency; the profits, being 192*l.*, were received by the County Committee, and they had not a penny, although for the $\frac{1}{3}$ they should have had 48*l.*, and they were maintained by their kindred. In 1649 the County Committee, in lieu of the arrears of the $\frac{1}{3}$, ordered the benefit of the whole estate to the 4 younger children for years, and the mansion-house and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the tenements were allotted to Francis and Anthony, but now the County Committee refuse to allow the same.	107	451
	24 June. County Commissioners to examine and certify - -	14	175
25 June 1651.	CHARLES CARY, Cottesbrook, Co. Northampton.		
	He begs to compound for delinquency and details previous proceedings before the Committee for Advance of Money (*see that Calendar, p.* 617), wherein a charge was made against Ald. John Langham for paying a rent of 90*l.* to petitioner, on a false charge that he is a delinquent, and Langham was sequestered, and the rent also. Begs restoration of the rent, and leave to clear himself of delinquency.	73	156
P.E. 224 668 D. 240 14 REC. 131 103 P.R. 17 496 224 669 R. 224 665	25 June 1651. Case referred to the County Committee and Reading.	14	176
	July? Being fined at 2½ years' purchase, pays ½ the fine, and pleads for favour in the other half, his estate being extended for debt, and he 68 years old, and in sad condition.	73	86

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 June 1651.	CHARLES CARY—*cont.*		
	3 June 1652. He complains of undue sequestration, there being no charge of delinquency against him, and he not heard in his own defence, but only allowed to compound.	73 224	157 667
	3 June. Case referred to Reading - - - - -	12 224	496 669
	15 March 1653. Fine 183*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	224	669
	Claimant on the Estate of MARGERY GEARE, Recusant (late), Co. Lancaster.		
	25 June 1651. GILBERT TAYLOR, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his title to ⅔ of the moiety of a tenement in Bickerstaffe held by Margery Geare for life, and sequestered for her recusancy; it descended to petitioner in right of his wife, and was discharged by the County Committee on his showing his title, but is of late re-sequestered. Noted for the County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	121	705
	1 March 1653. Petition renewed for discharge. Edward Simpkin held it by lease from Sir Edward Stanley, for the lives of himself, Margery his wife, and Thomas their son. On Simpkin's death, she became possessed of ⅓ in right of her widowhood, and the rest came to the said Thomas, who was slain in the Parliament's service. Petitioner married Thos. Simpkin's widow Susan, and compounded for a new lease for 3 lives with Sir Thomas, son and heir of Sir Edward Stanley, but ⅔ are sequestered for the recusancy of the said Margery, who married John Geare, and died in January 1650.	121	676
	1 March. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	25	1
	18 July 1654. Claim to be allowed on John Geare's making oath before the County Committee that he neither hath nor had any estate therein save in right of his wife; with arrears from 1 March 1653.	23	1621
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD GUNN, Aston Cantlow, Co. Warwick.		
D. 87 587	25 June 1651. WM. GIBBS, of Wilnecote, co. Warwick, begs trial of his cause against Richard Gunn, to whom, seven years ago, he lent 40*l.*, his whole livelihood; this Gunn has refused to pay, so that petitioner has been obliged, for 3 or 4 years, to borrow money to live on. His kinsman, George Perks, brought the case to trial at Warwick Assizes, and paid 9*l.* for expenses; but the County Committee stayed the trial, charging petitioner with recusancy. Begs that he may receive ⅓ of the debt, and the consideration due for it since making of the bond, and that Perks may receive the said 9*l.*	87	585
	25 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	179
	15 June 1653. At the instance of John Parsons, of Spernall, co. Warwick, the County Committee certify that he has discovered certain debts of Gunn's, viz., 40*l.* owing to Wm. Gibbs, a recusant, and 120*l.* to Joshua Perks, for the use of Eliz. Perks, spinster, also a recusant, and that ⅔ of those sums have been sequestered, the County Committee having received 112*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*	111 170	39 259
C. 111 45 -49 33 363	9 June 1654. Parsons' petition (missing) to the Protector to be paid for these discoveries, which are referred to the Committee for Compounding, referred by them to [Edw. Chamberlain] the County Commissioner.	111 27	41 69
	14 June. He certifies the truth of the petition, and his receipt of 112*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* from Gunn's estate.	170	257

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 June 1651.			
	July? 1654. Order that $\frac{1}{6}$ thereof be allowed Parsons, he being the original discoverer.	111	37
	12 June 1655. Gibbs and Eliz. Perks beg that they may have their $\frac{1}{3}$ of the debts due to them from Gunn, and certified by [Edw.] Chamberlain, the County Commissioner, to have been received by him.	87	557
	12 June. Referred to Chamberlain to certify why he received more than $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof.	27	417
	17 July. On his certificate, he is ordered to pay them a full third.	29	27
	JOHN SLOWLY, and Claimants on the Estate of HUGH SLOWLY (late), Fremington, Devon.		
O.C.C. 223 77 P.R. 12 250 P.E. 223 73 R. 223 75	25 June 1651. John Slowly prays to be admitted to a moderate composition, having compounded already with the County Committee for 50*l.* by their order in August 1646, whereupon he was discharged from sequestration.	223	72
	22 July. To be sequestered if he do not prosecute his composition in 14 days.	12	275
	8 Aug. Nothing having been done by him, his estate, both real and personal, to be sequestered.	14	249
P.E. 223 79 R. 223 69	21 Oct. Fine 138*l.*, to be paid in 6 weeks - - - -	12	327 329
INV. 131 47 C. 131 107	21 Oct. 1651. Col. Thos. Willoughby informs that the late Hugh Slowly was sequestered, and never compounded, and requests an order to the County Committee to certify thereon.	131	45
	21 Oct. He begs an order for sale of the goods of John [brother and heir of Hugh] Slowly, value 94*l.* 15*s.*, according to the order of sequestration obtained by him 27 Aug. 1651.	131	43
	21 Oct. The County Committee to certify - - - -		
	3 Dec. John Slowly's fine paid and estate discharged - -	12	363
	23 Dec. On his request for time till the end of next term to compound for several lands and tenements in Fremington, Instow, Horwood, and Newton Tracey, Devon, detained from him on pretence of several conveyances and mortgages by Hugh Slowly, his brother, deceased,—order that a saving be granted him till the middle of next term; and he is also to make it appear that he bought his personal estate of the County Committee.	15 117	152 763
C. 131 107	22 Jan. 1652. Col. Willoughby having an order of Parliament for 904*l.* out of estates discovered by him, begs payment of 138*l.* paid in by John Slowly, and 192*l.* by Sir H. Windham.	131	97
	22 Jan. The 192*l.* to be paid him in part of his arrears - -	15	214
	23 Jan. Slowly's estate having been previously discovered by the County Committee, his fine cannot be allowed.	15	221
	Jan.? Willoughby renews his petition to receive John Slowly's fine —1. Because an Order of Parliament is of more authority than the rules of the Committee for Compounding. 2. Because if petitioner had not informed against Slowly, the Act of Pardon would have cleared him.	131	95
	Jan.? He informs against John Slowly for neglecting to compound for Fremington Manor, for which he had a saving.	131	49
	28 Jan. John Slowly begs enlargement of the time, or else leave to compound, and have respite for the perfecting of his particulars of his brother's estate. Last Michaelmas term he subpœned those who pretended titles to Hugh Slowly's lands,	117	761

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 June 1651.	JOHN AND HUGH SLOWLY—*cont.*		
	but they refusing to show their titles, he was enforced to compel them by a course in Chancery. They have appeared by attorney, and begged that their answers may be taken in the country.		
	28 Jan. 1652. Order that before any further time is granted, petitioner make it appear that he bought his personal estate of the County Committee, and paid 50*l.*, as he alleges, for it.	12 117	397 755
O.C.C. 117 757 NOTE 12 514 D. 117 751	25 Feb. He produces the receipt of the County Committee for the said 50*l.* for which he craves allowance in his fine. Also begs respite of his composition for the estate of his brother, who paid the County Committee 100*l.*	117	753 759
	25 Feb. His saving continued to the end of Easter term, on proof that he has paid 50*l.* for his personal estate.	16	61
	15 Dec. Being threatened with sequestration on account of his saving, begs leave to be heard in his defence.	117	749
	15 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17	511
	RICHARD TYLE, Marfield, Berks.		
D. 123 347 348 P.E. 222 571 R. 222 567 123 347	25 June 1651. Being under the power of the enemy, was drawn in to serve 3 months, but not sequestered, having no estate till August 1650. Has since served Parliament and went over to Ireland with his Excellency (Cromwell) as his menial servant, but having the small pox, returned to England. Begs either no fine or such as he shall be able to pay. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	570
	29 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 32*l.* 10*s.* With note of a saving for a copyhold tenement in Ledbury [co. Hereford].	12	279 283
	8 Oct. He complains that the fine was set too high, his estate being but 14*l.* a year, and set as in fee, whereas it is copyhold, and he owes 600*l.* debts of his father. Has been obliged to pay the whole, as the Treasurers would not take ½, but begs a review.	123	346
	8 Oct. Referred to Aud. Sherwin, to report whether there be a mistake in casting up the fine.	123 12	343 320
REC. 123 339 C. 123 341	5 April 1652. Fine reduced on review to 23*l.* 5*s.* - - -	12	421
	14 May. He having paid in the whole fine 32*l.* 10*s.*, the balance, 9*l.* 5*s.*, to be returned to him.	12	435
26 June 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT ALGOOD, Hexham, Northumberland.		
	THOS. FENWICK and WM. SMITH, of Hexham, petition that Algood, in 1646, sold them for 100*l.* a rent-charge of 10*l.* a year on Cockley or West Errington House, which Fenwick has enjoyed till it was lately sequestered as the estate of Algood, who became a delinquent in 1648. Beg examination of the whole matter.	86	338
	26 June 1651. The petition and deed to be examined by the County Committee.	14	180
	Claimants on and Lessee of the Estate of RICHARD HOLLAND, Sutton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 125 101–104, 150 293–295 C. 125 107 D. 125 99, 105	26 June 1651. SAM. TROTMAN, of the Temple, London, begs confirmation of the allowance by the Committee for Sequestrations of a judgment on the estate of Rich. Holland for a debt [of 463*l.*]; has received the profits since May 1649, but now the County Committee refuse them without order.	125	121
	26 June. County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	180

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 June 1651.			
C. 125 109, 117 33 269 R. 125 91 H. 27 72	20 July 1652. Petition renewed, the debt being on a bond in 1,000 marks to Thos. Waite, for the petitioner's use. Has only received, on his former order for the profits of the estate, 16*l.* towards his judgment. Begs the profits with arrears till paid his debt and damages.	125	97 119
	20 July. County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	17 125	23 95
	22 June 1654. Order on report that on the present proof the claim cannot be allowed, as it does not appear that Thos. Waite was in trust for petitioner; but further examinations are to be made thereon, and also on the value of the land, and petitioner is to give an account of his receipts from 12 May 1638, the date of the bond, till his appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations.	23	1614
D. 125 89 H. 27 82	13 July. Order on further proof allowing the claim, and the County Committee are to grant him the lands, and pay him arrears since the petition of 20 July 1652.	23 125	1621 87
	19 June 1655. Order on motion on Holland's behalf, that [Sam.] Trotman bring in an account of his receipts from the estate, as it is supposed that the debt is fully satisfied.	27	419
	16 Feb. 1653. Rich. Wood, of Sutton, petitions that the late Wm. Holland and John Justice, of Sutton, in 15 James, acknowledged a debt of 200*l.* to Sir Thos. Fisher, which debt Sir Thomas in 1626 sold to petitioner. Has taken an extent for its recovery, but the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Richard, son of Wm. Holland. Begs examination of what he has received, and reference to counsel.	137	183
	16 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	17	682
	28 Nov. 1654. Thos. Howarden, begs a lease of lands in Sutton, sequestered from Rich. Holland, yearly value 27*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*	141	509
	28 Nov. The County Committee to let them for a year at the best value they can get.	27	180
C. 90 957	12 July 1655. Richard and Anne, children of Richard Holland, beg an order for $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate for their subsistence. Their father was sequestered 10 years since; both their parents are dead, and they had perished but for charitable people. The estate is not in any Act for Sale. Noted for the $\frac{1}{5}$ formerly allowed to be continued. Also note, 13 July, that no $\frac{1}{5}$ has hitherto been granted.	90	956
	GEORGE TWING, Co. York.		
	26 June 1651. Begs discharge of the sequestration which the County Committee of York laid on his estate in Feb. 1651, on pretence of his recusancy, whereas before the beginning of this Parliament, he has conformed. Begs that on producing his *quietus est* from the Pipe Office, under the hand of Sir Henry Croke, the County Committee may certify the ground of the said sequestration. Granted.	125 14	585 182
27 June 1651.	FRANCIS HOLLINGSHED, Bosley, Co. Chester.		
P.E. 222 441 R. 222 437	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, because, when 12 years old, being page to Sir Edw. Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, he went with him to Bristol, then a King's garrison. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	440
	22 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	12	272

		Vol.	No. or p.
27 June 1651.	SIR HERCULES UNDERHILL and WILLIAM UNDERHILL, his Nephew and Heir, Idlicote, Co. Warwick.	G	
P.E. 222 755, 756; P.R. 12 258; D. 222 761; R. 222 749–753	27 June 1651. Being lately adjudged delinquents before the Committee for Advance of Money [*see that Calendar, p.* 1223], they beg to compound.	222	733, 758
	6 Aug. Being unable to perfect their composition, because their evidences have been mislaid during these troubles, complain that the County Committee threaten to dispose of their personal estate, and receive their rents. Beg stay of proceedings.	126	699
	6 Aug. Allowed a fortnight	14 222	242 735
	2 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1,244*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*	12 222	300 737
REC. 222 743; P.R. 12 328; P.D. 222 745; D. 222 747; R. 222 729–731	23 Oct. Having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ their fine, they beg a review as promised them at their composition, because they were not then able to prove the incumbrances on their estate.	222	742
	28 Oct. Order that 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* be abated for a debt of 400*l.*, due to Simon Underhill, and the fine left at 1,177*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*	12 222 240	331 739 15
	1 Nov. Paid and estate discharged	12	333
D. & C. 240 16	11 Dec. 1656. Wm. Underhill petitions the Protector for freedom from the decimation tax, or any imputation of delinquency. Was always faithful to Parliament, but when under age, was betrayed into sequestration by the negligence of his solicitor.	240	17
	11 Dec. Read in Council, but no order	I 77	570
June 1651.	JOHN GOUGH, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.		
	County Committee send depositions to prove that when Prince Rupert went to besiege Lichfield, and summoned the inhabitants of Wolverhampton on pain of death to attend him, Gough went, but held no command.	168	411–415
	4 Sept. 1651. Committee for Compounding do not see cause to secure his estate, but enquire whether Wolverhampton was then under the power of the enemy, and whether he and the rest engaged voluntarily.	30	427
1 July 1651.	WILLIAM BOOTLE, Thornton, Son of ROBERT BOOTLE, Holmer Green, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 69 735–738, 160 349–351; R. 69 725; C. 32 141	Begs discharge of the estate sequestered for his father's recusancy. Both his parents were recusants, and they turned him out of doors because he would not be of that religion; has always been well-affected, and will take the Oath of Abjuration.	69	721, 733
	1 July 1651. County Committee to examine and certify	14	184
	25 May 1652. Begs reference of their return to counsel	69	723, 731
	25 May. Referred to Reading	16 69	445 729
	3 Feb. 1653. If it appear to the Commissioners of Lancaster that Wm. Bootle is not above 26 years of age, and if it be proved to them on oath that the deeds were sealed before May 1642, and that no part of his estate was sequestered for delinquency or recusancy, they are to discharge the sequestration, and pay him the arrears from the death of his father, if he died since Dec. 1649.	19	1068
	5 Feb. Committee for Compounding transmit this order to the County Committee, and request further enquiry, there being some suspicion that Bootle is a recusant.	19	1068

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 July 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MANNOCK (late), Norwich, Norfolk.		
	JOHN MANNOCK, Recusant, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.		
C. 118 1123 1125 156 123 D. 118 1127 R. 118 1113 D. 118 1117	1 July 1651. Rob. Springe and John Peasley, citizens of London, beg discharge of Marks Tey House, near Stanway, Essex, worth 10*l.* a year, which Wm. Mannock, now deceased, conveyed to John Mannock, his brother, for payment of debts and legacies, by a deed made 8 years ago, before he was convicted a Catholic or sequestered, and by John Mannock it was conveyed to petitioners, for payment of 100*l.* debt.	118 111	1121 346
	1 July. The County Committee for Essex to examine and certify as to the validity of the debt.	14 118	184 1119
	12 Aug. 1652. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -	17	157
	17 Jan. 1654. John Mannock, aged 66, begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	589
	ZACHARY TAYLOR, Clerk, Gropenhall, Co. Chester.		
L.C.C. 147 397 I.&D. –440	1 July 1651. Order for his estate to be seized and secured, on depositions sent up by the County Committee to prove that he associated with several gentlemen of the King and Prince Rupert's armies.	14	185
C.121 693–697 32 12	14 April 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, the examinations having been taken and sent up, but no publication made, nor copies given.	121	691
	14 April. Granted, it not appearing that he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, provided he take the Oath of Abjuration within the time limited by the Act.	16	306
C. 32 29	12 May. County Commissioners report that as he produced no discharge, they considered him as sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	147	443
	3 Aug. The Committee for Compounding order his discharge on the said Act.	30	95
2 July 1651.	JOHN FINCH, Grovehurst, Kent.		
	Begs possession, according to the late Act, of his mansion-house, &c., and to be admitted tenant of ⅔ of all the lands belonging to it. Is newly come of age. Has been sequestered by the County Committee in Kent since Michaelmas 1650, for recusancy, although never convicted. Was left very much in debt by his late father, and has 5 brothers and sisters to provide for out of the very small estate.	85	547
L.C.C. 158 30	2 July 1651. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and proceed according to instructions.	14	187
	5 Feb. 1652. Their contract for a lease of his estate to himself confirmed.	15	244
	RALPH HOLLAND, Eccleston, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 90 1017 –1021	2 July 1651. Petitions that his estate being secured for recusancy on an information in 1648, the County Committee tendered him the Oath of Abjuration, and ordered his discharge; but the present County Committee refuse obedience thereto without an order, which he requests.	90	1016
L.C.C. 159 107	2 July. County Commissioners to certify whether he is sequestered for any other cause than recusancy.	14	187
	Claimant on the Estate of TRISTRAM LLOYD, Co. Flint.*		
	2 July 1651. Wm. Beddow, of Hanmer, co. Flint, petitions that Rich. Hinton took a lease long since of Mayes Waynes, in	68	79

* Omitted from the case on *p.* 1719, *supra*.

			Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1651.		TRISTRAM LLOYD—*cont.*		
		Tybroughton, for the lives of himself, and Margaret, his wife, and 21 years after their death. He died, and she married Rob. Lloyd, who survived her, and held the lands till he died, though they belonged to petitioner by right of his wife, brother's daughter to Rich. Hinton, and next of kin. Dared not make any claim, the late King's party being powerful there, and Tristram Lloyd, brother of Robert, long kept the estate, was adjudged a delinquent, and died. For quietness sake petitioner became tenant to the estate, at 5*l.* rent, and compounded with Tristram's administrator for his title to the lands; but though the lands were charged with a proportion of the general composition of North Wales (and Tristram Lloyd, dying before the last rebellion, was not one of the persons excepted therefrom), the County Committee still continue the sequestration. Begs discharge, or leave to compound.		
L.C.C. 164 367 & D. –381		2 July 1651. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration.	14	188
		JAMES SCUDAMORE, Middle Temple, London, for his Nephew, JOHN SCUDAMORE, Infant.		
		2 July 1651. Complains that the Commissioners in co. Hereford have ordered the tenants to detain the rents of the rectory of Ross, due to his nephew, now in France for his better education, by licence of the Council of State, although no cause is given for the detention. Begs to receive the rents on security.	116	300
		2 July. The County Committee to certify the cause of their proceedings.	14	187
		Claimant on the Estate of [WILLIAM] STONER, Recusant, Monks Risborough, Bucks.		
C. 63 377		2 July 1651. NATH. ANDERSON, minister of Monks Risborough, Bucks, begs for continuance of the allowance of wood for 2 fires out of the estate of Stoner; the wood being sequestered for his recusancy.	63	375
		2 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	187
		WILLIAM WATSON, Madams Court, Kent, WILLIAM STANLEY, Hooton, Co. Chester, and BARTHOLOMEW SMITH, Winchester, Hants.*		
		2 July 1651. Petition on behalf of themselves and others sequestered for recusancy. Having taken the Oath of Abjuration, and being ready to give all just satisfaction therein, they beg the Committee speedily and effectually to endeavour to have their reports heard and determined by Parliament, and meanwhile to allow them to enjoy their estates upon security.	128	537
		2 July. Reading and Brereton ordered to search the former Acts of Parliament touching recusants, and certify what as yet amounts to conformity. Watson may receive his rents on security of three years' value of his estate. Stanley being a recusant, and Smith being returned a Popish recusant convict, their estates are to be sequestered.	14	188
		16 July. Watson begs a reinforcement of the foregoing order as to his rents, complaining that the County Committee will not permit him to receive those due at Midsummer.	128	497
		16 July. Order confirmed - - - - - -	14	207

* See Stanley's separate case, *p.* 2359; and Smith's, *p.* 2495, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 July 1651.	JOHN WEEKS, Harbridge, Hants.		
	2 July 1651. Begs discharge of sequestration, having never been in arms for the late King. Was sequestered by the Committee for Advance of Money April 1649 (*see that Calendar, pp.* 989, 990), and his goods, value 200*l.*, paid to Capt. Hen. Jervois, Sir T. Jervois and others, who promised him a discharge on payment of 250*l.*, which he has paid; yet he is now summoned by the Committee for Compounding to be sequestered, or show cause to the contrary.	129	378
L.C.C. 167 621	2 July. Committee for Compounding request Sir Thos. Jervois to state his knowledge of the case.	14	189
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 111 443 32 17	20 June 1654. THOMAS PETERS, vicar of Mylor, Cornwall, petitions that the sheaf of Mylor, out of which he had an augumentation, was sequestered from Mr. Weeks, of co. Hants, but discharged on the Act of Pardon. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify when and why it was sequestered, that he may enjoy his augumentation.	111	589
	20 June. The County Committee to make enquiries, and a copy of the petition to be sent to Weeks.	27	81
3 July 1651.	WILLIAM FILEOL, or FILYOLL, Marnhull, Dorset.*		
L.C.C. 152 683	Charge that in the last Kent insurrection he raised a troop of horse against Parliament, persuaded others to assist, and declared he would sacrifice his life for King Charles, and die a	86	1037
D. 152 657–661	Cavalier; that he was in Sherborne, Blandford, and other garrisons, and caused the committal of several who served Parliament,		
	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY WRIGHT (late), Recusant, Samlesbury, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 160 23	3 July 1651. MATTHEW WALMSLEY and ELIZABETH his wife, and HENRY BIRLEY and MARY his wife—the wives being daughters of Wright—severally petition the County Committee to discharge the ⅔ of a cottage and tenement in Samlesbury, leased in 1637 by Thos. Walmsley, of Dunkenhalgh, for 21 years, to Ralph Birley at 14*s.* rent. Birley conveyed it to Hen. Wright, father of Mary Birley. It was sequestered for Wright's recusancy, and at his death half of a cottage, &c., farmed for 50*s.* a year, descended to the daughters.	160	22, 25
	3 July. The County Committee recommend the case to the Committee for Compounding, the parties being conformable, and the estate of small value.	160	28
	5 May 1652. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding	128	185
	5 May. Granted on the petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration	16 240	372 18
8 July 1651.	THOMAS BAYLIE, Evesham, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 222 565 P.R. 12 258	Compounds upon his own discovery for delinquency, not being	222	564
R. 222 561	sequestered.		
	29 July 1651. Fine at ⅓, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	281 283
	THOMAS JACKSON, Knayton, Co. York.		
	8 July 1651. Begs a 7 years' lease of his estate, sequestered for his recusancy, the County Committee having granted him a lease for 1 year, after posting and boxing the same.	95	974
	8 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	14	194

* Calendared in the *Committee for Advance of Money, p.* 1346, by mistake as Wm. Filgoll.

			Vol. G	No. or p.
8 July 1651.		THOMAS JACKSON—*cont.*		
		30 Dec. 1653. He begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	95	962
		30 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
		JOHN MATHEWS, Lichfield, Co. Stafford.		
		8 July 1651. Interrogatories and depositions to prove that he was in arms as constable for the King in Lichfield Close, and lent him money, some of which was received from plundered goods bought from the garrison soldiers, &c. With deposition in Mathews' defence to disprove the same.	168	197 –211
		Claimants on the Estate of ABRAHAM NABB (late), and OLIVER, his Son, Bury, or Walmersley, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 161 297 298		8 July 1651. GEORGE BATTERSBY, of Romsgreave, Bury, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of 20 acres of land, and part of a house in Walmersley, conveyed to him, 13 Charles, for 55*l.*, by Abr. Nabb,—for some of whose debts he had become surety,—for the lives of Nabb and his son Oliver, but Abr. Nabb is dead, and the son having become a delinquent in 1645, the estate is sequestered.	67	3
		8 July. County Committee to certify - - - -	14	194
C. 33 349		19 July 1653. Begs discharge of the premises on the Act of Pardon, because though Oliver Nabb's estate was sequestered in 1651, this portion belonging to petitioner has never been sequestered, but the County Committee now threaten it.	67	1
		19 July. The County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	25	130
		25 Nov. They certify that it was not then sequestered - -	161	299
O.C.C. 161 291 L.C.C. & D. 161 293 –295		10 Dec. 1651. EDW. RATCLIFFE, of Ratcliffe, co. Lancaster, petitions that, being a poor man, he may have an order to the County Committee for Lancaster to examine there the deed whereby in 1638 Abr. Nabb conveyed his lands in Bury to petitioner and Edw. Rosterne, in trust for payment of his debts and education of his children. They have received the profits until of late the estate has been seized by the County Committee, as belonging to Oliver, son of Abr. Nabb, who is a delinquent.	136	511
		10 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	15	127
L.C.C. I.&D. 161 285 –289		14 Dec. 1652. Brereton being unsatisfied with the return of the County Committee as to certain debts, Ratcliffe begs an order for further examination. Granted.	136 17	509 501
9 July 1651.		Claimants on the Estate of SIR ROBERT HODSHON (late), and WILLIAM and RICHARD, his Brothers, Hebborn, Co. Durham.		
		WM. HODSHON of Hebborn, co. Durham, complains that he cannot longer sustain the cost of defending his title and the Commonwealth's interest in the estate at North Hebborn and Winlaton Manor, Durham, descended to him as heir tail by the death of his brother, Sir Rob. Hodshon, in Jan. 1643, with the exception of ⅓, the jointure of Sir Robert's relict, and farmed of the County Committee for 243*l.* a year rent, ⅔ of which are sequestered for petitioner's recusancy. Has incurred a debt of 200*l.* besides spending all his receipts from the estate, in defence of the title against Francis Carr, of Cocken, who married the daughter of Sir Rob. Hodshon; is now scarcely able to subsist, much less continue	93	277 287

		Vol.	No. or p.
9 July 1651.	the defence of his title. Begs allowance of the debt, a yearly sum for continuing the defence, and an order to the County Committee to certify.		
L.C.C. 93 291 –293 & D. 154 417 –419 R. 93 279	9 July 1651. The order to the County Committee granted -	14	196
		93	290
	16 Feb. 1652. Begs appointment of counsel to peruse their certificate and to report.	93	276 285
	26 Feb. Reading to report - - - - - -	16	68
		93	284
	16 Dec. The Committee cannot allow the sums claimed in their capacity as Committee for Compounding; but petitioner may state his case in petition to them as a Committee for Indemnity.	17	518
	5 Jan. 1654. Wm. Hodshon begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his own estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	93	274
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	5 Sept. Wm. Hodshon petitions that as his brother Richard Hodshon [of Holme], a recusant, refuses to compound for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate in Poulton-in-the-field, co. Lancaster, worth 13*l.* 6*s.* a year, he may be allowed to compound for the said $\frac{2}{3}$.	93	341
	5 Sept. County Committee to certify. If the recusant refuse, petitioner is to have a lease, if he will give as much as any other.	27	114
	18 Jan. 1655. Petition renewed reciting his losses. Was forced to leave Ireland by the insurrection there. Lost his goods after the Parliament's forces took Preston, Lancaster, and Garston, they not knowing that the goods were his, and that he was in their service in London. Found a man to go forth with the Earl of Essex, and sent his son to sea in the Adventure frigate against the Dutch. Begs a lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate, being the next heir, and a Protestant, and abatement in the rent, which is 12*l.* a year, in consideration of his losses.	93	340
	18 Jan. He is to have a lease if he will give as much as any other.	27	258
	4 April. Contract confirmed - - - - -	27	355
		93	297
	[4 Sept.] Wm. Hodshon complains that though he holds $\frac{2}{3}$ of his brother Richard's estate, co. Lancaster, his brother denies him $\frac{2}{3}$ of the dwelling-house and barns.	93	296
	4 Sept. Order that he be admitted tenant for a year, if he will give as much as any other.	29	58
	21 June 1653. John Newton, of Newcastle, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease, made to him by the County Committee on 1 April 1650, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of Elswick Farm, sequestered from Wm. Hodshon.	106	963
	21 June. The Northumberland Committee are to certify the terms of the contract, and whether it was let according to instructions.	25	100
	25 Jan. 1654. Their report being returned, Newton begs confirmation of his lease.	106	954
	26 Jan. Lease confirmed accordingly if let according to instructions.	25	88
	26 Jan. 1654. Fras. Carr, of Hebborn, and Anne, his wife, daughter and heir of Sir Rob. Hodshon, beg leave to proceed at law as to their title to the estate lately Sir Robert Hodshon's, who by inquisition, taken 17 February, 10 Car., was found a lunatic. Petitioner Anne is his daughter and next heir; but during his lunacy a deed was pretended to be made	73	214

		Vol.	No. or p.
9 July 1651.	SIR ROBERT HODSHON, &c.—*cont.*		
	disinheriting her, and ⅔ of the lands are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Hodshon, who, by colour of the said deed, got possession of the lands.		
C. 34 62	26 Jan. 1654. Wm. Hodshon to show cause why petitioners should not proceed at law against him.	25	292
	8 March. Last order declared null till Carr has stated his title -	27	3
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN PARRISH, Recusant, Norfolk.		
L.C.C. & D. 164 41–47	9 July 1651. FRANCIS, son and heir of THOS. WINDHAM, of Pentney, Norfolk, complains that John Parrish detains the manor of Runham Cleare, Norfolk, which petitioner claims as heir of Thos. Windham, left to him by Thos. Cleare, his brother-in-law, in reversion; it is now sequestered for the recusancy of Parrish, who has seized it on pretence of a conveyance. Begs leave to take his remedy at law.	139 240	144 19
	9 July. Referred to the County Committee, to whom petitioner is to state his claim, and Reading to report.	14	199
	ROWLAND POYNTZ, sen., Llanarth, Co. Monmouth.		
	9 July 1651. Begs discharge of the third (*sic*) of his estate, sequestered for his former recusancy. Took the Oath of Abjuration 23 Jan. 1651, and conformed to the Church of England according to the statute, 23 Eliz., cap. 1. With note of an order that he prove his title.	109	733
	8 Dec. 1653. He pleads that since his estate was discharged upon his taking the Oath of Abjuration, some portion of a copyhold estate in the manor of Goldcliff, which he held in right of Bridget, his first wife, is by her death come to his son, and the other part thereof he has sold to Thomas Jones, yet the County Committee have summoned him to pay ⅔ of the arrears of rent incurred since 23 Jan. 1651, unless he procure the Committee for Compounding's order to the contrary. Begs an order accordingly.	109	707
	8 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	179
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 109 705, 706, 735 163 39 L.C.C. & D. 163 29	17 Feb. 1654. Sir Robert Poyntz, his kinsman, pleads that Rowland Poyntz has died, leaving NICHOLAS POYNTZ, an infant, aged 8 years, his heir; the estate was sequestered because Rowland Poyntz was a Popish recusant, though never in arms, but 2 years ago he took the Oath of Abjuration. Begs on behalf of the infant discharge of the sequestration.	109	702
	24 Feb. 1654. ROWLAND POYNTZ, JUN., aged 2 years, by Margaret, his mother and guardian, petitions that most of his father's estate, being copyhold held in right of Bridget, his first wife, fell by her death to Nicholas Poyntz, their son. His father settled the residue of his estate on petitioner, his son by his second wife, but the County Committee have proceeded to levy the whole of the arrears upon petitioner.	109	703
	24 Feb. County Committee ordered to levy them proportionably upon petitioner and upon Nicholas Poyntz.	25	304
	8 June. On motion this order is renewed - - - -	27	72
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS RIGMAIDEN (late), Recusant, and JOHN RIGMAIDEN, his Son, Cartmel, Co. Lancaster.		
NOTE 240 20 C. 113 1169 1172	9 July 1651. John, son and heir of Thos. Rigmaiden, begs discharge of his small estate, worth 40*s.* a year, sequestered for	113 240	1167 21

		Vol. G.	No. or p.
9 July 1651.			
C. 113 1169 1172	recusancy of his father, who is dead. Is a good Protestant, and frequents the parish church; has served the Parliament in arms, and taken the National Engagement.		
	9 July 1651. The County Committee,—if they find that his father was only a recusant, and but life-tenant of the estate, and that petitioner is his heir,—are to discharge the sequestration on petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration.	14 240	196 22
D. 240 23 R.C. 27 6 65 320 L.C.C. 65 328 I.&D. –368 C. 33 365 65 327, 325 R. 65 314 H. 27 153	24 April 1654. Fras. Baines, of Nether Wyersdale, and Thomas Clarkson, of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, beg allowance of their title to a messuage and tenement, worth 54*s.* a year, in Nether Wyersdale, as feoffees in trust for Anne, wife of Roger Green, and daughter of John Rigmaiden, deceased, for whose recusancy ⅔ are sequestered.	65	302 322
	16 Nov. Discharge granted, with arrears since 24 April, the date of his petition.	23	1645
10 July 1651.	HENRY LANGFORD, Bratton Clovelly, Devon.		
D. 222 709 P.E. 222 706 P.R. 12 260 R. 222 703	Begs to compound on Exeter Articles; 4 months after its surrender, paid a fine of 5*l.* thereon to the County Committee, and was discharged, but is now threatened to be secured, though he is not sequestered to his knowledge.	222	708
	2 Sept. 1651. Fine at ⅙, 24*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.*	12	297 299
	RICHARD PARKER, Sen., Audley, Co. Stafford.		
I. & D. 148 252 –260	10 July 1651. He having debts in co. Chester, the County Committee there examine the case, and send up depositions to prove that he took the King's oath against Parliament, and that it was not taken as he pretends in compulsion; that he called Lord Fairfax and the Parliament thieves, &c.	148	247 –258
	30 July. The Committee for Compounding require clearer proof, that returned not being sufficient to convict him of delinquency.	30	92
	JOHN ROCKETT, Minister of Hickling, Co. Notts.		
	10 July 1651. Complains that he was taken prisoner last January by Col. Rich, on suspicion of being concerned in the Norfolk insurrection, whereon the County Committee for Notts seized his goods, for which they had a bond of 32*l.*, of which they received 20*l.*, and spent 12*l.* on supplying ministers for the cure, so that he has no maintenance. Begs restitution of corn, money, and lands, since the Council of State, under whose examination he is, have not declared him guilty.	114	472
	10 July. On a letter from the Council of State given, [*see General Calendar* 1651, *p.* 281], the County Committee of Notts are to certify the cause of their proceedings.	14 114	201 467
	15 July. George Bishop to Mr. Winslow, one of the Committee for Compounding. The Committee for Examinations disapproves your referring the case to those who did Rockett all this injury, and sequestered him without sufficient proof of delinquency. A difference should be made between those who do, and who do not repent, "this being the only lost sheep of the whole tribe that has returned."	114	469
	16 July. Rockett is to be allowed his rents, &c., if there be no other cause against him than named in the letter of the Council of State, and his petition; if there be, it is to be certified.	14 114	207 453
	1 Aug. County Committee certify that they seized his estate on a general rumour of his activity in the late design, he having	114	451

		Vol.	No. or p.
10 July 1651.	JOHN ROCKETT—*cont.*		
	disposed of his stock and goods to enable him to prosecute it. He still continues averse to Parliament, and has spoken against it and Lord-General Cromwell.		
	19 Sept. 1651. Rockett petitions the Council of State [*see General Calendar* 1651, *p.* 440]. They having enlarged him, and ordered the restitution of his manors, the Committee for Compounding obeyed the order, but through the malice of their agents he has endured much wrong, the orders have been slighted, and their honours slandered. Begs consideration, in regard to his wife and children, of a paper annexed.	114	461
	With the paper in question, containing long details of unfair proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, in refusing to allow him to have the depositions against him, and of the County Commissioners in keeping his estate, and speaking ill of the Council of State.	114	459 463
L.C.C. 114 477	23 Sept. George Bishop complains to Winslow of this conduct, and asks whether the Committee for Compounding own the actions of those under them. It is sad to have a man's estate seized without the depositions of 2 witnesses, to have orders disregarded, and the Council of State vilified. The State should be higher esteemed than that every fellow should vilify them.	114	455
	1 Oct. The County Committee not obeying the order of 16 July, the Committee for Compounding order them to proceed forthwith to release Rockett's estate, real and personal, and to suffer him to have all the rents in the tenants' hands without further trouble.	15 240	37 24
	3 March 1652. Rockett complains that [Mich.] Brett and [Fras.] Bland, County Commissioners, have let his lands to their friends, sold his corn, worth 60*l.*, for 25*l.*, and animate the tenants to detain his lands, to reap his corn, and to carry his hay. After the last order, they restored him 20*l.*, took the sequestration off the parsonage, for which they were receiving 140*l.*, though worth 180*l.*, and secured certain moneys in the hands of George Gunthorpe, of Hickling, which will bring him into trouble in other courts. It being now too late to take his tithes in kind, he cannot get them at all, and has to borrow money for maintenance. Begs restitution and redress, that he may not have to appeal to a higher court.	114	475
	3 March. The new County Commisstoners for Notts are to see the order of 16 July performed, and Mr. Brett to give an account of what concerns him in this petition.	16	90
	17 March. Rockett begs discharge from sequestration of the Rectory of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, conveyed to him under the Great Seal.	114	474
	17 March. The County Committee to certify from whom it is sequestered, and Reading to report.	16	153
11 July 1651.	Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of SIR MARMADUKE LANGDALE, Co. York.		
	Lenox Langdale for the rest of Sir Marmaduke's children, petitions the County Committee for $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency. The last year that Major Copperthwaite farmed the estate at Gatenby, they had an order for their $\frac{1}{5}$, but the tenants refuse payment, alleging that Major-Gen. Lambert has a grant of the estate by Act of Parliament, and so no $\frac{1}{5}$ is due.	99	304
	11 July 1651. Reference thereon by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.	99	304
	17 Sept. PHILIP, LENOX, MARY, and ANNE LANGDALE, the children, petition the Committee for Compounding that as part of the estate is disposed of, they may have their whole $\frac{1}{5}$ from the part not disposed of, with arrears.	99	302

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 July 1651.			
C. 34 127	17 Sept. 1651. The full $\frac{1}{5}$ granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 to the date of the settlement of the estate upon Maj.-Gen. Lambert or Sir Wm. Constable.	15	22
O.T.T. 99 293	28 Sept. 1652. The estate being in the Act for Sale, discharge from sequestration granted of North Dalton Manor, co. York, forfeited by Sir M. Langdale, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Prickett.	17	288
12 July 1651.	DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN ROWE, Recusant, Devon, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
	The County Committee signify that they have let to John Rowe, her son, for one year, the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estates in Staverton, Stoke, Broadhempston, Wythercomb, and Ipplepen, at 40*l.* rent.	255	50
C. 240 24A	4 Sept. 1655. HENRY SAMWAYES, of Godmanston, Somerset, complains that having purchased from the heirs of John Rowe Kingston barton, he is interrupted in his enjoyment thereof by the County Committee, who have sequestered it for the recusancy of Dorothy Rowe, in whose jointure it was, but she is now dead. Begs redress.	240	24B
L.C.C. & I. & D. 240 24D,E	4 Sept. The Devon Committee to take examinations of the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	27	402
C. 240 24F, G		29	15
R. 240 24H		240	24C
16 July 1651.	GILES CLARKE, Broad Clist, Devon.		
P.E. 222 578 P.R. 12 263	Begs to compound for delinquency, his estate being secured, but not sequestered.	222	576
R. 222 573	22 and 29 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 2*l.* - - - - - -	12	276, 283, 284
	FRANCIS PIGOTT, Pehembury, Devon.		
P.E. 222 583 P.R. 12 263 R. 222 579	16 July 1651. Acknowledges the delinquency with which he is charged before the Committee for Advance of Money, and begs to compound.	222	582
L.C.C. & D. 152 275–279	29 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 69*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	284
	6 Aug. Begs suspension of payment till he has proved a deed by which he made over to Mary Berthow, 13 Charles, for 450*l.*, 30*l.* out of the 33*l.* a year of his estate.	112	240
	6 Aug. The County Commissioners to examine the deed, and the time of its sealing and delivery.	14	241
	3 Dec. The returns being made, he begs they will think of his poverty, having only 3*l.* a year, and set his fine accordingly.	112	241
	3 Dec. Hearing ordered - - - - - -	15	115
	6 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to make further inquiries about the deed.	112 15	237 169
	3 March. The fine being confirmed 3 February, begs leave to pay it in.	112	235
	3 March. Granted, with interest for the first $\frac{1}{2}$ from 14 days after setting.	16	91
	9 March. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	491
	COMPOUNDERS ON THE ARTICLES OF SCILLY.		
	16 July 1651. SIR JOHN GRENVILLE, Stow, Cornwall, RICH. THORNHILL, Ollantigh, Kent,* JOHN MARSH, Martin, East	88	337

* *See* the claimants on his estate, *p.* 2255.

		Vol.	No. or p.
16 July 1651.	COMPOUNDERS ON THE ARTICLES OF SCILLY—*cont.*		
	Langdon, Kent, and HENRY BERKELEY, Yerlington, Somerset, petition that, being comprised within Scilly Articles, whereby their estates are to be discharged from sequestration, they may be discharged accordingly, the said Articles being confirmed by Parliament.		
P.E. 122 319	16 July 1651. All discharged accordingly - - - -	14	205 206
D. 114 945 947	Dec. 1651? LIEUT.-COL. THOS. ROBINSON, Helston, Cornwall, being included in Scilly articles, begs like discharge from sequestration.	114	943
	23 Dec. Discharge granted accordingly - - - -	15	149
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
	28 Nov. 1651. CAPT. ROGER SONTLEY begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of lands in Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, sequestered for delinquency of Col. Robinson, having been at great charge for repairs, and offered 60*l.*, the utmost value.	118	681
	28 Nov. The North Wales Committee to certify whether they boxed the estate according to the instructions.	15	104
	4 Dec. They report that they did, that the full value is 70*l.*, but the buildings being much decayed, and Sontley repairing them, they let the estate to him at 60*l.*	164	547
	10 Dec. Lease confirmed by the Committee for Compounding -	15	125 129
18 July 1651.	JOHN ROGERSON, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 222 715 P.R. 12 267	Compounds for adhering to the King, being seized and secured, but not sequestered.	222	714
R. 222 711	2 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 4*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	297 298
	10 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	327
	THOS. SAPP, Eltham, Kent.		
P.E. 222 699 P.R. 12 267	18 July 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.	222	701
R. 222 697	2 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 128*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	297 298
22 July 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR CUTHBERT CLIFTON (late), Westby and Lathom, Co. Lancaster, and THOMAS CLIFTON, his Son and Heir.*		
	DOROTHY CLIFTON, widow of Sir Cuthbert, begs to be allowed the rents of Westby House and other lands in Lathom, settled on her in trust on her marriage, 9 James, and which she enjoyed after her husband's death, till they were sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Clifton, her eldest son. Appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who, on 10 Nov. 1647, ordered her $\frac{1}{3}$ of her jointure with arrears; but now the County Committee have received her rents, and will not pay them without a fresh order. Noted as referred to Reading.	75	259 261
R. 75 205 D. 75 269 H. 15 94	26 Nov. 1651. She begs to receive her rents till the case is heard, being in extreme necessity. It was reported, and has been in course since August, but there are 50 yet in course before her.	15 75	94 254
	26 Nov. Granted, as being allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	15	108
	4 Feb. 1652. The County Committee inform that Major Edw. Robinson contracted for the whole estate of Thos. Clifton	240	25

* *See* Thomas Clifton's case on *p.* 2572 *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 July 1651.	for a 7 years' lease, by his wife, who offered 250*l.* a year for it (he being absent in Scotland); thinking it on his return too much by 100*l.*, he begs to be freed from the contract, now that Lady Clifton has ⅓ of the estate, and they inquire whether he is to be released.		
	3 March 1652. The Committee for Compounding reply that the ⅔ are to be posted and let to the best advantage.	30	212
	24 Nov. 1652. Thos. Langhorne, of London, trustee for CUTHBERT, youngest son of SIR CUTHBERT CLIFTON, begs allowance of his claim to, and discharge of the tithes of Much Singleton, Kirkham parish, co. Lancaster, leased, 9 James, by Sir Cuthbert Clifton, sen., of Westby, to Roger Bradshaw, of Haigh, and John Poole, jun., of Poole, co. Chester, to the use of his youngest son Cuthbert, who in 1652 sold his interest therein to petitioner; but the tithes are sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Clifton, eldest son and heir to Sir Cuthbert, and a delinquent.	98	639 651
L.C.C. & D. 98 659, 661	24 Nov. The County Committee are to examine proofs of the deed, and Reading to report on the title.	17 98	435 649
D. 98 657, 65 '8653 C. 98 655, 664, 663 33 335	4 May 1653. Langhorne begs an order to the County Commtttee of Oxford to examine some witnesses material to prove his claim, who reside in Oxford.	98	637
	4 May. Granted, with leave to him to cross-examine - -	25	58
R. 98 641 H. 25 315	30 March 1654. Order that the claim cannot be allowed on the proofs given, but Thos. Clifton, the delinquent, is to be examined on oath whether he has any interest in the estate; meanwhile, the County Committee are to refrain for 3 months from paying augmentations from it.	23	1592
L.C.C. & D. 98 607–615, 631–632			
H. 27 76, 79, 103 98 633	29 June. As the report is to be reheard this day month, no augmentations are to be paid meantime.	27 98	84 617
R. 98 601 D. 98 599 H. 27 129	1 Aug. Order that as T. Clifton has renounced all title to the premises, the case be referred back to Reading, to add this to his report, and meanwhile no augmentations to be paid.	27 98	104 605
WILL 98 619 L.C.C. 145 599	12 Oct. Both Reading's reports to be sent to the County Committee of Lancaster, and an extract of the will of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, to see if it accords with the original; if so, the estate is to be discharged.	23	1634
	7 Nov. Proof of accordance being returned, the discharge confirmed, with arrears since date of petition.	23	1642
	JOHN HARRISON, Leeds, Co. York.		
C. 222 727 P.E. 222 719 –726 P.R. 12 271 R. 222 717	22 July 1651. Begs to compound. Has prosecuted his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, where the two Barons were divided in judgment. Being bedridden, and above 80 years old, prefers to compound. Has settled his estate on feoffees for charitable and pious uses.	222	222
	2 Sept. Fine 464*l.* 18*s.* - - - - - -	12	300
	ANTHONY WINDSOR, Recusant, Co. Stafford, and the Lessees of his Estate.		
	22 July 1651. JOHN HIPPESLEY, of Keele, co. Stafford, begs an order for a certificate from the County Committee that he was admitted tenant to the sequestered ⅔ of the estate of Anthony Windsor, in Knightley and High Offley, rent 72*l.*, in order that he may have a lease for 7 years.	94	499
	22 July. The County Committee to view and certify - -	14	217
L.C.C. 256 39 SUR. 89 107	12 Jan. 1652. Ant. Windsor begs that either he or Hippesley may have a lease of the said ⅔ of his estate. The County	130	608

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 July 1651.	ANTHONY WINDSOR, &c.—*cont.*	G	
O.C.C. 89 110	Committee certify that Capt. Robert Grosvenor desires to be tenant. He pretends a title to part of the estate, and if admitted tenant, would prove prejudicial both to petitioner and the State. Noted by Baron Wylde, "I humbly submit this to the Honourable Commissioners as considering the request fair and reasonable, and knowing the petitioner to be a very honest gentleman, and though a recusant, yet never in arms, or any way active against Parliament, for aught that ever I heard."		
C. 89 104	12 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to grant Hippesley a year's lease, if they have proceeded according to instructions in surveying, boxing, &c.	15 89	183 111
	12 April. Windsor complains that for want of some formality, the County Committee have let the estate to Grosvenor, and begs confirmation of the order of 12 January last.	89	114
	19 May. Capts. Henry and Rob. Grosvenor, of co. Stafford, beg confirmation of their lease for 7 years of Windsor's estate, being the highest bidders by 4*l.* in February last; but Windsor, seeking to keep on foot a fraudulent lease by him made to John Hazell, has moved the County Committee to forbear sealing the lease to petitioners, till certified from the Committee for Compounding of their allowance of his lease to Hazell, who confesses the lease to be fraudulent.	89	102
D. 89 115	19 May. Lease confirmed to Grosvenor, Windsor to have the mansion-house, and the third part of the land to be set out in kind, if he be not sequestered for delinquency.	16	417
	26 May. Windsor begs that as, notwithstanding their former order, Rob. Grosvenor has been admitted tenant, his lease may be for one year only, as he pretends a title to the premises, and threatens to ruin both petitioner and his tenants. Begs that none of the tenants may he turned out.	130	603
L.C.C. 168 399 240 27	26 May. The County Committee to certify whether they boxed the estate for one year or 7 years, and both parties to be heard.	16 240	470 26
	2 March 1653. Windsor complains that he has not received his third, nor had possession of his mansion-house, and that the Grosvenors have oppressed and injured him and his tenants, and begs that their lease may not be confirmed.	130	616
D. 130 619	2 March. The County Committee ordered to set him out ⅓ of his estate in specie and his mansion-house.	20	1173
L.C.C. & D. 168 389–397	13 April. Hazell and the tenants beg that they may not be ejected from their farms, that their rents may be continued at the same rates, and they relieved from the oppression of the Grosvenors, who have turned two of them out of their lands.	130	617
	13 April. The County Committee to certify if the estate was let according to instructions. Grosvenor to have a copy of the petition, and both parties to be heard.	25	41
	17 Jan. 1654. Windsor begs to contract for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	130	598
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8
	23 Feb. He complains that the lease of his estate was illegal, two of the Commissioners being absent, and that the lands and woods have been much spoiled, and begs that the rents may be stayed in the tenants' hands pending judgment.	240	28
D. 240 29	29 March. He complains that the Grosvenors have committed great waste on the lands leased to them for 7 years, and oppressed the tenants by compelling them to pay their rent beforehand. Begs an order for examination of witnesses in proof thereof, and for his thirds and mansion-house to be set out in kind. Granted.	130 27	593 15

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 July 1651.			
L.C.C. 173 697 701	27 Feb. 1655. Windsor begs to be admitted tenant for one year, the Grosvenors having lately relinquished their contract and left the lands.	130	551
	27 Feb. Admitted for one year according to instructions - -	27 173	320 699
23 July 1651.	JOHN GRIFFITH, Oswestry, Salop.		
NOTE 165 499 C. 88 475	Pleads that when Oswestry was in the late King's hands, and matters were doubtful on the Parliament side, he showed his good affection by holding intelligence with the Parliament officers, and since has borne arms for the State; yet the County Committee, on a charge of delinquency which they own is not proven, have secured his estate. Begs an order to free it.	88	474
L.C.C. & D. 165 491–503	13 Aug. 1651. Fresh informations, which are utterly false, being brought in against him, he begs an order for examination of witnesses.	88	472
D. 88 478	13 Aug. Granted, and he is to be allowed to cross-examine -	14	254
	10 Sept. If his estate has been sequestered, he is not to be allowed to appeal; but if not, the former examinations are to be sent up, and witnesses to be examined as to Prince Rupert's Commissions.	30	381
	19 Sept. County Committee report that former examinations gave ground for securing his estate, and he was allowed to cross-examine, and that the papers have already been sent up.	240	30
	7 Nov. He begs further time to examine 6 or 8 witnesses, 2 only being cross-examined on his behalf.	88	459
	7 Nov. Allowed 3 weeks more time - - - -	15	77
	21 Jan. 1652. He pleads that the witnesses have absolutely disclaimed making the depositions said to be signed by them, and say that they deposed that he was firm to Parliament, and to his trust as deputy-governor of Oswestry under Col. Mytton. Begs that the false depositions may be withdrawn, his sequestration discharged, and his goods restored.	88	458
C. 88 461, 465–469	5 May. Begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, and 40*s.* for the charges of the witnesses sent up.	88	461
	14 May. The County Committee to pay 40*s.* to two witnesses for their expenses.	16	403
	19 May. He begs reinforcement of this order, which the County Committee refuse to obey, and an order for his own discharge on the Act of Pardon.	88	464
	19 May. The County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, his discharge to be drawn up.	16	416
	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY MARSHALL (late), Fulford, Co. York.		
DEED 240 31 L.C.C. & D. 104 87–91 L.C.C. 104 93 R. 104 79 240 32	23 July 1651. ANNE MARSHALL, his widow, begs allowance of her deed of jointure, by which Gate Fulford Manor was settled on her by her late husband, as the sequestration was after the settlement.	104	85 99
	23 July. The County Committee to certify - - -	14 104	220 83
L.C.C. & D. 104 73–77 240 33	2 March 1653. Claim not allowed, but she may make further proof.	19 104	1072 71
	27 May. She is ordered to produce a copy of the fine wherein she joined her husband in conveying away part of her jointure, that it may be known how much is put away.	25 104	85 63

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 July 1651.	HENRY MARSHALL—*cont.*		
R. 104 65 240 34 D. 224 373 SUR. 58 11 P.E. 224 371 240 35 R. 224 363 240 37	22 Feb. 1653. SAMUEL MARSHALL, brother and heir of Henry, begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his late brother's estate.	224 104	369 97
	22 Feb. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 228*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	224 240	365 36
	26 July. Half his fine deducted, because Anne Marshall has proved her right of jointure on part of the land.	25	143
	5 Aug. On receipt of ½ the fine, the estate discharged - -	24	1115
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
	15 Feb. 1653. WM. TAYLOR, alderman of York, begs to compound for his purchase of the estate of Henry Marshall, being in the last additional Act of Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	121	679
24 July 1651.	EDWARD HALE, or HALES, Tunstall, Kent.		
P.E. 240 38	Request being made on his behalf that the Parliament Order for securing the rents of those beyond seas [without license] may be discharged in Hale's case, the County Committee are to forbear to receive his rents if he procure his discharge in a month, he being committed since his arrival by the Council of State.	89 14	515 221
	11 Sept. 1651. Order in Council to the Lieutenant of the Tower for his discharge, if committed only on the warrant of Council.	89	517
	18 Sept. Order that the Committee for Compounding have no power to discharge the sequestration without order, but that the case be presented to the Army Committee to ask the resolution of Parliament; the County Committee are to restore him all the rents taken since 28 Feb. 1651, and allow him to receive his rents, on security in 2 years' value to repay them if ordered by Parliament.	15	24
	3 Oct. Case referred to Brereton, to be presented to Parliament -	15	40
25 July 1651.	JAMES DORCHESTER, Puckington, Somerset.		
P.E. 222 559 R. 222 555 R.C. 32 201	He begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, for which his estate was secured 22 June last. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	558
	29 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 10*l.* - - - - -	12	279 283
	14 Oct. He complains of the refusal of the Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall to receive his fine, because on account of his sickness, it was not paid within the time.	81	133
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 80 135	24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Puckington Manor, Somerset, forfeited by Dorchester, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.	18	815
28 July 1651.	JAMES MOORE, Sampford, Somerset.		
	Begs relief from the Committee for Compounding for the unjust sequestration newly laid by the Committee of Somerset on his estate, formerly sequestered for his having told some Cavaliers that he had listed his horse in the late King's service,—words which he disclaims ever using,—but discharged on the information of divers well-affected neighbours; yet the money, and goods to the value of 250*l.* have been taken, and his whole estate sequestered. Is aged and very lame. Noted, "We can do nothing in it."	100	747
	22 July 1652. Petition renewed - - - - -	100	746
	22 July. Referred to the County Committee, to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	17	34

28 July 1651.	Purchaser of the Estate.	Vol. G	No. or p.
o.t.t. 100 647	7 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Hibbithop and Sampford Brett parishes, Somerset, forfeited by Moore, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman, of Westminster.	18	839
29 July 1651.	JAMES, EARL, and ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF CASTLEHAVEN.		
	The Worcestershire Committee are ordered to enquire about the Countess' delinquency, on information that she resided in Worcester whilst a garrison of the King, and adhered to him.	72 14	716 229
	17 Dec. 1651. The County Committee of Worcester to certify why she is not sequestered for being at Worcester, &c.	15	142
p.e. 72 705	9 April 1652. She begs confirmation of the allowance by the Committee for Removing Obstructions of her title to lands, &c., cos. Kent and Wilts, for a livelihood, the Trustees for Sale of delinquents' lands having also allowed it.	72	704
	9 April. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16	292
	8 July. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions that she be allowed 400*l.* a year for life on Compton Bassett Manor and other lands in cos. Wilts and Kent, according to the articles of agreement between the Earl and Countess, made in 1644.	72	707
	14 July. The Wilts Committee are to sequester her estate till the arrears due to the State, and unduly received by her, are paid.	72	717
	Purchasers of the Estate of James, Earl of Castlehaven.		
o.t.t. 72 701	30 Nov. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Compton Bassett Manor, Wilts, forfeited by the Earl of Castlehaven, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Slingsby Bethel and Wm. Cox.	18	779
o.t.t. 72 699	27 Sept. 1653. Like discharge of a house and lands in Harrisom [? Harrietsham], Kent, bought by Aug. Skinner.	18	903
	WILLIAM SANDFORD and EDWARD WOOD, Exeter, Devon.		
	29 July 1651. Sandford complains of sequestration. Is not conscious of any offence, but has lent or lost above 1,000*l.* in the Parliament's cause. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration. Granted.	115 14	943 228
	2 March 1652. Both complain that, because of the clerk's mistake in returning their estates as sequestered when they were only seized, the County Committee have summoned them to produce their discharges from sequestration, which they have not got, never having been sequestered. Beg to be dismissed from further attendance.	115	947
	2 March. The County Committee to examine the books of the late County Committee, and certify.	16	82
	31 March. Sandford complains that he is summoned by the County Committee to appear before the Committee for Compounding on pain of sequestration. Having been ever a good friend of the Parliament, begs discharge from attendance. Noted for the registrar to certify, and if he is not actually sequestered, he is to be discharged.	115	952
30 July 1651.	SIR FRANCIS CROWE.		
	Since his composition (missing), bonds in 104*l.* and 15*l.* for payment of 52*l.* and 7*l.* 10*s.* have come to his hands on payment	77	361

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 July 1651.	SIR FRANCIS CROWE—*cont.*		
	of 40*s.* for them; they had been lost in these disturbed times, and 30*l.* has been paid on them. Begs to compound for the remainder. Noted that the estate is to be seized and secured, but it is not known where it lies.		
	EDWARD HARBERT, or HERBERT, Bray, Berks.		
P.R. 14 230 222 623 P.E. 222 619 R. 222 617	30 July 1651. Compounds, being charged with delinquency though not sequestered, for going to Oxford whilst a King's garrison when under 14 years old.	222	622
	19 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and Fowle is ordered to prosecute —— Beaumont, who received 20*l.* to forbear the prosecution.	12	292 294
	26 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	316
	13 Sept. 1652. Note of his saving to compound for a debt of 100*l.* owing to him.	12	520
	8 Nov. County Committee report that havng summoned him to compound on his saving, they find that he is removed to Egham, Surrey.	146	279
	Claimant on the Estate of PHILLIP MARTINDALE, Horwich, Co. Lancaster.		
	30 July 1651. THOMAS LEIGH, of Little Bolton, co. Lancaster, begs examination of his title to an annuity of 5*l.* with arrears, sold to him for 40*l.* in 11 Car. by Phil. Martindale, for which the residue of a lease of a house and lands in Horwich were assigned as security; the annuity was paid, Martindale's sequestration notwithstanding, by the late County Committee, but refused by the present County Committee.	97	772
L.C.C. & D. 161 12 13	30 July. The County Committee ordered to report on the validity of a deed of assignment to Thos. Leigh of a rental of 5*l.*	14	230
	30 March 1652. The County Committee having made their return, he begs reference thereon to counsel. Granted.	97 16	766 241
	MATTHEW WHITLEY, Minister of Chaulden, West Riding, Yorkshire.		
I. 172 97 C. 129 624 -627	30 July 1651. The Committee for Compounding being, by a very worthy person, informed that the County Committee of York have seized his estate, request them to certify the cause of sequestration, and meanwhile to forbear to dispose thereof.	14	231
	4 Sept. They send up the charge, that he preached against Parliament, frequented the King's garrisons in Wakefield, &c., and was put out of a living in the South, worth 100*l.* a year, for delinquency.	172	96 98
	22 April 1652. Discharged on the Act of Pardon, at his request, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	315
31 July 1651.	JOHN GORING, Sussex.		
L.C.C. 169 553	The County Committee send up depositions to prove that he rode with Lord Goring in 1648, said he should be made a colonel if the King's army prevailed, and would sell his whole estate to help Prince Charles; that he called the Parliament rogues and upstarts, resisted the payment of taxes, &c.	169	553 -563

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 July 1651.			
	10 Oct. 1651. Hearing of a charge of delinquency against him before the County Committee, he begs a copy of the charge and depositions, and leave to examine witnesses.	28	1006
	10 Oct. Granted, and the County Commissioners are to certify the proofs in a month.	15	47
	LANCASHIRE RECUSANTS.		
	31 July 1651. Kath. Fazakerly, Fazakerly, Anne Hearon, West Derby, John Lathom, Ackhurst Hall, Edw. Molineux, Ince, Marg. Molineux, The Grange, Marg. Moore, Finch House, Eliz. Sergeant, Finch House, Hen. Standinough, Fazakerly, Geo. Wetherby, Whiston, all beg the benefit of their thirds on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, with arrears, being sequestered for recusancy.	128	277
	31 July. Allowed, if forfeit for recusancy only, but if for delinquency also, then only a fifth.	14	235
	Purchasers of the Estate of John Lathom.		
O.T.T. 98 535	14 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Damhouse and lands in Heighton parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wolfall, of Damhouse.	18	889
O.T.T. 98 533	17 March 1654. Like discharge of Ackhurst Hall, Walton parish, bought by John Fullerton.	18	936
1 Aug. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM BLAXTON, or BLACKSTON, Archdeacon Newton, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. & D. 66 399 -402 155 263 -266	Hen. Blaxton, of Archdeacon Newton, begs examination of his title to a farm in Archdeacon Newton, worth 40*l.* a year, which he allowed his son William, who was in debt, to let to George Harrison, his surety, for 8 years. It was sequestered for his son's delinquency, but the late County Committee ordered petitioner the rents; yet the present Committee have re-sequestered it, and let it for 7 years.	69	395 405
R. 69 391	1 Aug. 1651. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	14 69	237 398
	4 May 1652. Order on report that the sequestration be continued, the evidence being insufficient.	16	351
L.C.C. & D. 155 267 -274	19 May. He begs that as his deeds and witnesses are 200 miles off, the County Commissioners may examine them. Granted.	69 16	403 415
H. 17 259 L.C.C. 155 275	14 Oct. Order that the lands be discharged on oath of Henry and Wm. Blackston that there was no agreement between them to vest the estate in William.	19 69	1035 383
	3 Nov. William's case having been submitted to Parliament, is by them referred back to the Committee for Compounding.	118 143	154 32
	9 Feb. 1653. On report that Sir Wm. Blackston, the son, has taken the oath as to the agreement with Henry, order that he enjoy the estate on security for 3 months, and that meanwhile the Yorkshire Commissioners repair to Hen. Blackston, tender him the oath, and if he take it, the Durham Commissioners are to discharge the estate and give up the bond; if he refuse it, the money received is to be repaid, and the estate to be reserved for the State.	17	658
	14 Sept. Order of 14 October last made absolute, and sequestration discharged.	19	1122
	BARNABY SCUDAMORE.		
P.E. 222 681 P.R. 12 284	1 Aug. 1651. He petitions to compound, though never sequestered, for an estate of 50*l.* a year.	222	679
R. 222 677 H. 15 90	2 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 100*l.*	12	297
	3 Feb. 1652. Fine confirmed at 87*l.* 10*s.*	12	297

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 Aug. 1651.	BARNABY SCUDAMORE—*cont.*		
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
NOTE 222 677	14 April 1652. JOHN, VISCOUNT SCUDAMORE, moves for discharge on an estate come to him on the death of Barnaby Scudamore, who died in debt, leaving 37*l.* unpaid of his composition fine.	116	295
	14 April. Payment of the latter half forborne, as Barnaby had but a life-interest in the estate, and estate discharged.	16	308
2 Aug. 1651.	JAMES PORTUS, Minister of Orford, Suffolk.		
	Depositions that he was at Oxford when a King's garrison, and was chaplain in Col. Tilliers' regiment.	169	107
	31 Oct. 1651. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate, being only the tithes of 2 livings, but that he came from co. Worcester, and his estate there should be enquired after.	169	109
	27 Nov. The Committee for Compounding order the Suffolk Committee to proceed according to instructions, and the Worcestershire Committee to make enquiries.	30	434 474
6 Aug. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER BLENCOE, Cumberland.		
	HENRY, CHRISTOPHER, and MARY, infant children of CHRIS. BLENCOE, petition that their grandfather, Wm. Robinson, of Rokeby, co. York, dying 8 years since in Parliament service, left 10*l.* for Henry, which was spent in 5 kine, but as these were taken by [Leonard] Dykes, then sheriff of Cumberland, their grandmother, Frances Robinson, sent them 3 kine more. Yet all were sequestered as their father's goods, and sold for $\frac{1}{5}$ of what their grandmother sent to redeem them, she having laid out 44*l.* 8*s.* for their restitution. Beg that this money may be repaid, or at least $\frac{1}{5}$, on proof that the goods belong to them.	69	439
L.C.C. 150 401 I.&D. –405	6 Aug. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	14	241
	Claimants on the Estate of [RICHARD] COOPER, Walthamstow, Essex.		
	6 Aug. 1651. The INHABITANTS OF NAVESTOCK, Essex, complain that they are likely to be left destitute of a minister for their large and populous parish; the vicarage being small, the Committee for Plundered Ministers granted them 50*l.* a year out of Walthamstow Rectory, sequestered from Cooper, but he has compounded with the County Committee for 100*l.*, not half a year's revenue of his estate.	108	43
	6 Aug. The County Committee to certify particulars, and Cooper to show cause why his estate should not be re-sequestered.	14	241
	ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, Recusant, East Tilbury, Essex.		
C. 97 11 L.C.C. 156 132 97 7	6 Aug. 1651. Begs satisfaction for the damage done to his mansion-house, &c., by Colonel James Temple, governor of Tilbury block-house. Has only 14 acres of land attached, $\frac{3}{4}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy, and the whole is let at 16*l.* a year.	97	9
	6 Aug. The County Committee to certify - - - -	14	242
	31 Dec. They having certified that the house was partly pulled down by Col. Temple, for the service of the public, petitioner begs allowance of 50*l.* for the damage done. Noted, "Cannot relieve the petitioner."	97	5

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of ANDREW NORRIS, West Derby, Co. Lancaster.*		
L.C.C. 107 461 & D. –465 D. 107 467 R. 107 455 240 40	6 Aug. 1651. JOHN, WILLIAM, and ALLEN NORRIS, his 3 younger sons, beg allowance of annuities of 6*l.* each granted them by their father, that of Allen, the only one who petitioned, being allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations; but on late instructions,—the estate of their elder brother Henry, out of which the annuities came, being sequestered for recusancy,—payment is withheld, and they have no other livelihood.	107	454 459
	6 Aug. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	14 107	241 457
	2 April 1652. Deed allowed and payment ordered, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, but ⅔ of the annuities are to be sequestered for their recusancy.	16 240	258 41
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD NORRIS, Speke, Co. Lancaster.		
L. 107 447 D. 107 445 L.C.C. 107 439 & D. –441 R. 107 433 240 42	6 Aug. 1651. EDWARD, JOHN, and ANDREW NORRIS, his infant sons, beg discharge of their father's estate, sequestered they know not why; he died in 1642, leaving them 10, 11, and 12 years old.	107	431 437
	6 Aug. The County Committee to certify cause of sequestration and Reading to report.	14 107	240 445 435
	21 Oct. No return being made on this order, one is to be sent without delay.	15	53
	1 April 1652. On deposition that the premises will not let for more than 10*l.* a year, and that the eldest child is not yet 14, claim allowed, and premises discharged; the County Committee are to endeavour to have the children brought up Protestants.	16 240	251 43
	Lessees of the Estate of DR. JOHN TURNER, late Prebend of St. Paul's, London.		
	6 Aug. 1651. WM. CODRINGTON, of London, petitions that Dr. John Turner, delinquent, had a 40 years' lease of the Black Raven, St. Paul's Churchyard, from Mat. Herbert, lessee from the prebendary of Caddington Major, Paul's Church, to which, it being sequestered for Turner's delinquency, petitioner has been the State's tenant for 8 years, and has his trade there. Begs a 7 years' lease.	75	427
	6 Aug. The County Committee to certify the value, if let for 7 years.	14	242
L.C.C. 240 44	16 Sept. Order on their return that he be admitted tenant on a repairing lease at 45*l.* rent.	15	20
	13 May 1652. The Bankruptcy Commissioners claiming 16*l.* a year therefrom, due to Mat. Herbert, the County Committee are to require them to produce their title; if proved, it will be allowed, and meanwhile Codrington is not to be disturbed.	16	400
	25 May. The Committee for Compounding write to the Bankruptcy Commissioners, who urge the interest of the creditors without noting the sequestration, that they must prove the title, and meanwhile Codrington must pay in his whole rent to the Treasury.	16	447
	13 Nov. 1653. A lease from the County Committee to Wm. Codrington for 7 years of the Black Raven, confirmed by the Committee for Compounding.	25	246

* Omitted from the case on *p.* 2813.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1651.	DR. JOHN TURNER—*cont.*		
C. 33 335 80 380, 381 D. 80 377	27 Jan. 1654. THOS. DICKINSON, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, petitions that the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's leased the Raven to John Bludworth, of London, who assigned it to Mat. Herbert, of London. He being made bankrupt, the Bankruptcy Commissioners claimed his interest in this lease, which they sold to petitioner, but it is now sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Turner, to whom it is falsely pretended that Bludworth assigned it. Begs discharge of the sequestration, and return of the profits received.	80	362 375
H. 27 31 R. 80 365	27 Jan. Referred to Reading, and Codrington, the present tenant, to have notice.	25 80	291 364 373
	23 March. Order on motion in Dickinson's behalf, that the rents be stayed 14 days in the tenants' hands.	25	320
C. 75 428, 429, 433	25 April. Order on report and on hearing Dickinson's counsel,—insisting that Turner forfeited his claim by admitting Codrington as tenant, contrary to a proviso in his lease from Bludworth,—that the forfeiture cannot be allowed, as Herbert never made his entry, but that in future the reserved rent of 16*l.* be paid to petitioner, and the arrears thereof, and those in the tenants' hands to the Bankruptcy Commissioners; the 5 years' reversion after expiration of the lease, is allowed to petitioner.	23	1601
	1 June. Order that the auditors state what is due to Wm. Codrington and report.	27 75	61 431
	23 June. Order that 39*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, being 3 years' arrears (taxes deducted) of this 16*l.*, be repaid by the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers, who have unduly received it, to the Bankruptcy Commissioners.	27	78
7 Aug. 1651.	JOHN BUTTS, Ludlow, Salop.		
P.E. 222 670 R. 222 665	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the wars. Noted as referred to Reading.	222	668
	2 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	297 299
	ROBERT SHEPHERD, Cliff Park, Co. Northampton.		
SUR. 58A 299	7 Aug. 1651. His petition to compound (missing) referred to Reading.	12	290
	7 May 1653. He begs to compound on the last Act of Sale for his estate in Hunts, returned by the surveyors under the name of Thos. Shepherd. Noted as referred to Brereton.	117	315
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 117 325	11 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Stibbington and Elton Manor and town, co. Hunts, forfeited by Shepherd, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.	18	911
	ANTHONY TEASDALE, Ainder by Steeple, Co. York.		
P.E. 223 62	7 Aug. 1651. He begs to compound, being sequestered 24 June last, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	60
D. 121 823	18 Oct. 1652. Order that the fine, which has been refused on account of lapsed time, be received, it not having yet been confirmed.	12	370
R. 223 57	21 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 13*l.* - - - - - -	12 121	329 823
	29 Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	385

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Aug. 1651.	SIR CECIL TRAFFORD, Trafford, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Edw. Holt, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, begs examination of his title to a rent-charge of 20 nobles from Sir Cecil Trafford's estate, co. Lancaster, paid for 30 years by Sir Edmund Trafford, the father, and Sir Cecil the son, but now detained by the County Commissioners, till allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	89	963 971
D. 89 980	12 Aug. 1651. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.	14 89	252 969
L.C.C. 89 974 975 & D. 160 297 -299	22 July 1652. Claim allowed on report, and ⅔ of the annuity, with arrears since the stay, to be paid from the ⅔ of the lands under sequestration.	17	36
R. 89 965	29 Nov. 1653. Sir Cecil begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	124	619
	29 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	1
	12 May 1654. He begs to be admitted tenant to ⅔ of his estate, cos. Lancaster and Chester, on the late Ordinance and the Committee for Compounding's order thereon of 4 April last.	124	621
	12 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to prepare a lease if it be not already in lease.	27	53
	27 June. He petitions with Thos. Gooden, of Little Bolton, for a survey of the estates in Lancashire, without which the leases cannot be perfected.	124	623
	27 June. County Commissioners to survey, or show cause in 6 days.	27	84
	Lessees of the Estate.		
	14 Jan. 1652. Rich. Haworth, of Manchester, begs a lease of ⅔ of Sir Cecil's estate in co. Lancaster, having always been well-affected.	90	396
	14 Jan. The Lancashire Committee to certify its worth if let for 7 years, and to let ⅔ according to instructions.	15	189
L.C.C. 148 511 Accts. 148 513 -515	10 Feb. Like petition of Haworth for Sir Cecil's estate, co. Chester. With note that he requests the same order to the County Commissioners of Lancaster as he had to those of Chester. Granted.	90 15	397 398 249
D. 137 11	27 June 1654. Lieut.-Col. Charles Worsley petitions that the late King, in 1638, let to John Wood and Phil. Osborne, ⅔ of the manors and lands of Sir Cecil Trafford, cos. Lancaster and Chester for 41 years, if they remained so long sequestered for recusancy, for 200*l.* fine and 80*l.* rent; the lease is now assigned to petitioner, but the County Commissioners refuse to discharge the estate without order. Begs discharge, or examination of his title.	141	25 27
L.C.C. 149 201 I.&D. -209 C. 33 364 R. 141 11 H. 27 130	27 June. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	27 141	7 23
	12 Oct. Order on report, and on deposition that the assignment was for petitioner and not for Sir Cecil Trafford, allowing the claim, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1634
	3 April 1655. His request that the tithes of Stretford and Chorlton, which were also in the deed, may be allowed, referred to Brereton, who is to peruse the deeds, and make a report of what he finds about the tithes.	27	352
27 Aug. 1651.	GEORGE ROOPES, Merchant, Dartmouth, Devon.		
P.E. 223 87	Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, his estate being secured 5 weeks since by the County Commissioners, but never sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	83

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Aug. 1651.	GEORGE ROOPES—*cont.*		
	14 Oct. 1651. Order that his debts be considered in his fine, on his proving that he is a merchant.	12	341
C. 114 263	21 Oct. Fine at ⅓, 124*l.* 5*s.*; but if he prove that he is a merchant, his debts will be considered.	12 114	329 328 265
R. 223 81 82	Nov.? Having produced proof and paid ½ his fine, begs a review, and that the debts owing to and by him may be balanced.	114	261
D. 223 85	30 March 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	417
29 Aug. 1651.	CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.		
	THOMAS GROSSE, Burien. WM. KEGWIN, Mousehole, or Paul. WM. WILLIAMS, Gwinear, or Rosurry. GEORGE TRENHALE, jun., St. Erth. RICH. WOSPER, Redruth. ROB. PAWLY, Lalant. JOHN BASISTO, St. Just. All these men accused of serving against the Earl of Essex under Sir Fras. Bassett, high sheriff, and also under Sir Richard Grenville.	255	841
	2 and 6 April 1652. The requests of Grosse, Kegwin, and Williams for discharge on the Act of Pardon referred to the County Committee, to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	254, 255, 263
	22 July. They certify that their estates were secured before August 1651, but nothing has been done since the passing of the Act of Pardon.	87 96 149	613 793 375, 373, 371
C. 32 62 (2) 87 616, 617 96 795–801	12 Oct. All discharged on the Act of Pardon - - -	21	1298 (3)
	29 Aug. 1651. ROGER LAUNDRY, St. Neot's. Accused of being an officer in the late King's army, and so continuing till the reducing of the county; also of being in Pendennis Castle at its surrender.	255	841
	29 Aug. 1651. FRAS. SCOBELL, St. Austell. Accused of being active against Parliament; confesses that he was a constable in the late war, appeared at several *posses*, and took the King's protestation.	255	841
	21 Oct. The County Committee are to enquire after some act done by him as constable, in raising or levying money, or enforcing men.	30	112
C. 32 47	30 March 1652. On his motion for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1650; and if not, his discharge is to be drawn up.	16	231
	29 Aug. 1651. DEGORY SECCOMBE [or SERCOMBE], Lanteglos by Camelford, and EDWARD his son. Accused of being active constables against Parliament, sending men into the late King's army, and taking up goods.	255	841
	30 March 1652. On their motion for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether they were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharge is to be drawn up.	16	231
C. 32 34	29 Aug. 1651. RICH. TREGLONE, sen. and jun., St. Keverne. Accused of being active in the insurrection there, and chief actors in that party in the second war in 1647.	255	841
	29 Aug. 1651. THOS. TRESILIAN, St. Levan. Accused of having 3 sons in the insurrection at Penzance in 1647, and countenancing the sending in of supplies.	255	841

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Aug. 1651.			
C. 125 257 L.C.C. 149 369 C. 32 61 125 253 255	2 April 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, to order it.	16	253
	22 July. They certify that his estate was secured, but not sequestered.	125 149	251 378
	12 Oct. Discharged on the Act of Pardon - - - -	21	1299
	NICHOLAS PALMER, Shaugh, Devon.		
P.E. 110 429	29 Aug. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, and prays an order to prove his deeds before the County Committee of Devon.	110	427
	29 Aug. Referred to Reading, and he is to prove the sealing and delivery of his deeds before the County Committee.	14	264
2 Sept. 1651.	JOSHUA CLENCH, Kingston, Dorset.		
P.E. 222 673 P.R. 12 297 R. 222 671	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King.	222	675
	2 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	298 299
	INHABITANTS OF WORCESTER.		
PROT. 133 331	2 Sept. 1651. On an order in Parliament of 30 Aug. 1651, given, that the Committee for Compounding take the informations of Thos. Wilkes and Rich. Thomson touching the goods and estate in London of any of those who have adhered to the King of Scots in this business, order that the County Commissioners for London examine them and other witnesses, and secure the estates.	133 15	329 1
	9 Sept. 1651. Request by the Worcester Committee that the Worcester cloths belonging to Thos. Soley, St. Andrew's Parish, Worcester, and seized on the above order, may be discharged, as he is well-affected, subscribed the engagement, and was in arms to defend the city against the Scottish army, but was forced to fly and had Lord-General Cromwell's protection, given.	133	335 331
	24 Sept. Allowed his estate on Cromwell's certificate of his good affection.	15	31
	15 Sept. 1651. Request by the County Committee that as James Badham has always been well-affected, his cloths and debts seized in London may be discharged.	133	339
	24 Sept. Allowed his estate on certificate of his good affection, and on security of Laurence Brinly, unless the County Commissioners show that he was in the late engagement.	15	31
	30 Sept. 1651. The London Committee certify that Rich. Juice was returned in the list of persons whose estates are secured.	133	321
	17 Oct. Juice discharged on bearing from Nich. Lechmere, M.P., that he was not concerned in any treasonable engagement.	133	317 325
NOTE 133 327	30 Sept. 1651. The London Committee report that Jonas Demetrius was returned in the list of persons whose estates are secured.	133	321
	21 Oct. On certificate of Baron Wilde that he was sick during the rebellion, he is to enjoy his estate on security, if liable to sequestration; if not, the security is to be returned to him.	15	54
	21 Oct. 1651. Thos. Peirce. Allowed at his request to have a copy of the charge against him, and to examine witnesses, and meantime to enjoy his estate on security.	15	54

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Sept. 1651.	JOSHUA WHITLEY, Hipperholme, Co. York.		
P.E. 223 49	Has been at great charge in his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, where his case still depends, but they sit so seldom that he prefers to acknowledge his delinquency, and compound for adhering to the King. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	48
R. 223 45	7 Oct. 1651. Fine at ⅛, 105*l.* - - - - -	12	319
	14 Oct. Having paid ½ his fine, allowed his Michaelmas rents -	12	323
	29 March 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	417
9 Sept. 1651.	THOMAS, Son of THOMAS ALMOND, Ensham, Co. Oxford.		
	Order by the Committee for Compounding that he produce his discharge from sequestration.	15	10
C. 61 668	21 Oct. He begs release of his estate in co. Bucks, sequestered	61	664
L.C.C. & D. 61 665 669	for his supposed recusancy. Was discharged by the County		
R. 61 659	Committee in 1647, on a certificate from Protestant residents,		
D. 61 651	but is now threatened with re-sequestration.		
	21 Oct. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15	53
	17 Feb. 1652. Refused, because his title is disallowed, and his father is a recusant convict.	16 61	20 653
	22 April. Begs discharge of 4 tenements in co. Bucks, value 4*l.* 4*s.* a year, sequestered for recusancy of his father, now dead.	61	649 657
	22 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16 61	339 655
	12 May. Discharge granted, if his father was sequestered for recusancy only.	16 61	384 649
	THOMAS BRYAN, Aylesbury, Co. Bucks.		
	9 Sept. 1651. Ordered to produce the discharge of his sequestration within 28 days.	15	10
	26 Nov. He pleads that in 1643, being but a youth, he took up arms for the King, on which his small estate, one house in Aylesbury, was sequestered. In 1644 he submitted to Parlia-	70	807
L.C.C. 70 809	ment of his own accord, and in 1645 compounded with the Committee for the 3 counties, Berks, Bucks, and Oxon, for 15*l.*, which he paid, being a year's value of his estate; the composition was presented to Parliament, but through ignorance he did not obtain his discharge, and is now threatened with re-sequestration, though never acting against the Commonwealth since. Noted, "The order that empowered the Commissioners to be produced before any further proceeding."		
	JOSHUA CHAMBERLAIN, Halberton, Devon.		
P.E. 222 863	9 Sept. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering	222	862
P.R. 12 303	to the King in the first war.		
R. 222 859	16 Sept. Fine at ⅛, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	307 308
	THOMAS CHILD, Waybridge, Surrey.		
L.C.C. 257 65	9 Sept. 1651. The County Committee report that he was in the first war with Lord Hopton, and that an estate has since fallen to him by death of his father, real 20*l.* a year, personal 120*l.*	255	88
	31 March 1652. No proceedings to be taken unless he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	30	441
	LEWIS MORDAUNT, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	9 Sept. 1651. Mordaunt is ordered to produce the order for the discharge of his sequestered estate.	15	10

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Sept. 1651.			
	7 Oct. 1651. A petition (missing) of Thos. Farrer referred to Brereton, to report in a month.	15	41
	4 Nov. Farrer begs to prove in Bedfordshire his title to Newton Blossomville Manor, Bucks, demised 16 Car. by Lewis Mordaunt for 500*l.* to Hum. Monox, of Wootton, co. Bedford, and Thos. Boteler, of Bedford, for 31 years, at a peppercorn rent, but sequestered for his recusancy. The title was cleared, and the estate discharged by the County Commissioners in 1647, but now petitioner, to whom the lease was assigned, is summoned to clear the estate, and his witnesses are "remote in Bedfordshire, and not able to travel so far as London." Granted.	85 15	899 70
	10 Feb. 1652. Like order on his petition (missing) for examinations as to his title to be taken in co. Bucks.	15	254
	EDWARD NURSE, Co. Bucks, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	9 Sept. 1651. He is ordered to produce his discharge from sequestration.	15	10
	8 Oct. 1651. John Whalley, jun., of Cosgrove, co. Northampton, clerk, begs allowance of his title to "the Rose" in Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, which Edw. Nurse in 1642 settled on him in trust for his wife and children. Has received and disposed of the profits, &c., till of late the County Committee summoned Eliz. Lloyd, who was trusted by him to receive the rents, to produce the deeds, pretending that Nurse, now deceased, was a delinquent. If he were, it was long after the deed. Begs a certificate from the County Committee as to when he became a delinquent, &c.	130	9
C. 147 141	8 Oct. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton - -	15	41
D. 147 143	26 March 1652. Whalley begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the said estate not standing sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	130	13
	26 March. The County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered 1 December last; if not, the registrar to draw up a discharge.	16	225
	GEORGE RAWLINS, Co. Bucks, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	9 Sept. 1651. Order that he produce his deed of discharge of sequestration.	15	10
D. 147 151 C. 147 149	17 Sept. 1651. Sir Thos. Palmer, Bart. [of Wingham, Kent], begs reference to counsel of his title to lands in East Burnham, Bucks, sequestered for delinquency of George Rawlins. Applied to the County Commissioners, who have certified the truth, but could not relieve him.	110	395
L.C.C. 110 397 147 153	17 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15 110	23 393
D. 110 401 R. 110 385, 389 D. 110 399	25 Feb. 1652. Order to the County Commissioners to certify date and cause of sequestration, and to Reading to report.	16	56
	28 Oct. Order on report that the County Commissioners of Kent, Middlesex, and Bucks examine whether Rawlins was in any of the meetings in Kent before the late rebellion, or whether they can fix any delinquency upon him before 18 May 1648, the date of the conveyance of the estate in question to Palmer; if not, Palmer is to be allowed the rents.	19	1039
O.C.C. 119 320 147 147 C. 119 319 147 145	9 Oct. 1651. Wm. Style, jun., of Sunbury, Middlesex, petitions that Anne Rawlins, widow, deceased, daughter and co-heir of Sir George Carew, by her will of 10 Jan. 1642, demised to Sir Wm. Beecher, and 3 others, all her lands in Cippenham	119	297 315

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Sept. 1651.	GEORGE RAWLINS, &c.—*cont.*		
D. 119 316 317	[? Chippenham], co. Bucks (the woods and college leases excepted), to be sold for payment of her debts, and for providing portions for her younger children. The said trustees accordingly sold to petitioner, by indenture 4 March 1650, for 1,700*l.*, the lands aforesaid, which she has since enjoyed till the late sequestration, on account of the delinquency of George Rawlins, her eldest son, who has no right to the estate. Begs discharge of the sequestration.		
D. 119 317 R. 119 309	9 Oct. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15 119	45 313
	23 Oct. On hearing of N. Lechmere, M.P., the deed is allowed, and the sequestration ordered to be discharged.	15	60
	THOMAS STAFFORD, of Tottenhoo, Bucks.		
P.E. 120 481 483	9 Sept. 1651. The Committee for Compounding, finding that he was discharged by the County Committee, require him to produce his discharge.	15	10
	31 Dec. He producing a discharge from the County Committees of Bucks, Berks, and Oxon, sitting at Westminster 14 March 1645, the Committee for Compounding cannot allow it till confirmed by Parliament, and require him to bring in a particular of his estate, and Reading to state the whole proceedings, in order to a composition.	15	161
	JOHN TURNER, Bletchingley, and THOMAS TURNER, Nutfield, Surrey.		
	9 Sept. 1651. The County Committee report that they have sequestered them as delinquents in the second war. John's personalty is 350*l.*, and his real estate 250*l.* a year; Thomas's, 100*l.* a year. The estate was their father's and eldest brother's, and they pretend that the timber seized belongs to the brother's widow. They also pretend a conveyance in trust which is fraudulent.	255	88
L.C.C. 169 407 257 65	29 Oct. The Committee for Compounding order seizure of the estate, any claim notwithstanding.	30	441
	31 March 1652. The Act of Pardon having passed, the County Committee are not to proceed against them unless they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	30	441
C. 125 403, 405	8 July. Sequestration to continue if, as intimated, they were sequestered before then.	30	442
C. 32 42, 43 L.C.C. 258 70	8 Sept. Request on their behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, their estates not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	125	401
BOND 169 411	8 Sept. As they compounded with the late Committee for Surrey, paid 10*l.* each fine for delinquency in the Earl of Holland's rising, and had their discharges, they are to be left out of the list to be returned to Parliament for a bill of sale, provided they are the same persons as compounded; the County Committee is to send up their bonds for securing their estates, and certify whether any profits were received from the estates before 1 Dec. 1651.	17	193
L.C.C. 169 413 415	23 Oct. The Surrey Committee send the bond, and certify that they had received no profits 1 Dec. 1651.	169	409
	17 Nov. The Committee for Compounding complain of contradictory reports as to the date of sequestration, and order the County Committee and their own registrar to certify all particulars.	17	405

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Sept. 1651.	ELIZABETH ABRAHAM, Thornton, Sefton Parish, Co. Lancaster, and WILLIAM ABRAHAM, her Son.		
L.C.C. 61 142 R.C. 15 13	Eliz. Abraham begs discharge of her cottage and 3½ acres of land, worth 40*s.* a year, having acquitted herself before the County Committee of the charge of recusancy.	61	131 139
D. 61 135 160 379	10 Sept. 1651. The County Committee are to state what they know concerning her recusancy.	15	13
C. 61 135 160 380 L.C.C. 61 133 160 381	25 May 1652. She begs a reference of their returns to counsel. Granted.	61 16	129, 137, 127 445
R. 61 125 C. 32 141 R.C. 25 154	3 Feb. 1653. The Committee for Compounding, being equally divided on the question, order the County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	19	1068
	2 Aug. 1653. WM. ABRAHAM prays discharge of his late mother's estate of 40*s.* a year, sequestered for her alleged recusancy, but she died Sept. 1652, before procuring her discharge.	61	123
	17 Oct. Granted, with arrears from the date of petition - -	23	1635
	5 Dec. 1654. He begs to have the arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, as his mother then obtained the discharge of the County Committee.	61	121
	5 Dec. Petition refused, unless it appear that his mother's title was not heard before her death through delay of this Committee.	27	193
11 Sept. 1651.	JOHN SILLER, ROGER HORE, BARTHOLOMEW BATSON, and THOMAS READ, all of Kilmington, Devon.		
	They petition severally that hearing that there is a charge of delinquency against them, and that witnesses have been examined by the County Committee; they beg that they may have the names of the witnesses, copies of the charge, and leave to examine. Granted.	67 89 113 117 15	263 836 198 511 14
	27 Feb. 1652. They petition jointly that though they never bore arms against Parliament, the County Commissioners questioned them, and seized their estates, but freed them; yet the clerk of the late County Committee returned them by mistake as sequestered, and therefore they are ordered to produce their discharges in 28 days on pain of sequestration. Have none to produce, never being sequestered; beg dismissal from attendance, or an order to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before Jan. 1652, and any moneys received from their estates.	94	153
	27 Feb. The County Committee to certify proceedings in their cases.	16	76
16 Sept. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM PATCHCOT, Devon.		
L.C.C. 152 183 NOTE 152 180 D. 152 177	HENRY MOYSE begs discharge of messuages, &c., in Northorne, Broadwood Widger parish, Devon, granted to him by Wm. Patchcot in 1638, but now sequestered for Patchcot's supposed delinquency.	100	614
	16 Sept. 1651. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading	15	20
17 Sept. 1651.	ROBERT BOSTOCK, Davenham, WILLIAM MOSSE, Kinderton, WILLIAM HURSTFIELD, Bradwall, all Co. Chester.		
	The County Committee send up informations against them, viz.:—	148	351
	That Hurstfield associated with Cavaliers, assisted them with intelligence, and was at the taking of Doddington.	148	353
	That Bostock was a sequestrator on behalf of the King -	148	356
	That Mosse was in the King's army - - - -	148	357

17 Sept. 1651.

GREGORY GRANGE, East Harlsey, Co. York.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	17 Sept. 1651. Confesses that in the beginning of the war he adhered to the forces raised against Parliament, but being satisfied of their unlawfulness, submitted to Parliament. Being sequestered from the first, and having great debts, he has been unable till lately to raise money for his fine, but having now friends who will disburse it, he begs that his sad condition may be recommended to Parliament by the Army Committee.	87	611
	17 Sept. To be reported to the Army Committee - - -	15	22
		99	397
	30 March 1652. Capt. Lascelles states that Grange was unable to compound for his sequestered estate, within the limited times on account of great debts. Petitioner (who has been for 8 years, and still is, in service of Parliament) lent Grange much money, not knowing that he was a delinquent, and a year ago purchased his whole estate, not knowing but that he or petitioner might compound for it; being engaged in the wars, he was ignorant of the strict rules of Parliament. His whole fortune depending thereon, begs reference to Parliament of his desire to compound. Noted, "The Commissioners can do nothing in it."	99	399
	2 April. Petition renewed - - - - - -	99	396
	2 April. Order that it be reported to the Army Committee by Brereton.	16	254
	14 Jan. 1653. Order in Parliament that Lascelles be admitted to compound at $\frac{2}{6}$ for the estate he bought of Gregory Grange.	99	407
			384
P.E. 99 409 224 891	19 Jan. He begs to compound accordingly, and to have an order to the County Commissioners to examine the proofs of a charge of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* issuing to the minister of East Harlsey, and other annuities on his estate.	99	406
D. 224 897 R. 224 893	19 Jan. Reading to draw up the composition, and the petitioner to prove his allowances before the County Committee.	12	530
	29 March. Fine at $\frac{3}{6}$, 802*l.* 14*s.* - - - - -	224	897
	7 Sept. Lascelles complains that the fine is set for an estate of 144*l.* a year, whereas it is now demised at 120*l.* a year for 7 years, and begs reference to counsel.	99	394
	7 Sept. To be heard to-morrow - - - - -	25	195
	28 Sept. Fine reduced to 586*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* - - - -	12	568
			569
	8 Oct. Sequestration suspended, $\frac{1}{2}$ the fine being paid - -	24	1128
	15 March 1654. Fine fully paid, and estate discharged - -	24	1157

CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.

	30 Dec. 1653. WM. ROBINSON, minister of East Harlsey, pleads for payment, with arrears, till discharge of sequestration of Grange's estate, compounded for by Lascelles, of a grant made by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1646, of 30*l.* a year to the minister, and an augmentation for the future. With note of order for payment of the arrears.	114	927

Claimant on the Estate of ANDREW LUCAR.

	17 Sept. 1651. MARY, widow of ROBERT GARLAND, petitions that she holds a 21 years' lease, taken by her husband 10 years ago, of a house in Botolph Lane, London, at a very rack rent of 36*l.*, from Andrew Lucar, since a delinquent; but rents being much lowered since, and the house only now worth 20*l.*, begs abatement of rent.	88	204
	17 Sept. The County Committee to survey and certify the value, and proceed on instructions.	15	23

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Sept. 1651.			
	3 Oct. 1651. They certify that it is very old and ruinous, and they could not get 30*l.* a year for it.	88	215
	28 Jan. 1652. Petition renewed, as the house must be repaired -	88	213 206
R. 88 207	28 Jan. Reading to peruse the lease and report - - -	15 88	228 211
	RALPH WHITTINGTON, or WITHINGTON, Burscough, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 130 397 L.C.C. 131 247 160 457	17 Sept. 1651. Begs discharge of his small estate of 5*l.* a year, sequestered on misinformation that he is a recusant. Has taken the Oath of Abjuration before the County Committee, but they cannot discharge him without order.	130	400
	17 Sept. The County Committee to examine the date and cause of sequestration.	15	23
	27 Nov. On their report that he was discharged by the late County Committee, but that having no order, they cannot confirm the discharge, the Committee for Compounding reply that they wait the direction of Parliament in such cases.	30	212
	30 Nov. 1652. Petition for discharge renewed. He was sequestered in 1647 or 1648, but has always been conformable to Government.	131	253
O.C.C. 160 459	30 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify date and cause of sequestration.	17	456
C. 32 158 131 251	5 Jan. 1653. Petition renewed. With note of order for a certificate of the proceedings.	131	249
	26 Dec. 1654. Begs an order to the County Committee to give him his charge and leave to examine witnesses, that they may have power to discharge his estate.	144	339
	26 Dec. The County Committee to certify whether they have any charge of delinquency against him; and if so, to send up copies, and the registrar to certify the proceedings in the case.	27	222
19 Sept. 1651.	EDWARD OWEN, Condover, Co. Salop.		
P.E. 222 915	Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, being not yet sequestered.	222	914
	23 Sept. 1651. Fine at ⅛, 207*l.* - - - - -	12	313
R. 222 911	29 June 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12	458 478
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD ROGERS (late), Bryanstone, Blandford, and Langton, Dorset.		
O.C. 15 45	19 Sept. 1651. The County Committee of Essex are to certify when the estate of Rich. Rogers in their county was first sequestered, whether in his lifetime, and for whose delinquency, and how discharged.	15	26
L.C.C. 156 87	Jan. 1652? Case stated—that he was in arms against Parliament; part of his estate, which was in London and in Essex, was in his lifetime sequestered, and the greater part of his estate, both in that and other counties, was not sequestered, but privately taken off, and enjoyed after his decease, without composition, by Lady Banaster, who, with [Lancelot] Lake, has the custody of all the personal estate.	114 240	717 45
L.C.C. 114 719 240 46	9 Jan. 1652. Further inquiry ordered, with account of receipts therefrom.	15	180(2)
P.E. 240 47 NOTE 240 48	21 Jan. Enquiries ordered as to whether he had any estate in co. Somerset.	30	392
	21 and 22 Jan. His estate in cos. Essex, Dorset, and Kent to be seized, and particulars returned of the value.	30 140,	47, 192

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Sept. 1651.	RICHARD ROGERS—*cont.*		
	22 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding instruct the County Committees of Hants, Dorset, and London that as he was sequestered in 1643, and adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Sequestrations, and so died, his estate, hitherto unknown, in cos. Hants and Dorset, and a house in Walbrook, London, be sequestered.	30	406
L.C.C. 240 49 P.E. 240 50 30 47	18 Feb. 1652. JOHN ROGERS, grandchild and heir male of Sir Rich. Rogers, begs discharge of the sequestration of divers lands in cos. Somerset and Dorset, sequestered for delinquency of Richard Rogers (late), who never had possession thereof, viz., Nutford Farm, and Kilve and Holford Manors, Somerset. Five years ago, Nutford Farm was recovered by petitioner on trial in the Upper Bench, by virtue of the entail by Sir Rich. Rogers, his grandfather, though Rich. Rogers did all he could to bar petitioner's title.	114	700
	18 Feb. Referred to County Commissioners and Brereton -	16	33
	18 Feb. 1652. Dame Margaret Banaster and Lancelot Lake, guardians of ELIZABETH and ROGERSA ROGERS, daughters and co-heirs of Rich. Rogers, beg discharge of sequestration of their estate in Dorset, alleging that it proceeds from some mis-information that their wards' father was, in 1643, sequestered by the Committee for Sequestrations. He was only tenant for life, and the whole estate is theirs after him, a deed of trust for payment of debts being first satisfied.	65	684
L.C.C. 240 51 O.C.C. 240 52 L.C.C. 166 301 240 53 D. 65 644 L.C.C. 166 303	18 Feb. Referred to Brereton, and the petitioners to give security for that part of the estate which was discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations.	16	33
	16 March. Discharge granted on the Act of Pardon of the estates in Dorset and London, and enquiries to be made as to the rest.	16	143
	17 March. Enquiries ordered in cos. Somerset and Dorset as to whether the estates were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	156
	26 March. Order for discharge of the estate in Dorset renewed -	16	227
O.C. 16 280 L.C.C. 167 434 & D. –437	6 Aug. Dame Margaret Banaster, for the daughters, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of their estate in co. Hants, no actual sequestration being thereon 1 December, and the sequestration in co. Dorset being discharged.	65	682
	6 Aug. Granted, if the County Committee certify that it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	17	118
	16 Feb. and 9 March 1653. Petitions renewed for discharge of the estate in Hants, as granted in other counties, the County Committee certifying that it was not then sequestered.	65	680 676
C. 32 169	9 March. Discharged on the Act of Pardon - - -	21	1301
	2 April 1652. DAME MARGARET BANASTER begs discharge of an estate in Sparkford and Kilve, co. Somerset, settled on her for jointure by her first husband, Sir John Rogers, in 1608, part of which, called the fee-farm rent, is sequestered as the estate of Richard Rogers, who never possessed or claimed it.	65	646
	2 April. The seizure to be discharged, she making oath that she has not released the premises.	16	256
23 Sept. 1651.	ROBERT PLACE, Dinsdale, Co. Durham.		
P.E. 222 921 P.R. 12 313 R. 222 917	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the wars.	222	920
	23 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 200*l*. - - - - -	12	314

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Sept. 1651.	DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN BROWNE, London.		
	Begs confirmation of an order of the Committee at Camden House, granting her a small room and closet in the house near the Custom House, lately Capt. Rawdon's, and now in the holding of Mr. Hill, in consideration of her distress, of the loss her husband sustained by the late bishops, and of his sudden death. With certificates by John Corbett and Phil. Smyth, that petitioner is a poor distressed widow of a godly life and conversation.	71	398
	WILLIAM GILL, Silverton, Devon.		
	24 Sept. 1651. Begs a copy of his charge, his estate being secured by the County Committee on a charge of delinquency.	87	754
	24 Sept. Granted, with leave to cross-examine witnesses, unless he was sequestered before Jan. 1650.	15	30
	DAME KATHERINE KNOLLYS, Widow, Grove Place, Hants.		
	24 Sept. 1651. Begs allowance out of ⅔ of her estate, sequestered for her recusancy, for costs of suits to which she is compelled to resort, by contentious and ill-minded tenants who unjustly detain her right from her.	97	39
	24 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	29
	18 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract for ⅔ of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	97	37
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
	Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES SAUL, Saulwood and Stainton, Westmoreland.		
	24 Sept. 1651. JANE, or JENNET SAUL, his wife, petitions that she has long enjoyed her estate, but it is now seized by the County Committee on an untrue surmise that Charles Saul, delinquent, has some interest therein. Begs an order to the County Committee to allow her the rents on security, and to certify the cause of sequestration.	115	134
	24 Sept. County Committee to certify as requested - -	15	31
	24 June 1652. Jane, widow of Charles Saul, petitions that in 1627 she had a jointure of 25*l.* a year, assigned her on lands in Hincaster by Edwin Saul, her father-in-law, after her husband's death, but they were sequestered 4 years ago for recusancy of her husband, who is dead, and though she has taken the Oath of Abjuration, she is not allowed her jointure.	115	105 131
D. 115 108, 99 L.C.C. 115 109 –115 I.&D. 170 599 –683 C. 33 422 115 117–121 R. 115 95 C. 240 53A D. 115 99 C. 34 89	24 June. County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and that she has taken the said oath, and Brereton to report.	16	594
	6 Dec. 1653. Petition renewed - - - - -	115	127
	6 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	25	179
	2 March 1654. Begs reference of the return of the County Commissioners to counsel. Granted.	115 101, 27	103, 123 324
	12 July. Claim to be allowed, on her deposition that she has not barred the said 25*l.*	28	12
	HENRY YOUNG, Rushton, Co. Chester, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
L.C.C. 148 329 & D. –332	24 Sept. 1651. JOHN WALL, of London, begs discharge of lands in Rushton, mortgaged to him in 1644 for 50*l.* by Henry Young, for whose delinquency they are sequestered.	127	199

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Sept. 1651.	HENRY YOUNG, &c.—*cont.*		
	24 Sept. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	15	29
	9 Jan. 1652. Their return referred to counsel - - -	15	180
	Dec. 1653? Young begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	135	52
25 Sept. 1651.	GEORGE ATKINSON, Montgomery, Co. Montgomery.		
	His estate being seized for some supposed delinquency, he begs to receive his rents on security till he has made his defence. Noted with an order that a copy of the general order of 23 April 1651 be given him.	64	664
26 Sept. 1651.	FRANCIS WITHES, Skewsby, Co. York.		
P.E. 223 44 P.R. 12 315 R. 223 39	Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war, and the County Committee are to sequester the estate, real and personal.	223	41
	15 Oct. 1651. Fine at ⅙, 18*l.* - - - - -	12	324
	17 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	325
30 Sept. 1651.	RICHARD SMITH, Bridgnorth, Salop.		
	Complains of the seizure of his estate for some supposed delinquency, of which he is unconscious, "having been all along really affected to the Parliament." Begs an order to the County Committee to forbear disposal of his estate. Noted, "A copy of the general order, with a copy of this petition, given to petitioner."	117	1129
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	15 Oct. 1651. JOHN GREENFIELD, silkman of London, petitions that Smith took of him silk wares, value 30*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, but assisting the King's party at the late Worcester fight, is fled, and his goods seized for the State. Begs an order to the County Committee of Salop to restore his goods on proof of the debt.	88	349
	15 Oct. He is to prove particulars of the goods and their sending, and the County Commissioners to certify.	15	49
Sept. 1651?	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY PATRICKSON, Goldsmith, Silver Street, London.		
	THOS. GARTH, solicitor and agent for sequestrations in Cumberland, petitions the Committee for Compounding, that Thos. Salkeld and Wm. Patrickson, of Weddiker, held the tithes of Arlecdon, which were sequestered in Michaelmas 1648 for their delinquency. In Feb. 1649, Carlisle garrison needing money, fines were imposed on delinquents, and Salkeld and Patrickson paid their fines, and again compounded for the tithes with Sir Art. Haslerigg and the Committee for Northern Delinquents; before Patrickson's return from Newcastle, in Sept. 1649, William and Rob. Williamson, and others, intruded into the tithes, but petitioner issued a writ against them, and obtained restitution. Now Wm. Williamson has obtained a writ of restoration from the Upper Bench. Begs that Williamson may be summoned, the case referred to the County Committee, and meantime petitioner retain the tithes for the use of the State.	87	278
	2 Oct. 1651. WM. WILLIAMSON and MARY his wife, daughter and heir of Hen. Patrickson, and MARY PATRICKSON, his widow and administratrix, beg an order to the County Committee to	132	299 251

		Vol. G	No. or p.
Sept. 1651 ?	examine and certify their claim to the tithes of Arlecdon, Cumberland, sold 11 years ago to Hen. Patrickson for 1,000*l.*, by Hen. Patrickson of Frissington; Joseph Patrickson, brother of the purchaser, who lived near, received them for him, but both brothers being dead, William, son and heir of Joseph, and Thos. Salkeld, who married his widow, both delinquents, claim the tithes, disturb petitioners in their title, and procure persons to farm them from the County Committee.		
L.C.C. 132 253 –267 I. & D. 150 459 –471	2 Oct. 1651. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	132 15	249 38
	21 Jan. 1652. Any part of the personal estate of Henry Patrickson that has been seized by the widow or by the sheriff to be demanded, or the full value thereof.	30	127
L.C.C. 132 275 –278 &P.E. 150 455 –457 D. 132 269–273	10 Feb. The returns being made, and nothing appearing against the petitioners, they beg to enjoy the tithes on good security pending the hearing.	132	295
112 493 R. 132 241 D. 132 271	10 Feb. Granted on security of double the value, if the tithes have not been adjudged or sequestered, and if they prosecute their claim to effect.	15	254
	27 July. Mary Patrickson, of Silver Street, London, widow, pleads a speedy hearing; being poor and infirm, and living 250 miles away, she has to employ an attorney, and as all go into the country at the assizes, she is in danger of losing a year's profits. Had recovered the tithes by law, and the County Committee report her title to them.	112	492
	27 July. Hearing ordered on Thursday - - - -	17	53
	29 July. Claim allowed on report, sequestration to be discharged, and her security delivered up.	17	73
1 Oct. 1651.	THOMAS TURNER, D.D., Ashendon, Bucks.		
O.B.E. 125 454 C. 125 443 445	Summoned before the Committee for Compounding to produce his discharge of sequestration before the Barons of Exchequer, on pain of re-sequestration.	125	455
	8 Oct. 1651. Appearing on summons, and presenting a copy of his discharge, he begs its confirmation.	125	449 451
	8 Oct. Order for his discharge on his taking the Oath of Abjuration before the County Committee.	15 125	43 447
	22 Oct. Discharge made absolute, he having taken the oath, and produced certificates of his good conversation for 2 years past, by Rob. Jones, minister, Greys, co. Oxon, and 2 other J.Ps.	15 125	55 443 445
2 Oct. 1651.	THOMAS THOMPSON, York, Co. York.		
	A charge of delinquency having been exhibited against him before the County Committee, and witnesses long since examined, knowing himself not guilty, begs an order to the County Committee to certify the charge, &c. Granted.	123 15	129 38
3 Oct. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS CROKE, Co. Oxon.		
	Alex. Croke petitions that Sir George Croke [his uncle], late Justice of the Upper Bench, soon after his marriage with Mary, his wife, settled on her Studley Manor and other lands, in Beckley, cos. Oxon and Bucks, for life, and settled the reversion in 1639 on Thomas, his eldest son, and his issue, and then on Wm. Croke, his brother, but charged with large sums for his 4 daughters, and died soon after. During the wars the estate was sequestered for delinquency of Thomas Croke, although Lady Croke's jointure was allowed. Thomas and William Croke being dead, the remainder devolves	78	41 67

		Vol. G or p.	No.
3 Oct. 1651.	THOMAS CROKE—*cont.*		
	on petitioner, the reversion being assured to him in 1648 by Lady Croke, her daughters and their husbands, yet the County Committee warn him to show cause why it should not be re-sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Croke. Begs reference to counsel, and discharge.		
L.C.C. 78 75 147 209	3 Oct. 1651. County Committees of Oxon and Bucks to certify and Brereton to report.	15 78	40 65
C. 78 73, 79, 81	26 Oct. 1652. The returns proving that the estate was sequestered in 1644, and discharged in 1646; that Thos. Croke died in 1648, and that the lands were sold to petitioner, he begs their discharge, as even if sequestrable, they are pardoned by the late Act, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	78	40 63
L.C.C. 78 71 147 213 165 33 D. 78 83–87	26 Oct. Reading to report on Lady Croke's title, and Thos. Croke, for whose delinquency the estate was sequestered in 1644, to be put into the last list presented to the House, in order to a bill of sale.	17 78	356 43
R. 78 45 H. 17 518	9 Nov. As Reading thinks Alex. Croke's title good, he is to peruse his evidences, as well as those touching the Lady's jointure, and report.	78 17	61 386
	23 Dec. Committee for Compounding cannot determine the case without sight of the will of Sir George Croke, which Colonel Ingoldsby and Mr. Fountaine are to produce, and meantime Lady Mary Croke to enjoy the estate on security.	19	1056
H. 25 283 27 17	6 April 1654. The claim to the jointure and other lands allowed on perusal of the will, and the County Committee to discharge them.	23	1590
6 Oct. 1651.	EDMUND DENTON, Hillesden, Bucks.		
NOTE 80 196	Being summoned to attend the Committee for Compounding with proof of the discharge of his estate from sequestration, is ready to appear. Part of the estate was settled on him by this Parliament, and the rest discharged by the County Commissioners was settled by his late father, Sir Alex. Denton, long before the wars, on Sir Peter Temple, for payment of debts which exceed its value, and about which a suit depends in Chancery, where the deeds are. Begs reference to counsel, and no prejudice meantime.	80	195
L.C.C. & D. 147 197–200 C. 32 23 80 199, 200	23 Dec. 1651. Petition renewed. Begs discharge of Hillesden and Cowley manors, and the prebend of End-cum-Gawcott, settled on him by Parliament in exchange for his mother's land, sold for payment of his father's debts, and the rest of the estate settled in 1641 by his father on Lord Wenman and Sir Peter Temple, in trust for payment of debts; but being insufficient to pay the principal, the creditors have long sued petitioner and Temple in Chancery.	80	193
	23 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	15	220
	26 May 1652. Estate discharged, with the usual provisoes -	16	456
8 Oct. 1651.	COL. JOHN BIRCH, Whitbourne, Co. Hereford.		
	He being committed to prison by order of the Council of State, as suspected of being engaged in the late rebellion in Worcestershire, the Worcester Committee are to report their proceedings touching him.	15	43
L.C.C. & D. 157 477–486	11 Nov. 1651. He complains that notwithstanding his well-known affection to Parliament, the County Committees of Worcester and Hereford have lately stayed his rents. Begs an order for a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses to clear his innocency.	68	371
	11 Nov. Granted, and the County Committees to certify the cause of seizure, and send up the proofs.	15	78

		Vol. C	No. or p.
8 Oct. 1651.			
	20 Nov. 1651. He complains that he cannot get his charge, the County Committees only answering that they have cause for what they did, but refusing to say what cause. Begs speedy certificates from the County Committee, and leave to receive his rents on security meantime.	68	369
	20 Nov. The County Committees are to give him his charge, and the names of witnesses in a month, or the cause will be dismissed; also to allow him his rents, on security of 2 years' value for the real estate, and double value for the personal.	15	95
	25 Nov. Carey is to examine the returns of the County Committees, draw up a charge if there be ground, and allow him to have the names of the witnesses, and to cross-examine.	15	98
D. 68 376	28 Nov. On examination of the depositions, the County Committees are ordered to take off the sequestration, unless they have other proof than is contained therein.	15	110

CHARLES, LORD CARR.

	8 Oct. 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify why they have sequestered 3 houses in Moulton, co. York, belonging to him, that his title may be stated by counsel. Meantime begs to receive his rents on security.	73	303
	8 Oct. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	15	43

Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT DENT (late), Biker, Northumberland.

	8 Oct. 1651. Wm. Ford begs a return from the County Committee of a certificate why Dent's lands in Biker, which of right belong to petitioner,—a moiety in right of his wife, Jane Dent, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Henry Dent, deceased, the other moiety by purchase from Katherine Dent,—are sequestered, the recusancy or delinquency of Rob. Dent, son of the said Henry, being the pretext.	85	345
	8 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	42
SUR. 58A 516 R. 142 173 O.C.R.O.142 169	20 Sept. 1653. Rob. Stockdale and Margery his wife, late wife of Rob. Dent, petition that Margery having a right of dower on her late husband's estate, forfeit for treason, begs to compound for it on a proviso in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	142	166
	11 Oct. Request refused, Margery being neither party-heir nor assignee to the delinquent.	25	223
	11 Jan. 1654. They beg allowance of an annuity of 10*l.* a year, settled on Margery by her late husband, by a deed allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, of which they have only received ½, with 11 years' arrears of the other ½, which has not been paid.	142	168
	11 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	279
	12 Jan. The proofs brought before the Committee for Removing Obstructions admitted, and Reading to report the case.	25	285

Purchaser of the Estate.

O.T.T. 144 613	24 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Biker lordship, Northumberland, forfeited by Dent, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Arrom.	18	900

JOHN SAUNDERS, D.D., North Merston, Bucks.

O.C.F.S. 115 877 SUR. 115 876	8 Oct. 1651. Being summoned by the County Committee to produce his discharge from sequestration by the Committee for Sequestrations, sends a certified copy, and begs confirmation.	115	874
	8 Oct. To be discharged if there be no fresh matter against him -	15	42

8 Oct. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM VAUGHAN.	*Vol. G*	*No. or p.*
P.E. 223 171	8 Oct. 1651. CHARLES VAUGHAN, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, his administrator, petitions that Sir William was in arms, but had no real estate, and has not been sequestered before or since his death. Was in arms himself, though never sequestered. Begs to compound for such part of Sir William's estate as he has discovered, with a saving for the rest when discovered, and for his own small estate. Granted.	126 223 12 223	362 169 320 167
R. 223 163	Nov.? Begs a reference of his particular of his own estate, and part of that of Sir Wm. Vaughan to counsel. Granted.	223 12	165 321
	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 183*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	360
	31 Aug. 1652. Note of his saving to compound for any other estate of Sir William's that he may discover.	12	519
	GEORGE VAUX, Datchet, NATHANIEL WITHERS, and ANNE HORNE, Bucks.		
	8 Oct. 1651. Being summoned by the County Committee to produce their discharge on pain of sequestration, they beg dismissal, being no delinquents and not informed against. Noted, "the other parties to produce their discharges."	125	619
	3 Dec. Hester, wife of Nath. Withers, merchant,—he being beyond seas,—produces his discharge by the Camden House Committee in 1644; he was sequestered on misinformation in 1643.	132	183
	3 Dec. Order for his discharge, if there be no other cause against him, and the others are to produce their discharges.	15	116
C. 132 181	12 Dec. Vaux pleads that he was never sequestered, though on the information of one man, not sworn, that he absented himself from his house in 1644, his name was entered in the Committee's books; but on certificate and proof that he was engaged on the State's service, the said Committee discharged him, as appears from the auditor's books.	125	617
	12 Dec. County Commissioners to certify what they find in the books of the former Committee.	15	131
	RICHARD WALMSLEY, Dunkenhalgh, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
L.C.C. 159 454	8 Oct. 1651. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate on general orders; he being abroad, they cannot tender him the Oath of Abjuration. They complain that Lady Lucas, a kinswoman, has taken possession of the estate, on plea of a lease for 1,000 years.	98 159	315 415
	21 Oct. Order to the County Committee to continue the seizure of the estate.	30	211
	23 Oct. 1651. DAME ANNE LUCAS begs discharge of Dunkenhalgh Manor, purchased by her last May of Rich. Walmsley, and now seized for his recusancy, though he was never convicted.	98	414
	23 Oct. Brereton is to examine the case and report - -	15 98	58, 60 309
	30 Oct. She complains that the County Committee sequestered the estate without order of the Committee for Compounding, Walmsley not being a convicted recusant, and begs discharge of the seizure. Noted for Brereton to examine, and state her claim.	98	313 409
	25 Nov. The estate to be let for a year, but the profits given back to her if she proves her claim.	15	98

8 Oct. 1651.		Vol. G	No. or p.
INT. 159 413 D. 98 437–450	2 Dec. 1651. She is allowed to receive the rents for 2 months on security, if she prosecutes her case to a hearing in 2 months.	15 98	111 415
D. 98 347–386, 395–399 L. & D. 98 87–91, 148	17 Dec. Dame Anne Lucas of Lexden, Essex, and her tenants, all of co. Lancaster, complain that the County Committee have seized their goods and chattels, on pretence that they belong to Rich. Walmsley.	98	434
	17 Dec. Order that they be restored with speed on security	15	140
D. 98 341–345	30 Jan. 1652. Lady Lucas is ordered the rents for 2 months longer, there being no neglect on her part in prosecuting her case.	15	234
L.C.C. 98 387–391 I.&D. 159 484, 487	7 April. She complains that she has sent several orders of the Committee for Compounding to the Committees in cos. Lancaster and York, but received no answer, some having been intercepted, others neglected. Begs a speedy hearing, being at great and continuous charge. Granted.	98 16	427 274
O.C.C. 98 323 C. 98 325, 327 O. 17 25	3 Aug. Her deed allowed, and the sequestration of the estate discharged.	17 240	87 54
L.C.C. & D. 98 316, 321, 323, 333–339, 329, 401–407, 159 427, 430	28 Jan. 1652. DAME JULIAN WALMSLEY, mother of Richard Walmsley, begs discharge of her son's goods, seized for his supposed recusancy or delinquency, he being never proved a delinquent, malignant, or Papist; he is beyond seas by licence of the Council of State, on an engagement not to act against the State.	128	171
R. 98 301 L.C.C. 159 482	28 Jan. His goods are not to be disposed of till further orders, and he is to return in 2 months and take the Oath of Abjuration.	15	227
NOTE 98 317 PASS 98 319 D. 128 165 L. 128 178 D. 128 179	21 April. Dame Julian reports the cause of her son's absence to be relapse of sickness, on account of which he is forbidden to travel till summer; sends his letter, and a deposition thereon; and begs that the goods may remain unsold on her giving security, he being a very young man and always faithful to Parliament.	128	175
	21 April. Order that the goods remain unsold for 4 months. On motion of Lady Anne Lucas, [Rob.] Cunliffe, a County Commissioner of Lancaster, to be examined.	16	333 334
	8 Sept. Dame Julian renews her petition, begging suspension of the seizure and sequestration.	128	187
	8 Sept. Refused, and immediate sequestration ordered, she having had 4 months to prosecute her cause, and not done so, and the son still remaining beyond seas.	17	199
	14 Sept. She begs further time for her son to come over	128	173
L.C.C. 159 417	3 Nov. On a letter from Rich. Walmsley to his mother of $\frac{26 \text{ Oct.}}{6 \text{ Nov.}}$ 1651, from Madrid, and her request still to enjoy the rents on security, the Committee see no ground to make void the order for sequestration of 8 September.	17	380
9 Oct. 1651.	CHRISTOPHER GILPIN, Kentmere Hall, Westmoreland.		
	Being lately sequestered, he knows not why, begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify the cause, and to examine witnesses in his defence. Granted.	88 15	553 45
	8 March 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, and his survey ready, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine speedily the incumbrances on his estate, the time for perfecting the composition being short. Granted.	88 25	551 6
SUR. 58A 473	19 July. He begs to compound on the late Act for Sale	88 226	550 67
	19 July. Referred to Reading	226	69
R. 226 65 C. 33 321	4 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 330*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*	226	70
	19 Dec. Paid and estate discharged	24	1123

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Oct. 1651.	CHRISTOPHER GILPIN—*cont.*		
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	23 Oct. 1651. CHRIS. PHILIPSON, of Calgarth, and KATHERINE GILPIN, widow of George Gilpin, of Kentmere, beg allowance of their claim to 40*l.* a year issuing out of Kentmere Hall, settled in consideration of a marriage and 400*l.* paid with Katherine, by George Gilpin on Philipson and his heirs, in trust for Katherine. The sequestration is for the delinquency of [Chris.] Gilpin, to whom the premises have descended by [his brother] George Gilpin's death.	112	817 827
L.C.C. 112 829 170 591	23 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	15 112	59 825
R. 112 823	6 May 1652. Philipson and Katherine Gilpin beg that she may receive the rents of her jointure on security, having received the same since her husband's death until the seizure.	112	820
	6 May. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee,—if such is the case, and she has received no lands in lieu of her jointure,—to give her the last Ladyday's rents, on her taking the Oath of Abjuration.	16	364
	22 July. Deed of jointure allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, on her making oath that she has not released her interest in the lands.	17	38
	THOMAS PITCHERS, Hockering, Norfolk.		
	9 Oct. 1651. The County Committee certify that, he being in the last Norfolk insurrection, they secured his estate and kept him 3 months prisoner, but he was since sent by order to Scotland with horse and arms at his own charge, and has done the State good service.	112 164	175 195
	16 June 1652. He begs discharge of his copyhold estate of 25*l.* a year, having fought against the Scots in the North and at Worcester, and continued in the service till disbanded.	112	173
	16 June. His estate to be sequestered if he was in that rebellion	16	553
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 112 171	25 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Kenton House, &c., Wissingset parish, Norfolk, forfeited by Pitchers, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Roger Stoughton, of Gray's Inn.	18	959
10 Oct. 1651.	JOHN DEARING, Charing and Boughton, Kent.		
	Being sequestered by the County Committee, for what cause he knows not, begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration and examine his witnesses. Granted.	80 15	159 47
L.C.C. 158 225 P.E. 158 223	9 Dec. 1652. His estate being lately seized by the County Committee for pretended delinquency before 1 Feb. 1649, he begs an order to the County Committee to allow him to receive his rents, or to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	80	162
C. 32 172 80 163	9 Dec. County Committee to certify - - - - -	17	492
	13 April 1653. Their returns being made, he begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon.	80	154
	13 April. Order that he cannot be discharged on that Act, but he may put in a petition to compound; he is also to show cause why he should not pay in to the State a debt of 500*l.* due to Wm. Wolfe, of Charing, a delinquent.	25 226	41 309
	31 Aug. He begs to be admitted to a reasonable composition for his small estate.	80 226	156 311
P.E. 226 307 R. 226 305	31 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	25 226	187 313

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Oct. 1651.			
	14 Sept. 1653. The case to be considered when all the Commissioners are present.	25	200
	28 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 250*l.*, but on payment of the first $\frac{1}{2}$, he is to be heard as to whether the fine should not have been set at $\frac{1}{6}$.	12	568 569
	11 Oct. Sequestration suspended on his paying $\frac{1}{2}$ the fine and securing the remainder.	24	1129
	20 Dec. Fine reduced to 150*l.* at $\frac{1}{6}$, as he petitioned to compound before the resolves of Parliament of 3 September last.	12	587
C. 34 121	24 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1147
14 Oct. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of DR. WALTER CURLE (late), Bishop of Winchester.		
	John Curle and two others, the trustees of ELIZABETH CURLE, his widow, and WILLIAM CURLE, his son and heir, beg discharge of Subberton Manor, Hants, purchased by them long since, and enjoyed till of late, when it was sequestered, though they are neither delinquents nor recusants.	79	79
	14 Oct. 1651. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	15	48
	24 Feb. 1652. William Curle complains that Subberton Manor and other lands co. Hants, purchased by his father, Dr. Curle, in the name of John Curle and 2 others, in trust for himself for life, then for his wife, still living, and then for his son, are lately sequestered on some pretence of delinquency. Begs leave to prove his estate therein.	79 240	77 55
	24 Feb. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report	16 240	52 56
L.C.C. 167 545 –551 & D. 240 57 58	18 June. His father's estate having been returned 6 Nov. 1651 by a clerk's mistake as sequestered for delinquency, he begs an examination into the books of the late County Committee, that he may have the benefit of the Act of Pardon unless cause be shown to the contrary.	79 240	83 59
L.C.C. 167 541 240 61 D. 79 75 240 62 C. 32 44	18 June. The County Committee to certify - - -	16 240	565 60
	11 Aug. Their returns being made, proving that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon.	79 240	81 63
	11 Aug. Order that it cannot be granted, because it appears that the estate claimed was let in 1646; but the petitioner may state his title, if he have any.	17 240	135 64
C. 33 308	2 Feb. 1653. On his request that his counsel may be heard, this order confirmed, and no further debate to be allowed as to the sequestration, but only as to the title.	17 240 79	650 65 73
	12 Jan. 1654. Fuller proof of the case having been made before the County Committee, he begs an order for them to examine and certify. Granted.	79 25	72 282
	15 June. He begs that counsel may report the whole proceedings, in order that a final judgment may be given.	79 240	71 66
	15 June. Order accordingly - - - - -	27 240	77 67
	25 April 1655. He begs leave for the County Committee to take further examinations as to his title to Subberton Manor. Granted.	79 27	70 372
L.C.C. 167 544	6 Nov. They report that it was sequestered as the estate of Dr. Curle, who was with Sir Wm. Ogle in Winchester Castle when it was a garrison for the King. He contracted for it with the late Committee 14 Jan. 1647 at 60*l.* rent, and died the following April, and it has never been compounded for.	167	553

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Oct. 1651.	DR. WALTER CURLE—*cont.*		
	24 May 1655. Elizabeth, widow, and William, son of Dr. Curle, complain that the manors of Subberton, Longseryer, Flexlands, and Inglefield, co. Hants, which reverted, part to Elizabeth for life, with reversion to William, and the rest to William, on Dr. Curle's death, and have been enjoyed by them till of late, are seized by the County Committee on pretence that they had been sequestered for Curle's delinquency. Beg their discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being	79 240	68 68
L.C.C. 240 70 D. 240 71, 72 O.C.C. 240 73 C. 34 3 R. 240 74, 75	sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; or an order to the County Committee to certify when and why they were first sequestered, and also examine their witnesses, in order to clear their estate.		
	24 May. The County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.	27 240	400 69

Claimants on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS LEIGH,* and WOOLLEY LEIGH (late), his Son, Thorpe, Surrey.

	14 Oct. 1651. The estate of WOOLLEY LEIGH, ordered to be sequestered, notwithstanding the claim of his widow to it as her jointure, it appearing to have been sequestered during his life.	15	48
L.C.C. & D. 97 731, 777, 169 331, 333	7 Nov. Elizabeth, widow of Woolley Leigh, remonstrates, producing the certificate of the Committee of Surrey, dated 6 March 1645, allowing her deed of jointure, and freeing the said lands, and begs a hearing.	97	727
R. 97 723	7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15 97	77 729
L.C.C. & D. 81 431, 97 815, 756	6 Jan. 1652. She begs that she may receive the rents till hearing, her jointure being her whole subsistence.	97	753
	6 Jan. Granted on security - - - - -	15	169
	18 March. Deed of jointure allowed, and sequestration discharged.	16	163
	19 Feb. 1652. WM. DUDLEY begs that Addington Manor, Surrey, —sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Fras. Leigh, during his life, but enjoyed for life by Woolley Leigh, his son, also a delinquent, and for some years past by John Thynne and Sir Hum. Tracy,—may be re-sequestered, and they compelled to show cause why they should not pay in all the moneys by them received therefrom.	81 97	429 813
	19 Feb. Order that sequestration be laid on if it is not claimed by Mrs. Leigh as her jointure under the order of 6 Jan. 1652.	16 97	40 811
L.C.C. 124 581 D. 97 817 R. 97 803	1 April 1652. Sir Humphrey Tracy, Bart., William Leigh, and Eliz. Leigh, for her son THOMAS LEIGH, infant [son and heir of Woolley Leigh, and grandchild and heir of Sir Fras. Leigh], beg the benefit of the Act of Oblivion for the discharge of Addington Manor, Surrey, ordered to be sequestered 19 February last on the petition of Dudley, formerly sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Fras. Leigh, but not sequestered 1 December last.	97 124	809 579
	1 April. Reading to examine the matter and report - -	16 97	252 807
	13 May. On his report, the claim of Thomas Leigh allowed, and discharge of the sequestration ordered.	16	395
D. 81 386 O.C. 25 98	25 May 1653. The County Committee for Surrey are to peruse Dudley's petition, search the books, and certify when and why	25 81	80 388

* Omitted from the case of Sir Francis, *p.* 837 *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Oct. 1651. L. 169 337	the lands at Addington were sequestered, and how they came to be discharged; John Thynne and Sir H. Tracy are to bring in their writings to prove their interest therein, and Reading to report.		
	3 Nov. 1653. Sir Hum. Tracy and John Thynne, for themselves and Thomas Leigh, infant, aged 13, complain of the re-sequestration of Addington Manor, on pretence of a fine of 3,000*l.* set on Sir Fras. Leigh, deceased, who never had any such fine adjudged against him, and had only an estate for life in Addington Manor, which was settled before the wars.	124	561
	3 Nov. The County Committee to certify what lands or personal estate Sir Francis had, and petitioners meanwhile to receive the profits.	25	239
	PHILIP PLUMLEIGH, Milton, Devon.		
	14 Oct. 1651. The County Committee having sequestered him for adhering to the King, he begs an order for the heads of his charge, and leave to cross-examine witnesses, that he may clear himself from unjust accusation. Granted.	112 15	23 48
15 Oct. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GERARD (late), Brindle, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 112 329 L. 160 601 112 331 B. 112 321 240 80	GEORGE PUREFOY, of Belgrave, co. Leicester, begs allowance of his title to the messuage, farm, &c., called Stackhall in Brindle, which the Countess of Devonshire, and 3 others, demised to him in 1633 for service to the Countess, for 80 years from the death of John Gerard. The premises were sequestered for the recusancy of Gerard, who died in 1644, when the estate became vested in petitioner, and the sequestration was discharged by the late County Committee 24 Jan. 1645.	112	320 327
	15 Oct. 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify -	15	50
	28 Oct. Their certificate referred to Reading to report - -	15 112	62 325
	26 March 1652 Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -	16 240	228 81
	7 Jan. 1652. On the petition of Rich. Blackburne, of Brindle, Lancaster, on behalf of JOHN GERARD, infant, aged 8, order that Blackburne bring in a particular of the estate for which he desires to compound, when Reading will report the case.	15	172
	MICHAEL HARE, Busyard, Suffolk. NICHOLAS TIMPERLEY, Colkirk, Norfolk, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	15 Oct. 1651. JOHN and FRAS. EVERARD, late servants and kinsmen of Michael Hare, of Busyard, beg payment of annuities to John Everard of 20*l.*, and to Francis Everard of 15*l.*, granted them by their late master on Colkirk and Gately manors, Norfolk, ⅔ of which are sequestered for their recusancy, but now the whole estate is sequestered for recusancy of Nich. Timperley.	84	839c
	15 Oct. Referred to the County Committee to take examinations, and to Reading to report.	15	50
	15 Oct 1651. BRYAN DEWE, FRANCIS ALDRED, and MARGARET MILLS, late servants of Michael Hare, beg an order to the County Committee of Norfolk to examine witnesses in proof of their title to annuities left them by him from Colkirk and Gately	143	310

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 Oct. 1651.	NICHOLAS TIMPERLEY—*cont.*		
	manors, viz., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to Dewe, 5*l.* to Aldred, and 40*s.* to Mills, which have been paid till lately, when the manors were sequestered for the recusancy of Nich. Temperley, to whom they now belong.		
	15 Oct. 1651. The County Committee for Norfolk are to examine the sealing and delivery of the deed, and Reading to report.	15	50
	15 Oct. 1651. EDWARD FOWLE, and PRUDENCE his wife, of Testerton, Norfolk, beg payment of the annuity of 10*l.* issuing out of Hempton Manor, Norfolk, purchased by them for 80*l.* of Thos. Townsend, and 2 others, but sequestered for recusancy of Nich. Timperley, to whom the manor now belongs.	85	184
L.C.C. 164 60 & D. 61	15 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	50
	14 Sept. 1653. John and Francis Everard, Marg. Mills, and Francis Aldred, beg payment of the annuities left them by Mich. Hare, but lately stayed by the County Committee for Norfolk on general instructions; witnesses have already been examined in proof of their claim, and they beg an order to examine further witnesses.	84	839L
	14 Sept. Order to the County Committee for Norfolk accordingly	25	176
	18 June 1654. Order that Timperley's $\frac{1}{3}$ part be set out apart from the other $\frac{2}{3}$, and that from his $\frac{1}{3}$ the Everards take their remedy for recovery of their annuities, with arrears.	27	71
	15 June 1655. The above petitioners, with Edmund Fowle (*sic*), beg an order to the County Committee of Norfolk, for examination of further witnesses in support of their claims to their annuities, and for reference of the certificate of the County Committee to counsel.	84	839H
	15 June. The County Committee to examine witnesses, and Reading to report.	27	403
C. 34 22	29 Dec. 1653. NICH. TIMPERLEY begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	123	535
16 Oct. 1651.	JANE BREWER, Widow, Wood Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 240 81A	The County Committee report that she was sequestered long since, conformed in 1648, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration, but the $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate being still sequestered, they beg relief for her.	266	13
	29 Nov. 1651. The Committee for Compounding inform the County Committee that they can do nothing till they have the resolution of Parliament in like cases.	30	212
	13 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	83	328
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
17 Oct. 1651.	RUTLAND MOLINEUX, Co. Notts.		
	His estate, value 400*l.* a year, sequestered by the County Committee of Notts, on information that he was in arms for the late King, though he desisted in 1643, being then under age.	240	82
C. 32 19	1 Dec. 1651. The seizure approved, but he is to be heard if he comes in in seasonable time.	30	323
21 Oct. 1651.	CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
D. 147 243, 441, 442	The County Committee send up depositions to prove that ARTHUR DAVENPORT, of Calveley, was voluntarily in Hawarden Castle	256	17

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Oct. 1651.	when a garrison for the King, and was ill-affected to Parliament, and that RICH. HOCKENHULL, of Preston-in-Wirrall, was a captain in the King's party; they beg direction.		
	9 Nov. 1651. Order on the depositions and proofs, that the estates of Davenport, —— WRIGHT, and Rich. Hockenhull, be seized.	30	92
	12 May 1652. County Commissioners report that as Davenport produced no discharge, he was considered as sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	147	443
	8 Aug. He is to be discharged on the Act of Pardon, no judgment having been given before the said Act.	30	95

JOHN and EDWARD DANIELL, Acton, Suffolk.

C. 79 232	21 Oct. 1651. They petition that two-thirds of the moiety of the tithes of Acton being sequestered for their recusancy, they have enjoyed the other third, yet the whole of the said tithes being disposed of by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, petitioners cannot enjoy their part any longer. Beg an order for their $\frac{1}{3}$ part, with arrears.	79	230
	21 Oct. Allowed a third, if not adjudged or sequestered for delinquency.	15	23

SIR CHARLES SOMERSET, K.B., Troy, Co. Monmouth,* 6th Son of Edward, 9th Earl of Worcester.

	21 Oct. 1651. The Committee for Compounding approve a contract made by the County Committee of Monmouth with Sir C. Somerset for his estate, so far as it is let according to instructions, and will allow the deductions from the estate when proved.	30	269
L.C.C. 163 59	22 March 1654. Sir Charles petitions that he took a lease 3 years ago of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, co. Monmouth, for 7 years, at 300*l.* a year, the County Committee to allow $\frac{2}{3}$ of the out-rents and annuities charged before sequestration, which amounted to 165*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* a year, and the $\frac{2}{3}$ to 110*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*; but the said Committee will not allow these issues because there are some arrears of rent due. Begs an order for their allowance and defalcation accordingly.	118	797
	22 March. The County Committee to allow none above 40*s.* without reference to the Committee for Compounding, and to certify the contracts of the lease.	25	320
L.C.C. 163 55 P.E. 163 57 C. 118 775 D. 118 781 –795	6 April. The claimants upon all quit-rents, rent-charges, and annuities above 40*s.* a year, are to prove their claims before the Committee for Compounding, or they cannot be allowed.	27	21
	12 Dec. Order that the County Committee do not in future pay any of these claims till the parties have petitioned, and had their claims examined by Reading and allowed; also that Sir Charles perfect his accounts for 2 months, without being distrained for the arrears of such issues as he has paid without order.	27	205
D. 118 777 –779 C. 118 783 33 423 R. 118 759	23 March 1655. Order on report that he be allowed for the quit-rents or claims 95*l.* 15*s.* a year, being $\frac{2}{3}$ of 142*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, and that this sum be abated from his lease since its date, 25 Nov. 1651—the claims allowed being Fras. Collee, 5*l.*; George Perkins, 15*l.*; Mrs. Trentham, 18*l.* 8*s.*; Alice Evans, guardian to the heir of	23	1680

* See the information against him in the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1218.

		Vol.	No. or p.
21 Oct. 1651.	SIR CHARLES SOMERSET—*cont.*	G	
H. 27 343 L.C.C. 173 687 L. 118 839 837	Lewis Evans, 22*l.*; Thos. Powell, 12*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*; Gabriel Carpenter. 31*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*; fee-farm rent for Monmouth Rectory, 22*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*		
	9 Aug. 1655. The order of 1 June last suspended, and all proceedings contrary to the order of 23 March to be forborne for 6 weeks longer.	30	274
	6 Sept. The time of forbearance prolonged to 7 November, after which he is to be proceeded against if there be no further order.	29	62
	4 Dec. On his request for further time to produce his lease, &c., proceedings stayed till next term.	29	76
	4 March 1656. Time prolonged till 7 May because, though his proofs are ready, the Committee for Compounding sitting on urgent business for the Commonwealth cannot hear particular cases.	29	82
	1 June. The rent-charges on the estate which were allowed 23 March 1655 disallowed, until Sir Charles produce his lease, and further order be given; meanwhile the arrears due from him are to be levied.	30	273
	3 July. John Ward, County Commissioner, thanked for making stay of the sale of his woods.	30	274
	27 July 1652. Dan. Witcherley, administrator of Thomas, Viscount Somerset, K.B.,* for SIR CHARLES SOMERSET'S CREDITORS, begs reference to counsel of a deed of 15 Car., whereby Sir Charles demised to Thomas, Viscount Somerset [his brother], lands in co. Monmouth, for 40 years, or Sir Charles' life, for payment of his debts, and raising portions for his children; the creditors are very pressing, but the estate is sequestered for Sir Charles' recusancy. Noted as referred to Reading.	139	179
	5 Aug. 1652. Wm. Catchmay, of London, and other creditors of Sir Charles Somerset, beg that Hugh Griffiths and other executors of Thomas, late Lord Somerset, may be compelled to produce the deeds by which Sir Charles Somerset settled his estate in co. Monmouth for payment of his debts. Lent Sir Charles 6,000*l.* knowing of this settlement, but the executors pay nothing, pleading that the estate is sequestered for Sir Charles' recusancy.	96	838
	5 Aug. The County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.	17	107
L.C.C. 163 54	23 June 1654. Catchmay begs a revival of the order, the former one not being prosecuted through negligence of the solicitor. Granted.	96 27	839 77
	EDWARD WILCOCK, St. Ives, Cornwall.		
P.O. 223 151 C. 223 149 P.E. 223 147 P.R. 12 327 R. 223 143	21 Oct. 1651. Petitions that, having been a captain-lieutenant of the trained band of Col. Wm. Coriton, of Milbrook, Cornwall, he was there at its surrender, and according to a Parliament Order of 15 Feb. 1647 on the surrender, he is to compound at 2 years' purchase, and be freed from payment of $\frac{1}{5}$ and $\frac{1}{20}$ parts.	223	146
	25 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 43*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	350 354
	17 Dec. He begs a review, having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine, which is set at $\frac{1}{6}$ instead of at 2 years' value.	132	504
	17 Dec. Order that he be heard on Tuesday, and produce Milbrook Articles.	15	139

* Sir Thomas Somerset, K.B., third son of Edward, 9th Earl of Worcester, was made Viscount Somerset of Cashel, Ireland, 8 Dec. 1626, and died 1651. His case is on *p.* 2247.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Oct. 1651.	EDWARD and WILLIAM ALYE, or AYLY, Co. Gloucester.		
	Ordered to produce the discharge of their estates by the Committee for Sequestrations.	15	57
	3 Dec. 1651. They beg discharge from sequestration, producing, as ordered, their discharge from the late Sequestration Committee.	62	215
	3 Dec. Edw. Alye's discharge confirmed, on proof that the copy produced agrees with the original.	15	116
	9 Dec. Like order for Wm. Alye's estate - - - -	15	122
	KYNARD DELABERE, Southam, Co. Gloucester.		
	22 Oct. 1651. Ordered to produce his discharge by the late Committee of co. Gloucester.	15	57
	10 Dec. He begs allowance of his discharge from sequestration. Was questioned by the late Committee for cos. Gloucester and Hereford, but on proof that he remained at his own house at Tiberton, co. Hereford, or at Southam, was ill of the gout, and obscured himself because of great debts, he was discharged.	80	126
	10 Dec. Granted, unless there be fresh cause of delinquency against him.	15	126
	JOHN HARRIS, Milton, Co. Cambridge.		
L.C.C. 147 321 257 43	22 Oct. 1651. Being allowed his estate on discharge by the Committee for Sequestrations, he is summoned to produce his discharge for the approbation of the Committee for Compounding.	15	56
	17 Feb. 1652. He petitions that being sequestered on misinformation for recusancy, he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who referred the examinations and the certificates of the County Committee of Cambridge to Serjeant Bradshaw, and on his report, ordered a discharge 9 July 1647; this he produces as ordered by the County Committee, and begs ratification thereof. Granted.	91	87
O.C.S. 147 325		16	25
	Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM LANDEN, Dalby, Co. Lincoln.*		
L.C.C. 162 169	22 Oct. 1651. Dr. Hen. Glenham and Chaloner Chute, executors of Sir Thos. Glenham, surviving executor of PAUL, VISCOUNT BAYNING, beg inquiry into the cause of sequestration of a debt of 1,600*l.*, due to Paul, Viscount Bayning, from Wm. Landen, on security of Dalby Manor, settled long before Landen's delinquency, and discharged by the Sequestration Committee.	88	11 13
	22 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	15	55
D. 86 67	6 Oct. 1652. ROGER FARNOLLS begs indemnity from a demand of the County Committee of Lincoln, for 3 half-years' rents of Dalby Manor. It was leased to him and Lord Bayning for 1,000*l.* by Wm. Landen, who left 2,000*l.* legacy to Sir T. Glenham, and sequestered in 1645 for Landen's delinquency, but discharged till the legacy was paid. Became tenant thereof to Lord Bayning in 1650, and was not ordered to pay rent to the State till 4 September last; is willing to pay his Michaelmas rent.	86	65
	6 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	17	301
	20 Sept. 1653. Registrar's certificate that Landen is returned by the County Committee as sequestered for delinquency.	33	304
	13 Dec. Registrar's certificate that he finds no confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of any contract for Landen's estate.	33	322

* Omitted from the case on *p.* 2789.

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 Oct. 1651.	SIR GEORGE WHITMORE, Barnes, Middlesex.		
L.C.C. 147 321 257 43	22 Oct. 1651. His estate having been discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations, he is to be ordered to produce his discharge for the approval of the Committee for Compounding.	15	56
	SIR WILLIAM WHITMORE, Nether Slaughter, Co. Gloucester, and RICHARD, his second Son.		
	22 Oct. 1651. Sir William to be ordered to produce his discharge by the Committee for Sequestrations.	15	57
D. 130 93 C. 130 95 D. 130 79, 81, 82 C. 130 95–99	2 Dec. 1651. Rich. Whitmore being summoned by the County Commissioners to show in 28 days his order of discharge of his estate, co. Gloucester, and having appeared accordingly, begs reference to counsel of his said order, and of his title to the estate.	130	78
32 21 D. 130 92 R. 130 71	2 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	15 130	112 75
	15 July 1652. Order on report that the estate cannot be discharged till the pleasure of Parliament be known, there being a clause of revocation in the deed by which Sir William granted him the estate, but he is allowed the rents 6 months on security. Brereton is to state the case as touching the Act of Pardon, and the power of revocation.	17	12
	9 Dec. Parliament not having resolved the case, R. Whitmore is to be allowed to receive the rents 6 months longer.	130	69
	16 Dec. The order altered to 3 months longer, and John Corbett, M.P., is desired to present the case to Parliament.	17	519(2)
H. 25 24	18 Dec. Statement of the case on which the Committee for Compounding request the judgment of Parliament.	17	520
	21 April 1653. Order on Brereton's report allowing the claim, discharging the sequestration, and directing the return of the bonds and securities.	19	1035
H. 25 192	26 April. One of his bonds remaining at Goldsmiths' Hall, and the treasurers refusing to deliver it without order, this is granted.	25 130	50 65
23 Oct. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of [COL.] MATTHEW BOYNTON, Governor of Scarborough, Co. York.		
	On Lord Amb. Strickland's coming to the Committee for Compounding, and assenting to pay 500*l.*, part of 1,000*l.* which he detained on his purchase [for 4,800*l.*] from Sir Hen. Griffith, [of Flamborough Manor,] which was mortgaged for 75 years to Mat. Boynton, and forfeited for his delinquency,—desiring that the case might be drawn up and presented to Parliament to secure his purchase,—order that the treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall receive the 500*l.*, and that the County Committee demand no further interest from him for the 1,000*l.*; that he enjoy the estate, and that Brereton report the case to Parliament.	15	59
	21 Jan. 1652. Statement of the case, viz., that the County Committee having seized the debt owing to Boynton, and received interest from Walter Strickland, Boynton's estate was settled by Parliament in July 1651 on trustees for sale, and all claims on it were to be made good by 1 December. Strickland did not apply, but requested Parliament's judgment, as to whether the lease to Boynton was vested in the Trustees for sale of delinquents' lands, and whether Strickland should not be relieved against the lease and forfeiture, and whether on payment of 500*l.* the lands might be confirmed to him, free from the lease and forfeiture.	15	208

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Oct. 1651.	17 Feb. 1652. Order in Parliament discharging Walter Strickland, M.P., from the debt when the 500*l.* is paid, and the Committee for Removing Obstructions are to decide into what treasury it shall be paid.	119	649
	6 May. They appoint its payment into Haberdashers' Hall -	119	647
	12 Aug. On motion of Strickland that he may have his discharge from the heir or executors of Boynton for the 1,000*l.* paid by him into Goldsmiths' Hall, as due to Boynton from Sir Henry Griffith, a summons is ordered to be sent to such persons as Strickland shall name.	17	146
28 Oct. 1651.	THOMAS BROWNE.		
	Begs remuneration of his services when employed by Wm. Collins and John Reading, late auditors of the Committee for Compounding, in examining and methodising the account of John Base, solicitor to the County Committee of Suffolk, and several other sequestration accounts, from 19 Feb. 1650 to 19 June 1650, for which he is wholly unsatisfied.	71	343
	4 Nov. 1651. Collins and Reading report that 40*l.* is due to him -	71	339
	7 Nov. His petition to be presented [to the Army Committee] for a fit allowance.	63	634
	30 Aug. 1653. Order that 25*l.* be paid him for his services -	25	181
	1653? Hearing that Auditor Sherwin is likely to resign his office, begs to be appointed his successor.	71	344
	NORFOLK DELINQUENTS.		
	28 Oct. 1651. THOMAS DEREHAM, of Dereham Grange, complains that 3 weeks since his estate was seized by the County Committee, without order from the Committee for Compounding, so that he and his family have no subsistence. Begs a copy of the charge and proceedings, that he may defend himself.	80	206
	28 Oct. Ordered a copy of the County Commissioners' letter about the seizure.	15	62
PASS 99 23 L. 99 19	4 Nov. He pleads that he was obliged by the sickness of his child to go to King's Lynn, where he was detained and his horse taken by the major, who kept it for the King. By the Articles of its surrender to Major-General the Earl of Manchester, his estate, real and personal, was to be preserved from sequestration; he had a pass for his protection, and has done nothing against Parliament for 8 years. Begs discharge on the said Articles.	80	207
	4 Nov. The Articles not being produced, but only the substance affirmed, Brereton is to draw up a report, which Col. [Valentine] Walton is to present to Parliament. Meanwhile Dereham is allowed his rents on good security.	15	70 71
C. 80 210, 211 91 520–523	26 Nov. The Articles produced promising protection of person and estate, Parliament's direction is to be specially requested.	15	101
	18 Dec. SIR RICHARD HOVELL [of Hillington] who comes in on King's Lynn Articles, is to give security in 800*l.* for the rents and profits of his estate.	15	144
	19 March 1652. Order for Dereham and Hovell's discharge, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, on their taking the engagement.	16	172
	6 May. On their request, their bonds delivered up - -	16	369
29 Oct. 1651.	NATHANIEL PROUD, Co. Salop.		
D. 240 83	The County Committee report that on information of his delinquency, they sent to seize and secure his estate, but their agent was opposed by Proud. With his deposition that Proud refused to submit, not in contempt of authority, but because the warrant	240	84 –87

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Oct. 1651.	NATHANIEL PROUD—*cont.*		
	was not lawful, as there were not two Commissioners' hands to it. Also depositions to show that Proud was an ensign and bore arms and colours for the King in Shrewsbury garrison, then under Major Owen.		
	1 Dec. 1651. The Committee for Componnding reprove the County Committee for submitting to abuse when they have the right to call in the civil power to resist it, and order them to punish Proud severely.	30	281
4 Nov. 1651.	ROGER COKE, Mary Tavy, or Peter Tavy, Devon.		
	Information that he was lieutenant of a troop of dragoons for the King, searched for arms, and extorted money.	240	88
	4 Nov. 1651. His petition (missing) to compound, as never sequestered till about 6 weeks ago, referred to Reading.	12	333
	THOMAS, 2nd LORD COVENTRY.*		
	4 Nov. 1651. The County Committee for Worcester having lately secured his estate on some pretence of delinquency, begs the heads of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Noted as granted.	75	1033
	11 Nov. Permission to examine granted, provided that neither he nor any on his behalf are present at the examination of witnesses against him.	15 240	78 89
	25 Nov. He begs to enjoy his estate on security pending a hearing	75	1036
	25 Nov. Granted, the County Committees where his estate lies, inventorying it.	15	98
	31 Dec. Having examined his witnesses, he begs publication and a speedy hearing.	75	1037
	31 Dec. Granted, unless Fowle or the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a fortnight.	15 75	161 1044
	14 Jan. 1652. Capt. Rich. Osborne summoned as a witness against him.	15	190
	Jan.? No cause being shown in a month, he begs publication and a hearing.	75	1041
	9 Feb. On report by the County Committee that one witness against him is dead, and 3 others are not to be heard of, his oath is to be taken that he has not sent them out of the way, and that he knows not where they are, and then publication to pass in a month.	15	247
	12 Feb. The evidence being feeble, the Committee for Compounding request the Council of State to strengthen it by the examination of Col. Massey, through whom Lord Coventry sent money and horses to the King of Scots.	16	16
L.C.C. 258 10 D. 240 90	10 March. Lord Coventry having taken the oath required 9 February, Fowle is to attend the Council of State for an answer to the preceding letter.	75	1045 1047
	4 May. Thos. Writer, jun., summoned to give evidence in the case.	16	348
	7 May. Adam Elvins, Fras. Franckes, and Rob. Richards, all of Worcester, summoned for examination touching Lord Coventry's delinquency.	17	371
	20 May. His petition for publication and a speedy hearing renewed, the Committee having referred the case to Mr. Bayley to see if it was ready for publication, but this was delayed until they had an answer from the Council of State, and examined more witnesses, all which is now done.	75	1040

* His case is given at great length in the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, pp.* 1363–1369.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Nov. 1651.			
L. 17 659	20 May 1652. Granted, if no cause to the contrary is shown in a month.	16	432
	25 May. Franckes and Richards again summoned - -	16	444
	19 Feb. 1656. On a letter from the Commissioners of co. Warwick of 19 Dec. 1655 to Council, they are satisfied that Lord Coventry is within the orders for the tax by the Major-generals, and instruct them to proceed accordingly.	I 76	554
	HENRY GOULDING, Sittingbourne, Kent.		
P.E. 223 187	4 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, being sequestered by their order of 17 October last. Noted as referred to Reading, to cast up the estate.	223	186
R. 223 183 R.C. 34 121	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 118*l.* 16*s.* - - - - - -	12	356 360
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HARRIS, Sen. (late), Radford. JOHN HARRIS Jun., Radford and Plymstock, Co. Devon, and Liskeard, Cornwall, his Son.		
L.C.C. 151 517 240 91 91 91 149 435 C. 91 93-96	4 Nov. 1651. The son begs discharge of the seizure of his estate in co. Devon.	91	98
	4 Nov. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.	15	69
L.C.C. & O.C.C. 91 119–121; 152 235–258	30 March 1652. On his request, the County Committee for Cornwall are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	230
	20 April. His estate at Liskeard discharged on the Act of Pardon.	16	325
	20 May. On motion in his behalf, a like order for discharge of his estate in Devonshire granted, provided the estate did not stand sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	434
	19 Nov. The County Committee of Devon certifying that John Harris, sometime in their county, now deceased, was petitioner's father, and the estate sequestered, they are required to continue the sequestration, and account for the profits received.	17	425
L.C.C. 152 233 417	9 Dec. County Commissioners of Cornwall reproved for not returning a more careful certificate in the case.	17	496
	25 May 1653. John Harris of Plymstock, prays discharge of sequestration, or at least suspension thereof, till determination of his cause. His father, in 6 Car., upon his marriage with Elizabeth Johnson, petitioner's mother, conveyed his lands to feoffees, in trust for himself for life, then to the said Elizabeth for life, and then to his heirs male, &c. Had allowance from the County Committee by their order of 18 May 1648, of the validity of the conveyance, and a discharge by the Committee for Compounding in April 1652.	91	64
L.C.C. 149 433 152 248, 255 91 117	25 May. The Devon Committee to certify whether they do not find a discharge of 18 May 1648.	25	81
	12 Oct. Petitioner is to have 3 weeks to show that his father had but an estate for life in the lands claimed.	25 91	224 41
L.C.C. & D. 152 249–254; 91 130–134 C. 33 332 91 123–127 R. 91 107	22 Nov. Was unable within the time limited to produce the conveyance, by reason of the great distance between London and Devon; but being now able to do so, he prays a commission authorizing the County Committee to examine and certify, and a reference to Brereton to report. Granted.	91 25	39, 115, 114 178
	18 May 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration to be discharged, with arrears from 22 Nov. 1653.	23	1605
	3 Nov. 1659. Suspected, on testimony of his footman, of complicity in Sir George Booth's insurrection.	264	3

		Vol.	No. or p.
4 Nov. 1651.	JOHN HARRIS, Sen., &c.—*cont.*		
	22 Feb. 1653. MARY, widow of John Harris, sen., begs allowance of her title to messuages, lands, &c., in Stoke Damerel and Plymouth, which Thomas Wise, her former husband, in consideration of her marriage portion of 4,000*l.* (being daughter of Arthur Chichester, son and heir of Viscount Chichester), by deed dated 20 Aug., 5 Car., settled on Thomas Wise, his son, for life, with reversion to her for life, and then to his heirs male by her, which premises are now sequestered for the delinquency of John Harris, her last husband, who had no interest therein.	91	27 66
	22 Feb. The County Committee to certify - - - -	17 91	698 25
L.C.C. 91 29 –33 & D. 152 239 –245	5 May. They are not to allow of any deed by which John Harris, her late husband, conveyed part of his estate to her, until such deed is approved by the Committee for Compounding.	25	62
R. 91 19	13 Oct. Claim allowed and sequestration to be discharged, she first making oath before the County Committee of Devon that she does not know that John Harris, her last husband, had any estate in the premises, save only in her right.	19	1129
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN HELE (late).		
	4 Nov. 1651. On motion on behalf of COL. ROGERS, M.P., touching manors, lands, and rectories, co. Devon, claimed by him in right of his wife, widow of Sir John Hele—the same being lately seized by the County Commissioners of Devon—order that they forthwith certify the ground of sequestration, and that Col. Rogers and his lady make good their title, which is referred to Reading to state and report. [*See p.* 542 *supra.*]	15	70
	3 March 1652. On a certificate from the County Committee of Devon, the case referred to Brereton.	16	87
	SIR HENRY MANWARING.		
P.E. 223 113 R. 223 111	4 Nov. 1651. Being a servant to the late King, adhered to him in the war, and then went to Holland, but has done nothing since the King's death. Is 70 years old, and wishing to end his days in peace, begs to compound for his small [personal] estate.	223	116
	25 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	351
	18 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	375
	GEORGE MARSH, Limehouse, Middlesex.		
P.E. 223 91 R. 223 89	4 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the late wars, not being sequestered.	223	94
	4 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*s.* - - - - - -	12	433
	Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS STICH, London.		
	4 Nov. 1651. ROBERT NEWMARCH, of Fetter Lane, begs a 7 years' lease of the house in Fetter Lane under sequestration for recusancy of Thomas Stich; being posted by the County Committee, after being viewed by them, and rated at 10*l.* a year, he sent in his offer at that rent. Has paid the rent for 12 months, but can get no lease.	106	906
C. 34 82	4 Nov. Order that if the house was viewed and posted according to instructions, and petitioner offered more to be tenant thereunto for 7 years than any other, he ought to have a lease according to the instructions.	15	69

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDWARD NICHOLAS, Co. Hants.*		
L.C.C. & D. 167 539 –541	LADY GRISLEY DELAWARR, widow of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, petitions that her husband left her in jointure 15*l.* a year on a farm in Middleton Manor, Long parish, Hants, which was in possession of Nicholas Withers, of Wherwell, Hants, but it came into the hands of Secretary Nicholas as tenant, and is sequestered for his delinquency, and the County Commissioners detain the rent. Begs examination of her title and re-payment.	80	239
	6 Nov. 1651. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	15	74
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS FAZAKERLEY, Co. Lancaster.		
	6 Nov. 1651. GEORGE VENABLES, MARGARET, his wife, and MARGARET, widow of WM. BROWN, executors of Wm. Brown, beg an order to the County Committee to examine their title to a house, &c., in Garston, co. Lancaster, leased by Brown from Wm. Norris, of Speke, for the lives of Margaret and Mary Venables, after the death of Thos. Williamson, the then possessor, who let 5 acres of it to Thos. Fazakerly; he becoming a delinquent, the 5 acres are sequestered, and so continue, though he is dead, but they ought to come to petitioners for the infants.	126	517 501
L.C.C. 126 503 –508 & D. 161 255 –258 R. 126 491	6 Nov. County Committee to certify - - - - -	15 126	72 499
	19 Feb. 1652. The executors beg reference of their return to counsel. Granted.	126 515, 16	497, 495 39
L.C.C. & D. 161 259 –268	9 Dec. County Committee to examine Fazakerley's title to the premises, and then the cause will be heard.	19	1051
	13 April 1654. Fazakerley having been formerly examined, though not on oath, and being now dead, the claim allowed, though the proof cannot be made satisfactory, and the sequestration discharged, with arrears since date of petition, but this not to be made a precedent.	23	1596
	WILLIAM LAA, or LEE, St. Austell, Cornwall.		
P.E. 123 181 P.R. 12 339 R. 223 173	6 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, to avoid further trouble, for adhering to the King; has acted nothing since Oct. 1648, and was never sequestered.	223	177
	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 169*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* - - - - - -	12	356 360
	29 Jan. 1652. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	407
	5 March. He complains that the fine for $\frac{1}{3}$ of 4 houses that he holds in reversion after his mother, is set as high as for the other $\frac{2}{3}$ that he has in possession. Has paid the full fine, but begs that in the particular annexed to his discharge, $\frac{1}{4}$, not $\frac{1}{2}$, may be set down for his $\frac{1}{3}$ of those tenements. Noted that it is granted, on the solicitor's affirming that there is no intention to request any future review.	223	179
7 Nov. 1651.	BRYAN SALVIN, Croxdale, Co. Durham.		
P.E. 223 122 R. 223 117	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the 2nd war. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	120
	25 Nov. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	348 353

* Omitted from his case on *p.* 2589.

		Vol.	No. or p.
7 Nov. 1651.	Lessee of and Claimants on the Estate of CHARLES WALMESLEY, Selby, or Staynor, Co. York.		
P.R. 15 77 C. 110 657 L.C.C. 172 321 110 661	7 Nov. 1651. JOHN POCKLEY, captain of a troop in Major Lambert's regiment of horse, begs a 7 years' lease of the estate of Charles Walmesley, which is let to him at a rack-rent, and repairs of the staythes and ferry boats are greatly needed.	110	655
	13 Nov. Maj.-Gen. Lambert begs the Committee for Compounding to use dispatch in the case, according to instructions.	172	319
	27 Nov. Pockley complains that when the County Committee let the estate, he being on service in Scotland, two ill-affected persons maliciously outbid him, offering 250*l.* a year, hoping to gain money from him to reverse their offer. Has been at great charges for repairs, and begs a 7 years' lease at 200*l.* a year.	110	659
	27 Nov. Order that $\frac{2}{3}$ be let to petitioner at the highest value, but no incumbrances to be granted unless allowed by the Committee for Compounding.	15	107
	7 April 1652. Pockley and Walmsley beg that the latter may be allowed to make sale of wood, &c., on his estate to satisfy his debt of 94*l.* Walmesley pleads his poverty, being unable to maintain his family on the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, Pockley pleads his danger of losing the money, being about to go on service to Ireland. With note of an order that the Committee can only allow Pockley $\frac{1}{3}$ of the value of the wood, &c.	128	189
	2 Feb. 1653. ROB. HIGSON, minister of New Malton, begs an order to the County Committee, who will not act without it, to continue to him the augumentation of 50*l.* a year, granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers from Brayton Rectory, sequestered from Charles Walmesley, with arrears.	138	193
	2 Feb. The County Committee to examine his worth, how long he has officiated, and whether he was put in by the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	22	1461
	26 June 1654. JOHN BURNET, minister of St. Michael's, New Malton, co. York, petitions the Protector for continuance of the augumentation of 50*l.*, granted by the late Committee for Plundered Ministers to Rob. Higson, minister there, but the grant being to him and not to the minister, cannot be paid without further order. The place is a populous market town, and has only 10*l.* a year for the minister.	240	92
	24 May 1653. MARY SINGLETON, spinster, aged 80, being old and impotent, begs allowance of a life annuity of 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, granted her in 1593 by Thos. Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, on the sequestered estate of Charles Walmesley, co. York, which the County Commissioners refuse to pay without order. Signed, Ellen Singleton.	117	623
	4 May. The Yorkshire Commissioners to examine, and Reading to report.	25	77
	28 Dec. 1653. CHARLES WALMESLEY begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estates.	128	169
	28 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	3
8 Nov. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HALL, Greencroft, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. & D. 153 345 347	RALPH HALL, his father, requests a hearing on the certificate lately returned from the County Committee.	89	758
	11 Nov. He complains that having no other livelihood than a rent-charge of 60*l.* from Greencroft demesnes, now sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Hall, his son, upon whom he settled	89	658

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Nov. 1651.	his estate, the County Committee have lately detained it on general instructions, whereby he is ready to perish. They having in pity for him returned the state thereof, begs reference to counsel.		
	11 Nov. 1651. Referred to Reading - - - -	15	78
		89	762
R. 89 759 H. 89 758	4 Feb. 1652. His family perishing for want of ⅓ of this annuity, and he being denied judgment at once, but promised a hearing some Thursday, begs a special order therefor.	89	764
	4 Feb. Case to be heard in course, and he, being a recusant, allowed ⅓ of the 60*l.* on security of 2 years' value, provided he prosecutes his cause to a hearing.	15	242
	6 May. Order on report allowing his title, and granting him ⅓ of the rent-charge, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, on oath that he has not released his title; his bond is to be delivered up, provided he is a recusant only.	16	369
11 Nov. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS ARMITAGE, Bart. (late), and KATHERINE, his Widow, Kirklees, Co. York.		
	On an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 4 November, 30*l.* a year is to be paid out of Hartshead tithes, Dewsbury parish, [sequestered from Sir Francis Armitage,] for maintenance of SAM. PEARSON, rector of Dewsbury, who has but 30*l.* a year.	15	78
	17 July 1655. Sam. Pearson pleads for the augumentation granted him 4 Nov. 1651, but refused of late by the County Committee.	110	317
	17 July. The County Committee to certify the reason why it is not paid.	29	23
	22 Jan. 1652. LADY KATHERINE ARMITAGE, for WILLIAM, her son, begs discharge of Hartshead tithe of 30*l.* a year, to which Wm. Armitage is heir, sequestered for her delinquency, though she has no title to it.	62	395
	22 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	572
	1 March 1655. SIR JOHN SAVILLE, of Lupsett, co. York, demands a fee-farm rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the sequestered estate of Sir Fras. Armitage [his brother-in-law].	115	503
	1 March. County Committee to examine and certify, and if the title is good, to discharge the fee-farm rent from sequestration without further order, provided it does not exceed 13*s.* 4*d.*	27	324
	Claimant on the Estate of KATHERINE POTTER (late), Recusant, Rainhill, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 Nov. 1651. WM. POTTER, jun., of Rainhill, Prescot parish, begs an order to the County Committee to examine and report her title to a house and land in Rainhill, demised in 1614 by Baldwin Potter, his great uncle, for 21 years, in trust for Katherine, his wife, if she survived him, on condition of payment of his debts, and of 30*l.* to be left by his will. After his death, Katherine, in 1634, assigned her right after her death to trustees, for payment of 80*l.* to persons named, with proviso of redemption by the petitioner if he paid the 80*l.*, which he has done; the trustees in 1646 assigned him the estate, and in 1649 Wm. Potter, his father, assigned him the remainder in fee; but ⅔ of the estate was sequestered 4 years since for recusancy of Katherine Potter, and still remain sequestered, though she is dead.	111	107 138

		Vol.	No.
11 Nov. 1651.	CATHERINE POTTER—*cont.*	G	or p.
L.C.C. 111 109 –115 & D. 161 75 –80 C. 111 118 R. 111 101 240 93	11 Nov. 1651. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	15	78
		111	105
	15 July 1652. He petitions with others of the county for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim.	123	449
	15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	17	12
	21 Oct. Claim allowed if Katherine Potter is dead, with arrears from her death, or from 24 Dec. 1649, and petitioner to take	19	1036
REC. 240 95	the Oath of Abjuration.	240	94
	JOHN VAVASOUR, Willitoft, Co. York, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	11 Nov. 1651. ROBERT COOKE, cornet to Col. Rob. Lilburne, begs confirmation of a seven years' lease of the lands of John Vavasour, rent 30*l.* a year, which were boxed, and let to him by the County Committee according to instructions.	77	173
	11 Nov. County Committee to certify whether they posted the lands for 7 years or for one.	15	79
SUR. 58 81 P.E. 240 96 P.R. 224 833 R. 224 823	15 March 1653. JOHN VAVASOUR, being in the last Act of Sale, begs to compound for his estate, and to have allowance of the several rent-charges on it.	224	832
	22 March. Wm. Vavasour, to whom petitioner alleges he has to pay 15*l.* a year, is to make oath that he has not released his interest.	25	21
	22 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 335*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	240	97
	5 April. Reduced to 268*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, on account of the annuity allowed to Wm. Vavasour.	240	98
	9 April. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1097
12 Nov. 1651.	JOHN CHERRY, London.		
	His petition (missing) to compound for his delinquency, as being in the rising with the Duke of Buckingham and Earl of Holland, in Surrey, referred to Reading.	12	341
	GEORGE LEIGH, Barton-on-Irwell, Co. Lancaster.		
	12 Nov. 1651. Complains that on some information given to the County Committee, he has had his estate secured, and was forced, with others, to give bond for payment of 257*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* at Christmas, if not before discharged. Has ever assisted the Parliament, lent money on the propositions, and taken the engagement. Begs an order to the County Committee for cross-examining witnesses.	97	718
L.C.C. 161 45 & D. –57 C. 161 41 L.C.C. 161 43 H. 15 184	12 Nov. Granted, and he is to have his rents on security -	15	80
	10 Dec. Begs publication of the said examinations - -	97	716
	10 Dec. Granted if the County Committee have examined all the witnesses.	15	126
		161	39
	20 Jan. 1652. Not being adjudged within any Act of Delinquency, he is to be discharged.	15	204
	SIR HENRY LITTLETON, Co. Worcester.		
	12 Nov. 1651. Begs a copy of an unjust charge made against him before the County Commissioners of Worcester, of assisting the Scottish army there, and liberty to examine witnesses.	100	562
	12 Nov. Granted, and depositions to be returned in a month -	15	82

			Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Nov. 1651.				
		19 Nov. 1651. Begs an order to receive his rents meanwhile, never having been sequestered.	100	565
		19 Nov. Granted on security in 2 years' value, if he is not yet sequestered, and if he does not neglect to prosecute his cause.	15	90
		2 Jan. 1652. Begs publication of the depositions returned -	100	564
		2 Jan. Granted, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in 21 days, and meantime they are to examine further witnesses in behalf of the State.	15	165
		20 Feb. Publication to pass 4 May, unless cause is shown -	16	45
H. 16 105		5 March. Order made absolute, and the registrar is to deliver to Sir Henry copies of all the proceedings.	16	101
		12 March. Estate discharged, with return of his security, there being only one witness against him; but this order to be void if there shall hereafter appear to be any indirect dealing in the case.	16	130
		8 Oct. 1659. Being taken prisoner at war in Sir G. Booth's insurrection, his rents stayed, and also the annuities to his brothers, who were all in arms. Constantine is a prisoner; but Charles and William are fled.	263	64
		11 Oct. The estates of Sir Henry and his brothers to be secured, and examinations taken and sent up.	59	217
E.W. 29 220		21 Oct. Depositions against the 3 brothers sent up - -	263	76
		2 Nov. If Sir Henry be the Sir Henry of co. Worcester, his estate is to be secured, and further examinations taken by the County Committee of Northampton.	59	127
		24 Nov. He not being yet adjudged, the Committee for Compounding cannot give orders for receiving his rent.	59	127
		25 Nov. The Worcester Committee order the brothers to appear in 10 days, and show cause why publication should not pass in their cases.	264	20
		6 Dec. Charles, William, and Constantine ordered on their petitions a copy of their charge, and leave to examine witnesses.	59	219
		13 Dec. Committee for Compounding order examination of more witnesses.	59	219
I. & D. 240 99		17 Dec. The Worcester Committee report that they cannot find Sir Henry's servants who were in the rising, and one of whom fetched his horses from Frankley Park, nor Wright, a schoolmaster of Hales Owen, all of whom could witness against him.	240	100
		17 Jan. 1660. Sir Henry's counsel begging publication and a hearing, the County Committee are to take further examinations forthwith or to certify.	59	221
		Jan.? Publication and hearing ordered - - - -	264	82
		27 Jan. On an order from the Committee for Sequestrations, the Worcester Commissioners report that they have searched for the witnesses, but cannot find them. Wright has been in London, and in prison, but is now at liberty.	240	101
		WILLIAM WINDRESS, Nether Wyersdale, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 223 193 P.R. 12 340		12 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms for the King in 1643.	223	191
R. 223 189		2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* - - - - -	12	355 361
		4 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	12	363

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Nov. 1651.	HENRY HOUGHTON, Walton, Co. Lancaster.		
	His estate being lately secured by the County Commissioners on a mistaken charge of delinquency, he begs leave to examine witnesses, and a speedy trial, his estate remaining in *statu quo* meantime.	91	363
	13 Nov. 1651. Allowed to examine if not sequestered before -	15	86
	11 Feb. 1652. He begs publication of the examinations and a speedy trial.	91	359
L.C.C. 240 103 O.C. 240 104 L.C.C. & D. 240 105 106 R. *A* 12 139	11 Feb. Publication granted, if all the witnesses have been examined.	16 240 *A* 11	5 102 387
	24 Sept. Order thereon that he does not fall within the Ordinances of Sequestration, and is therefore to be discharged.	*A* 12	146
	SIMON JACKSON, Co. Cambridge.		
	13 Nov. 1651. The County Committee report that they have sequestered him for joining the forces of the late King at the rising at Linton.	240	107 108
L.C.C. 257 43	10 Dec. The County Committee ordered to proceed according to instructions.	30	79
	1 April 1652. They report that his estate consists in money, most of which they have received, and the rest is not yet due.	147	301
	RICHARD KNIGHT, Co. Cambridge.		
	13 Nov. 1651. The County Commissioners certify that he was discharged by a decree in Chancery of 23 Car., which they enclose, proving that Margaret, wife of Edw. Bellamy, had accepted a bond in 200*l.* from Knight and his brother, for payment of a legacy left by her father, Rich. Trice, whose estate was thereon discharged from payment.	147	321 –324
14 Nov. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of EDWARD CHAPLIN, Recusant, Farnham St. Martin, Suffolk.		
	WM. RICHARDSON, of Halstead, Essex, begs an order for the County Committee to certify their reason for sequestering his rent-charge of 20*l.* a year, on Clavering Manor, Halstead, granted him 15 Car. by Edward Chaplin, and begs that he may receive the rents on security.	114	52
L.C.C. 155 567	14 Nov. 1651. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	15	87
	17 Feb. 1652. He begs to hold the rent-charge on security pending hearing.	114	54
	17 Feb. If the estate is only secured and not formerly sequestered, he is to have the profits on security of 40*l.*, till the cause is decided.	16	22 24
	14 Oct. 1653. The County Committee having returned a certificate, but not so full as the counsel of the Committee for Compounding thinks fit, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine the further proofs. Granted.	114 25	40 177
	3 Nov. The County Committee allow him his rent-charge on security till further hearing.	114	1031
ACCT. 114 1043 C. 114 1043	11 May 1654. SIR ROB. ROOKWOOD and GEORGE GIPPS beg discharge of Clavering Manor and mansion-house, South Halstead,	114	1021 1029

14 Nov. 1651.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. 155 589 –593 I.&D. 1033 –1037	Essex, left to them by Chaplin, Feb. 1654, to be sold for payment of debts, and provision for his wife and children, but ⅔ are sequestered for his recusancy, and he is dead.		
C. 114 1041 D. 114 1039	11 May 1654. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading	27 114	6 1027
R. 114 1023 L.C.C. 154 587 114 1017 R. 114 1019	27 July. Claim allowed on report, but the County Commissioners are to examine whether Ann Chaplin, the widow, had any jointure settled on her; and if so, ⅔ of it, or of what is left her by her husband, is to be sequestered for her recusancy.	23 114	1625 1015
	24 Jan. 1655. The County Committee reporting that Ann Chaplin renounces all claim on her husband's estate, the Committee for Compounding cannot make their order absolute till they have examined her *vivâ voce*.	23	1662

RALPH CROFTS, Leeds, Co. York.

P.E. 223 133 134 P.R. 15 84 C. 223 125 R. 223 123	14 Nov. 1651. Has long been and still is on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, but begs to compound rather than be at further charge; acknowledges adhering to the King.	223	128
	26 Nov. Fine at ⅛, 70*2l.*, and if any personal estate be discovered, the composition as to it to be void.	12	353
O.C. 16 107 C. 223 130 D. 223 131	20 Jan. 1652. He begs a review, as his fine is set too high. Being unable to travel himself, employed an agent, who waited many days to inform of the bad condition of the estate, consisting chiefly of desperate debts, but the fine was set in his absence.	77	791
	20 Jan. Ordered to pay in 200*l.* with interest from 14 days after setting the fine, and the County Commissioners to examine the debts.	15	205
	12 March. The 200*l.* paid, and suspension of sequestration granted.	12	417
	30 March. Having paid in 203*l.* 2*s.*, and proved that 3,080*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* of his debts are bad, begs that the sum paid, which is more than a full fine for the rest of his estate, may be accepted as his fine, and his estate discharged, with a saving to compound for the other debts if he recover them.	77	789
	30 March. Further enquiry to be made by the County Committee about the ability of the debtors; suspension of the sequestration of the 40*l.* a year [value of his estate]. Granted.	16	234
	31 Aug. Note of a saving for 3,080*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* desperate debts if recovered.	12	521
	19 July 1655. He complains of a summons to pay 50*2l.*, the balance of 70*2l.* fine first set, though he has paid the whole fine for his real estate of 40*l.* a year, and the rest was for desperate debts, which are not recovered.	77	757

JOHN FOX, Warsop, Co. Notts.

P.E. 223 217 P.R. 12 335 R. 223 213	14 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delinquency in assisting the King.	223	215
	26 Nov. Fine at ⅛, 1*l.* - - - - - -	12	352 355
	3 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	12	363

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Nov. 1651.	EDWARD KING, Hereford, Co. Hereford.		
	14 Nov. 1651. The County Committee having secured his estate on a charge of delinquency, he begs the heads of the charge, liberty to re-examine the informers, and stay of sequestration meantime.	96	328
	14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	87
18 Nov. 1651.	RICHARD GIRLINGTON, and ELIZABETH, his Mother, Recusants, Stanworth, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on their Estates.		
	MARGARET, widow of SIR GILBERT HOUGHTON, complains of the withholding by the County Committee of 10*l.*, part of an annuity or rent-charge of 240*l.*, settled on her husband and herself by his father, Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., on their marriage, sequestered for Sir Gilbert's delinquency, but discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations in 1646, after his death. This 10*l.* was settled on lands in Stanworth sequestered for recusancy of Mrs. Girlington, the ter-tenant.	91	381
	18 Nov. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	15	89
R. 91 383 240 109 H. 17 370 383	18 May 1652. She begs reference of her case to counsel, stating the rent-charge at 15*l.* Granted.	91 385, 16	380, 387 407
	18 Nov. Claim allowed, with arrears, $\frac{2}{3}$ to be paid by the County Committee, and $\frac{1}{3}$ by Mrs. Girlington.	19 240	1044 110
	18 Jan. 1654. RICHARD and ELIZ. GIRLINGTON each beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of their estates.	89	30 28
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
R.C. 27 9 112 549 L.C.C. 112 551 I.&D. –559 C. 33 415 112 573, 567, 569 R. 112 535	26 Sept. 1654. Cuthbert Parkinson, of Bulbank [co. Lancaster], and Robert Lambert, of Myerside, co. York, trustees of Rich. Girlington, beg discharge of Stubhall Manor, demised to them by Richard Girlington in January 1654, for payment of his debts, but sequestered for the recusancy of Elizabeth Girlington, his mother.	112	527 563
	3 May 1655. Allowed discharge of Stanworth Manor, but Stubhall Manor is to continue sequestered, Rich. Girlington being returned a recusant March 1654.	23	1685
	11 May. Petitioners beg that the County Commissioners may be required to certify why Stubhall Manor was sequestered.	112	524
D. 112 571	11 May. Referred to the County Committee accordingly -	27	385
	Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY MAXTON (late) [Prebendary of Durham], Wolsingham, Co. Durham.		
	18 Nov. 1651. RICH. TURBUTT, of Bradbury, co. Durham, petitions the County Committee. Thos. Lambe, of Coxhoe, and Fras. Salvin, of Whitchurch, became bound in 1639 to Ant. Maxton in 208*l.*, for payment of 104*l.* in 6 months; but Maxton died a convicted delinquent, and his widow and administratrix threatened to sue upon the bond, whereupon Hen. Jackson, servant to Maxton, and Thos. Lambe, on promise (which they will now not perform), to assign to petitioner a farm in Cornforth, procured him and John Chapman to enter into a bond for the said debt to Ann, daughter of Joseph Cradock, one of the administrators of Ant. Maxton. On this bond Jos. Cradock has sued petitioner and Chapman, and obtained judgment and execution against them	240	111

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 Nov. 1651.	in the name of his daughter, and their goods have been taken, and Chapman has been arrested, when the debt was due to the Commonwealth by delinquency of the said Anthony, as neither he nor his executors nor administrators have ever compounded. It therefore ought to be paid by Lambe and Salvin, they being first bound by bond to Maxton, and the bond is yet uncancelled. Begs the County Committee to call it in, and take off the executions from his and Chapman's estates, and allow their goods to remain in the sheriff's hands till further order.		
	18 Nov. 1651. The County Committee refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.	240	112
	10 Dec. They order the sheriff to pay the debt to the County Committee for Durham, to the use of the State.	30	65
D. 154 93	17 March 1652. The County Committee report that the money has been paid to Jos. Cradock's attorney, and beg directions.	154	91
19 Nov. 1651.	WILLIAM BRENDON, St. Dominick, Cornwall.		
NOTE 83 245 L.C.C. 83 234 241 149 441	His petition (missing) to compound,—his estate being seized for delinquency in the first war only, and he having compounded with the County Committee,—referred to Reading.	83 12	240 343
C. 83 236 83 237 236	6 April 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, order that the County Committee certify whether he was sequestered on 1 Dec. 1651.	16 83	262 232 245
	30 April. They certify that he was not then sequestered - -	83	234
	19 Jan. 1654. He begs reference to counsel of the returns from the County Committee. Granted.	83 25	230 288
R. 83 227	12 Sept. Seizure discharged on the Act of Pardon - -	21	1315
	FRANCIS GULLY, Enoder, Cornwall.		
P.E. 223 199	19 Nov. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, nor within any exception of Parliament, nor in the war since Jan. 1649. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	197
R. 223 195	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 39*l.* - - - - - -	12	360 362
	NICHOLAS TREBARFOOT, Poundstock, Cornwall.		
P.E. 223 385 P.R. 12 343 R. 223 381	19 Nov. 1651. Although he compounded with the County Committee, and paid 50*l.*, his estate has been secured for 6 weeks, and his composition is held invalid. Begs to compound, and to have allowance of the 50*l.*	223	384
	6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 69*l.* - - - - - -	12	382 383
	27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	407
	GEORGE WADHAM, Liskeard, Cornwall.		
P.E. 223 141	19 Nov. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the wars. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	140
R. 223 137	25 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 27*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	350 353
	28 Nov. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	367

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Nov. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY and ELLEN HULME, or HOLME, Co. Lancaster.		
	WM. HULME, of Pemberton, co. Lancaster, petitions that his father, Henry Hulme, deceased, being seized for life of an interest in a slate mine or delph in Billing, co. Lancaster, the remainder to petitioner, the said mine was sequestered for his father's delinquency; having ever been faithful to Parliament, and done good service to the State, begs discharge of the sequestration.	92	249
	20 Nov. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - -	15	94
	1 May 1655. He complains that the late County Committee, of whom he farmed the ⅔ of the slate delph sequestered for the recusancy of Ellen Hulme, widow, for one year only, ending 2 Feb. 1653, have returned the premises as let for 7 years; and that the present County Committee have levied 4*l.* for the year 1653, and threaten to levy the same sum for the year 1654.	89	1011
	1 May. The County Committee to certify whether the suggestions are true, suspending proceedings for 6 weeks only, during the examination.	27	376
	THOMAS JACKSON, Stretton, Co. Chester.		
L.C.C. & D. 240 113–115	20 Nov. 1651. Accused of serving against Parliament in the battle of Montgomery, where he saw Sir Wm. Fairfax slain, and of being in Chester when it was a garrison for the King.	240	
	3 Dec. The depositions against him affording sufficient ground of seizure, the County Committee are to secure his estate.	30	93
	Claimants on the Estate of HENRY and THOMAS LIDDELL, Farnacres, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. 154 201 D. 85 1013 1015	20 Nov. 1651. FRANCIS FISHER, of London, begs allowance of his title to an estate in fee of the chantry of St. John, parish of Whickham, co. Durham, and other lands [called Farnacres], by virtue of a conveyance made in 1634 by Henry Liddell, deceased, and Thomas, his son, which lands were mortgaged for payment of 3,156*l.* 8*s.*, but forfeited before the wars. Did not enter upon them till a year since, when he found Thomas Liddell in possession, and ⅔ sequestered for his recusancy.	85	1001 1004
	20 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15 85	94 1003
L.C.C. & D. 154 197–199	20 Nov. He complains that the County Committee of Durham refuse examination of his witnesses.	85	999
R. 85 1007 L.C.C. 154 193 C. 32 185 85 1005 D. 85 993 996	20 April. The County Committee ordered to examine - -	16	328
	2 Dec. Title not allowed on the proofs given - - -	19	1048
	9 March 1653. Susan Fisher, his widow, complains that before the case came to hearing, her husband and Thos. Liddell both died, and when it was heard, through her non-attendance her title was not allowed; having better information, she begs to be admitted to make further proof.	85	952 989
	9 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 85	6 986
R. 85 977 H. 25 26 D. 85 991	23 March. She begs a speedy hearing. Granted - - -	85 25	950 22

			Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Nov. 1651.		31 March 1653. The ⅔ claimed by petitioner to be discharged, and ⅔ of the remaining third to be continued under sequestration for the recusancy of Elizabeth Liddell, widow, whose jointure it is; petitioner to be paid all arrears.	19	1078
		1 April. Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn, guardian of Henry, son and heir of Thos. Liddell, complains of the continuance of the sequestration on the ⅔ of the remaining third, and begs that the title of Susanna Fisher, or of his ward, Henry Liddell, may be allowed. The reversion, after payment of the money charged thereon, belongs to Henry Liddell, John Girlington, deceased, being possessed thereof in trust for payment of debts, with Henry Liddell's father and grandfather's consent, demised it to Dr. Eleazar Hodgson and Daniel his brother, for payment of a great sum which was assigned to Francis Fisher, whose interest came to Susanna Fisher.	138	347
		1 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	31
R.C. 27 227 85 931		26 Dec. Wharton renews his petition on behalf of Henry Liddell	138 85	349 933
L.C.C. 85 935–941 R. 85 925 H. 23 1689		31 May 1655. The rents to continue in the tenants' hands till 21 June 1655.	27	411
		28 June. Continued a fortnight longer - - - -	27	436
		19 July. Continued till 6 weeks after 19 July 1655, before which time the case will be determined; if not, the County Committee are to proceed as if this order had not been made.	29	32
		JOSEPH THOMPSON, Newark, Co. Notts.		
P.E. 223 249 P.R. 12 343		20 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, being conscious of Parliament's mercy, and his own liability to sequestration for delinquency in the wars, but not since Feb. 1649.	223	248
R. 223 245		2 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 20*s*. - - - - - -	12	355 361
21 Nov. 1651.		ELIZABETH, Widow of COL. JOHN KYNASTON, Governor of Dublin.		
		Order in Parliament on her petition that she be allowed 3*l*. a week from the receipts of Goldsmiths' Hall, her husband having raised a troop of horse at his own charge.	240	116
		26 Nov. 1651. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly.	240	116
		19 July 1653. On her petition, the Council of State order the continuance of the allowance.	25 97 *I* 70	140 367 70
D. 97 367		26 July. The Committee for Compounding confirm the order -	25 240	140 117
		20 Dec. 1654. She petitions the Protector for continuance of her pension, which the Treasurers have lately refused to pay, so that she and her many children have not bread to eat. With reference to Council.	240	118
		24 May 1655. Report that her arrears at 40*s*. a week, and a future pension of 40*s*. a week should be paid her.	240	119
		WILLIAM POYSER, Mansfield, Co. Notts.		
		21 Nov. 1651. The County Committee report that they have levied on him a fine of 15*l*. for not producing his discharge by the time appointed.	256	50
		5 May 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his small estate of 32*l*. being seized by the County Committee. Was never condemned for delinquency, and though the County	109	860

		Vol.	No. or p.
21 Nov. 1651.	WILLIAM POYSER—*cont.*		
	Committee forced 15*l.* from him, his estate was seized, but not sequestered 1 December last.		
	5 May 1652. The County Committee to certify, and if the estate was not then sequestered, it is to be discharged.	16	374
25 Nov. 1651.	ROWLAND BECKINGHAM, Hornby, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 223 205 R. 223 201	Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	203
REC. 68 678 D. 68 659, 683, 672, 685	2 Dec. 1651. Fine at ⅓, 16*l.* - - - - - -	12	361, 362, 371
	16 June 1652. He complains that though he has paid his fine, the County Committee delay to free his estate, because Tatham mill, compounded for by him, was sequestered as Lord Morley's, who conveyed it to petitioner Jan. 1641 for his life, and he has enjoyed it till sequestered. Sends depositions as to the deed and the ruinous state of the mill. Begs an order for arrears of rent since payment of fine.	68	658 681
R. 68 673	16 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16	557
	14 Oct. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, and the directions of 22 April last to be observed.	68	679
	EDMUND HOBART, Holt Market, Norfolk.		
	25 Nov. 1651. Being very young and having no estate, was drawn into both wars; but that he may live quietly by his labour, begs to compound for his wearing apparel, value 5*l.*	223	153
	25 Nov. Fine at ⅓, 16*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	350 354
	1 Dec. Paid and he discharged - - - - -	12	355
	4 Feb. 1652. George Bishop informs the Committee for Compounding that he has a charge of treason against Hobart as being concerned in the last Norfolk insurrection; that his father lies near death, and that then he will have 160*l.* a year in land.	142	231
	WILLIAM PROWSE, Buckfastleigh, Devon.		
REC. 223 353 O.C.C. 223 358 P.E. 223 352 P.R. 12 349 R. 223 349	25 Nov. 1651. Compounded for delinquency with the County Committee in 1646, was discharged on payment of 20*l.*, and has done nothing since, yet is told that he must compound again. Begs allowance of the 20*l.*	223	356
	30 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 11*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - -	12	375 378
	17 Jan. 1652. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	389
	JOHN ROANES, Greenwich, Kent.		
P.E. 223 243 R. 223 239 C. 34 124	25 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, not being impeached nor sequestered, for delinquency in both wars. Noted as referred to Reading.	223	242
	2 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 20*s.* - - - - - -	12	361
	24 Dec. Paid and he discharged - - - - -	12	375
	HENRY SCOTT, Stilton, Hunts.		
	25 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Has a horse and apparel, value 20*l.*	223	97
	25 Nov. Fine at ⅓, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	350
R. 223 95	28 Nov. Paid and sequestration discharged - - -	12	357

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1651.	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BATTISON, late Master of Hemsworth Hospital, Co. York.		
L.C.C. 172 159 O.C.C. 172 163	SARAH BATTISON, his widow and administratrix, petitions that her husband held in 1645 lands belonging to Hemsworth Hospital, by a lease not expired, and spent much on repairs, but John Rushworth, of Hemsworth, who wanted the premises in 1645, falsely accused her husband of delinquency, got him put out without proof, and by interest with the County Committee, obtained the premises and the lease. Begs enquiry into the charge against her husband, and if it cannot be proved, restoration of the lease.	66	825
	26 Nov. 1651. The County Committee to send up depositions in the case.	15	102
	22 Dec. 1652. Petition renewed, complaining that Rushworth has cut down wood and ploughed land. Begs discharge, or leave to compound for the unexpired years of the lease.	66	827
	22 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17	535
	1652 ? THE AGED, IMPOTENT, AND DISTRESSED PERSONS OF THE HOSPITAL petition that, whereas 5*l.* yearly was given to 20 persons, it was decreed by Lord Keeper Coventry that the farmer of Bissitt Farm, part of the revenue, should have it at such a rate that petitioners might have butter, when dearest, at 3*d.* a pound, and milk at 1*d.* a gallon. This was performed by Rich. Battison, who held the farm till 1645, but the present farmer has changed the farm from a dairy, cut down the wood which should be for their winter fire, and converted it to his own use. Beg that he may be called to account, and Sarah Battison restored to possession. [11 *signatures, all by mark.*]	66	828
	Claimants on the Estate of MARK ERRINGTON (late), Ponteland, Northumberland.		
C. 84 1021 WILL 84 1025	26 Nov. 1651. RALPH, HENRY, and ROGER ERRINGTON, younger sons of Mark Errington, beg allowance of annuities left them by the will of Mark Errington, their father, without which they are likely to starve, having no other subsistence. The estate is sequestered for delinquency of their nephew; the County Committee always allowed their annuities until of late, but they now require an order.	84	1019
	26 Nov. The County Committee to cause the will to be proved, the sons to depose that they have not released their annuities, and when they last received them, and Brereton to report.	15	99
C. 84 1023	10 Feb. 1652. The required returns being made, the sons renew their petition for their annuities.	84	1031
	10 Feb. The 20*l.* annuity allowed to Henry, and 10*l.* to Roger [they being Protestants], with arrears for the 3 last ½ years, but not the 50*l.* to Ralph, because he is a Papist delinquent.	15	257
	20 July 1654. Henry Errington, for his wife and 6 children, pleads that in 1637 his father, Mark Errington, left him by will 20*l.* a year for life, and 8*l.* more if he should not choose to live with his elder brother Gilbert. As his wife and children could not conveniently live with his brother, Gilbert during his life, and then his son Nicholas paid these annuities, as did the County Committee after sequestration, the present County Committee refusing them, application was made to the Committee for Compounding, who ordered the payment of the 20*l.*, but by mistake the 8*l.* a year was left out. Begs that it may be allowed with arrears.	84	906

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Nov. 1651.	MARK ERRINGTON—*cont.*		
	22 June 1654. Katherine, wife of Henry Errington, petitions to the like effect, with statement of the case.	84	908 909
D. 84 906	22 June. The full annuity granted, with the same arrears for the 8*l.* as already ordered for the 20*l.*	27	79
	GODFREY MAYDWELL, Co. Northampton.		
L.C.C. & D. 163 287 –297 L.C.C. 162 251	26 Nov. 1651. Complains that the County Committee of Lincoln have secured his estate there on some former charge, for which he had given satisfaction, and been discharged by the County Committee of Northampton. Begs orders for a certificate thereon, and leave to receive his rents on security meantime.	103	269
	26 Nov. Both the County Committees to certify - - -	15	102
C. 162 253 255 R.C. 32 151	3 Dec. 1652. He begs an order for return of the bond given by him to the Lincoln Committee, to answer the rents and profits of his estate in co. Lincoln by them secured. Before any hearing of the cause, he was discharged by the Act of Pardon.	103	271
	3 Dec. The County Committee of Lincoln to certify - -	17	475
	27 April 1653. He begs the Committee for Compounding to peruse the certificate of the County Committee, and give order for the delivery of his bond, and discharge of the seizure of his estate.	103	266
	27 April. On producing Vaughan's certificate that no judgment was given against him, he is to be discharged.	21	1302
C. 103 269 267	25 May. His estate discharged, and his bonds and other security to be delivered up to him.	21	1303
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN MERREY (late), Brisincote, Co. Derby.*		
	26 Nov. 1651. ANNE MERRY, his widow, daughter of Nich. Gilbert, of Youlgrave, begs discharge of lands in Kniveton, &c., settled on her by her father, and of ⅓ of her husband's lands in Brisincote, which belong to her as dower, but which were sequestered for her husband's recusancy.	103	726
	26 Nov. The County Committee to certify as to her claim, and whether she is a recusant.	15	102
L.& D. 150 645 647	17 Feb. 1652. They state that she is a recusant - - -	150	643
	15 July. She complains that the County Committee still detain the lands, though her husband had only a life interest therein.	103	729
	15 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	17	11
	12 July 1653. Being very aged and infirm, she begs leave to depose as required before the County Committee that she has not released her interest in the said lands. Granted.	103 25	721 118
	Claimant on the Estate of COL. [JAMES] WEMYS, Essex.		
R.C. 15 104 122 771 D. 122 775 –777 R. 122 769	26 Nov. 1651. THOS. THORNTON begs discharge of lands in Walthamstow, Essex, value 47*l.* a year, settled on Joice Warner, petitioner's wife, on her first marriage with Hum. Clarke, but sequestered for delinquency of Col. Wemys, who married the widow of the tenant, John Guillims. Granted.	122 16	759 773 465
	CONWAY WHITTERNE, Co. Gloucester.		
	26 Nov. 1651. On production of his discharge by the Committee for Sequestrations, and on oath that it is a true copy, order that he be discharged if the County Committee can show no other cause against him.	15	101

* Omitted from the case, *p.* 2352.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Nov. 1651.	ROBERT, Son of LAURENCE COPELAND, and KATHERINE, his Wife, Dolphin Leigh, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 76 649 –652 160 441 –442,433	Beg leave to prove before the County Committee a deed whereby their late father in 1638 settled Dolphin Leigh and other lands in trust for himself for life, and then for petitioners and their issue male, but ⅔ was sequestered for his recusancy; he being dead, and petitioners conformable, they should be discharged.	76	639 647
	27 Nov. 1651. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.	15 76	109 645
D. 76 641 240 122	24 June 1652. Claim allowed, with arrears from the father's	16	599
R. 76 641 240 120	death, on fuller proof of the death, and on the son's taking the Oath of Abjuration.	240	121
	EDWARD FRENCH, Preston, Co. Lancaster, and ANNE, his Wife.		
	27 Nov. 1651. They beg examination of, or leave to try by law their title to Bank Hall, bought in the name of trustees by Wm. Garstang, of Broughton, who promised to settle it on his eldest daughter Elizabeth, on her marriage with Rich. Walton of Preston, petitioner's grandfather; but dying suddenly, this was not done, and the trustees sold it to Peter Burscough, giving no account. The heirs went to law with him, but meantime Rich. Walton is dead, and also his eldest son James, leaving a daughter, the petitioner Anne, who hopes she can prove her title, but cannot try it, because the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of one Woodcock and Crooke, who now hold it.	85	257
	27 Nov. The County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	15	109
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD HODGSON, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 160 483 –487	27 Nov. 1651. ROBERT HOOLE, of Carleton, and ELLEN, his wife, petition that John Hodgson, of Poolefoot in Thornton, father of Ellen Hodgson, now Ellen Hoole, in 1633, assigned 2 houses with land in Thornton to trustees for himself and heirs male, with reversion to his eldest brother Richard and his heirs male, charging them with payments of 80*l.* and 40*l.* to Ellen when 14 years old. The estate is now sequestered for recusancy of Rich. Hodgson, but the County Committee will not pay the 80*l.* and 40*l.*, though Ellen has long passed 14 years. Having been a soldier in Parliament's service, begs an order for payment.	89	629
	27 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	15	107
	WALTER JAMES, Tre-y-vor, Co. Monmouth, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
L.C.C. I.&D. 163 131 –137 240 125 126	27 Nov. 1651. SIR PHILIP JONES and 2 others beg removal of sequestration from the estate of Walter James, that it may be extended on a bond of 800*l.* for a debt of 400*l.* to them and Wm. Bridges, of which only Bridges' part is repaid.	95 240	236 124
D. 240 127 128	27 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	15 240	109 124
R. 240 129			
C. 240 129A	20 Dec. 1653. WALTER JAMES begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate in Monmouth, Rockfield, and St. Maughan's.	95	402
P.E. 240 129A	20 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	2

		Vol.	No. or p.
27 Nov. 1651.	WALTER JAMES—*cont.*		
D. 240 129B C. 240 129C	14 April 1654. He begs that Capt. Wm. Herbert, who has his estate on a 7 years' lease, and has paid part of his ⅓, may pay it in full, out of premises near his dwelling-house.	95	404
C. 34 3 240 130	14 April. Granted as much as may be, so that it be not prejudicial to the State.	21 95	1314 404
	DOROTHY, Wife of LAURENCE PARKINSON, Co. Lancaster.		
	27 Nov. 1651. She petitions the County Committee for Lancaster for relief. Was ordered ⅓ of her husband's estate for herself and children, but though she paid [E.] Pollard, receiver of the late King's rents, 5*l.* for arrears, his agents have distrained not only 4 oxen and 5 kine, but a mare, without which she cannot subsist.	240	131
	27 Nov. Pollard to show cause why he disturbs sequestrations, and why he should not restore the mare. With letter of summons to him. [*See p.* 522, *supra.*]	30	212
	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS GLAVE (late), Broughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	27 Nov. 1651. MARGARET and ANNE GLAVE, widows, with another widow and 3 fatherless children, all conformable, petition the County Committee for the discharge of ⅔ of a small house and 15 acres of ground, sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Glave, who died 2 years since; they have been too poor to free it, and are else like to be cast on the parish for subsistence.	240	131
	27 Nov. They are to prove their title before the County Committee, when further order will be given.	30	212
	FRANCES PRESTON, Widow, Mother of Sir John Preston (late), Cos. Lancaster and Westmoreland.		
D. 110 1085	27 Nov. 1651. The County Committee for Westmoreland complain of her refusing the Oath of Abjuration, and obstructing the keeping of courts and paying of the rents to them.	256	60
	22 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to use their power to prevent this, and to make the tenants conformable.	30	460
	20 April. She begs confirmation of an order of the Committee for Sequestrations, 20 June 1647, for ⅓ of her estate, sequestered for recusancy, with arrears, as the new County Committee refuse to pay them without order.	110	1083
	20 April. Granted, if sequestered for recusancy only - -	16	321
	15 Sept. She begs an order to the County Committee for Lancashire to set forth her ⅓ in specie.	110	1064 1065
	15 Sept. Granted, and her mansion-house allowed, provided she have none elsewhere.	17	234
	Sept. ? She begs that Edw. Wilson, to whom her husband leased an estate in Westmoreland at an undervalue, on account of a service, and who now, though the lease is expired, holds it at the same rate, may be ordered to produce the lease before the County Committee and others appointed by petitioner for approval thereof.	110	1087
Nov. 1651.	HENRY SAUNDERS, Sequestration Agent for Surrey.		
L.C.C. 115 863 ACCTS. 115 863	Complains of the detention by [Thomas] Smith [of Croydon], of 28*l.* left in charge with him, and begs redress.	169	385
	16 Dec. 1651. Smith summoned to pay the debt or to appear -	30	441

		Vol. G	No. or p.
Nov. 1651.			
	24 May 1654. Saunders begs allowance of 20 marks disbursed for help in sequestration businesses, and of 28*l.*, the money of the State, which he left with Smith, who alleges that he paid it to one who claimed it, and brought a note for it, which note was counterfeit. Has plied Smith for the money, but he has pleaded poverty hitherto. Hears that an estate has lately fallen to him.	115	861
L.C.C. 169 387	24 May. Saunders to give an account of his disbursements, and Smith to be summoned when his christian name is ascertained.	27	72
	13 July. Thos. Smith summoned accordingly - - - -	27	91
	1 Sept. Saunders' bills being sent in, at 15*l.* 4*s.*, he is allowed 9*l.* 10*s.* for persons assisting him.	27	112
	5 Sept. Smith pleads that he never received the 28*l.*, in proof of which he says he was about 2 years ago summoned to appear touching it, and discharged by the Committee for Compounding. Begs to be discharged from further attendance.	117	1099
	5 Sept. Saunders is to prove the debt - - - - -	27	118
L.C.C. 169 389 & D. –394	28 Nov. The money to be levied on Smith's estate unless he show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	27	177
	12 Dec. Thos. Smith petitions stating that,—1. He never received the said sum. 2. If it was left with him, Saunders has his remedy at common law to prove it. 3. If it was delivered up as alleged, it was for private use, and not relating to the Commonwealth. 4. If it did belong to the State, petitioner is discharged by the Act of General Pardon. 5. He would have examined witnesses in his defence, if he had had a copy of his charge. 6. The Sub-Commissioner at Kingston suppressed, to petitioner's prejudice, the evidence of one of his witnesses; wherefore he begs to be dismissed. Noted as received and read, but no order.	118	277
2 Dec. 1651.	ANTHONY GARLEY, The Close, Lincoln.		
	Begs to compound for being in Oxford when a King's garrison, though never in arms nor sequestered; his estate is books and apparel, value 6*l.*	223	431
	2 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*s.* - - - - - -	12	362
R. 223 429	16 Dec. Paid and sequestration discharged - - -	12	367
	THOMAS HODGKIS, or HODGKEY, Burslip, or Burwardsley, Co. Chester.		
D. 223 311 P.E. 223 308 P.R. 12 357 R. 223 305	2 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound, being sequestered because, as tenant under Lord Cholmondeley, he took up arms, and was a soldier in Barton Castle at its surrender. Has lived peaceably since.	223	310
SUR. 58 94	30 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$, 62*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	376
	18 March 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed, but which he holds only for life under Viscount Cholmondeley. Is a poor man, and has a wife and many small children. Noted as referred to Reading.	138	225
	10 Aug. He complains of a threat to levy his fine on his estate, but he is unable to pay it, and therefore as the estate is in the last Act for Sale, he begs to be no further troubled.	138	223
	10 Aug. Order accordingly - - - - - -	12	557
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 138 221	11 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Burwardsley, Bunbury parish, co. Chester, forfeited by Thos. Hodgkis, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Hodgkis.	18	840

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Dec. 1651.	SOLOMON WIVELL, Great Burton, Co. York.		
P.E. 223 212 P.R. 12 355	2 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.	223	209
R. 223 207	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	356 361
3 Dec. 1651.	BENNETT BIRCH, Witton, Co. Warwick.		
P.E. 223 303 P.R. 12 357	Has been accused of delinquency, and doubts not to clear himself; but to avoid further charge and trouble, acknowledges that he was in arms, and begs to compound, not being sequestered.	223	302
R. 223 299	30 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	12	376 378
	16 Feb. 1652. Paid, and he discharged - - - -	12	401
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS ROE, London and Jersey.		
	3 Dec. 1651. ANNE, widow of ROB. SPURLING, of Wood Street, Alban's parish, London, begs to be continued tenant of a house in Wood Street, held by her husband of Thomas Roe, at 18*l.*, with rebate of 2*l.*, the same being sequestered for Roe's delinquency.	119	7
	3 Dec. The County Committee to consider her desire, and to contract with her according to instructions.	15	116
C. 114 385	21 April 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of THOS. ROE, begs discharge of her house in Wood Street, sequestered for delinquency of her husband, but he had no right except hers thereto, and is now dead, leaving her five small children, and no other means. With letter from Col. Jas. Heane to Hugh Peters, requesting him to make the condition of Mrs. Eliz. Rowe known to Mr. Winslow, or some other of the Committee of Compounding. Subscribed by Hugh Peters, "Dear Mr. Winslow, let me entreat you to consider the contents, and help as is above desired."	114	381, 383, 395
C. 114 397–400 O.C.C. 162 385 D. 162 385 386 114 401–407 R. 114 387	21 April. Order that she is to prove her title, and Reading to report.	16 114	334 393
	15 June. Her claim allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	16	541
	22 June. She thanks the Committee for Compounding for discharge of her small estate, and begs that she may receive $\frac{1}{5}$ of what was received by the County Committee since 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.	114 16	379 573
	WILLIAM RYLEY, Clerk of the Records in the Tower of London.		
	3 Dec. 1651. [Hen.] Linch, one of the County Committee for London, to transmit attested copies of the depositions in Ryley's case.	15	115
	10 Dec. Reference of his petition (missing) to Examiner Carey, to peruse the charges against him, and such discharges as he has had from any of the same, and to certify any differences between the new charge and the old.	15	127
6 Dec. 1651.	HENRY WALKER, Langar, Co. Notts.		
	The County Committee report that on information of delinquency, they have secured his estate, value 40*l.* a year, and ask directions.	240	132
	10 Dec. 1651. They are to secure it till further order - -	30	323

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Dec. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD BARNSLEY, Co. Worcester.		
	JOHN BARNSLEY begs discharge of Barnes Close, part of his ancient inheritance, belonging to his mansion-house of Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, which his eldest brother Thomas conveyed, 15 Car., to Richard, a younger brother, for life, at whose death, 1 May 1645, his estate therein determined; yet the County Committee have lately sequestered it for the supposed delinquency of the said Richard.	66	495
	9 Dec. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	123
	23 Dec. Begs to be restored to the possession of a house and lands in Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, of which Rich. Barnsley was seized. On his death, entered upon the premises, and enjoyed the profits till of late the County Committee sequestered them for the supposed delinquency of Richard. By the ancient custom of the manor, no lands there holden are liable to any forfeiture, extents, or debts of the tenant after his decease, albeit he died a felon's death.	66	489
	23 Dec. The County Committee to inquire and certify - -	15	150
	23 April 1652. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon for discharge of the estate.	66	493
	23 April. The seizure to be discharged, if Richard Barnsley was not sequestered in his lifetime, and if there be no delinquency in the petitioner.	16 66	344 497
	17 Nov. John Barnsley complains that the County Committee refuse to discharge the sequestration without a confirmation of the last order. Begs that it may be made absolute.	66	480
C. 32 167 L.C.C. 157 83 79 NOTE 157 97 81	23 Nov. The County Committees of Worcester and Gloucester are to certify whether Richard Barnsley, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, returned in a list of delinquents by the late County Committee, be not the same as the Rich. Barnsley, brother of the petitioner.	17	426 429
	19 Oct. 1653. John Barnsley complains that the County Committee still keep him out of his estate. The grounds of the order of discharge of 23 April 1652 were that the estate was not forfeitable in respect of the custom of the manor, and that it was not sequestered till after the death of the supposed delinquent. Begs confirmation of the discharge.	66	481
C. 33 426	19 Oct. Brereton to state the case, and the County Committee meanwhile to forbear to receive the rents.	25	228
	ROBERT BARON, Wigan, Co. Lancaster.		
	9 Dec. 1651. The County Committee send up informations and depositions accusing him of having joined the Earl of Derby, &c., but others report that he acted for Parliament, and that last August, being then bailiff, when the Scots marched through Wigan, he did many services to the cause.	240	133 –135
	3 Aug. 1652. The County Committee having certified as ordered about his charge of delinquency, he begs publication, and copies of the examinations.	65	776
L.C.C. 240 136	3 Aug. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 14 days. [*See Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1461.]	17	87
	GEORGE WALDRON, Tiverton, Devon.		
	9 Dec. 1651. Begs discharge of his estate, the Barons of Exchequer finding no sufficient proof of delinquency against him.	127	561

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Dec. 1651.	GEORGE WALDRON—*cont.*		
	9 Dec. 1651. Granted, unless the County Commissioners have other matter against him.	15	122
11 Dec. 1651.	THOMAS DUFFIELD, Galwhey [Galphay ?], Co. York.		
P.E. 223 409 P.R. 12 363	Begs to compound, being adjudged 6 weeks ago by the Committee for Advance of Money to be within the Ordinance of Sequestration. [*See that Calendar, p.* 1007.]	223	408
	6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 65*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	381 384
R. 223 403	12 Jan. Half the fine being paid, a letter of suspension of sequestration granted.	12	389
	18 May. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	442 435
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY HARDWERE, Co. Chester.		
D. 102 840 841 L.C.C. 148 93 –95	11 Dec. 1651. JANE MARROW, widow, begs confirmation of the discharge granted her by the Committee for Seqnestrations, 7 June 1647, of her jointure lands in co. Chester, settled on her by her first husband, Henry Hardwere, which were sequestered for the delinquency of her late husband [Col. Marrow], to whom she was married but a month before he died. She is now required by the County Committee to produce her discharge.	102	839
	11 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -	15	127
	Claimant on the Estate of CAPT. THOMAS TRAFFORD, Bridge Trafford, Co. Chester.		
O.C.C. 124 631 629	11 Dec. 1651. MARY TRAFFORD, his widow, begs confirmation of the discharge, in April 1646, of her husband's sequestered estate, granted by the late County Committee. He was in arms for the King, and died in 1645. On the surrender of Chester, she was summoned before the County Commissioners to show cause why the estate should not be sequestered, and produced a deed of 11 Car., showing the right to be in herself; thereupon it was left in her hands, and she has held it ever since, but is lately summoned by the County Committee to produce her discharge.	124	627
	11 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -	15	130
L.C.C. & D. 148 519 –525	15 March 1652. She begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the estate not being actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	124	636
C. 124 637 639 L.C.C. 124 633 148 517	30 March. Petition renewed; the auditor and registrar having certified that there is no return of the estate being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, she begs reference to the County Committee for a like certificate, and discharge on the Act of Pardon.	124	626
	30 March. Reference granted; if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the estate is to be discharged.	16	229
	23 June. Estate discharged, not being then sequestered - -	16	589
12 Dec. 1651.	FRANCIS HAWKEY, Tregony, Cornwall.		
REC. 223 337 P.E. 223 341 P.R. 12 365 O.C.C. 223 339 R. 223 333	Was sequestered by the County Committee for delinquency in the first war, but having a very small estate, was discharged on payment of 5*l.*, yet his estate is again seized. Begs to compound and be allowed the 5*l.* paid.	223 12	335 365
C. 34 115	30 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 17*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	12	377

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Dec. 1651.	JOHN WHETTER, Luxulian, Cornwall.		
REC. 223 321–329 O.C.C. 223 320 P.R. 12 365 P.E. 223 317 D. 223 331 R. 223 313	12 Dec. 1651. Being sequestered for delinquency in the first war, compounded with the County Committee, paid 40*l.*, and was discharged, yet this month his estate is again seized for the same offence. Begs to compound, with allowance of the former fine.	223	316
	30 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 60*l.* - - - - - -	12	377
	6 Dec. 1653. Order on his request that his fine be accepted with interest for the first $\frac{1}{2}$ from the date of setting, and for the second $\frac{1}{2}$ from that of confirmation.	12	582
P.E. 24 1143	Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1143
14 Dec. 1651.	ANDREW BAYLY, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.		
L.C.C. 67 203 168 283	Being sequestered by the present County Committee, on the false pretence that he was sequestered 5 years ago by the late County Committee, who were satisfied that he was clear from delinquency, begs to receive his rents, or to have his charge and clear himself.	67	186
L.C.C. 67 201 168 287	14 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify cause and date of sequestration, and if it was not before Jan. 1650, to give him the heads of his charge, and liberty to examine witnesses.	15	188
C. 33 27 67 195–199 73 161	17 Aug. The returns proving that he has never been adjudged a delinquent nor sequestered, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon.	67	188
L.C.C. 67 193 168 287	17 Aug. On certificate that the late County Committee had vacated an order letting his estate to Capt. Gough, on better information, order that the County Committee send copies of all proceedings on the case of themselves and the former County Committee, and state whether there is an erazure in the books, and also the time of their receipt of this order.	17	138
	2 Sept. They certify that they vacated the order because the informers did not make good their allegations, though notice was given.	67 168	192 289
	29 Sept. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon - -	21	1298
16 Dec. 1651.	JOHN PARIS, Pudding Norton, Norfolk, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	John Milwood, of Stokesby, Norfolk, begs allowance of his rent-charge of 100*l.* a year, granted him by Paris for 800*l.*, on his lands in that county now sequestered for Paris's supposed delinquency.	103	147
	17 Dec. 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to state petitioner's title.	15	141
NOTE 164 53 SUR. 58A 460–472 P.R. 225 715 R. 225 711	17 June 1653. John Paris begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the late Act for Sale.	225 111	714 612
	12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 70*2l.* - - - - - -	225	715
	20 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
L.C.C. 164 49	21 Sept. He complains that being seized of Filby and Runham manors, they are let together to Rob. Gooch at 150*l.* 10*s.*, but for no term of years. Is obliged to sell Filby Manor, which he compounded for, but can only sell it at great undervalue unless he has possession. Begs this, and also to know what rent he is to receive for this manor, Runham Manor being sold at Drury House, and both manors having been let in one gross sum.	111	609
	21 Sept. The County Committee are to certify for what time they have let the estate, and the lessee to show cause why the lease should not be made void.	25	208

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Dec. 1651.	JOHN PARIS, &c.—*cont.*		
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 111 605	13 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Runham Manor, Norfolk, forfeited by Paris, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn.	18	864
17 Dec. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE BARNES, Sen. (late), Recusant, of Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 97 699 –704; 161 5–9	JOHN LEE, of Catterall, co. Lancaster, for George Barnes, an infant, begs examination of his title to and discharge of the tenement, Stubbin, co. Lancaster, sequestered for the recusancy of George Barnes, sen., the moiety of which descends to George Barnes, jun., as heir male of James Barnes [sen.], who settled the same, 19 Jac., on Thos. Lee, petitioner's father, and James Wilkinson in trust, the other moiety descends to Agnes Barnes, mother of James Barnes [jun.].	97	578 697
	17 Dec. 1651. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15 97	140 695
	31 Aug. 1652. Lee begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted.	97 17	568 693 171
R. 97 691 C. 32 143	24 Feb. 1653. Order for discharge of the sequestration, with arrears from the date of petition, and for the infant to be brought up by the nearest of kin who is a Protestant.	19	1071
	Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY BEDINGFIELD (late), Holme Hale, Norfolk.		
L.C.C. 67 869 P.R. 67 865 R. 67 863	17 Dec. 1651. THOS. BEDINGFIELD begs discharge of ⅔ of the estate in Holme Hale and North Peckenham, Norfolk, come to him by the death of his father, Anthony Bedingfield, on 2 Nov. 1651. The premises are sequestered for his father's recusancy only. Has always adhered to Parliament, is conformable to the Protestant religion, and constantly frequents public worship.	67	867 872
	4 March 1652. Claim allowed upon reading the discharge of the Barons of Exchequer, and estate ordered to be discharged.	16	98
	JOHN BYAM, Clatworthy, Somerset, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
O.C.C. 81 327 326	17 Dec. 1651. THE PARISHIONERS OF DULVERTON, Somerset, petition that their parsonage is liable to sequestration for delinquency of John Byam, being granted to him 15 Car. by the dean and chapter of Wells for 3 lives, all in being; he has prevented sequestration by pretence of a former lease to the late Thos. Balch of Dulverton, who often said that he had no interest therein, but that he received the rents as Byam's servant. George Pippin of Dulverton, Balch's successor in the parsonage, was questioned and ordered to prove his lease, but delays it. Beg an order for the sequestration of the parsonage.	81	317
	17 Dec. Order that Byam show cause in 14 days why the parsonage should not be sequestered, or an order will be given for sequestration.	15 68 81	140 694 321
C. 81 328	28 Jan. 1652. John Byam declares that he never acted against Parliament, nor became subject to sequestration; that in 1649 he sold Dulverton parsonage to Thos. Balch, who since sold it to Thos. Pippin, which he can prove before the County Committee, but being 70 years old, he cannot travel. Begs dismissal from further trouble.	68 81	689 323

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Dec. 1651.			
	28 Jan. 1652. Granted, as none appear to make good the petition of the parishioners, if the County Committee do not show cause.	81 15	325 228
L. 68 695	24 March. The Dulverton parishioners renew their request for sequestration of the parsonage, the statements of Byam being false, as the orders of the County Commissioners show; can prove that the Balch to whom he says he sold the parsonage in 1649 was buried in 1648.	81	319
	24 March. The Committee for Compounding adhere to their former judgment, and can do nothing more.	16	209
	RICHARD FANCOURT, Gunwarby, Co. Lincoln.		
D. 85 1181	17 Dec. 1651. Complains that in 1649 he was unjustly sequestered by the County Commissioners; was acquitted on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer 21 November last, but on 24 October last, the County Commissioners, hearing that he would be acquitted, took many of his goods, and sold his corn at ½ its value, to his loss of 100*l.* and his utter undoing. Begs restoration or satisfaction.	85	1178
	17 Dec. Estate discharged, and restitution to be made of what goods have been taken since 24 October last, if there be no new charge against him.	15	140
	25 Feb. 1652. Petition renewed - - - - -	85	1179
	25 Feb. Order confirmed, with restitution of arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16	61
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD KELLETT (late), Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 107 & D. –116	17 Dec. 1651. MARY KNIGHT, widow, of Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, daughter of Rich. Kellett, begs discharge of Knowsley Close, Preston, assigned 21 James by Rob. Savage, of Winnington, co. Stafford, her grandfather, to Wm. Halsall and others in trust for her, for 21 years after the death of Rich. Kellett, her father; also of lands in Fishwick conveyed in like manner during 3 lives, 2 of which are living; also of a	98	709 691
R. 98 683	house and lands in Ribbleton confirmed in 1603 by Thos. Barton, of Barton, to Rich. Kellett and his heirs; she is sole daughter and heir, and has always been conformable, but the premises are sequestered for the Popery and delinquency of Kellett, who died last August.		
	17 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	139
	4 May 1652. She begs a reference to their returns to counsel. Granted.	98 707, 16	689, 687 358
D. 135 39	3 Feb. 1653. Order on report allowing the claim, if the County Committee for Lancaster are satisfied of Kellett's death; with arrears from his death, if it was since Sept. 1649.	19	1067
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 144 665	23 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house called Braggars, in Ribbleton, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Kellett, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Woodward.	18	900
	SIR WILLIAM SAVILLE, late Governor of York, Co. York.		
	17 Dec. 1651. His estate to be seized and secured till he show cause why it should not be sequestered, he being governor of York when it was the King's garrison.	15	137

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Dec. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE SMITHSON, Co. York.		
L.C.C. 118 485 & D. –487 C. 118 483 L.C.C. 118 479 & D. –481 R. 118 475	17 Dec. 1651. DANIEL SMITHSON, of Boroughbridge, co. York, begs allowance, or reference to the County Committee of his case. Was never in arms. Is a Papist and old, but holding lands in Awdburgh, as heir to his brother George, has compounded with Anne Walker [his father's widow], who claimed a jointure thereon, for 10*l.* annuity; this was allowed him in a composition for recusancy with the late Lord Deputy of Ireland, then Lord President of the North, and in a like composition with the County Committee for the West Riding, but now the County Committee will not allow it without order. His lands are dear at 25*l.* a year.	118	466 493
	17 Dec. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	15 118	140 489
	12 Aug. 1652. The annuity allowed, on proof that Anne Walker is living, and not a Papist.	17	148
18 Dec. 1651.	CHRISTOPHER COCK, St. Erth, near the Mount, Cornwall.		
L.C.C. 150 57	Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of his sequestration, conceiving himself free from all delinquency. Granted.	75 15	902 144
C. 32 48 75 905, 904	30 March 1652. On request for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	230
	10 Sept. Discharged on certificate that he was not then sequestered	17	213
	JOHN PROWSE, Gerrans, Cornwall.		
	18 Dec. 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify why they have sequestered his estate, conceiving himself free from delinquency. Granted.	109 15	45 144
	HENRY ROBINSON, Longthorpe, Co. Northampton.		
P.E. 223 380 P.R. 12 371 R. 223 375	18 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, because by persuasion and misconstruing the Parliament's intentions, he bore arms for the late King.	223	378
	6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	382 383
	19 Jan. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	400
19 Dec. 1651.	HENRY OULD, Tregony, Cornwall.		
P.E. 223 347 P.R. 12 372 R. 223 343 C. 34 117	Begs to compound, his estate being just seized for doing he knows not what in the first war, but not sequestered.	223	346
	30 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 20*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* Confirmed 3 Feb. 1652 -	12	377, 378, 399
20 Dec. 1651.	JOHN MOORE, Kirklington, Co. Notts.		
	The County Committee certify that they have seized $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate not worth 50*l.* a year, because when suspected of Papacy, he refused to take the Oath of Abjuration.	240	136A
	20 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding thank them for their conduct therein.	30	324
23 Dec. 1651.	Claimant on the Estate of NICHOLAS SALKELD, Bolde, Cumberland.		
NOTE 115 785	ELIZABETH SALKELD, his wife, begs the 5th of her husband's sequestered estate, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.	115 15	785 150

23 Dec. 1651.

Claimants on the Estate of ANTHONY WHARTON.* — *Vol.* G, *No. or p.* 113 321

23 Dec. 1651. DOROTHY, widow and executrix of ROBERT REEVE and 3 others, petition that Ravenstonedale Rectory and Preston-Patrick Manor, Westmoreland, were conveyed by Thos. Wharton, of Gillingwood, co. York, 17 Car., to Rich. Hutton and Ant. Wharton, for payment of his own debts and those of Ant. Wharton, his father, for which they two and Rob. Mudford were engaged, but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of Ant. Wharton, one of the trustees. Beg allowance of the deed, that they may receive their just debts.

23 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton - 15 153

24 Dec. 1651. JOHN BENOKE, Minster, Cornwall.

O.C.C. 223 268
P.E. 223 265
R. 223 261

Complains that though he was sequestered only for being on the grand jury, for which he paid 20*l.* to the County Committee, his estate is seized for the same offence. Begs discharge, or to save trouble, an easy composition. Noted as referred to Reading. 223 263

30 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 65*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* - - - - 12 375 376

11 May 1652. Paid and estate discharged - - - - 12 433

Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BRENT, sen., Recusant, Lark Stoke, Co. Gloucester.
RICHARD BRENT, Jun., his Son.

24 Dec. 1651. CATHERINE, widow of ROBERT, LORD BROOK, petitions that Sir John Cooke, and 3 other executors of Fulke, late Lord Brook, 22 years since purchased of Richard Brent, sen., Admington Manor, co. Gloucester, charged with two annuities of 20*l.* each, granted by Wm. Brent, grandfather of Richard Brent, to his grandchild, Richard Hawten, still living, for life, with clause of distress if unpaid; and Richard Brent for freeing the said manor from the said two annuities granted the executors a rent-charge of 40*l.* a year on a pasture-ground adjoining the manor in Lark Stoke, for 40 years. 72 263

Admington Manor was by the said executors purchased in trust for her husband, and after her marriage with him, the said manor was demised to Francis, Earl of Bedford, her late father, for 99 years in trust for her, in lieu of jointure, and she has held it since her husband's death free from incumbrances, but her tenants have often been distrained by Richard Hawten, for the said two annuities, to her damage already of 300*l.*; the molestation is likely to continue during his life, because all the said pasture-ground, called Overleasowe, is sequestered for the recusancy of Rich. Brent and his children, and no care is taken to pay the annuities. As Sir Francis Swift is the sole surviving trustee, begs that the arrears of the rent-charge may be paid to him, and that payment may be continued for the residue of the said term of 40 years.

C. 72 266 270

24 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - - 15 153

C. 33 267
NOTE 72 271
L.C.C. 83 285 286
156 287

17 Sept. 1652. She begs restoration of 45*l.* levied by distress by [Giles] Hancock, a sequestration officer for co. Gloucester, on lands in Lark Stoke, as she believes, for the recusancy of Richard Brent. Fulke Brent, by indenture dated July 1650, granted her the lands for 50 years, and she purchased the reversion of them for 2,834*l.*, and Fulke Brent in Jan. 1652, covenanted to levy a fine and suffer a recovery of them to her use, which he did, and she has since enjoyed them. 72 267

17 Sept. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report. 17 244

* There seems a connection between this case and that on *p.* 2513 [*see G* 128 *p.* 663], but the relationship is not clear.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Dec. 1651.	RICHARD BRENT, &c.—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 156 285	20 Jan. 1653. The County Committee certify that ⅔ of the estate of Richard Brent, sen., of Lark Stoke, deceased, were sequestered by the late County Committee in 1644 for his recusancy, and let from year to year; that two years ago they, being informed that he had conveyed part of them to Fulke, George, Ann, and Jane, his children, all recusants, Jane being the wife of Thomas Cassey, a recusant, sent for them to tender the Oath of Abjuration; some appeared, but refused the oath; others refused to appear, and thereupon they sequestered ⅔ of their lands, and let them in gross to John Rouse, of Admington, for one year at 50*l.* rent, and they have now let them for another year;—the Committee for Compounding thereupon order the County Committee to certify the names of the inclosures sequestered for Richard Brent's recusancy, to whom and at what rent let, which of the children refused the oath and when, and what lands of each of them distinctly and respectively were then sequestered, &c.	17	615
	25 Jan. 1655. The County Commissioners for Gloucester are to certify about the lands in Lark Stoke sequestered for recusancy of the late Richard Brent, or of his children, Fulke, Richard, Edward, George, Ann, and Jane, or of Thos. Cassey, husband of Jane.	72 27	231 264
	3 April. George, Anne, and Jane Brent, beg discharge of, or leave to prove their title to a 30 years' lease of lands in Litcott Bertram, co. Gloucester, demised to them by their late father in 1640 at a peppercorn rent, and held till of late the County Commissioners sequestered them for recusancy of their father, who is dead, and refuse to discharge them without order.	83	276
	3 April. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	27	349
	17 Jan. 1654. RICH. BRENT [jun.] begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	83	277 280
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	EDWARD PHILLIPS, Corfe Mullen, Dorset.		
NOTE 223 417 C. 223 426 P.E. 223 421 P.R. 12 373 D. 223 424 R. 223 427	24 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the beginning of the wars, being engaged against the Parliament. Coming in early, obtained discharge from the County Committee, as not being worth 200*l.*, but is now sequestered. Has been 4 years in prison for debt, and is sick of the palsy. Begs that the profits of the land now sequestered may be allowed in part payment of his fine. Is under no exception of Parliament, nor has been in any war since 1 Feb. 1649.	223	419
	6 Jan. 1652. Fine at ¼, 94*l.* - - - - -	12	384
	19 Feb. Jane, his wife, begs allowance of what has been received by the County Committee, having procured a friend to pay the residue of the fine; or else to be allowed her fifth since the estate was last sequestered, to keep herself and 3 children from starving.	111	741
L.C C. 111 753 152 567	19 Feb. Granted her fifth from 24 Dec. 1649 if so long sequestered; if otherwise, from the date of sequestration.	16	38
D. 111 756	9 July. On Edw. Phillips' death, his widow begs discharge of his estate, which is now hers during her widowhood by the custom of the manor.	111	701 751
	9 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16 111	679 749
R. 111 747 L.C.C. 152 571	21 July. She complains that she is refused her fifth, and begs reinforcement of the former order.	111	745
	11 Aug. The County Committee to certify why they obey not the order.	17	133
	30 Sept. Sequestration discharged, with arrears from 9 July 1652	19	1031

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Dec. 1651.	WILLIAM MORLET, Alien.		
L.C.C. 162 197 104 345 D. 104 341 C. 104 343 R. 104 335 D. 104 327	Begs discharge of a lease of 18*l.* a year of lands in co. Lincoln, granted him by Lord Brudenell, and sequestered for petitioner's recusancy.	104	334 339
	25 Dec. 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	104 15	337 154
	12 Aug. 1652. The Committee for Compounding cannot allow it till his deed of 1 May 1649 be produced.	17	151
	31 Aug. He moves that his counsel may be heard thereon -	104	331
	15 Sept. Pleading that being an alien-born, he is not liable to sequestration for recusancy, he is ordered to show that he is alien-born.	17	235
	22 Sept. He moves for a further hearing - - - -	104	330
	24 Nov. Deponents summoned to give their testimony *vivâ voce* before the Committee for Compounding.	104 17	327 444
	15 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his annuity discharged, with arrears from 25 Dec. 1651.	19	1054
29 Dec. 1651.	ROBERT LEDGARD, Co. York.		
	Complains that his estate was lately seized and secured by the County Commissioners, for supposed delinquency in the first war, though he was not guilty. Begs a copy of his charge, leave to defend himself before the County Committee, and stay of proceedings meantime.	136	51
30 Dec. 1651.	WALTER ASTLEY, Patshall, Co. Stafford.		
	Being sequestered as a recusant in Staffordshire, and allowed his $\frac{1}{3}$, he begs his $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate in Leicestershire, which is demised by the County Committee there.	64	741
	30 Dec. 1651. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in a month.	15	157
D. 64 721 -726 L. 64 712 714 168 725 523 D. 64 692 716 L. 64 704 165 553	23 Nov. 1653. RICHARD ASTLEY, his son and heir, begs allowance of his title to and discharge of Boningale Manor and park, and lands in Patshall, co. Stafford, settled by his grandfather Thos. Astley, on his father, upon his marriage with Grace Trentham, who brought 1,200*l.* dowry, remainder to his heirs male, but sequestered for his father's delinquency. His father being in the late Act for Sale, petitioner put in his claim, which was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but his father, who had only a life interest therein, is since dead. Begs that his title may be allowed.	64	701 727
C. 33 329 64 706 -710	23 Nov. The County Committee for Stafford to take examinations and certify, and Brereton to report.	25 64	178 697
D. 64 718 R. 64 693 D. 64 752	6 Jan. 1654. He pleads against the unjust assessment of taxes on the demesne lands of Walter Astley; for 8 years past the tenants were bound to pay all the taxes, and the lord of the manor freed, which was done till the sequestration, but allowed them out of their rents; since then, owing to the County Committee's ignorance of the said custom, $\frac{1}{2}$ the taxes of the parish has been charged on the estate, the Commonwealth cozened out of 200*l.*, and the privileges of the lords of the manor infringed.	64	730
	6 Jan. Reference thereon to the County Committee - -	25	271
	16 March. Order on report that his claim to Bonningale Manor, &c., be allowed, with arrears since 23 Nov. 1653; but he is to show cause why $\frac{2}{3}$ should not be sequestered for his recusancy.	23	1586
	18 April. There being no proof of recusancy, his claim allowed with arrears, and orders sent to the County Committees of Stafford, Leicester, Salop, and Worcester accordingly.	23	1598

		Vol.	No. or p.
30 Dec. 1651.	WALTER ASTLEY—*cont.*		
	17 May 1655. Having received 56*l.* in fulfilment of the order of the Committee for Compounding of 16 March 1654, he complains that he is now required by the County Commissioner to repay the same, on pretence that the auditor will not allow the money on his account; prays that the arrears of rent may be allowed the Commissioner.	G 64	689
	17 May. Referred to the County Commissioner - - -	27	392
	30 May. Order that the arrears be paid him from other sequestration moneys in the Commissioner's hands.	23	1608
	9 Oct. 1656. A certificate from the Major-General and Commissioners of Peace of co. Stafford on his case [in reference to the decimation tax] read in Council.	I 77	432
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 165 433 I.&D. –439	19 July 1653. EDW. SMITH and THOS. GREENE beg to compound for Bonningale Park, co. Salop, purchased for 400*l.* in 1652 of Walter Astley, who is in the last Act for Sale.	118	90
	19 July. The County Committee to send up proofs of the deed -	25	129
	MAJOR ROBERT WALTERS, Little Ouseburn, Co. York.		
D. 172 91 –93	30 Dec. 1651. The County Committee of York inform against him as being in arms, and assisting the King with men and money at Colchester and Wallingford.	172	95 96
	20 Jan. 1652. They are ordered to examine his brother, John Walters, and take him into custody if he refuse to appear. The County Committee of Berks are to examine whether Robert Walters was in arms at Wallingford, or ever governor there, or employed in any way for the late King.	30	486 14
C. 32 15	26 Jan. They send up depositions to prove that he had the command of a troop of horse and foot, and often went with soldiers to the Red Lion in Benson, near Wallingford. He was taken prisoner at Henley by some of the Parliament forces, exchanged for two officers of the Parliament army, and continued in the garrison at Wallingford until its rendition, when he went away with Col. Blague, upon the Articles of surrender.	240	137 138
31 Dec. 1651.	MICHAEL AINSCOMBE, Reigate, Surrey.		
D. 62 205	Being sequestered, appealed to the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, before whom his cause depends, but a month since the County Committee again seized his estate. Prays stay of proceedings. Noted with an order that he must compound or be sequestered.	62	203
	RICHARD CHAVE, Tiverton, Devon.		
O.C.C. 223 400 P.E. 223 397 P.R. 12 381 R. 223 395	31 Dec. 1651. Petitions that he was sequestered by the County Committee in May 1647, and called to compound, but discharged without payment, on his oath that he was not worth 200*l.*; yet on 16 July 1651 his estate was seized for being in the first war. He therefore begs to compound.	223	402
	6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 48*l.* 16*s.* - - - - -	12	381 383
	9 Jan. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	12	389
	GEORGE COMPTON, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 75 457	31 Dec. 1651. Dame Mary Compton, his mother, begs the heads of a charge of delinquency against her son for being in the Scots' army the last time they came into England, for which	75	496

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 Dec. 1651.			
C. 34 53	he was in question before the Council of State, who discharged him, on its appearing that he was a man of distempered brain and a lunatic. Begs to have the rents meantime on security.		
	31 Dec. 1651. Granted the rents, if she do not delay the prosecution, the County Committee to examine, and she to have liberty to examine and cross-examine witnesses.	15	163
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN FINCH, Alvecote, Co. Warwick.		
O.C.C. 85 555 557 C.P. 16 95	31 Dec. 1651. Lady Finch to be heard on the summons sent to him to produce his discharge, and he is not to be prejudiced meantime.	16	62
	11 March 1652. His estate discharged on the Act of Pardon, provided it was not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	126
	Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT MIDDLEMORE, Edgbaston, Co. Warwick.		
	31 Dec. 1651. ROB. MIDDLEMORE, sen., his uncle, begs allowance of an annuity of 20*l.* charged on Edgbaston Manor, which is sequestered for the recusancy of his nephew. The County Committee, in 1648, ordered that he should have the annuity, in respect of the loss of his arrears of rent.	106	203 204
	31 Dec. He is ordered to prove his annuity, the County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.	15	162
	11 March 1652. Sir Edw. Nichols, Bart., of Faxton, co. Northampton, guardian of RICHARD, son and heir of ROB. MIDDLEMORE, aged 3 years, begs discharge of the ⅔ of Rob. Middlemore's estate, sequestered for recusancy. Being a kinsman, has been appointed by the Commissioners of the Great Seal guardian to Richard and two younger children, in trust to breed them up Protestants.	107	299 315
L.C.C. & D. { 107 317 –321 C. 106 196, 198 R. 107 311	11 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading	16 107	121 313
	1 July. Sequestration discharged on report, with arrears from the date of petition.	16	632
	ARMIGER WARNER, Informer.		
	31 Dec. 1651. He begs a lease, at the present rent of 40*l.*, of the estate of Wm. Philpot, recusant, of Southampton, having received nothing for his discovery of this estate, nor for that of Sir Wm. Kingsmill, which brought in 700*l.*	127	749
D. 141 371	31 Dec. Order that he be proceeded with as others in the like case.	15	161
PUB. 25 156 127 731 H. 25 241 264 141 375 379 D. 141 373 E.W. 25 264 H. 25 286 E.W. 25 302 127 725 D. 240 141 H. 25 307	27 April 1653. Warner begs that Rob. Ainger, his tenant of houses in Maze Pond, Southwark, may be summoned to prove his information that they belong to John Wilkes, Papist, and are sequestered.	127 141 240	721 733 378 139
	27 April. Each party to prove his title, and to have copies of the proceedings of the Surrey Committee concerning Wilkes' estate.	25 240	53 140
	4 Oct. The County Committee of Wilts are to sequester all Warner's estate there, for non-payment of 91*l.* 15*s.*, the latter ½ of purchase money for sequestered lands.	25	217
	18 Nov. They signify their compliance, but the estate is only ½ of two tenements in New Sarum, worth 12*l.* a year.	171	275
L.C.C. & D. { 169 371 –373 240 142	28 Dec. On Ainger's request for copies of the proceedings of the late County Committee in the case, they are to be granted to both parties.	25	278

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 Dec. 1651.	ARMIGER WARNER—*cont.*		
D. 127 727 729 L.C.C. 240 142	27 Jan. 1654. Brereton is to state the case on both sides, and the cause to be heard privately in a fortnight, and Warner's cause not to be prejudiced meantime.	25	288
	23 March. Ainger begs longer time to prove his title - -	141	369
	23 March. Granted 8 days more - - - - -	25	321
H. 27 25 343 29 30 R. 240 143 O.C.C. 240 144 –147	31 March. Warner complains of the long delays granted at the request of a pretended solicitor of this Court, and begs a speedy settlement, and leave meantime to take a legal course against Ainger.	127	723
	31 March. The petition to be read on Wednesday, and notice give to Ainger meantime.	27	18
	Lessees of the Estate of JOHN WINTER, Co. Brecon.		
	31 Dec. 1651. EDW. POWELL and DAVID LLEWELYN petition that they have been tenants 2 years of his sequestered lands in co. Brecon, and have an acquittance from the late County Committee for rent, yet the present County Committee distrain their cattle for the rent. Beg that their cattle and the large fees paid for distraining may be restored, and the late County Committee called to account if they received the money unduly. Noted for the County Committee to return the money and fees, if they find it twice paid.	110	589
1651?	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN FLETCHER, and ANNE, his Mother, Co. Lancaster.		
	1651? RICH. HOLLAND, of Lathom, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of houses in Burscough, conveyed to him by John Fletcher, with consent of his mother, but sequestered for their recusancy. No order.	90	1009
2 Jan. 1652.	WILLIAM LANE, Clerk, Awton Gifford, Devon.		
O.C.C. 223 417 D. 223 415 P.E. 223 412	Begs to compound, being sequestered 4 years since, though his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer still remains undetermined. Noted as referred to Brereton.	223	414
R. 223 409	6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 40*l.* - - - - - -	12	381 384
	7 Jan. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	12	389
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	14 Jan. 1652. JOHN, WILLIAM, HENRY, ELIZABETH, and ELLEN LANE, his children, beg suspension of sequestration and examination into their claim to lands in Awton Gifford, bought by their father from the late Sir John Hele, with 400*l.* left them by their grandfather, Rich. Lane, and 300*l.* left them by their uncle, John Lane, but sequestered for delinquency of their father, though he had no title thereto, except during their infancy or absence at the University, or beyond seas.	99	109 179
L.C.C. & D. 99 185 –195 151 565	14 Jan. The County Committee to certify when the estates were sequestered, and whether for recusancy or delinquency, and Reading to state the petitioners' title.	15 99	188 181
R. 99 175	22 July. Order on report disallowing the pretended trust, but the petitioners may make further proof before the County Commissioners.	17	40
L.C.C. & D. 152 1, 5	3 Nov. The children complain that though they have returned further proof, the County Committee require the tenants who have paid rents to the petitioners to repay them to the said Committee. Beg a respite of their levying till the cause be heard.	99	130

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Jan. 1652.			
	3 Nov. 1652. The further proof not yet allowed, and Dorothy, widow of Mark Upton, to be further examined as to the trust.	17	376
	17 Nov. 1652. John and Jos. Coyte and Thos. Bowhay, of Awton Gifford, petition that they have been distrained by the children of Wm. Lane for the rent of lands in Awton Gifford, value 7*l.* a year, sequestered for the delinquency of their father, which petitioners paid, and were never questioned for it by the late County Committee; but the present County Committee will not allow it, though these lands were cleared 22 July last, as being no part of the delinquent's estate, but in trust of Mark Upton, their uncle, for use of the children. Beg that the rents so paid may be allowed to them, and charged on the said children.	75	1049
L.C.C & D. 152 65 –69 74–80	17 Nov. The Committee for Compounding can do nothing till the order of 22 April (July ?), in behalf of Wm. Lane's children, is obeyed.	17	414
	4 May 1653. Further examinations being made, the children beg that the case may be determined.	99	89
	4 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	58
	19 May. On further report, claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	19	1093
3 Jan. 1652.	CHRISTOPHER CLOUGH, Recusant, The Mintown, Salop.		
	The County Committee state that they have leased $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, after survey, to Wm. Crockett, at 80*l.* a year, for 7 years, no other bidder appearing.	241	1
	13 Jan. 1654. Clough begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	142	447
	13 Jan. Petition referred to Reading - - - -	26	9
6 Jan. 1652.	PAUL BEALE, Alderman of York, Co. York.		
	The County Committee for York to the Committee for Compounding. We informed you 27 December that we had returned money by Ald. Beale, who failed in his payment. Lest his estate should be seized upon, we then desired an order to sequester it, but not receiving any reply, we renew their request.	241	2
	20 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to secure all the moneys for which Beale is accountable to the State by the most convenient ways, according to the powers granted them.	30	486
	GEORGE POULTON, Recusant, Desborough, Co. Northampton, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
L.C.C. 163 267 96 765 89 605 D. 102 219 221	6 Jan. 1652. Thomas Mason, of John Street, St. Sepulchre's, London, complains that he is not allowed the benefit of his extent on the moiety of the lands of George Poulton, against whom, in Trinity term, 17 Car., he obtained a judgment of 200*l.*, besides costs. It is pretended that Poulton has become a recusant, though he was never sequestered nor convicted as such before the said judgment. Begs an order to the County Committee for certificate of the time and cause of sequestration.	102	191 217
	6 Jan. The County Committee to certify accordingly, and Brereton to report.	15 102	170 215
R. 102 213 D. 102 181	22 July. The judgment allowed, and petitioner granted liberty to extend the moiety aforesaid, he giving an account on oath to the auditor of his receipts, and of what is still due to him.	17	40

			Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Jan. 1652.		GEORGE POULTON—*cont.*		
		6 April 1653. Mason complains of the order to account, having sworn that he has received neither principal nor interest, as reported by Brereton. Cannot stir from bed through sickness. Begs to receive a moiety of the rents, till he can appear before the Committee for Compounding.	102	180
		6 April. The County Committee of Middlesex to go to him and examine him.	25	34
D.	102 123	22 April. Like petition renewed, he having accounted as ordered; being very aged, infirm, and poor, he begs his debt and damages.	102	175
D.	102 130	22 April. Order that he be paid $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said 200*l.*, and 20*l.* 5*s.* costs out of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of Poulton's estate, the rest out of the recusant's third; the Ladyday rents to be paid to petitioner.	19 102	1087 129
		25 Jan. 1654. He complains that he has not yet received any of the money, and begs reinforcement of the order for payment.	102	127
		25 Jan. The County Committee of Northampton ordered to yield obedience to the order, or show cause.	25	289
		29 Dec. 1653. GEORGE POULTON begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{1}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	109	1063
		29 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	3
		2 May 1654. He begs that his son, lately married, who is willing to stock and farm his land, may have the $\frac{1}{3}$ set out in kind and the mansion-house.	109	1065
L.C.C.	163 323	2 May. Peter Whalley, the present County Commissioner, is to set out a full $\frac{1}{3}$ in specie, with the mansion-house.	27	40
		3 Aug. The Committee for Compounding approve the partition of the $\frac{1}{3}$ made by the County Committee.	20	1178A
		16 May 1655. Poulton begs a lease of his estate, the tenants, who took it at a heavy rent, leaving it untenanted and out of repair, on account of the cheapening of corn.	109	1062
		16 May. Granted for one year, if he will give as much as another, with security for payment.	27	390
		13 Jan. 1654. Abraham Bourchier of Lincoln's Inn, on behalf of the executors of SIR HEN. COMPTON, begs reference to counsel of their title to a rent-charge of 100*l.* a year on lands in Desborough, demised to Sir H. Compton, 1621 and 1627; but being redemised by his assigns to George Poulton, the rent-charge has been long unpaid, and is sequestered for Poulton's recusancy.	70	208
		18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	285
C.	91 608	25 July 1654. JOHN HOUSE, of St. Sepulchre's, London, begs the benefit of an extent on the lands of George Poulton, on a recognizance for 600*l.* due to Thos. Stich, but assigned to petitioner; also leave to extend any other estate of Poulton's liable for the debt, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate being sequestered for his recusancy.	89	594 613
		25 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 89	7 591
D.	89 595 –603	31 Oct. He begs speedy hearing of their return. Granted -	89 27	612 148
C. R.	33 373 89 610 89 583 241 3	28 Dec. Claim allowed, and petitioner to enjoy the lands, with arrears since his petition, on account, till his debt is paid with interest.	23 241	1655 3A
NOTE D.	89 574 96 749 –755, 761–763	24 April 1655. Order that the County Commissioners pay $\frac{2}{3}$ of the debt, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ out of the recusant's $\frac{1}{3}$ part.	23 241	1684 3B
		19 Dec. 1654. THOS. KNIGHTON begs examination of his title to messuages, farms, mills, lands, &c., in Desborough,	96	747 775

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Jan. 1652.			
C. 96 767 769 33 413 D. 96 757 –759, 751 C. 96 771 R. 96 715	which Sir Henry Compton, by indenture 1 December, 3 Car., demised to Charles Buckland and Thomas Danvers, for 70 years, which demise came to petitioner by indenture 1 Sept. 1652, for the rest of the term; yet ⅔ of the premises are sequestered as the estate of George Poulton.		
	19 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 96	191 745
	23 March 1655. Begs a speedy hearing of his case on their return. Granted.	96 27	773 34
	23 March. The Committee for Compounding, being unsatisfied to allow the claim, order the County Committee to proceed as if it had not been depending.	23	1683
	Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.		
L.C.C. 163 317 P.E. 163 314 –321	23 June 1652. Edw. Yeomans and 2 others petition that they have farmed from the County Committee the sequestered estate of George Poulton, at the high rent of 230*l.*, but many small farms being much decayed, they beg allowance for repairs, which the County Commissioners will not grant without order.	135	288
	23 June. The County Committee are to certify whether they have acted on instructions, what the charge of repairs will be, and who should bear it.	16	584
	19 Oct. 1653. The estimate being 150*l.*, ⅔ is to be paid by the State and ⅓ by the recusant; the County Committee are to allow 30*l.* a year till the 100*l.* be paid, and to see that the repairs are well done.	25	229
D. 109 1059	1652? Edw. Poulton, merchant, begs to compound for his purchase of George Poulton's estate in Desborough Manor, except a lease in jointure to Poulton's mother, and for Granden Hall and other lands in Bulmer parish, Essex, which Poulton held in right of his wife, ⅔ of which are sequestered for his recusancy.	109	1067
	12 June 1653. Thomas Danvers begs examination of his title to a lease of lands, co. Northampton, granted him by Sir Hen. Compton and George Poulton, but sequestered for Poulton's recusancy. Noted as referred to Reading.	142	48
	1 Aug. 1654. John Ward, of Desborough, begs examination of his title to the remainder of a lease of lands in Desborough, demised in 1642 by George Poulton to John Wright, which the County Commissioners will not allow without order.	127	369
	1 Aug. The County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	27	8
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD? SHUTTLEWORTH, Gawthorp, Co. Lancaster.		
	6 Jan. 1652. Frances Shuttleworth, his widow, Wm. Gerard, and other guardians of Rich. Shuttleworth, her son, plead that the husband, who was sequestered for delinquency, being lately dead, and his lands descended to Richard, his son and heir, who is educated according to the Church of England, the estate ought to be discharged, and she allowed her thirds, the heads of the charge, leave to examine witnesses, and the rents, &c., on security.	117	438
	6 Jan. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	15	171
7 Jan. 1652.	LADY ANNE CLAVERING, Recusant, Widow, Duddo, Co. Durham, and a Lessee of her Estate.		
	Toby Metcalf, tenant to ⅔ of her estates sequestered for recusancy, requests allowance of his expenses of 17*l.*, certified to have been spent in the repair of the ruined houses.	104	185

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Jan. 1652.	LADY ANNE CLAVERING—*cont.*		
	7 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to allow what has been necessarily expended.	15	175
	12 Jan. 1654. LADY ANNE CLAVERING begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	75	7
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	28 March 1654. CAPT. THOS. LOVE, [deputy governor] of Holy Island, co. Durham, begs allowance of out-rents upon the estate of Lady Claverans [Clavering], recusant, payable to Lord Suffolk and to Mrs. Dorothy Ord. Has farmed the said estate from the County Commissioners of Durham, but they not being able to allow the said out-rents, he has been obliged to pay them, in addition to the full rent paid to the County Committee.	143	479
	28 March. The County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	27	1
	Claimants on the Estate of CLITHEROE MANOR, Co. Lancaster.		
ART. 90 231	7 Jan. 1652. JOHN HAMMOND and 2 others petition that by Act of Parliament of 30 July 1650 [*see p.* 284 *supra*], the copyhold tenants of Clitheroe were ordered, in lieu of fines for confirmation of their estates, to pay 4,000*l.* to Urian Oakes and other creditors of Sir Allen Apsley, on 1 Sept. 1650, on penalty of 5*l.* a day fine for non-payment. Petitioners undertook to collect the sum, but failing to get it in time, have had to borrow money on interest, and to pay besides the 4,000*l.*, 833*l.* damages and expenses. They beg return of 94*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, with interest, received by the County Committee from Rob. Blundell, and other copyhold tenants who have been sequestered.	90	229 329
L.C.C. & D. 90 293–298; 158 409–413	7 Jan. Case referred to the County Committee, but no arrears before 25 Dec. 1649 to be allowed.	15 90	175 291
	22 Sept. The petitioners beg the reading of the depositions sent up, and relief.	90	344
D. 90 302–305, 231 R. 90 285 241 4 90 301	22 Sept. Referred to Reading to report - - - -	17 90	255 299
	2 March 1654. They petition for speedy hearing of the report on the case, the Committee for Compounding having forbidden the County Committee to allow them to seize the lands of Rob. Blundell, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, towards their share of payment of the 4,000*l.*	90	283
	2 March. Hearing ordered - - - - - -	25	306
	28 March. Order to the County Committee to pay, from the sequestered estates of Rob. Blundell and others, an equal portion with that of the other tenants in Clitheroe, towards payment of the 4,000*l.*, with damages.	23	1591
	Claimant on the Estate of —— FRYER, Co. Salop.		
	7 Jan. 1652. ELEANOR FRYER begs ⅓ of her husband's estate in co. Salop, sequestered for delinquency a fortnight ago, she and her children having no other maintenance.	85	632
	Claimants on the Estate of DOROTHY, Widow of FRANCIS RISDON, Co. Lancaster.		
	7 Jan. 1652. AND. BARRY and JOHN MICHELMORE, for the inhabitants of Harberton, Devon, beg examination of their claim to 4*l.* a year on lands in Langford, Harberton parish, left by	67	37 49

7 Jan. 1652.		Vol. G	No. or p.
	Thos. Risdon, 16 Charles, to the poor, through the vicar and churchwardens of Harberton; but the lands being made over in trust for Dorothy Risdon, recusant, they are sequestered, and the claim cannot be allowed without order.		
L.C.C. & D. 67 51 –53; 152 215 217 R. 67 45	7 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	67 15	47 173
	6 May. Order on report allowing the claim, and discharging the sequestration.	16 67	368 43
	8 Sept. The inhabitants beg an order for the arrears, which were omitted from the former order.	67	39
L.C.C. 152 189	8 Sept. Order that ⅔ of the annuity be paid by the County Committee, with arrears from Dec. 1649; the other ⅓ to be paid by the recusant.	17	198
L.C.C. 113 823 152 185	24 March 1652. Giles Risdon, infant, and Rich. Potter, his guardian, beg payment with arrears of, or examination of their title to a rent of 9*l.* 4*s.* on lands in Harberton parish, co. Devon, ⅓ conveyed to Giles Risdon by Ant. Rous and Ann his wife, and ⅕ purchased by Potter; petitioners demised their interests to Dorothy Risdon, widow, mother-in-law [stepmother] of Giles, at rent of 9*l.* 4*s.*, she enjoying the rest of the lands in jointure; yet the County Committee have sequestered them for her recusancy, and refuse to pay petitioners the rent.	113	809 819
	24 March. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	16 113	216 821
	9 March 1653. Risdon and Potter beg a reading of the County Committee's returns, which are short, in pity of the infant's sad condition; have fully proved his interest in the premises.	113	806
	9 March. Brereton to draw up his report with speed, and then it shall be heard.	25 113	8 825
L.C.C. & D. 113 833 –842; 152 191 –198 C. 113 845 817 R. 113 811	15 March. They beg an order for further examination of witnesses to prove the title. Granted.	113 808, 25	827, 829 13
	21 July. Order on report allowing the claim, and as the lease to Dorothy expired last Michaelmas, petitioners are to have their ⅓ and ⅕ of the lands, and 13*l.* and 16*l.* arrears of rent.	19	1103
	31 May 1654. Thos. Risdon, infant, by Chris. Maynard, his guardian, petitions that Thos. Risdon, his uncle, and Fras. Risdon, his father, in 9 Charles, on marriage of Francis Risdon with Dorothy Blewitt, his mother, conveyed to trustees Hasworth Manor and demesnes, and other lands in Harberton, co. Devon, for the uncle for life, with remainders, part to the father, part to the mother for jointure, and then to their heirs. The father and uncle being dead, all that is not in jointure comes to petitioner, as the son and heir, but the County Committee, on pretence that the whole estate belonged to Dorothy, have sequestered it for her recusancy. Begs discharge of what has fallen to him from his father, with arrears.	113	769 785
L.C.C. I.&D. 113 791 –795; 153 199 –203 C. 33 368; 113 799 D. 113 797 R. 113 775	31 May. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27 113	6 783
	13 July. His mother being now dead, he begs discharge of the whole estate.	113	767 789
	13 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report	27 113	7 787
	17 Oct. Maynard begs that as the reports have been made, but there are still several long cases to be heard before this, and little for maintenance of the infant meantime, he may be allowed to receive the Michaelmas rents on security.	113	771

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Jan. 1652.	DOROTHY RISDON—*cont.*		
	17 Oct. 1652. The rents to remain in the tenants' hands, or if already received, in those of the County Committee, for a month, till the report be heard.	27	142
	4 Nov. Order in Chancery confirming Chris. Maynard, chosen by the infant, as his guardian.	113	801
	16 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since the death of Dorothy Risdon, 6 July 1654.	23	1644
	11 Jan. 1655. As most of the arrears fell due long before his mother's death, T. Risdon begs allowance thereof from the date of his first petition, or as usually granted in cases of infants, from 24 Dec. 1649.	113	773
	11 Jan. Order on motion in his behalf allowing him the arrears of the estate of his father (who died Oct. 1640) since 24 Dec. 1649, and those of his mother since the March preceding her death in 1654.	27	247
8 Jan. 1652.	MARY HAWKINS, Widow, Hernhill, Kent.		
	Begs to be admitted tenant to the $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate sequestered for recusancy, for the better preservation of the woods.	90	496
	8 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners to survey the estate, return its value if let for 7 years, and let it according to instructions.	15	177
	22 Feb. 1655. She begs for a survey to be taken, and allowance made for repair of Langdon Farm, Hernhill, which has been allowed to decay ever since the sequestration in 1643; some of the buildings are fallen down, and others ready to drop.	90	471
	22 Feb. County Commissioners to examine and certify what the repairs will cost, and whether the tenants are not bound to repair.	27	307
	JOSEPH PATRICKSON, The How, Cumberland.		
	8 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners report that they ordered their agent to secure his personal estate, for being with the King of Scots in the late war; but since then his wife has given 154 sheep to Wm. Williamson, for a pretended debt of 50*l.*, and they were sold for 37*l.* 10*s.* The high sheriff has taken 392 more on an extent of 30*l.* to Mr. Nicholson, of London, and they were delivered to Capt. Hudson on an engagement to repay 6*l.* a score for them, total 115*l.* 4*s.*, if required. The moneys are secured. With note that if the sheep were taken after seizure of the estate, they or their value are to be required.	150	477
	JOHN SEAVIER, Baltonsborough, Somerset.		
	8 Jan. 1652. On his petition (missing) to compound on the Articles of the Isle of Portland, being lieutenant under the Governor there at the surrender, the County Commissioners are to certify if he is comprised in the Articles.	15	177
	CULPEPER SNELGRAVE, Crundal, Hants, and Beckenham, Kent.		
D. 118 533 535	8 Jan. 1652. Begs discharge on the Articles of Scilly, within which he is comprised, as is deposed by John Marsh, one of the Commissioners who treated for the surrender of the Scilly Isles. Granted.	118 15	534 178
9 Jan. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS CLARKE, Rochester, Kent.		
	The County Committee report on an order (missing) of 10 Dec. 1651, on Walter Jenkins' petition for a particular of the estate of Fras. Clarke, that they find no record thereof in the books of the late County Committee, but that on 20 Aug. 1648, Clarke compounded with the County Committee, and paid 200*l.* fine for delinquency.	158	196

		Vol.	No. or p.
9 Jan. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS DYKES, Jun., Cumberland.	G	
	9 Jan. 1652. Thos. Dykes, sen., of Gilcrux, Cumberland, petitions that, being 72 years old, he has held since 1616 an annuity of 20*l.* on Wardal Manor, Cumberland, granted by his father and brother, and never questioned before, but now the manor descending to Thos. Dykes, jun., he has confessed delinquency, and compounded for it at an undervalue, and refuses the annuity. Begs redress.	80	574
	9 Jan. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	15	180
	FRANCIS GILES, Pinhoe, Devon.		
C. 32 151 D. 87 300	[9 Jan.] 1652. Heard 3 weeks since that he was sequestered as a delinquent in 1646, but was never summoned to defend himself, nor knew anything of it. Is confident that no delinquency can be proved, yet to avoid further trouble and charge, —being poor and in debt through loss of 1,000*l.* by the burning of houses near Exeter when the Earl of Stamford was governor, —begs a moderate composition for the small estate left him.	87	298
	26 Jan. 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and a certificate to the Drury House Trustees.	87	304
L.C.C. 152 209	26 Jan. The County Committee to send a copy of the records of the former Committee in the case, and the Drury House Trustees to be told that no decision can be made pending this return.	17	639
	2 March. Giles' petition renewed, as it does not appear by the return that anything was received from his estate, or that it was set before 1 Dec. 1651, and a certificate requested to the Drury House Trustees that the estate is not under actual sequestration. Noted that the certificate cannot be granted.	87	301
	2 March. The County Committee not having received the books of the former Committee, and being therefore unable to make returns on the case, the 20*l.* is to be levied on the late Commissioners according to the Act.	30	40
	ADAM LUTLEY, Bromcraft, Salop, Recusant, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	9 Jan. 1652. The County Committee report that they have granted a lease to Edw. Bawdwin, of Didlesbury, Salop, of ⅔ of Lutley's sequestered estate at Bromscraft, rent 128*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	241	5
O.C. 30 383	20 Jan. Lease confirmed by the Committee for Compounding -	30	382
	FRANCIS SMITH, Recusant, Aston, Salop, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	9 Jan. 1652. County Committee report that they have granted a lease for 7 years, at 37*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*, to Edw. Bawdwin, of Didlesbury, of ⅔ of the whole estate, sequestered from Fras. Smith.	241	6
	17 Jan. 1654. Fras. Smith begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	118	82
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
10 Jan. 1652.	WILLIAM COLEBRAND, Co. Notts.		
	The County Committee certify that they have secured his estate of 10*l.* a year, on his acknowledging that he was in arms for the late King; his personalty is worth 64*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*	76 241	409 7
C. 76 411	11 Feb. 1652. Estate ordered to be sequestered - - -	30	324

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Jan. 1652.	WILLIAM COLEBRAND—*cont.*		
	4 June 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, his discharge is to be drawn.	16	514
C. 32 34	13 July. On their return, discharge ordered - - -	16	681
13 Jan. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of PHILIP ANN (late), Clayton, and MICHAEL ANN, his Eldest Son, Burgh Wallis, Frickley, Co. York.		
L. 105 427 I. & D. 105 433	ELIZ. MUSGRAVE, of Hayton, Cumberland, begs discharge of Bollersham Farm, devised in trust by her grandmother, Eliz. Sherborne, in 1640, to Sir George Wentworth, for payment of legacies of 100*l.* to petitioner, and 200*l.* to her sister Katherine, who has assigned the same to her; but the farm is now sequestered for delinquency of Mich. Ann, who has only a reversionary right thereto.	105	425 459
D. 105 429 R. 105 417	13 Jan. 1652. The Yorkshire Committee are to state the date and cause of the sequestration of the farm, and Brereton to examine her claim to the premises, and report.	15 105	186 423
	17 March 1653. The business to be dismissed, and she is left to apply to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who are now the proper judges in the case.	19	1075
	19 Feb. 1652. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH and two other trustees, for the creditors and younger children of Phil. Ann, beg discharge of Frickley and other lands, settled on them by him for payment of his debts and advancement of his children, but sequestered for his recusancy.	129	145 147
	19 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	41
	26 May. The trustees beg reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.	129	151 155
	26 May. Reading is to examine and report on the case - -	16 129	462 149
	4 June. He not being satisfied with the proofs before him, the trustees beg an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses touching Philip Ann's debts, and when his daughter Margaret died, and also to examine Phil. Ann, jun., as to whether he has received his portion of 800*l.*, or released any part thereof.	129	158
L.C.C. 129 121–144, I.&D. 153 D. 129 159	4 June. The County Committee are to take the oaths of the trustees and such other witnesses as they produce.	16	518
	19 Oct. 1653. The above named trustees, and also MICHAEL ANN, son and heir of Phil. Ann, and JOHN ANN, Michael's uncle, petition that Phil. Ann, who had a life-interest in the estate, died lately, and it ought now to come to them; they applied to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the estates being in the late Act for Sale, are kept from them by sequestration.	129	168
R. 129 169	19 Oct. The case to be heard in a month, and petitioners to enjoy their rents on security meantime; but if they do not prove their title in 6 weeks, the rents are to be levied.	25	230
	22 Dec. They beg longer time, as owing to the pressure of business, they are unable to obtain a hearing.	129	185
	22 Dec. Granted another month, and the levy of the rents to be forborne meantime.	25	270
	12 Jan. 1654. The sequestration of the estate for recusancy and delinquency of Phil. Ann discharged, and the trustees allowed their arrears of the $\frac{2}{3}$ from 19 Feb. 1652; but as Mich. Ann, to whom $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate is come, is a recusant, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate,	19	1156

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Jan. 1652.	and of the 1,000*l.* come to him by death of Margaret Ann is to be sequestered, and enquiry to be made whether Philip Ann, jun., is a recusant.		
	26 May 1652. John Ann, of Stokesley, co. York, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 25*l.* a year out of Burgh Wallis Manor, sequestered for delinquency of his elder brother, Phil. Ann.	63	558
C. 34 52	26 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	454
	2 June 1652. Thomas Ann, son of Margaret Ann, begs allowance of an annuity of 25*l.* out of Burgh Wallis Manor, granted him by his mother, and by Philip Ann, his brother, and paid till 1648, when the estate came to Mich. Ann, who refuses payment till the Committee for Compounding allow the claim, the estate being rented by him at full value from the County Committee.	63	555
	2 June. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	16	489
	5 May 1653. Michael Ann begs discharge of Burgh Wallis Manor, sequestered for delinquency of his late father, Phil. Ann, who had only a life interest therein; the deed has been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	63	554 569
L.C.C. & D. 63 571 –581 81 56	5 May. The County Committee to take examinations, and Reading to report.	25 63	61 567
	12 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	63	552
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	26 Jan. His claim on Burgh Wallis Manor allowed, but ⅔ of the estate to be sequestered for his recusancy; the arrears of the other ⅓ granted from 24 Dec. 1649.	19	1160
	19 June 1655. He prays abatement of the rack-rent, at which he farmed the estate of his late father, Phil. Ann, and allowance for repairs made, as certified by the workmen, on account of a fire last February which destroyed property worth 320*l.*	63	550
	19 June. The County Committee are to certify the value of the lease, and whether the tenant or the State is answerable for repairs.	27	421
	JOHN HAWKINS, Recusant, Nash, Kent.		
L.C.C. 158 168	13 Jan. 1652. Begs a lease of ⅔ of his sequestered estate - -	90	484
	13 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	184
	5 Feb. Lease confirmed if let according to instructions - -	15	244
	Claimant on the Estate.		
	10 Nov. 1654. Rich. Harris, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, begs discharge of lands in Kent settled on his wife Martha, daughter of the late Rich. Hawkins, for payment of a portion of 350*l.* and 20*l.* a year, of which they have received but little, the estate being sequestered for recusancy of the executor, John Hawkins.	91	16
	10 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	138
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
	1 Aug. 1654. Kath. Hawkins, of Selling, Kent, begs repayment of all expenses for repairs on Waterham Farm, Hernhill, Kent, purchased 6 years ago of her brother, John Hawkins; has spent 30*l.* thereon.	90	473
	1 Aug. The County Committee to see if the tenants be not chargeable with repairs, and to certify what has been expended.	27	108

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Jan. 1652.	JOHN HAWKINS—*cont.*		
	20 March 1655. Order that 52*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* be allowed for the 118*l.* cost of repairs, not the full ⅔, the recusant only having a life estate.	27	340
O.C. 27 350	10 April. On her request for payment at once, order that 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* be paid now, and the balance on certificate that the repairs have been executed.	27	362
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HESKETH, Northmeales, Co. Lancaster.		
	13 Jan. 1652. ROB. HESKETH, of Northmeales, begs allowance of his title to the moiety of Northmeales and Pilling manors, sequestered for the recusancy or pretended delinquency of his brother William. Formerly petitioned the Committee for Sequestrations, who in Jan. 1648 referred his case to the late County Committee to certify, but nothing was done. Begs an order for the production of the deed in the custody of Anne, widow of the said William.	93	165
	13 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15	186
L.C.C. 93 144 & D. 145	22 June 1652. HUGH HESKETH, of Northmeales, begs to receive an annuity of 5*l.* granted by his grandparents Hugh and Alice Hesketh, temp. James, to his uncle Rob. Hesketh, on land, in Northmeales, &c., and by him assigned 21 Charles to petitioner, but he cannot receive it, the lands being sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Wm. Hesketh.	93	131 179
	22 June. The County Committee to examine and certify -	16 93	572 129
L.C.C. 93 133 I.&D. 135	18 Nov. 1653. He begs an order to prove his title before the County Committee. Granted.	93 25	147 250
R. 93 123	20 July. Claim allowed on report, with arrears since first petition.	23	1625
	2 Sept. 1653. Gilbert Mabbott, guardian of ANN HESKETH, daughter and heir of Wm. Hesketh, begs allowance of her title to a moiety of the manors of Northmeales and Pilling, sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Hesketh, and put in the last Act of Sale, but her claim was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	139	621 587
	2 Sept. Reading to peruse the petition and state the case -	139	619
	26 Oct. Mabbott begs to receive the rents till a hearing of the cause.	139	586
	26 Oct. Granted for 6 weeks on security - - - -	25	235
R. 139 615 D. 139 623	22 Dec. On request for further time, the rents are not to be levied for a month longer.	25	270
	16 Feb. 1654. Claim allowed and estate discharged - -	23	1579
	28 March. Arrears granted from 24 Dec. 1649 - - -	23	1588
	6 April 1654. JOHN WESTBY AND 3 OTHERS for the children of Wm. Hesketh, of Main, co. Lancaster, beg examination of a deed whereby in Jan. 1654, Hesketh, for payment of debts and raising portions for his daughters and [younger] children, demised to them for 31 years all his estates in Poulton and 17 other places named in co. Lancaster, ⅔ of which were sequestered for his recusancy, but he is lately dead.	129	63 83
	6 April. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.	27 129	4 61
124 65 –71	17 Oct. Petition renewed, stating that the premises were sequestered for recusancy of Thomas, father of Wm. Hesketh, who is dead, but that Wm. Hesketh was never sequestered, that the creditors are many, and the estate of small value. Beg a speedy hearing of the report, and no levying of rents meantime.	129	80

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Jan. 1652.			
R. 129 53	17 Oct. 1654. The report to be heard on Thursday fortnight -	27	142
	2 Nov. Sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of the first petition.	23	1641
	JOHN MORGAN, Trawsfynydd, Co. Merioneth.		
P.E. 103 569 D. 103 571	13 Jan. 1652. Wishes to compound, having being sequestered, though knowing his innocency.	103	567
	13 Jan. Order that this petition be recommended to the House, and that Garland have notice of it.	15	184
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 103 357	22 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Trawsfynydd and Llandney, co. Merioneth, forfeited by Morgan, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Jones, of London.	18	891
14 Jan. 1652.	GEORGE BAYLY, Barnstaple, Devon, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
BOND 67 161 151 463 O.C.C. 67 159 86 44 151 461 D. 161 162	EDW. FAIRCHILD, merchant of Barnstaple, petitions that on 1st June, Bayly was outlawed at his suit for a debt of 200*l.* on a writ of inquisition certified in the Exchequer; that he has houses in Barnstaple worth 15*l.* a year, and that in 1647 he was sequestered on a charge for recusancy, but discharged for want of proof. The County Committee, finding that there is a charge against Bayly, and that he lives beyond seas, and therefore must be a recusant (not considering that he lives there as a merchant), have sequestered ⅔ of his estate, and thus petitioner is deprived of his right in recovery of the debt. Bayly never having been indicted, nor convicted for recusancy, begs an order to the County Committee to state the grounds of sequestration.	86 67	42 137
NOTE 67 158 151 459			
C. 86 47 67 163 –169	14 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners to certify as to the recusancy.	15 67	188 139
L.C.C. 67 141 151 451 D. 67 147 86 45	13 April 1653. Fairchild and Bayly both beg Bayly's discharge on a certificate that he is not returned either as recusant or delinquent.	86 67	44 143
	13 April. The County Committee to examine, and oath to be taken that Bayly is beyond seas, and whether before he left he attended the Protestant church, or had refused the Oath of Abjuration.	25 67	40 147
L.C.C. 67 149 –157 I.&D. 151 455, 458–463	14 Sept. The depositions being returned, and no just cause of sequestration appearing, Fairchild and Bayly beg discharge of sequestration.	86 67	39 169
C. 32 222 67 172	14 Sept. Referred to Brereton - - - - - -	25 67	199 172
R. 67 131 H. 25 283	16 Feb. 1654. Order on report that the estate be discharged, Bayly never having been indicted nor convicted of recusancy, and the sequestration having been made by a sequestrator of the county, without warrant.	23	1580
	HENRY, EARL OF HOLLAND (late), and ISABELLA, his Widow.		
C. 90 1040 L.C.C. 90 1042 1043	14 Jan. 1652. The estate of the late Earl ordered to be confiscated on a Parliament Order of 7 July 1648.	15	190
	21 Jan. It being urged by counsel that the Earl was cleared by Parliament Order for being at Oxford in 1643; that for the business of Kingston, he paid for it with his life, and had all his personalty seized and sold; and that his real estate being	15 90	212 213 1027

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Jan. 1652.	EARL OF HOLLAND, &c.—*cont.* only for life, the sequestration should be stayed, and the title proved,—order that Brereton state Lady Holland's title, and that she lodge her proofs with him.		
R. 90 1005 1008	28 Jan. 1652. On Brereton's report that Kensington and Earl's Court manors and lands, co. Middlesex, were enjoyed by her and her late husband for life, order that she have the profits pending hearing, on 2 years' security for their value.	15	229
C. 90 1045 1046	8 April. The Countess begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	90	1041
D. 90 1030 –1035	8 April. Granted, if not then sequestered - - - -	90	1037
	3 Aug. The executors are to plead their cause before the Committee for Compounding.	30	259
R. 90 1023	4 Nov. Her claim to the manors, &c., in Middlesex allowed, and her bond for security of rents to be returned. With her attested receipt of the bond, 4 December 1652.	19 241	1041 8

PIERCE MANATON, Stoke Climsland, Cornwall.

P.E. 106 341	14 Jan. 1652. Begs to compound on Truro Articles. Was comprised therein, but having been prisoner for debt in Exeter ever since, has been unable to prosecute his composition. Noted to be returned among those that have petitioned to compound.	106	339
SUR. 58 62 R. 224 741	8 March 1653. Being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate on the survey returned.	224 106	739 335
P.E. 241 9 SUR. 58A 53 287	9 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	224	737
	16 March. Fine 160*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* - - - - -	241	10
D. 224 735	8 April. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1098
R. 224 727	4 May. He begs to compound on the said Act for a life interest in Langley House, Tamerton, co. Devon.	106 224	338 732
	4 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	224	729
	9 June. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 212*l.* 2*s.* - - - - -	224	728

CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.

O.C.C. 152 423 106 367 WILL 152 425 106 369 L.C.C. & D. 152 421 427 106 368 365	1 July 1652. RICHARD MANATON, his brother, petitions that his father, Sampson Manaton, of Stoke Climsland, gave him an annuity of 10*l.* on lands in Langley, Tamerton Foliott, co. Devon, which are now sequestered for delinquency of Pierce Manaton, son and heir of Sampson. On proof of his claim, it was allowed by the late County Committee, but the present Committee have stayed the rents, and will not pay them without order. Begs this, having no other subsistence.	106	361 355
D. 106 371 R. 106 357	1 July. The County Committee to examine his title, and certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	16 106	632 359
	28 Oct. Claim allowed, on his taking oath that he has done nothing to make it void; with arrears from date of petition.	19 224	1040 733

THOMAS MORRIS, Whittington, Salop.

C. 101 679	14 Jan. 1652. Begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate lately descended to him from his father, who was sequestered for recusancy, but died $\frac{1}{2}$ a year ago. Petitioner being suspected of recusancy, has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	101	677
	14 Jan. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of his sequestration, and whether he is a recusant.	15	191

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Jan. 1652.	PETER STANLEY, Recusant, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	14 Jan. 1652. Petitions that, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate being sequestered for recusancy, he had $\frac{1}{3}$ left, but it is now sequestered on some charge of delinquency; begs the heads of the charge against him.	120	194
	14 Jan. The County Committee to give him the charge and to certify.	15	192
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 120 117	16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Stanley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Sharples.	18	865
O.T.T. 120 119	23 March 1654. Like discharge of Moorhall House and lands in Aughton, Ormskirk, and Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, bought by Wm. Barton.	18	943
15 Jan. 1652.	FRANCES CRISP, Widow, Canterbury, Kent.		
	She complains that her farms and lands, sequestered for her recusancy, run to decay, as she cannot look after them. Hearing of the justness of this Committee's proceedings, begs an order to the County Committee to survey the estate, and demise it to her, with allowance for repairs.	77	733 739
L.C.C. 77 740 158 123	15 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to survey and let according to instructions, allowing needful repairs.	15 77	196 738
	22 Sept. The returns being made, she begs a confirmation of her contract.	77	737
	22 Sept. The County Committee are to post the $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate, and let it according to instructions.	17	256
	DANTZIC MERCHANTS.		
	15 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding send the County Committee of London letters and depositions taken by the Customs' Commissioners, about potashes laden aboard the Charity, and request them to examine the case. [*See p.* 523, *supra.*]	30	258
REC. 136 335 NOTE 136 333	18 Feb. James Wyche, merchant of London, begs delivery on security of a parcel of potashes consigned to him by Fras. Vos, of Dantzic, in the Charity of London, but the Customs' Commissioners have stayed them 9 weeks on pretence that they belong to malignants, though no charge appears.	136	337
	18 Feb. The London Committee are to certify how far they have proceeded in the case, and on producing the invoice, security will be proposed. They are to deliver the potashes on security in 4,000*l.**	16 136	37 337
	10 March. On Wyche's complaint that the charge is too general for defence, Fowle, the solicitor, is ordered to particularize it.	16	112
	30 March. Fowle again ordered to ascertain the charge, and publication to pass in 14 days.	16	232
	31 March. Fowle gives in an information that the potashes belong to Cock, Dunbar, and Taylor, Scotch enemies.	130	697
S. 16 241 291	14 April. Wych summoned to give satisfaction in such things as the Committee for Compounding propose.	16	305

* For the next two entries in the case, see the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, pp.* 1437, 1438, the original clerks having mixed the papers.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 Jan. 1652.	DANTZIC MERCHANTS—*cont.*		
C. 16 324	16 April 1652. Order on hearing counsel on both sides, that publication of the depositions and certificates from Dantzic shall pass, and the case be heard in 3 weeks.	130 16	701 705 318
	21 April. Order on Wych's request that the County Commissioners go to the house of Ald. Gore to take his testimony in the case, he being unable to come out; with directions, 22 April, for them to go as required.	16	329 339
H. 16 370	6 May. Lucas Lucy summoned to give testimony - -	16	361
	14 May. No sufficient proof appearing for continuing the seizure of the parcel of potashes, it is discharged therefrom, and Wych is to have his bond.	16	402
	HENRY KING, Chilton, Somerset.		
L.C.C. & D. 166 539–541	15 Jan. 1652. The County Committee certify that they have sequestered him on a charge of delinquency.	166	538
	21 Jan. Ordered a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses.	30	392
	12 Oct. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Was questioned before the late County Committee for delinquency, but discharged on oath that he was not worth 200*l.*, and on payment of 10*l.*; yet the present County Committee have secured his estate since Dec. 1651.	96	333
C. 32 259	12 Oct. The County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the discharge to be drawn up.	17	317
	20 July. 1653. Petition for discharge renewed, the County Committee certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	96	295 300
R. 96 289 241 11	20 July. Referred to Reading, and the report to be heard the next time that reports on the Act of Pardon are heard.	25 96	132 293
	26 Aug. The County Committee complain that having distrained King for 1½ year's rent of his estate leased to himself, he violently took away the distress, on pretext of a replevin from the town clerk of Bridgwater. Desire some speedy course to be taken with him, and ask whether to levy the money on his sureties.	166	535
	7 Sept. King discharged on the Act of Pardon - - -	21	1307
	CAPT. THOMAS MASON, Southwell, Co. Notts.		
P.E. 223 567 P.R. 12 385 R. 223 563	15 Jan. 1652. Begs to compound, with allowance in his fine of 40*l.* paid in Nov. 1651 to the County Committee of Notts, according to their valuation of his estate at 286*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*	223	566
L.C.C. 164 333	30 March. Fine 47*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*; the County Committee are to repay him the 40*l.*	12 16 102	420 224 211
	15 Nov. 1653. Order that the repayment be not allowed as set down in their account, unless they also set down the receipt of the money, which they have not done, and that Mason's fine being unpaid, it be levied with interest by sequestration on his estate.	12	575
16 Jan. 1652.	THOMAS BOURNE, Cornwall.		
	His estate in a tenement in Bodwannock Manor, Cornwall, held by Court roll, being sequestered for the delinquency of his son, he begs an order to the County Committee to certify, that he may have justice.	69	717
	16 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	15	200

16 Jan. 1652.

GEORGE TOONG, Minister of Kincot, Co. Leicester.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Jan. 1652. Order allowing his wife and children $\frac{1}{5}$ of the parsonage from which he was sequestered, and of his other estate, he having no means of livelihood but the teaching of countrymen's children.	15	200

20 Jan. 1652.

MARGARET COLMAN, Widow, Recusant, Cannock, Co. Stafford, and the Claimants on her Estate.

Rich. Twigg, of Stockton, and 2 others, co. Stafford, petition that by an order of the County Commissioners of 4 April 1650, they became tenants for one year of $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate, sequestered for recusancy; that it consisted chiefly of the parish tithes; that John Stockton refusing to pay, they distrained him, and he deposited 4*l.*, whereon his landlord, Dionysius Wakering, has sued petitioners in Chancery. Beg relief by an order to the County Commissioners to pay their law expenses, or otherwise. With certificate of the truth of their petition.	125	379
20 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Indemnity are to provide that the tenants of the State be not injured [*see the case of Twigg v. Wakering, in the Papers of the Committee for Indemnity*].	15	206
28 July 1652. Marg. Colman begs to have her full $\frac{1}{3}$ allowed, and to be tenant to her estate; it is worth 130*l.* a year, and she pays 60*l.* to a minister, and nearly 20*l.* in Dean and Chapter rent, and taxes; yet this last year the County Committee have compelled her to pay 20*l.* more, to the impoverishing of her 6 small children.	77	133
28 July. The County Committee to allow her $\frac{1}{3}$, including the mansion-house, and to dispose of $\frac{2}{3}$, not giving way to allowances unless proved before the Committee for Compounding.	17	64
27 Feb. 1655. Anne Nott, widow, begs an order to the County Committee for Stafford to pay her the rent with arrears of a cottage which William, late Lord Paget, demised at 12*s.* 4*d.* rent for 3 lives, of which one, Lady Weston, is living. The lease came to Marg. Colman, a convicted recusant, and very poor, and is sequestered; petitioner purchased the reversion from the now Lord Paget.	106	429
27 Feb. The County Committee to examine, and if her title prove good, to discharge the estate and pay arrears without further order.	27	311

Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM SAUNDERS, Recusant, Welford, Co. Northampton.

20 Jan. 1652. John Dormer, M.P., requests allowance of a grant of the estate of Wm. Saunders, a lunatic, convicted of recusancy.	81	221
20 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	15 81	205 164
L. 81 165 R. 81 169 ACCTS. 81 162 — 6 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the County Committee proceed in the sequestration of Saunders' estate as if Dormer's claim was not made; and as nothing has been received from it since 1653, the County Commissioner is to levy $\frac{2}{3}$ of all arrears due.	23	1666

SIR EDMUND SAWYER, Berks.

O.C.C. 115 27 L.C.C. 165 247 — 20 Jan. 1652. His name being returned by the Barons of Exchequer as sequestered on 21 Feb. 1645, and yet not now under sequestration, though he has not compounded, the County Commissioners of Berks are ordered to re-sequester his estate and certify proceedings.	15 115	205 265

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 Jan. 1652.	SIR EDMUND SAWYER—*cont.*		
	23 Jan. 1652. His appeal before the Barons of Exchequer being undetermined, to avoid further trouble and attendance, he begs to compound, and to have an order to the County Committee to forbear the seizure and disposal of his estate.	115	256 263
	23 Jan. Reading to report the proceedings before the Barons of Exchequer and the County Committee on the case, and he to be allowed his rents on 2 years' security, provided he prosecute his cause with effect.	15 115	220 221 259 261
D. 115 269 –271, 285–320, 329–344	30 March. Reading and Brereton to state his case in particular, on which the judgment of Parliament is requested, and also to state the general case concerning suspensions.	16 115	240 245
R. 115 273	24 Feb. 1653. Order—on the stating of the case as to the proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer—that the order of 30 March stand, and that a query be drawn up on the whole report, inserting the particular that he was excepted in the Act of Grace given to the inhabitants of South Wales; that 2 months time be given him, and that if he cannot get a determination from the House in that time, his estate is to be sequestered; and that the order of the Committee for Sequestrations of 11 Dec. 1644 be added to his report.	19 115	1071 239
H. 25 277	17 Jan. 1654. Case given, with details of proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations, and requesting the resolves of Parliament whether an estate is to be considered sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 when seized by the County Commissioners and on appeal; also if the sequestration has been ordered, but omitted to be laid on; also if the sequestration has been suspended only by the County Committee, who have no power to discharge.	115	235 241
D. 115 307	17 Jan. He is discharged on the Act of Pardon, and his securities are to be returned.	21	1311
C. 34 60	15 Feb. 1656. His petition to the Protector referred to Council	*I* 76	547
	5 March. Order in the Committee of Council on Sir E. Sawyer's petition, that the Committee for Compounding certify all proceedings thereon.	115	229
	THOMAS SMITH, Sheviock, Cornwall.		
L.C.C. 150 59 C. 32 24 118 309 –315	20 Jan. 1652. Begs a copy of the charge against him, having lately had his goods seized, though he was never sequestered for delinquency, and conceives himself free from the least guilt. Begs discharge on the Act of General Pardon.	118	305
	20 Jan. He is to be allowed his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, unless he has been already sequestered	15	204
	30 March. His discharge to be granted if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	231
	27 July. Discharge made absolute	17	54
	BERNARD WESTLAKE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.		
	20 Jan. 1652. The County Committee having lately granted a seizure against his estate, and conceiving himself free from the least guilt of delinquency, he begs an order to them to certify the cause thereof, and to forbear prosecution till further order. Granted.	129 15	467 204
21 Jan. 1652.	JOSEPH COX, Portbury, Long Ashton, Somerset.		
DEED 75 799 167 143 L.C.C. 167 138 & D. –142	His estate to be seized, and copies of his charge given him, with leave to examine witnesses, he being reported to have served under Sir Ralph Hopton, and plundered and abused the country people.	30	392

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Jan. 1652.	11 Feb. 1652. His estate being seized last December on false pretext of delinquency, he begs his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and to have his rents on security.	75	828
C. 32 12 75 815, 847, 849	11 Feb. Granted, unless he be already sequestered or adjudged a delinquent, and the case to be heard in 2 months.	16	6
	13 April 1652. Discharge ordered if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, provided he take the engagement in the time limited.	16	296
L.C.C. 167 131	20 April. On his request, the County Committee are to certify whether his estate was then sequestered, and if not, it is to be discharged.	16	322
NOTE 75 812 C. 32 60 75 813, 815 D. 75 810	6 Oct. Order on his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, as not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, that he produce the deed by which he purchased Butcombe Farm since 20 Dec. 1651 and prove it, and that the County Committee examine witnesses and certify, and Reading report. Also that as he is in the Bill of Sale, a letter be written to Aug. Garland, certifying that he is on appeal. With the letter accordingly.	75 17 17	795 308 300
L.C.C. & D. 167 147–151, 75 797, 804–806 R. 75 789 241 12 D. 75 807 C. 75 848 REC. 75 680 L.C.C. 167 133 O.C.C. 167 135 136 75 812 D. 75 680, 681, 699	7 April 1653. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied as to the date of sequestration, further search is to be made and transcripts sent up; Cox is to prove his compounding for his personal estate, and the County Committee to certify all proceedings in 6 weeks.	19	1079
	27 May. He renews his petition for discharge on the Act of Pardon. By an order of 7 April last, the County Committee were to send transcripts of what they found in the case, which is done, and it appears that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	75	821
	27 May. Fowle to abbreviate the returns, and prepare to speak on the case in behalf of the State.	25	84
	8 June. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon, if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	21	1305
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD FRYER, Admaston, Salop.		
NOTE 112 730	21 Jan. 1652. ROGER PEMBERTON petitions that before the wars, he lent to Rich. Fryer 771*l.* 10*s.*, for security of which Fryer conveyed to him divers lands, which were confirmed to him by Chancery, unless the debts were repaid with interest. But Fryer having in vain used indirect means to interrupt him, now acknowledges himself a delinquent, and intends to sue for $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate for his wife and children. Begs that this may not be granted, having held the estate many years, and it being only worth 30*l.* a year, which will not cover his debt. Asks stay of proceedings, and the rents on security.	112	731
L.C.C. 166 5 D. 166 7–11	21 Jan. Granted on security in 2 years' value, and no $\frac{1}{5}$ to be allowed to Fryer pending a hearing.	15	209
	8 April. Order on Pemberton's request discharging the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	285
	MARY HABINGTON, aged 80, Widow of Thomas Habington, Henlip, Co. Worcester.		
	21 Jan. 1652. Her estate being sequestered 6 years ago for her recusancy, she compounded for it with the County Committee at 50*l.* a year. She was at great charges in advancing the interest of Parliament in co. Worcester, and at the taking of Worcester, was plundered of all her goods, and of 50*l.* provided for her rent; but the County Committee have so raised the rent that she cannot pay it and maintain her family, having only a life interest therein as jointure. Begs to pay the same rent as the last 6 years. Noted, the contract to be confirmed as now let at 80*l.*	94	537

			Vol.	No.
21 Jan. 1652.		MARY HABINGTON—*cont.*	G	or p.
		21 July 1652. She pleads that Henlip Manor, her husband's estate, was sequestered 7 years since for her recusancy, and continues so, being her jointure. She took it at a rent of 72*l.* from the County Committee, and was promised not to be put out, but they wanted 1*s.* in the pound for the lease, which she refusing to pay, they expelled her and put in Wm. Wickfield [or Wigfall], tenant, and though she sowed the land, they refuse her the crops as promised. Begs that she may be continued tenant, and Wickfield repay her his receipts.	94	535
		21 July. The County Committee to certify to whom the land is let, and suffer her to reap the corn if promised to her, she paying rent as formerly.	17	27
		24 May 1653. She begs justice; Edw. Asgill, an officer of the County Committee, whom she trusted and paid to get her lease renewed, has had the estate let for 6 years to Wm. Wigfall, whom she believes to be an officer of the County Committee; his lease is not certified, and he neither pays rent nor her ⅓, nor does he repair the manor-house.	94	531
		24 May. The County Commissioners to certify whether they have observed the Act, and why the contract is not certified, and especially why 1*s.* in the pound was demanded for making the lease.	25	77
		23 June 1654. [Capt. Wm.] Collins, the County Commissioner, complaining that though she is paid her full ⅓, she distrains the tenants for heriots formerly received for the State, she is summoned to show cause why she disturbs them, and why the money should not be repaid from her ⅓ of the estate.	27	81
C.	33 376	20 Feb. 1655. Her petition renewed for voidance of Wigfall's lease which is not confirmed. In 1651 she was plundered of all her money, plate, and jewels of great value, and could not pay her rent, so the County Committee let her estate and even let the very garden and walks adjoining her manor-house, and Wigfall takes the rents, and ploughs her pastures, "more than which cannot be done to oppress the aged and helpless widow." Begs restraint thereof, examination of the premises, and a new lease.	94	529
		20 Feb. Wigfall is to show cause why his lease should not be voided; the County Committee are to set Mrs. Habington out a full ⅓ of her estate, with her mansion-house and gardens, to examine witnesses and certify proceedings, and Daubeney Williams, the solicitor, is to state the case; meanwhile no pasture-land is to be ploughed.	27	300
P.E.	94 527	31 May. She complains that instead of setting out for her the mansion-house and gardens, the County Committee have chosen the worst land and chief rents not due till Michaelmas as her ⅓. Begs to have the estate divided into three, and to be allowed to choose her ⅓.	94	526
		31 May. The former order for the ⅓ re-inforced - - -	20	1181
		12 June. She complains that the County Commissioners will not obey, and refuse her small allowance, so that she can scarcely subsist. Begs that the County Committee of Worcester may be compelled to obey; that she may have a copy of the return from the County Committee of Hereford; and that the business may be speedily settled.	94	524
D.	29 26	19 July. Order on report that Wigfall have the estate this year only, and then that Mrs. Habington have it, giving as much as any other; meantime she is to have her mansion-house, gardens, &c.	29	31
R.	94 505			
		CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
		8 May 1655. SIR JOHN PETTUS, of Cheston, Suffolk, and JOHN EGIOKE, of Shernock, co. Worcester, beg the Committee for	110	667

		Vol.	No. or p.
21 Jan. 1652.	Compounding to order the repair of the mansion-house, &c., of Henlip Manor, of which Mary Habington is seized for life, with reversion to petitioners. The premises have been allowed to go to decay, and by reason of the sequestration for her recusancy, she cannot repair them. Beg that ⅔ of the expense may be borne by the State, and ⅓ deducted from Mary Habington's third.		
	18 May 1655. Order that if the tenants are bound by their leases to repair, the County Committee see that they do so; otherwise that they view the premises and send an estimate of the repairs needed.	27	382
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD and MARY COTTON, Somerset.		
C. 34 12	22 and 23 Jan. 1652. The County Committee send up depositions to prove that Whitstanton Manor, sequestered for recusancy of Edw. Cotton, is proved by a deed of 18 Charles to belong to Sir Benj. Tichborne.	241	13 14
D. 75 629 C. 32 219	7 April. Wm. Hodges, of Crewkerne, Somerset, for Sir Benj. Tichborne, begs discharge of an estate in Whitstanton, Somerset, value 12*l.* a year, sequestered for recusancy of Edw. and Mary Cotton, but really sold long before to Sir B. Tichborne.	91	753
	7 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	271
22 Jan. 1652.	CHARLES HAWKINS, Recusant, Solestreet, Kent.		
	Begs a lease of the ⅔ of his estate sequestered for recusancy, upon return of its particular values, for better preservation of his inheritance.	90	497
	22 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to survey the estate, and let it according to instructions.	15	214
	13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for the ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	90	478
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
	JOHN and BERNARD WEEDON, Souldern, Co. Oxford, and THOMAS and IGNATIUS WEEDON, all Recusants.		
L.C.C. 241 15 16	22 Jan. 1652. On request of the County Committee for leave to discharge ⅓ of the estate of Bernard Weedon, sequestered for delinquency, the other ⅔ being sequestered for recusancy, and for their own discharge from the rent thereof, they are to certify when the rent was due, and when the order of the Barons of Exchequer of 15 Nov. 1650, for discharge of the estate, was brought to them.	30	357
	10 Feb. Order on hearing and debate, confirming the discharge of ⅓ of the estate, if there be no other proof of delinquency than that deemed insufficient by the Barons of Exchequer.	15	250
	2 Sept. 1653. The County Committee report their survey of the estates of John and Bernard Weedon, which they have let at 330*l.* 10*s.*, ⅔ to be paid to the State, and ⅓ to the recusants.	165	236 237
	13 Jan. 1654. [John and Bernard Weedon] beg to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct 1653 for ⅔ of their sequestered estates.	141	307
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	17 May. Bernard Weedon begs to be admitted tenant to ⅔ of his estate at Longdon, co. Stafford, it being much impoverished by the ill-usage of the tenants.	141	297
D. 241 17	17 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to prepare a lease.	27	51

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Jan. 1652.	JOHN WEEDON, &c.—*cont.*		
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	17 Feb. 1652. WALTER COLLINS, of Chorley, co. Stafford, petitions that he compounded in 1638 with the Commissioners for the North, for the estates of John, Bernard, and Ignatius Weedon, all recusants, in co. Stafford, at 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent, which was settled as part of the revenue, and the Revenue Committee ordered the Barons of Exchequer to take care for its receipts. In 1649 the County Committee confirmed his composition, but in 1651 the Barons of Exchequer decided that the estate was not sequestered, and bound him to stand to their order, and the County Committee boxed the estate as belonging to the Weedons. Begs an order to the said Committee to cease prosecution thereof. Noted that he is to amend his petition, there being neither sequestration nor composition in 1638.	75	864
	10 March. If there be no certificate, the County Committee are to certify as desired.	75	864
	10 Oct. 1654. Collins petitions that his father held land in Bruntwood, near Lichfield, which has descended to him as heir, and which he has held 20 years, but now the County Committee threaten to sequester it as belonging to Thos. Weedon, recusant. Begs examination of his title, and the rents on security meantime.	75	854
	10 Oct. The County Committee to certify - - - -	27	9
	LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 165 113	25 Oct. 1653. The contract made by the County Committee of Oxon with Thomas Higgins, of co. Oxon, for ⅔ of John and Bernard Weedon's estate for 7 years, from 29 Sept. 1653, confirmed by the Committee for Compounding.	30	357
D. 145 236	17 May 1655. Higgins complains that John Hawtin, formerly in possession of part of the premises, detains the same from him on pretence of some lease from John Weedon, yet petitioner has been obliged to pay his full rent reserved on the said lease. Begs that the County Committee may have directions to put him into possession, and that Hawtin may be called to account.	145	233 237
	17 May. Hawtin ordered to deliver up possession to petitioner, or show cause within a fortnight.	27 145	391 235
	26 June. Hawtin pleads that in 1649 he had a lease for 7 years from John Weedon, of a house and ground called Woolshed, which was part of Weedon's third part, at the yearly rent of 40*l.*, a rack-rent this he paid to Weedon, till by him directed to pay it to Higgins five years ago, which he has done ever since; but being disturbed in his possession by Higgins, he detained the last half-year's rent. Begs that he may not be ejected, having built on the premises, and been at great charges in repairs, his term ending next May-day. Higgins has distrained petitioner's cattle since obtaining the order of the Committee for Compounding.	145	226
	26 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	434
23 Jan. 1652.	ALEXANDER MOORE, Landlip, Cornwall.		
P.E. 101 573 223 443	Begs to compound to avoid future trouble, not being sequestered, nor within the exceptions of Parliament.	101 223	571 446
P.R. 12 489 223 441	3 Feb. 1652. Fine 24*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	12	473
R. 223 433	22 April. Begs a review and abatement of his fine, a house in Smeaton, St. Dominick's parish, value 8*l.*, being rated as an estate in fee, whereas he can now produce a deed to prove that he holds it for but 99 years, or 3 lives.	101 223	570 439

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Jan. 1652.	22 April 1652. Referred to Reading - - - -	223 12	437 492
R. 223 437	18 Dec. The full fine of 24*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* being paid, estate discharged	24	1088
26 Jan. 1652.	EDMUND HALL, Tolpuddle, Dorset.		
	Note that he has paid his full fine [of 245*l.*, *see p.* 240, *supra*] -	12	391
27 Jan. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN COLLINS, Recusant, Kent.		
P.E. 131 653 P.R. 15 227 131 639 L. 131 585 643 D. 131 645 –651 R. 131 631 D. 131 637 C. 32 181	SIR JOHN WILLIAMS and JOHN CAREY beg discharge of Minster Manor, Isle of Thanet, granted by King James to Sir Phil. Carey and John Williams, and the estate descended to them, but ⅔ of it was lately sequestered for recusancy of John Collins, who pretends a right thereto by virtue of a lease now expired.	131	577 641
	17 March 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, on Collins deposing that he has no other interest in the estate than that reported; if he refuse so to depose, he is to appear and produce his claim.	19	1075
	COL. PETER EGERTON and WILLIAM RADLEY, the Hall on the Hill, Co. Lancaster.		
	27 Jan. 1652. Radley petitions that being sequestered 6 weeks ago on information, though innocent, he may have a copy of his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and his estate on security.	113	122
	27 Jan. Granted, unless he is sequestered or adjudged - -	15	223
	24 Feb. The County Committee report that the depositions against them both are contradictory, and that the information seems to be out of malice.	241	18
	3 March. The Committee for Compounding order examinations to be sent up, and they must discharge themselves legally; seizure to be continued meantime.	30	213
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HUTCHINS, B.D., of Oxford University, Oxford, Co. Oxon.		
	27 Jan. 1652. BENJ. BOULT, of Knowsley, co. Lancaster, his nephew and administrator, begs to compound for his uncle's estate in Cheshire and Lancashire, worth less than 200*l.*, secured by the County Commissioners; petitioner and his poor kindred have ever been well-affected to Parliament. His uncle was never sequestered, and he left many debts and legacies.	69	587
	18 Feb. He begs to compound for his uncle's small estate, not sequestered till after his death.	69	585
	18 Feb. Ordered to bring in a particular of the estate for composition.	16	4
28 Jan. 1652.	GILBERT BOUNE, Serjeant-at-law.		
	His request that his rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending his appeal to the Barons of Exchequer refused, and they are to be levied for the State.	15	228
	17 March 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, being already discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations on certificate from the County Committee of Notts; but on certificate from the County Committee of Lincoln, he had to appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, who suspended their opinions, but ordered him his rents on security meantime.	82	445

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Jan. 1652.	GILBERT BOUNE—*cont.*		
	17 March 1652. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge him on the Act of Pardon.	16	157
D. 82 459	4 June. Order on perusal of the orders of the Barons of Exchequer that the County Committee of Lincoln permit him to receive his rents for Ladyday and in future, on security of 100*l.*	16	513
	9 June 1654. He petitions the Protector, detailing proceedings in his case, and begging discharge from the heavy burden of sequestration. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to consider the case and the Act of Oblivion, and discharge him if they can justly.	82	435 443
L.C.C. 162 265 266 82 437 O.C.C. 82 441 164 205 L.C.C. 82 437 439 162 265 164 205 R. 82 421 C. 33 358	14 June. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the petition be sent to the County Commissioners for Lincoln, who are to send up proceedings, Rice Vaughan to send up those before the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer, the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.	27 82	72 434
	19 Sept. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied to discharge the estate, send the report to the County Commissioners of Lincoln, who are to peruse it, and suffer petitioner to enjoy his estate on security.	27	119
	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM GIFFORD, Devon.		
	28 Jan. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of JOHN GIFFORD, jun., of Halesbury, Devon, begs allowance of an annuity of 50*l.*, settled on her for life by her husband's father, and charged on the farm of Winslade, Devon, then in possession of Wm. Gifford, her husband's brother, who, on a decree in Chancery in 1627, was obliged to pay the same, which was done till the war, when Wm. Gifford was questioned for his estate. As soon as the county was reduced by Parliament, the decree was approved by the County Committee, and her annuity allowed. But the present County Committee have distrained the cattle on the said farm, demanded 52*l.* for 2 years' arrears of the profits of ⅔ of the farm, on account of Wm. Gifford's recusancy, and security is given for answering the same, should her right not appear. Begs an order for allowance of the decree in Chancery also, and that the security already taken for the distress may stand for what shall be due to the State after payment of her annuity.	136	206
	28 Jan. The County Committee to examine how long she was in possession, &c.	15	229
29 Jan. 1652.	URSULA CLIFFORD, Recusant, Brackenborough, Co. Lincoln.		
C. 75 274	Begs an order for the quiet enjoying of her livelihood, having never been convicted of recusancy; taxes considered, what is left will but preserve her from starving. Has been many years an orphan, and 41*l.* a year her whole living. Some years ago the County Committee of Lincoln conceiving her estate liable to sequestration, made question thereof, but understanding by the late Lord General's letter of her alliance to him, at his desire they suspended proceedings against her in regard of the poorness of her estate, which did not amount to 200*l.* Is now asked for the arrears. Note, "A letter to be written to the Committee in the county to levy what is due to the Commonwealth in as fair and moderate a way as they can, according to their instructions, &c." With the letter accordingly*.	75 15	273 231

* This letter is addressed, probably by mistake, to the County Committee for Lancaster.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Jan. 1652.			
	12 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for ⅔ of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	75	284
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
30 Jan. 1652.	SIR JOHN SMITH, Recusant, Sussex, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
L.& D.104 777 –780 170 29–33	EDW. MOORE, of Odiham, Hants, begs discharge of Worth Manor, Crabbet Farm, and other lands, co. Sussex, settled in 1612 by Sir Edw. Moore, of Odiham, on Adrian his eldest son, and his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Nich. Barker, with remainder to his other sons John and William, all dead; but Anne the widow marrying Sir John Smith, a recusant, the estate was sequestered. She died 24 May 1651, and it now reverts petitioner as son of Wm. Moore.	100	769 773
	30 Jan. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	15 100	234 775
R. 100 771	22 July. Deed allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since Lady Smith's death.	17	37
	13 May 1653. ROBERT and JOHN GOODWIN beg leave to prove their title, long in question, to a demise to them for 30 years by Sir John Smith in 1627, of his manor-house, Nether Fletchamsted, and all his lands, co. Warwick, at rent of 20*l*.	88	312
	13 May. The County Committee to take examinations and report	25	68
	21 Nov. 1654. They beg a reference to counsel, to prove the validity of their lease, and leave to enjoy the estate on security meantime.	88	303
C. 33 408	21 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	27	138
	17 Jan. 1654. SIR JOHN SMITH begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653, for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	118	97
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8
	SIR TREVOR WILLIAMS, Bart., and WILLIAM MORGAN, Pencreek, Co. Monmouth.		
	30 Jan. 1652. Being summoned by the County Committee to appear before the Committee for Compounding with their orders for discharge of sequestration by the Barons of Exchequer, they have brought them, and beg that they may be read, and petitioners dismissed. Noted that on the question as to discharge being put, the votes were equal.	131	547
	20 Feb. Discharge allowed on deposition that Morgan, who was at first excepted from pardon, was discharged on the Act for South Wales.	16	47 48
	2 March. Certificate by Martin Dallison that there is no charge depending against Morgan.	103	557
31 Jan. 1652.	NICHOLAS GARNISH, Mickfield, Suffolk.		
O.C.C. 88 543	The County Committee order him to produce his discharge before the Committee for Sequestrations.	257	39
D. 88 541 C. 88 539	26 Feb. 1652. Producing a discharge from the said Committee of 4 Feb. 1646, it is confirmed, and the County Committee ordered to discharge him if they have nothing further against him.	16	71
Jan. 1652?	JOHN LAX, Coventry, Co. Warwick.		
	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Has been informed that he is sequestrable because, being clerk to the late Serjeant	99	16

		Vol.	No. or p.
Jan. 1652?	JOHN LAX—*cont.*		
	[John] Wightwick, he went with him to the King's quarters, and remained there after the serjeant's death. Has no estate to be sequestered or compounded for, but his wearing clothes. Noted, to be discharged on the said Act, if the registrar certify that he was not before sequestered.		
3 Feb. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS MARSH, Recusant, Devon.		
L.C.C. & D. 151 467–469, 475–477	JOHN, son and heir of THOMAS MARSH, begs discharge of the estate sequestered only for recusancy of his late father, who died in Oct. 1651. Both petitioner and his wife are Protestants, and willing to take the Oath of Abjuration.	101	228
	3 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to certify whether petitioner's father is dead, and when and why he was sequestered.	15	236
C. 101 241	12 May. He craves the benefit of the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	101	243
	12 May. Order on certificate of his being returned a recusant, that ⅔ of his estate be sequestered.	16 101	381 251
L.C.C. & D. 101 255, 257, 151 471, 473	10 June. He pleads that he could not be the John Marsh certified by Fowle as convicted of recusancy, as he was not 16 years old on 12 March, 13 Car.	101	245
C. 101 249	10 June. The County Committee to take examinations and certify.	16 101	527 253
	8 Sept. The County Committee having returned a certificate to prove that he is not a convicted recusant, and he having taken the Oath of Abjuration, he begs discharge of the sequestration.	101	239
	8 Sept. Granted, if not appearing that he was convicted - -	17	202
4 Feb. 1652.	LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHN BROOK.		
	He begs reparation for losses sustained by the late invasion of Charles Stuart. Immediately before it, had contracted with the County Committee of Chester for the tithes of Marston-cum-Wincham, part of Great Budworth Rectory, now sequestered for the delinquency of the Duke of Richmond, at the rate of 44*l.* a year. Being engaged in the service of the State, as lieut.-colonel to Colonel Brooke's regiment, he received damage by the quartering of Charles Stuart's army in those towns; the horses ate up whole fields of corn, disabling him from paying his rent. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine his losses on oath. Noted, "We cannot relieve petitioner without order of Parliament."	72	253
	24 Jan. 1660. The County Committee for Chester are to give notice of publication of proofs regarding his complicity in Sir G. Booth's rising.	59	16
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN COPLESTON, Nash, Dorset, and Upton Pyne, Devon.		
	4 Feb. 1652. LARDER COPLESTON, his son and heir, begs to compound for the estate of his father, who died 4 years ago. He was a delinquent, and would have compounded had he lived, and his estate,—only a tenement in Whitchurch, value 16*l.* a year,—has been sequestered ever since, though it is against the rules of equity that the son should suffer for the father's fault, being but a youth, and having never acted against Parliament.	76	677
R. 226 119	4 Feb. Referred to Reading - - - - -	15	240

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Feb. 1652.			
SUR. 58A 505 P.R. 226 123	9 Aug. 1653. John, son and heir of John Copleston, begs to compound for the estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale.	76 226	676 121
	16 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 120*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* - - - - -	226	120
	16 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1119
	TUBAL, Wife of HENRY GOLD, late of London.		
	4 Feb. 1652. Her husband's estate decaying, she was obliged to leave him and keep a school. Some of her boarders brought beds, &c., which, with some of her own goods, value 30*l.*, are sequestered for her husband's delinquency, and now under sureties; "her scholars are thereby minded to leave her, and to question her for such of the said goods as belongeth to them, which will put her by her way of livelihood, and bring her to ruin." Begs discharge of the goods.	87	1107
	4 Feb. The London Committee to certify the cause of seizure -	15	239
	25 March. Being cleared by the Act of Pardon, she begs return of the bond given by her sureties.	87	1105
	25 March. The estate of Henry Gold discharged, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if he take the engagement.	16	220
	Claimants on the Estate of [JOHN] WINNINGTON, Co. Chester.*		
C. 102 445 443 D. 102 443 O. 102 471	4 Feb. 1652. THOS. MACKWORTH, of Gray's Inn, and Capt. RICH. SMITH, of Shrewsbury, Salop, petition that the Trustees for sale of Crown lands conveyed to them in trust for Col. Humphrey Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, Winnington's tenant, part of the lordships of Drakelow and Rudheath, co. Chester, contracted for and sold as in possession and discharged of any lease. Neither John Winnington nor any for him having produced any lease thereof within the time prepared by the Act, petitioners obtained orders for receiving the rents, &c., due since Ladyday 1650; yet the County Committee, pretending that Winnington has a lease in being, have sequestered a moiety thereof for his delinquency, and require petitioners and Winnington's tenant to pay the rent to them. Beg an order to the County Committee to pay the profits to petitioners in future, until the delinquent obtain an allowance of his pretended lease from the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	102	469
	4 Feb. Sequestration discharged, and petitioners admitted to possession, with arrears since 29 Dec. 1650.	15	238
5 Feb. 1652.	JOHN ALLEN, Huntspill, Somerset.		
D. 166 399 –405 61 510 C. 61 509 511	County Committee report that they have seized and secured his estate, on information that he rode in arms for the King's party, threatening violence to those who would not aid him, &c.	166	394A 395
	10 March 1652. Allen begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion of the seizure of his estate.	241	19
	17 March. Granted on a certificate that he is not John Allen of Week (Somerset), sequestered for delinquency, and that he was a Parliament soldier, and never sequestered.	16	149
	ROBERT PROUSE, Kingston, near Yeovil, Somerset.		
P.E. 109 47	5 Feb. 1652. Order in the County Committee that his estate be seized, he having been formerly sequestered, and appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations or the Barons of Exchequer, but not produced their discharge.	109	31 43

* See the *Committee for Advance of Money Calendar*, *p.* 1199. Possibly the same as one of the Cheshire delinquents, *p.* 2499.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Feb. 1652.	ROBERT PROUSE—*cont.*		
	20 April 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	323
C. 109 49, 52 32 13	13 July. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied with the return of the County Committee, copies of all the proceedings in the case are ordered.	16 109	680 53
L.C.C. 109 17, 29, 41	3 Nov. Parliament Order that the Committee for Compounding have the same power to determine his appeal as the Barons of Exchequer had.	118 143	153 31
C. 109 49, 37 D. 109 39	28 Dec. He is summoned before the Committee for Compounding, and copies of all proceedings are to be sent up before.	17	543
L.C.C. & H. 109 15 –27, 33, 53 25 157, 164	28 April 1653. The Committee for Compounding cannot proceed with him on the Act of Pardon, his case being referred to them by Parliament. As he requests a Commission into the country to examine witnesses in his defence, and there is no publication in the case, it is granted, and witnesses on both sides are to be examined.	25	54
C. 33 297	16 Aug. Sequestration discharged on hearing, there being no sufficient proof of delinquency.	25	166
10 Feb. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GREENHALGH (late), Brandlesome, Co. Lancaster, Governor under the Earl of Derby of the Isle of Man.		
	ALICE GRENEHALGH, his widow, begs discharge of lands in Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, left her by Thos. Holt, her first husband, also of others in Singleton, settled on her in jointure by Rich. Burgh her second husband, but sequestered for delinquency of John Greenhalgh, her third husband, who died 16 September last. He was governor of the Isle of Man before the wars, and gave no cause of offence; but coming to England, she finds her estate sequestered for his delinquency.	88	653 663
L.C.C. & D. 88 671 –675 160 169 –172 R. 88 657 241 20	10 Feb. 1652. The County Commissioners to certify date and cause of sequestration.	15	249
	26 March. She begs reference of their report to counsel. Granted	88 16	652, 662, 661 226
	15 July. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration to be discharged, on her deposing that she has not barred herself therefrom. With her deposition accordingly, 3 Aug. 1652.	160 17 241	219 6 21
L.C.C. & D. 88 666 –669 160 173 –178	10 March 1653. She complains that she cannot enjoy her estate, because whilst she was appealing, the County Commissioners had leased it for 7 years, but the lease is not confirmed.	88	650
L.C.C. 160 221	27 April. Petition renewed for an order that the lease of the premises to John Woodhouse may be voided.	88	655
	27 April. The County Committee to certify whether she has made the deposition required by the order of 15 July.	25	52
D. 88 597	19 July. On her so doing, the order made absolute, sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, and the lease voided.	19 241	1104 22
	10 Aug. Petition renewed. With note of the order repeated -	88 241	628 23
	21 Sept. 1652. THOMAS GREENHALGH, grandchild and heir of John Greenhalgh, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of the tithes of Stalmine, Preso, and Hackinsall, come to him by decease of his grandfather,—his father, Rich. Greenhalgh, having died before,—but the County Committee have seized the premises for the pretended delinquency of John Greenhalgh, since his death.	88	640
	22 Sept. To be discharged if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 -	17	248

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Feb. 1652.			
	17 Nov. 1652. He complains to Parliament that because 6*l.* a year of John Greenhalgh's estate in right of his wife is sequestered for non-payment of taxes by the under-tenant, the County Commissioners have in mistake returned it as sequestered for John Greenhalgh's delinquency, and have put his name into the Act for Sale, though in his life he was never sequestered, and petitioner has always adhered to the present Government.	88	644
L.C.C. 160 197	17 Nov. Referred to the Committee for Compounding - -	17	440
C. 160 165 L.C.C. 160 168 CASE 88 631	24 Nov. Order thereon in the said Committee that the County Commissioners are to certify when John Greenhalgh was adjudged delinquent, and how long the estate was sequestered, &c., that a true return may be made to Parliament.	88	641
	26 Jan. 1653. Thomas Greenhalgh complains that on account of differences among the County Commissioners, he cannot procure their certificate, and thus the estate is in the Act for Sale, and he likely to be ruined, the Parliament Order notwithstanding. Begs a letter to the Drury House Trustees to stay the sale, and the stating of his case for the judgment of Parliament. Noted that no judgment can be given till the return of the County Commissioners' certificate.	88	648
C. 32 240 88 637 160 201	2 Feb. He complains that the County Commissioners have only returned a certificate from the late agent in Salford hundred, and had not power to take examinations on oath as to whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; begs that they may have this power. Granted.	88 17	646 650
L.C.C. & I. & D. 160 199–217; 88 593–596, 617, 622	27 May. The certificate being returned, he begs discharge of his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	88	634
H. 25 60, 74	27 May. Order that as the cause will take up much time, it cannot now be heard in course, but must be heard Thursday week.	25	84
SUR. 160 215 L.C.C. 160 213 D. 88 597, 615, 623	9 June. Order that the estate cannot be discharged on the Act of Pardon, and that the County Committee are to sequester all the rest of John Greenhalgh's estate, because he was sequestered in his lifetime, and was in arms in the Isle of Man when it was held by the Earl of Derby against Parliament, since 1 Feb. 1649.	25	92
	19 Aug. Thomas Greenhalgh petitions that in 7 Charles, on the marriage of Richard his father, Brandlesome Manor and other houses, tithes, &c., were settled by his grandfather on himself, his son Richard, and his heirs, but are in the last Act for Sale. Has thereupon put in his claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions and had it allowed, therefore begs reference to counsel.	88	629 613
	19 Aug. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	25 88	173 612
R. 88 599	21 Sept He begs that as the report cannot be heard in course for a long time, and he has nothing to subsist on, he may have a short hearing and the rents on security.	88	626
	21 Sept. To be heard to-morrow week - - - -	25	208
	8 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, and all bonds for enjoying the rents to be given up to Greenhalgh.	19	1144

THOMAS MAYRE, Hardwick, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.

L.C.C. & D. 101 15–17; 155 181–183	10 Feb. 1652. ANDREW MAYRE, [of Barnacre, co. Lancaster,] begs allowance of an annuity of 10*l.* on lands at Hutton Henry, co. Durham, granted him in 1639 by Robt. Mayre, of Hardwick, his father, and by Thos. Mayre his brother, from the	101	13 29

			Vol.	No.
10 Feb. 1652.		THOMAS MAYRE, &c.—*cont.*	G	or p.
R. 101 1		death of the father, and which he has enjoyed 10 years, but it is now sequestered as the estate of Thos. Mayre. Begs reference to the County Committee to examine his witnesses, &c.	101	11
		Granted.	15	252
		21 May 1652. Begs reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.	101	9, 27, 7
		17 March 1653. Title allowed and the rent-charge to be paid, $\frac{2}{3}$ out of the Commonwealth's $\frac{2}{3}$, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ out of the rest enjoyed by his recusant brother, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.	16 19	438 1074
		5 Jan. 1654. THOS. MAYRE begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for his sequestered estate.	101	4
		5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	4
		Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM TEMPEST, Thornley, Co. Durham, and MARY, his Widow.		
		10 Feb. 1652. GEORGE WARD, of Upton, co. York, being aged and unfit to travel, begs reference to the County Committee of Durham of his claim to Eastwood and Mooreclose Dean closes, Chopwell, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy of Wm. Tempest, $\frac{1}{2}$ of which was petitioner's estate, as proved by an order of the County Committee in Nov. 1647; only Mooreclose Dean being omitted therefrom, Tempest and George Stevenson have detained it. Tempest having an order for his $\frac{1}{3}$, petitioner applied to the County Committee for his $\frac{1}{2}$, according to a deed by Tempest granting it to him, but they had no power without order.	127	372
L.C.C. & D.	154 243 –245			
		10 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	15	252
NOTE 125 643		18 Feb. 1652. Order of the Trustees for sale of Crown lands that CHARLES VANE, of Westminster, who bought from them Chopwell Manor, co. Durham, and other lands, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Tempest, he allowed to receive the March rents.	125	641
		1 June. Sequestration of the $\frac{2}{3}$ of the manor discharged - -	16	477
		28 Nov. 1654. Vane begs further discharge, having purchased the reversion of the lands after George Ward, of Upton, co. York, now dead, whereon Tempest's title ceases.	125	633
		28 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	139
		29 Jan. 1655. Vane writes to Mr. Carey, one of the Committee for Compounding, urging the sending of a commission to Upton, to prove Ward's death.	125	631
		31 Jan. Letter from the Committee for Compounding to the County Commissioners to examine Richard, son of George Ward thereon accordingly.	27	276
		5 Dec. 1654. MAT. HUNTER, of Alnwick, and RALPH TAYLOR, of Newcastle, beg discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the moiety of houses and lands in Thornley and Ryton, co. Durham, which they have lately bought of Mary, widow of Wm. Tempest for her life, but they are still sequestered for his recusancy. Beg a speedy hearing, and arrears from date of purchase.	93	769
		5 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton - -	27	190
		27 Feb. 1655. Like petition and order - - - -	93 27	768 315
C. 34 4		11 July. A certificate being returned, they beg order to the County Commissioners to take their own and other witnesses' examinations. Granted.	93 29	765 17

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Feb. 1652.	JOHN WIGNALL, Halsall, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 223 487 491 C. 223 489 P.E. 223 485 241 24 P.R. 12 489 223 481 R. 223 479	10 Feb. 1652. Having been in arms for the late King in the first war, was discharged as not worth 200*l.*, and has since been in arms for Parliament, yet is questioned by the County Committee, and his estate secured, but not sequestered. Begs to compound.	223 132	483 91
	17 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 12*l.* 3*s.* - - - - - -	12	473 404
	18 May. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12 241	434 25
11 Feb. 1652.	JOHN BAYLIFF, Tearnside, Westmoreland.		
P.E. 223 477 P.R. 12 489 223 473	Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars; was discharged by the former County Committee as not worth 200*l.*, but is again questioned.	65 223	377 475
R. 223 471	24 Feb. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 3*l.* - - - - -	12	406 473
	27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	407
	EDWARD HARNAGE, Recusant, Belserdine, Salop, and a Lessee of and Claimants on his Estate.*		
	11 Feb. 1652. Confirmation of a lease by the County Committee to John Lacon, of the West Coppice, Salop, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate at Norbury of Edw. Harnage, sequestered for his recusancy, value 33*l.*	30 241	382 26
	1653? Harnage begs leave to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of 2 houses and 6 cottages in Wenlock, lately purchased from him by Thos. Higgins, being sequestered only for petitioner's recusancy.	90	50 54
	13 Jan. 1654. Harnage begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	90	52
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
	27 June 1654. HARCOURT LEIGHTON and 2 others petition that in 1648, Harnage assigned to them his estate for 3 lives in Ryton Prebend, co. York, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for younger children. Have paid part, but are stayed by the County Commissioners, who have put a stop on the rents, pretending that the deed is not allowed by the Committee for Compounding. It was *bonâ fide*, and the trust is unperformed; beg reference to counsel, and the rents on security pending hearing.	99	466
	27 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	7
	JOHN WIDDRINGTON, Recusant, Stone Croft, Northumberland.		
	11 Feb. 1652. Begs an order to receive his $\frac{1}{3}$ from Stone Croft and the $\frac{1}{2}$ of Whittington, sequestered for his recusancy only.	133	81
	11 Feb. Granted, if sequestered for recusancy only - -	16	5
	LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.		
	13 April 1653. JOHN CARNABY, of Hermitage, Northumberland, begs confirmation of a lease of the aid lands, granted him by the County Committee for 4 years, at 48*l.* 10*s.*, the estate not being in the last Act for Sale.	72	661
	13 April. The County Committee to certify whether the lease is according to Act of Parliament.	25	42
	19 July. Petition renewed, he being admitted tenant according to instructions.	72	659
	19 July. On the County Committee so certifying, the contract confirmed.	25	130

* See another claimant on *p.* 2090.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Feb. 1652.	JOHN WIDDRINGTON—*cont.*		
	[8 Aug. 1654.] MAT. CURREY petitions the County Committee of Durham. In 1651, farmed Bedlington mill, sequestered for recusancy of John Widdrington, for 7 years, at 48*l.* rent; had a mill-close as pasturage for 2 cattle, and all the tenants in Bedlington were bound under a fine to bring their corn to the mill to grind; but 39 of them, encouraged by Rob. Fenwick, who has purchased the royalties, withdraw their custom, and grind where they will. Fenwick has also taken the mill-close, so that petitioner cannot keep swine or poultry, nor get thatch for roofing, to the loss of 40*l.* Begs relief, or discharge from his lease.	143	133
	8 Aug. The County Committee request the Committee for Compounding to admit him tenant at 16*l.*, or discharge him of his lease.	155	307
	17 May 1655. The Committee for Compounding resolve that they cannot relieve petitioner.	27	392
17 Feb. 1652.	RALPH ADDERLEY, Runcorn, Co. Chester.		
D. 241 27	Complains that the County Committee have sequestered his estate on a false pretence of delinquency, though he has always been well-affected. Begs discharge of the sequestration, or a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses in his defence.	61	335
L.C.C. & D. 241 28–30	17 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to give him the charge, and leave to examine, if he was not sequestered before 1649.	16	27
	10 June. He begs publication of the depositions returned, and a speedy hearing.	61	348
D. 61 343 NOTE 118 153 143 31 C. 32 104 61 346	30 June. Publication granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 3 weeks.	16 61	614 343
	[12 Nov.] No cause being shown,—the information against him being by a tenant whom he put out for non-payment of rent, and only one witness produced,—begs a speedy hearing, or leave to receive the rents, being only 12*l.* a year, pending a hearing.	61	340 341
	12 Nov. Publication ordered on the 17th instant - - -	17 241	402 31
C. 32 117 251	March 1653. Case given, stating that Adderley is of Blaickhall, co. Stafford, but has an estate in Runcorn, and that the information laid by his tenant was that he set forth a man and horse against Parliament.	241	32
	WILLIAM BRIDGES, Bosbury, Co. Hereford.		
	17 Feb. 1652. Petitions that being ordered to produce his discharge from sequestration, he has brought it, and begs its confirmation.	70	683
	17 Feb. On his producing it, sequestration discharged - -	16	32
	RICHARD COKE, or COOK, Trusley, Co. Derby.		
C. 32 11	17 Feb. 1652. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate for non-prosecution of his appeal against sequestration before the Barons of Exchequer.	241	33
	25 Feb. He complains of the seizure, begs his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and to have his estate on security.	77	195
	25 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify, provided he was not sequestered before Jan. 1650.	16	63
C. 77 196–199	13 April. On his petition (missing) for discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, discharge ordered.	16	297

17 Feb. 1652.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
17 Feb. 1652. JOHN BROOKE, of Broad Clist, complains that by mistake of the clerk, he is returned as having compounded for delinquency. Never bore arms nor acted against Parliament, although upon suggestion that he had adhered to the King's forces, he was, without proof, ordered by the County Committee to pay 70*l.*; being too infirm to attend that Committee, he paid this sum, not for delinquency, but desiring to contribute to the service of Parliament. Has no discharge to produce, as he never had any sequestration laid upon his estate. Begs to be dismissed from further attendance, or to have an order to the County Committee to certify.	72	251
25 Feb. 1652. TRISTRAM MITCHELL, of Exeter, being summoned to produce his discharge, declares that he has none. The late County Committee, on some untrue suggestion that he aided the late King's forces, ordered him to pay 50*l.* for the use of Exeter garrison, which he, being infirm and unable to attend the said County Committee, paid; but the clerk of the County Committee has certified by mistake that he paid it for delinquency. His small estate was never under sequestration.	101	917 919
25 Feb. The County Committee to certify all the proceedings -	16	59
27 Feb. 1652. ANTHONY RATCLIFFE, PHILIP MARTIN, GILBERT FORD, WALTER KELLAND, JOHN BROOKE, JOHN SOWDON, and ROBERT and JOHN HAKE, all of Broadclist, complain that by mistake of the clerk, they are returned as having been sequestered. Never bore arms, nor acted against Parliament, yet the late County Committee questioned them for adhering to the King's forces, and secured their estates, which they afterwards freed from seizure. Have been summoned to produce their discharges, which they cannot, because they have none, and in default they are to be sequestered. Beg that they may be dismissed further attendance.	136	467
27 Feb. The County Committee to certify - - -	16	74
LANCASHIRE DELINQUENTS.*		
17 Feb. 1652. THOS. JOHNSON, minister of Halsall, petitions that having his estate secured only on some pretended charge, he may have a speedy hearing; begs an order to the County Committee to examine and certify, and meantime leave to enjoy his estate, both real and personal, on security.	95	661
18 Feb. The County Committee to give him his charge, and allow him to examine witnesses.	16	38
24 Feb. The County Committee send up depositions to prove that the following ministers, EDW. GEE, of Eccleston, Thos. Johnson, of Halsall, and SAM. BODEN, of Holland, were at Warrington with the Earl of Derby for a week, either free, or as reported later, taken prisoners by his forces.	241	34 35
24 Feb. The County Committee send up depositions to prove that PETER HARRISON, of Hindley, late solicitor to the County Committee, joined the Earl of Derby, but that he was angry with the Earl for plundering, and therefore recalled his two sons from his service.	241	36 37
27 Feb. The petition of Thos. Johnson referred to the County Committee, to give him his charge, and allow him to examine witnesses.	16	76

* See their cases before the Committee for Advance of Money, on *pp.* 1445, 1446, of that Calendar.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Feb. 1652.	LANCASHIRE DELINQUENTS—*cont.*		
	27 Feb. 1652. Order that Johnson be allowed his rents on security	16	76
	2 March. Petitions of Peter Harrison and Edw. Gee to the same effect as that of Johnson of 17 February, with like references.	94 138 16	814 39 79, 80
	3 March. Like petition and references of Sam. Boden and of JAMES GERARD, of Ince.	82 89 16	862 439 85 (2)
	[31 March.] The three ministers, Gee, Johnson, and Boden, with Harrison and Gerard, unite in a petition for an order for examination of their cases, and freedom from molestation meantime.	95	667
	31 March. The County Committee are to proceed according to their instructions in these cases.	30	213
	6 Sept. The County Committee ask further directions about Harrison, there being only one witness against him, and that witness now refusing to depose.	159	303
	GILBERT NURTON, Claines, Co. Worcester.		
O.C.F.S. 16 26 L.C.C. 107 243	17 Feb. 1652. He produces his discharge from sequestration by the Committee for Sequestrations of 6 Sept. 1648, and desires allowance thereof.	107	242
	17 Feb. Allowed and estate ordered to be freed from sequestration, unless there be new matter against him.	16	25
	Claimant on the Estate of GABRIEL WALKER (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 128 371	17 Feb. 1652. HENRY WALKER, of Burscough, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to lands in Burscough, demised to his late father, Gabriel Walker, 11 Charles, by William, late Earl of Derby, for the life of himself and his sons Henry and William. On petitioner's marriage, his father settled part of the lands on him, but ⅔ of the rest were sequestered for recusancy of his father, who died 4 years since, when ½, according to the custom of the country, came to Margaret his mother; she died a year since, and now all should come to him, he having been always conformable.	128	369 379
L.C.C. & D. 128 381–386 160 587–592	17 Feb. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	16 128	27 377
R. 128 373 241 38	13 July. He begs reference to counsel of their return. Granted	128 16	367 375 683
	9 Dec. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if it appear that the father died before then, he paying all taxes on the ⅔ of the estate, and taking the Oath of Abjuration.	19 241	1051 39
	SMITH WATSON, Co. Cambridge.		
L.C.C. 16 30 128 533	17 Feb. 1652. Confirmation of his discharge from sequestration, upon an order prefixed of the Committee for Sequestrations dated 14 June 1644.	16	30
18 Feb. 1652.	THOMAS COLSTON.		
	Begs discharge of Wereham Row Farm, Norfolk, settled on him upon his marriage with the daughter of Edm. Mountford, who was then neither indicted nor convicted, but it has since been sequestered for his recusancy.	76	312
	18 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to certify as to his title and the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	16	36

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 Feb. 1652.	Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of HENRY DOUGHTY, Thornley, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 160 273–278	18 Feb. 1652. HENRY HOLME, of Melling, co. Lancaster, complains that the County Committee have lately seized, for some pretended delinquency of Henry and Wm. Doughty, a house and land in Thornley, granted by Henry and Mich. Doughty to Wm. Doughty for 50 years, at 18*s.* 6*d.* rent, and he in 1650 sold his interest therein for 75*l.* to Anne Stopforth, now petitioner's wife. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify for what and whose delinquency it was seized, and to examine witnesses on his title, and then a reference to counsel. Granted.	89	1038
		16	36
L.C.C. & D. 160 279–286	15 July. Petitions with others of the county for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim.	123	449
	15 July. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	17	12
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 81 19	16 Feb. 1655. Discharge from sequestration of Thornley Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Hen. Doughty, and bought from the Treason Trustees by George Hurd, of London.	18	974
19 Feb. 1652.	JOHN BARTON and a Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH BARTON, Claughton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 159 376–380	CUTHBERT TILDESLEY, of Stanzaker, co. Lancaster, and MARGARET his wife, executors of John Barton, beg discharge of, or examination of their claim to fields and woods, demised 6 Charles by Thos. Parker, of Graystonleigh, to John Barton for 100 years, with proviso of redemption on payment of 180*l.* before 1642, which is unpaid; but the premises being found in the possession of Eliz. Barton, as tenant for a year, were sequestered for her recusancy, and then for the delinquency of Thos. Parker, the lessee.	123 241	453 40
L.C.C. 158 559–564	19 Feb. 1652. County Committee to certify on the case - -	16 241	42 41
& D. 241 42 46	15 July. They petition, with others of the county, for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of their claim.	123	449
R. 241 47, 48 C. 109 959	15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	17	12
	8 June 1654. The Drury House Trustees request a positive order for discharge of the premises, being in the last Act for Sale as belonging to Thos. Parker, but the County Committee refuse obedience because the houses were sequestered in the names of the respective tenants.	109	957
	2 Dec. 1653. JOHN BARTON begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act, for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate in decayed tenements in Middlesex.	66	179
	2 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	3
	ALLEN BOTELER, St. George's, Bristol, Co. Gloucester.		
P.E. 82 770 223 470	19 Feb. 1652. Begs to compound for bedding, &c., value 10*l.*, having no other estate; has been in arms in both wars, but not since 1 Feb. 1649.	223 82	467 768
P.R. 16 39 223 465 R. 223 463	24 Feb. Fine at ⅙, 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	12	406 473
	27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	407
20 Feb. 1652.	MATTHEW BECKWITH, Aldborough, Co. York.		
	Begs discharge of Walburn and Northcoate lands, left by his elder brother Arthur in jointure to his widow, and sequestered	68	630

		Vol.	No. or p.
20 Feb. 1652.	MATTHEW BECKWITH—*cont.*		
	for her delinquency, she being a Papist. She died 6 months since, but petitioner, being in the State's service in Scotland, could not earlier prosecute his claim as heir. Begs the rents since her death, and the growing rents.		
	20 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.	16	43
	THOMAS PEIRSON, Myerscough, Co. Lancaster, and Newcastle, Northumberland.		
SUR. 58A 412 P.E. 225 699 P.R. 225 693 D. 110 321 225 689	20 Feb. 1652. Jane, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate with arrears.	110	327
	20 Feb. The County Committee of Lancaster to allow a full $\frac{1}{5}$, deducting taxes.	16	43
	26 May 1653. He begs to compound on a proviso in the late Act of Sale, for his estate in Lancashire, which is surveyed.	110 225	326 691
D. 225 695 697	29 June. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 5*l.* - - - - - -	225	702
R. 225 701	7 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1108
24 Feb. 1652.	RALPH ATKINSON, Garriston, Co. York.		
P.E. 223 549 P.R. 12 490 R. 223 545	Begs to compound, being sequestered, rather than be at the charge of an appeal.	64 223	658 547
	23 March 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 147*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* - - - -	12	416
	27 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	417
	17 Aug. Discharge renewed, he being fined since the Act -	12	648
	LAWRENCE BRITTON, Clerk, Hitcham, Suffolk, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	24 Feb. 1652. JOHN CARDELL, minister, and WM. TOONE, churchwarden, for the overseers of the poor of Allhallows parish, Lombard Street, London, beg payment of legacies of 5*l.* to the minister, and 10*l.* to the churchwardens for the poor, left by Thos. Britton, but the whole estate descending to Laurence Britton, a malignant, is sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.	62	10
	15 Sept. 1653. On an order from the Committee of Petitions, LAWRENCE BRITTON'S case is referred to Bayly, the registrar of the Committee for Compounding, and to the auditor.	25	198
	23 Nov. Order that Reading state it for presentation to the Committee for Petitions.	25	253
	3 March 1654. Britton petitions the Protector. Was sequestered for supposed delinquency, and appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer, before whom his cause was undetermined 22 Oct. 1652. Is not within the Acts of Sale.	27	64
	3 March. Order by the Protector that the Committee at Haberdashers' Hall examine his case, and if there be no sufficient proof of his delinquency, discharge him.	27	64
H. 25 318 R. 27 64	9 March. Case referred by the Committee for Compounding to Reading to report.	25	311
	2 May. The Suffolk Committee ordered to return full particulars of the proceedings in the case, or appear to answer their neglect.	27	40
	9 May. Their certificate to be added to the report drawn up for the Protector.	27	43
L.C.C. 169 63 67	27 May. The Suffolk Committee certify that Britton was returned in June 1643 as an agent for the King, and within the Ordinance for Sequestration, and that he has never paid his $\frac{1}{5}$ and $\frac{1}{20}$ parts.	169	66

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Feb. 1652.			
	14 June 1654. Britton's petition to the Protector renewed for discharge of his sequestration, for which a report from Haberdashers' Hall on his Highness's order is annexed. Noted that "it cannot be done without a legislature."	I 92	27
C. 34 103	24 Jan. 1656. Order in Council that his petition be dismissed -	I 76	494
	EDWARD BULSTRODE.		
	24 Feb. 1652. On reading a discharge of the Committee for Sequestrations, dated 3 Dec. 1647, the Committee for Compounding order that he be permitted to enjoy his estate if there be no new matter against him.	16	49
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN KNARESBOROUGH, Ferrensby, Co. York.		
	24 Feb. 1652. RICH. GIBSON, of Ferrensby, pleads that he had an allowance of a rent-charge of 10*l.* a year, bought in 1629, on lands of John Knaresborough, from the death of Mary, petitioner's wife, long since dead, but lately sequestered for Knaresborough's recusancy and delinquency. Begs leave to prove his title thereto, and that he has never released it.	88	565 577
	24 Feb. County Committee to take examinations and certify -	16 88	49 575
R. 88 567 C. 32 137	27 May. Begs reference of their depositions to counsel. Granted	88 573, 16	566, 571 465
	17 Feb. 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if the estate has been so long withheld from him.	19	1069
25 Feb. 1652.	WILLIAM DYER, Exeter, Devon.		
	Begs restoration of his goods, which have been seized on the ground of their former seizure, though the then County Committee granted him a discharge because of his inability, and because he had not voluntarily acted against Parliament. For his affection to Parliament suffered many hardships under the cruelties of a merciless enemy, Providence having seated him, with a great family, under its power. They forcing upon him an oath to join them against Parliament, he chose rather to flee, whereby his goods were plundered, his houses fired, and his family exposed to hard usage; returned at the surrender of Exeter to Parliament. Noted for the County Committee to certify whether he was formerly sequestered, and if not actually sequestered, he is to enjoy his estate on security.	80	417
C. 32 13 L.C.C. 152 349 351	12 May 1652. The County Committee to certify whether any part of his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, he is to have his discharge.	16	382
	8 Dec. He begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, his estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	80	401
	8 Dec. He is to be discharged if it can be certified by the registrar and auditor that he was not then sequestered.	17	430
C. 32 138	22 Dec. The discharge made absolute - - - -	21	1300
80 403–406	4 Jan. 1653. Enquiry to be made whether Wm. Dyer, of Exeter, is the same man as Wm. Dyer, of Malborough,* who died 3 years ago, and had been sequestered, and if so, why he was not returned in the list of sequestered persons; if the estate is now sequestered, it is to be so continued, and accounts given of the profits.	17	561

* See the case of Wm. Dyer, of Malborough, on *p.* 1485 *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Feb. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GIRLINGTON, Thurland Castle, Co. Lancaster.		
	25 Feb. 1652. Cuthbert Parkinson and two others, of Tunstal, beg discharge of lands in Thurland and Tunstal, demised to them in 14 Car. by John Girlington for 31 years on payment of 10*s.* a year.	112	626
	25 Feb. Referred to the County Committee to report in a month	16	59
	16 July. They beg reference of the returns to counsel - -	112	623
	16 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17	19
L.C.C. 159 226 & D. 227	7 Sept. The County Committee certify the discharge of the estate for payment of debts in Oct. 1646.	159	223 224
	Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of GABRIEL HESKETH, Co. Lancaster.		
	25 Feb. 1652. Wm. Winckley, of Winckley, co. Lancaster, begs reference to counsel of his title to 2 houses in Chipping, conveyed in 1642 by Gabriel Hesketh to trustees for payment of his debts, and so employed; for 2 years past they have been held by petitioner for payment of his debt of 64*l.* 16*s.*; 28*l.* has been paid, and he was to hold the premises 5 years, but they are sequestered for Hesketh's delinquency, though he has never held them since the deed, except at a rack-rent for a few years.	131	214
	25 Feb. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report	16	60
	20 May. Winckley begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered on 1 December last.	131	223
	20 May. The County Committee to certify, and if it were not then sequestered, a discharge is to be drawn up.	16	428
	7 April 1653. Robt. Hesketh, of Goosnargh, begs confirmation of his lease for 7 years, from 2 Feb. 1652, of a messuage, &c., in Goosnargh, containing 40 acres, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Gabriel Hesketh.	93	162
	8 April. The County Committee to certify their proceedings in letting the estate.	25	36
	14 July. Petition renewed; the estate not being in the Act for Sale, he begs confirmation of his lease.	93	155
	14 July. Contract confirmed if according to the Act - -	25	121
	WILLIAM LING, Clerk, Co. Cambridge.		
P.E. 98 793 223 500 P.R. 12 490 223 495	25 Feb. 1652. Begs to compound for a small house at Over, value 6*l.* a year, being all he had; sold it 3 years since to Hen. Pike of Over, but it is sequestered for petitioner's delinquency in the first war.	223 98	497 791
	16 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 18*l.* - - - - - -	12	410
	27 April. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	426 448
	[May 1652.] Ordered to pay an additional fine of 4*l.* for 4 years' arrears of rents.	12	476
	WILLIAM NASH, Horsham, Sussex.		
	25 Feb. 1652. Begs discharge of his estate, worth 20*l.* a year, in Murrwayes End, Hanbury, co. Worcester, lately sequestered as the estate of a man of the same name, who was in the engagement at Worcester with the late Scots' army. Has been always well-affected.	106	407
	25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	56

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Feb. 1652.			
P.R. 96 2	9 Dec. 1653. He begs to contract for ⅔ of a lease of a copyhold in Hanbury, co. Worcester, which he holds, and for avoidance of a 6 years' lease thereof by the County Committee to Edw. Thatcher, which neither he nor the County Committee had power to grant.	106	405
	9 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	1
	THOMAS, Son of ROGER WEBB, Cowling, Suffolk, and the Claimants on the Estate.		
C.&D. 106 403 P.E. 110 473	25 Feb. 1652. Hen. Sterne, of Newmarket, co. Cambridge, begs reference to counsel of his claim on the estate late of Roger Webb, who in 15 Car. acknowledged a statute of 600*l.* for a debt of 300*l.*, which, with interest, now amounts to 700*l.*, of which petitioner has never had a penny. In 1643 Webb went into the late King's army, and was slain at Newbury. His estate was sequestered, but on oath that he was slain before Michaelmas 1643, the Committee of Suffolk discharged the estate. Afterwards by advice of the Committee for Sequestrations that only the freehold lands should have been discharged, the County Committee re-sequestered the leasehold lands, and Thos. Webb, the heir-at-law, by order	119	464 469
D. 119 477 -479 169 175, 176 C. 119 481 169 177 D. 119 475	of the Barons of Exchequer, dated 4 Dec. 1649, was to receive the rents, &c., on security to be responsible for them if they should be adjudged against him; petitioner's statute was allowed if just, and before the delinquency, until the debt is satisfied. But the power of the Barons of Exchequer determining before judgment had, the premises were again sequestered.		
R. 119 467 169 179 L.C.C. -189 & D. 225 843 -848	25 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16 119	57 471
	6 July. He begs an order to the auditor to examine what is still due to him from the estate. Granted.	119 16	466 656
	21 Sept. Proof to be taken of the evidences of Sterne's statute before the County Committee, and no dower allowance to be made to the widow of Roger Webb therefrom. Thos. Webb, the heir-at-law, to appear.	17	249
SUR. 58A 419	30 June 1653. Thos. Webb, of Cowling, begs to compound for his estate, being in the Additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	225 129 225	863 303 865
R. 225 853 D. 225 851	15 July. He complains that notwithstanding the order of the Barons of Exchequer dated 4 Dec. 1649, his estate has continued under sequestration, he being unable through poverty to prosecute his appeal. Begs that as the debts charged on the estate must be paid, and as he never was a delinquent, the Committee for Compounding would admit him to compound for it, with allowance of the debts.	225 129	861 256
D. 129 297	15 July. Referred to Reading to report - - - -	225	859
R. 225 831 D. 225 837 -841	28 July. He begs an order to the County Committee of Suffolk to take proofs concerning the incumbrances on his estate, his fine having been set without allowance thereof.	129	302
	28 July. County Committee to examine the case - - -	25 24	149 1123
D. 129 271	2 Dec. He begs to receive the tithes of the impropriate parsonage of Cowling, Suffolk, now in the hands of the parishioners. Has a ten years' lease of the parsonage, and is to pay 18*l.* a year for the maintenance of a curate. He complains that since the survey of the estate, and petitioner's payment of the first moiety of his fine, Carew Woolrich of Cowling has felled twenty trees thereon. Begs reparation, and that the tenant of the parsonage may be accountable to petitioner for this year's profits.	129	295
	2 Dec. The County Committee to examine the matter of fact -	129	295

		Vol.	No. or p.
25 Feb. 1652.	THOMAS WEBB—*cont.*		
	13 June 1654. On motion in behalf of Webb, who complains that he is disturbed in his possession of Cowling parsonage by Wm. Croxton, on pretence of a lease made to him by the late County Committee, the County Committee ordered to summon and hear both parties, and to certify.	27	69
D. 143 597	19 Sept. 1654. Wm. Croxton, minister, of Coolidge [Cowling ?], Suffolk, complains of ejectment from the rectory of Coolidge, enjoyed by him for divers years as tenant to the Commonwealth; Thos. Webb has seized upon his corn, &c., to his damage of 35*l.*, and although petitioner has served the cure of the said parish for 23 Sabbaths, he has had no satisfaction for it. Begs an order for restitution.	143	594
H. 27 149, 153, 160, 165, 212 L.C.C. 145 359 I.&D. –394	19 Sept. Webb is to show cause why he should not be satisfied with the rent of the parsonage during the lease, and to satisfy the petitioner for what he has taken from him; the County Committee are to take care that the crop is not wasted.	27	119
P.E. 145 372 C. 24 117	3 Oct. The County Committee to certify if Croxton has a lease, and if the estate was let according to instructions, and Croxton and Webb to prove their statements.	27 143	127 596
	7 July 1653. THOS. KNYVETT, of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, heir and executor of his grandfather, Sir Thos. Knyvett, begs to prove his title to the rent of lands in Cowling, leased by his grandfather to Charles Worlich [or Woolrich], of Cowling, rent 12*l.* 16*s.*, but sequestered for delinquency of Thomas, son of Roger Webb, the last tenant.	96	521
	7 July. The County Committee to take examinations - -	25	112
26 Feb. 1652.	SIR RICHARD HOUGHTON, Bart., Houghton, Co. Lancaster.		
	His late father granted a lease of a tenement in Grimsargh for 3 lives to Thos. Cossen, for whose recusancy the tenement was sequestered, but the lease having expired by the death of the said lives, it reverts to petitioner. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine the deaths concerned, and discharge the tenement.	91	354
	26 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to examine and certify -	16	71
L.C.C. 158 459 & D. –466	26 May. Petition repeated, for lands let to Thos. Banaster, and sequestered for his recusancy, but he is now dead.	91	355
	26 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	454
	17 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to discharge, or certify the cause of sequestration of a house in Elston, and land in Grimsargh, demised by his late grandfather for 3 lives to Thos. Hothersall, and sequestered for recusancy of his son Robert Hothersall, though the lease is determined by the death of the 3 persons.	91	357
L.C.C. 158 452 I.&D. –458	17 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	17	416
	17 March 1653. He begs an order to the County Committee to discharge, or certify the cause of sequestration of a house and land in Lea, let by his late grandfather for 3 lives to James Short, of Lea, and sequestered for recusancy of Margery, wife of James Short, but the lease is expired by death.	91	342
	17 March. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	25	19
	6 April. The returns made on Hothersall's lease not being full enough, he begs an order for further examinations, and stay of rents in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	91	345
	6 April. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	25	34

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1652.			
	6 April 1653. Petition renewed about the lands sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Banaster.	91	347
	6 April. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	25	34
	21 Sept. Houghton complains that many of his tenements being sequestered for recusancy or delinquency, the Committee for Sequestrations ordered examinations as to what leases were expired, and ordered discharge of a house in Walton, sequestered for recusancy of [Evan?] Catterall, whose lease was out, but the County Committee will not discharge it. Begs an order therefor.	91	329
	21 Sept. The County Committee to discharge all under 40*s.* value, and to refer the rest to Brereton.	25	208
O.C.C. 158 447 449	23 Nov. He begs discharge of lands in Walton, bought by his grandfather of Thos. Langton, and leased to Edw. Award, for 3 lives, now dead, but sequestered for the recusancy of Award's son Henry.	91	337
L.C.C. 158 446	23 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report	25	178
L.C.C. 145 495 I.&D. –511	19 April 1654. On his request, order for repayment of the last ½ year's rent of the said tenements, due 24 June 1650, and received by the County Committee after the discharge.	27	31
	17 Nov. Enquiry ordered by the Committee for Compounding in the case of Elizabeth, widow of Rob. Bretton, co. Lancaster, about the estate which comes to Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., lord of the manor, on death of Rob. Bretton, whom they report to have died a year ago.	30	217
	13 March 1655. Sir Richard's petition renewed as to the lands, &c., leased to Short, Banaster, Hothersall, and Award.	91	325
	13 March. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	27	316
	SUSAN KIRTON, Widow, aged 70, Essex.		
	26 Feb. 1652. Being seized for life, with remainder to her son John, of lands in Fobbing, Essex, let them for 60*l.* a year to Ralph Grubb, on whose death they were held by his executor, John Grubb. Wm. Telford, who held the next lands, contested at law the right to a close of 9 acres, value 6*l.* a year, but Grubb dying before trial, Telford sold his estate, including this land, to Wm. Bateman. He went to law with Grubb's widow and executrix, and petitioner was again put to charge in the defence, increased by his putting off the trial. Begs that—⅔ of her estate, being sequestered for her recusancy, and therefore the profits received by the State—they will pay ⅔ of the law expenses, and meanwhile order Bateman to stay proceedings till her cause has been heard before the Committee for Compounding. With statement of the case.	97	341 343
	26 Feb. Order to Bateman to forbear; and if he have any title, to produce it to the Committee for Compounding for allowance.	16	71
	11 March. Wm. Bateman, of London, being ready to produce his title, begs reference of his case to counsel, but meanwhile not to be prevented trial at law on 22 March with his tenant, who denies him his rent, on account of Mrs. Kirton's petition, though the lands contested are but part of the whole estate for which 40*l.* rent is due.	66	227
	11 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	16	121
	13 May. On his request the case is referred to Reading, and Mrs. Kirton is to prove her interest in the premises.	66 16	226 391
	12 Dec. 1654. On his request a trial at law permitted, but it is not to prejudice the State's title to the lands.	27	205

			Vol. G	No. or p.
26 Feb. 1652.		SUSAN KIRTON—*cont.*		
		18 Jan. 1654. Mrs. Kirton begs to compound for her sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act.	97	333
		18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
D.	66 210	26 June 1655. On Mrs. Kirton's request for help towards her charges in the suit with Bateman, he is show cause why the Committee should not stay his proceedings against Mrs. Kirton, as by delay he puts her to needless charge.	27	431
		WILLIAM MASTERS, Preston, Somerset.		
		26 Feb. 1652. The County Committee send depositions that his estate has been seized on a charge of delinquency, which prove that he rode as a cornet of horse, with colours, at the siege of Bristol, speaking against those who put the King to death, and rejoicing when the Scots took Worcester.	241	49 50
27 Feb. 1652.		ROBERT CARR, Master of the Samuel and Justina, Newcastle and Etall, Northumberland.		
O.C.C. BOND L.C.C.	73 286 73 287 73 289	The County Committee of Northumberland certify,—on information against him before the County Committee for London, that he is a delinquent within the Ordinance of 1643,—that 12 months before he had to fly Newcastle for his affection to Parliament, but that he was sequestered by the Camden House Committee, and then his ship was sequestered. At the same time all his estate in Newcastle was sequestered by Sir John Morley, governor for the King, and his wife was kept close prisoner in her house, but she escaped to Sunderland to her husband, then employed by Parliament for relief of the Scottish army at Boulden Hills. After the reducing of Newcastle, neither he nor his wife returned. He was very active at Sunderland, at Boulden fight, and in regaining the ships at Tynemouth Haven from the enemy.	73	291
		27 Feb. 1652. Order in the Committee for Compounding that Carr be discharged, if there is no other matter against him.	16	75
P.E. O.C.C.	73 235 73 233 237	1 June 1654. Rob. Carr petitions that the Committee [for the 4 Northern Counties] in Nov. 1652 discharged his estate from sequestration on composition and payment of fine, and several such compositions have been allowed. They sequestered the tithes of Etall, which petitioner did not compound for, being in suit for them with Thos. Carr, of Ford. Is a Scot, and within the Protector's late Act of Grace and Pardon [for Scotland] by which the sequestration is not to be continued after 1 May last. Begs discharge of Etall tithes, and the rest of his estate accordingly.	73	228 232
C. H. D.	73 239 27 77 73 241 –245	1 June. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	27 73	61 229
		22 June. Order for discharge of the sequestration - -	23	1614
		4 Sept. 1655. He pleads that by his composition he was to have the rents of Old and New Etall for 1652 restored, but the County Committee refusing this, he petitioned the Commissioners for the 4 northern counties for relief and for the $\frac{1}{5}$ for his wife and children, but their power being ended, they could not relieve him. Begs an order therefor.	73	218
		4 Sept. The County Committee to certify - - - -	29	52
		LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
		24 June 1653. CHARLES NEWTON, of Elswick, Northumberland, begs confirmation of a 3 years' lease granted to him in 1652	106	962

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Feb. 1652.	by the County Committee as the highest bidder of New Etall, Berry Hills, 2 water-mills, and all tithes, &c., sequestered from Rob. Carr, rent 300*l.*, taxes being deducted.		
	24 June 1653. The County Committee to certify whether it is let according to the Act and instructions.	25	102

JOHN JANE, Trevethoc, Menhenniot, Cornwall.

P.E. 223 509
P.R. 12 490
223 505
D. 91 5
95 359, 361
223 511, 513
R. 223 501

	27 Feb. 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, for delinquency in adhering to the late King. Has acted nothing prejudicial to the State since that time.	95 223	378 507
	16 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$ on those Articles, 120*l.* - - -	12	410 474
	19 March. Sequestration suspended, ½ the fine being paid -	12	412
	26 March. Having paid his moiety and secured the rest, begs certificate thereof to Parliament, or to the Committee of the additional Act of Sale, so that his estate may be preserved from sale.	95	376
	26 March. The Committee for Compounding request Augustine Garland to leave his name out of the list, as he has paid and secured his fine.	16	226
	18 July. The full fine being paid, the estate discharged - -	12	455

HENRY SEWALL, Corley, Co. Warwick.

	27 Feb. 1652. Has an estate in Corley worth 30*l.* a year, which was sequestered by the County Committee of Warwick for delinquency of [his elder brother] Rich. Sewall for his life, and then he having only a life estate, the estate was discharged by them to petitioner, who is no delinquent, and he has held it till again brought into question by an order of 31 December last. Begs reference to counsel, a speedy hearing, and a stay of re-sequestration meantime.	116	341
	27 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	16	76
	23 June. Petition renewed; the sequestration was in 1644, but Richard Sewall came in on Truro Articles with his horses, arms, and surgeon's tools, was accepted into Lord-Gen. Cromwell's regiment as a surgeon, and peformed many good cures. Then he got license to be absent, and repaired to the County Committee to get his discharge, but was obliged to return before it was procured, and died in the service, leaving his man, horse, and arms to the regiment, whereon the County Committee discharged the lands from sequestration. As that discharge is said to be invalid, begs to pay a reasonable fine for the estate.	116	339

Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SPENCER, Ufton, Co. Warwick.

	27 Feb. 1652. William Spencer, his infant son, being summoned by the Committee of co. Warwick to produce his father's discharge from sequestration, and the Committee for Compounding's allowance thereof within 28 days, on pain of sequestration, Thos. Dighton and Edw. Wagstaffe, his trustees, beg extension of time, the deed being in Warwick, they in London.	119	113 119
	27 Feb. Three weeks allowed - - - - -	16	75
	24 March. Petition renewed. They crave the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the estate not being sequestered in Dec. 1651.	80 241	452 51
	24 March. The County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if so, the date and ground of the discharge.	16	215

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Feb. 1652.	THOMAS SPENCER—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 119 121 170 243 C. 119 123 –128	30 March 1652. The County Committee are to certify whether the estate was then sequestered; and if not, a discharge to be drawn.	16	235
	8 July. There being no charge against the infant for delinquency or recusancy, the estate is to be discharged.	16	678
28 Feb. 1652.	PHILIP LEIGH, Totnes, and MATTHEW HALSE, Efford, Devon.		
	The County Committee being ordered to seize their estates, report that it is already done.	151	517
	24 March 1652. Registrar's certificate that he finds no charge against Leigh, nor any proceedings before the Committee for Compounding.	32	6
	8 April. Like certificate in behalf of Halse - - - -	32	11
2 March 1652.	EDWARD, younger Son of HENRY BUTLER, Rawcliffe, Co. Lancaster.		
	In 20 James, he assigned closes in Rawcliffe, for his father's life only, to Rich. Green and Hen. Mercer, who were to allow petitioner 13*l.* therefrom, but the County Committee have sequestered this for his supposed delinquency, though he was always conformable, and has taken the engagement. Begs the heads of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	72 16	49 78
	11 Feb. 1653. The County Commissioners certify that they have let his estate to Rob. Worthington, of Rawcliffe.	161	347
	DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	2 March 1652. JOHN SHERMAN, of Gittisham, THOS. SEAMAN and ED. CLODE, of Ottery St. Mary, MARK BLACKMORE, of Harpford, and ANTHONY MARTYN, of Bradninch, all complain that though they never acted against Parliament, by error of the clerk to the late Committee for Devon, they were entered as having been sequestered, and have been called upon to produce their discharges, whereas they were only seized, and no part of their estates was ever sequestered; therefore they have no discharges. Beg an order to the late County Committee to certify on oath to the present Committee, whether their estates were under actual sequestration 25 Jan. 1652.	116	761
	2 March. The County Committee to peruse the books of the late Committee, and certify all the proceedings in their cases.	16	78
	2 March 1652. Like petition of WM. GILL,* all of Silverton; THOS. ADAMS, *alias* HOLMES, NICH. GATER, and GEORGE JENNINGS, all of Therverton; ROB. SAUNDERS and GEORGE SMITH, *alias* SAUNDERS, of Whimple. With like order.	87 16	755 81
	2 March 1652. ISAAC MAUDITT, sen. and jun., of Exeter, complain that though they never bore arms against Parliament, the Exeter Committee on a bare charge ordered them to pay 35*l.* for the use of the garrison, which they did; but the clerk by mistake set down the payment as for delinquency, and now they are ordered to produce their discharges, which they have not, never being sequestered; beg dismissal, or an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether they were sequestered before 25 Jan. 1650, and what proof of delinquency there is against them.	101	741
	2 March. The Mauditts, ROB. FOSTER, BENJ. OLIVER, CHARLES EVELEIGH, and STEPHEN OLVIEAN, all of Exeter, complain that they were questioned on a false charge of delinquency and	101	747

* See his case alone, *p.* 2875 *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 March 1652.	their estates secured, but freed again, and they have enjoyed them ever since; but the clerk having returned them as sequestered, they are summoned to produce their discharges, which they have not. Beg an order for examination and stay of proceedings meantime.		
	2 March 1652. The County Committee to certify - - -	16	78
	ROBERT HILL, Woodbury, Devon.		
	2 March 1652. MARY, his wife, begs for herself and her starving children $\frac{1}{6}$ of his estate, which has long been sequestered, and they have received nothing from it.	92	346
	2 March. The County Committee are to grant it, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, unless there be cause to the contrary.	16	82
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 92 331	25 Jan. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Dukeheyes and Houndbeare houses, with lands in Alishbeere parish, Devon, forfeited by Hill, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton and John Knott.	18	932
	ABRAHAM LANCE, Abram, Co. Lancaster.		
	2 March 1652. Begs discharge of, or, leave to prove his title to the dower or $\frac{1}{3}$ of his late father's estate, sequestered for recusancy of his late mother Susan, and since her death discharged by the late County Committee, but secured by the present County Commissioners, though petitioner is conformable.	99	1, 9
	2 March. The County Committee to state cause and date of sequestration.	16 99	79 4
L.C.C. & D. 99 5, 11, 12, 160 495 497	23 April. Begs reference to counsel of the return of the County Committee.	99	3 10
	23 April. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16 99	345 7
R. 99 8 241 52	29 July. Claim allowed on report, and estate discharged, on petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration.	17 241	74 53
3 March 1652.	THOMAS COOKSON, Maulden, Co. Bedford.		
O.C.C. 75 923	John Rush, agent to the County Committee, orders him to produce his discharge of sequestration before the Committee for Compounding, on pain of re-sequestration.	75	922
	26 March 1652. He pleads that after a full hearing, he was discharged in 1648 by the County Committee, and has held his estate ever since; begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. Has taken the engagement, conforms to the present government, his estate is under 200*l.*, and having a wife and 3 small children, he begs speedy dismissal.	75	921
L.C.C. 146 255 C. 75 925 928	26 March. The County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, the registrar to draw up a discharge.	16	231
	DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	3 March 1652. EDW. PAINTER, THOS. CUNNINGHAM, RICH. SHILSTON, ZACHERY SAUNDERS, JOHN MILLS, and RICH. HORNABROOK, all of Exeter, complain that by a clerk's error, they have been returned as having been sequestered, whereas their estates were only seized by the late Committee for co. Devon, who, finding that they never bore arms against Parliament, freed them. They have been required to produce their discharge from sequestration, which they cannot do, not being sequestered. Beg to be dismissed from further attendance.	111	19
	3 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	92

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 March 1652.	DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS—*cont.*		
	3 March 1652. Like petition of GEORGE ATKINS, MICH. NORTH, JOHN DARKE, NICH. TROSSE, ROGER CHEEKE, and JAMES YEO, all of Exeter.	64	645
	3 March. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	16	92
	April ? Atkins begs a copy of the charge against him - -	241	54
	3 March 1652. ROBERT MEXHAM, sen. and jun., of Beere, Devon, beg to be dismissed from further attendance. They never bore arms against Parliament, but being questioned for adhering to the King's forces, had their estates seized and secured, and paid 100*l.* to the County Committee, whereupon they were freed. By mistake, the clerk has certified that they paid for their delinquency, and that thereupon their estates were discharged from sequestration. Have been summoned to produce their discharges, which they never had, not having been sequestered. Beg an order to the late County Committee to certify whether they were under actual sequestration either 25 Jan. 1650 or 25 Jan. 1652, the proceedings therein, and the receipts from their estates.	102	29 31
	3 March. The County Committee to certify, on perusal of the books of the late County Committee.	16	86
	3 March 1652. RICH. LAKE, jun., of Broadhempston, HEN. LUSCOMBE, of Buckfastleigh, HEN. DAVY, of Beaford, THOMAS DYER, of Shobrooke, and WM. ROADE, *alias* BAMPFIELD, of Branscombe, petition to the same effect. They beg dismissal from further attendance, and an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether they were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and what proof of delinquency there is against them.	98	845
	3 March. The County Committee are to certify on the several cases, when further order will be given.	16	86
	WILLIAM SHACKSPERE, Rowington, Co. Warwick.		
	3 March 1652. Petitions that he was sequestered by the County Committee, but discharged on a hearing before them. Is now ordered to produce his discharge before their honours. Does so, and begs to be dismissed from further attendance.	117	311
	3 March. Referred to the County Commissioners - - -	16	89
4 March 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of ELIZABETH BEVANS, Alexanderston, Co. Brecon.		
C. 103 579 L.C.C. 168 149 & D. –151	Alex. Morgan, uncle and guardian of FRANCES and MARY BEVANS, twin infants of 12 months, begs discharge of the estate of Elizabeth Bevans, grandmother of his wards, who by her death, and that of Christopher their brother, are heirs to her estate, sequestered for her recusancy only; also leave to examine witnesses to prove their title.	103	493
	4 March 1652. County Committee to examine the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	16	100
	13 May. Morgan complains that though the County Committee have an affidavit of Mrs. Bevan's death last October, they refuse to discharge the sequestration without an order, which he requests.	103	578
	13 May. Discharge ordered, and the County Committee are to take care that the guardians are Protestants.	16	392
	ELIZABETH GRAY, Recusant, Deanham, Hartborne Parish, Northumberland, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
C. 130 543 L.C.C. 130 541	4 March 1652. JAMES WHITEHEAD, of Welbeck, co. Notts, begs an order for examination, or allowance, with arrears, of an annuity	130	535 545

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 March 1652.			
R. 130 537	of 10*l.* on the lands in New Deanham, of Randal Fenwick, of Hawick, Northumberland, which he bought in 1626 for 100*l.*, but the lands being conveyed to Eliz. Gray, they are sequestered for her recusancy.		
	4 March 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.	16 130	96 539
	18 Nov. Claim allowed on report, unless the petitioner be a recusant; ⅔ of the annuity to be paid by the State, and ⅓ by the recusant.	19	1043
	12 Jan. 1654. Eliz. Gray begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	87	834
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	1659? Certificate that Edw. Gray farmed her estate at 55*l.* a year, on lease for 21 years, or for her life, and that she died 7 Dec. 1657, when the sequestration was discharged, he being a Protestant.	241	55
	JOHN SALVIN, Heworth, and JOHN HAMILTON, Hurworth, both of Co. Durham.		
	4 March 1652. The County Committee report that Salvin having refused the Oath of Abjuration, they have sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	241	56
	23 March. They report like sequestration of Hamilton, late minister of Hurworth; he was in arms with Charles Stuart, and taken prisoner at Worcester.	241	57
	31 March. Ordered to act according to their instructions in both cases.	30	65
R.C. 16 329 76 137	21 April 1652. Rob. Collingwood, of Durham, co. Durham, and Gilb. Crouch, of Staples Inn, London, for the children and	76	139 149
L.C.C. & D. 76 129–136, 141 153 451–459	creditors of John Salvin, beg allowance of a deed whereby Salvin in 1651 demised to them his messuage, chattels, and goods at Heworth, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for his children, but the estate is now sequestered for		
R. 76 123	Salvin's refusing the Oath of Abjuration. Beg examination of the validity of the debt, and a reference to counsel.		
	11 Nov. The trustees beg a speedy hearing, as they are threatened with suits by the creditors, and the children have no other subsistence.	76	151
	11 Nov. To be heard on Thursday - - - - -	17	399
	2 Dec. Claim allowed, but ⅔ of the 16*l.* named in the report as reserved to John Salvin is to be sequestered, and the Oath of Abjuration tendered to such of the children claiming benefit as are of age.	19	1047
5 March 1652.	NICHOLAS BRETT, Minster of Eastry, Kent.		
O.C.P.M. 83 405	Had an augmentation by the Committee for Plundered Ministers 25 Nov. 1645, from Eastry Court Lodge, of 6 qrs. wheat and 12*l.* yearly, late belonging to the deanery of Canterbury, and another order for its payment to him, having officiated 2 years on 25 March 1649; but the County Committee cannot pay it, having already paid it to the Committee for Compounding. Begs an order for re-payment.	83	101
	5 March 1652. The augmentations granted out of other moneys, if the petition be true.	16	101
9 March 1652.	WILLIAM BRIDGMAN, Soldier in Capt. Lisle's Troop in Col. Rich's Regiment, now in Scotland.		
	Col. Nath. Rich requests an order for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, unless contrary to rule.	105	754

		Vol.	No. or p.
9 March 1652.	WILLIAM BRIDGMAN—*cont.*	G	
	18 March 1652. He petitions that he has been 7 years in service for Parliament, but on misinformation to the County Committee for Gloucester that he was in the King's army 8 years ago, his estate of 20 marks a year at Mitchel Dean is secured. Having taken the engagement, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon.	70	629
C. 70 630 –634	18 March. Order that he be discharged if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, he not having been before accused of delinquency or recusancy.	16	166
	Claimant on the Estate of ANNE, LADY ANNE PERSHALL, Co. Stafford.		
C. 86 425	9 March 1652. EDW. FRANKLIN begs an order for discharge of Eccleshall, *alias* Johnson, prebend, co. Stafford, bought by him, but sequestered for recusancy of Lady Pershall, the lessee. Granted. [See her husband's case on *p.* 1207.]	86 18	454 830
	ELLEN, or ELEANOR, Widow of GABRIEL STAPLETON, Askham Bryan, Co. York, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
R.C. 16 108 96 553 L.C.C. & D. 96 557 –560 R. 96 551	9 March 1652. WM. KENNETT, of Hunwick, co. Durham, begs order for examination by the County Commissioners, and reference to counsel of his claim to a rent-charge of 120*l.* on lands in Askham Bryan, co. York, bought in 1638 from the late Gilbert Stapleton, and now sequestered for recusancy of Eleanor, his widow. It was always paid till stayed of late on general instructions.	96	549 555
	11 Nov. Claim allowed on report, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, petitioner first taking the Oath of Abjuration before the County Commissioners.	19	1044
	5 Jan. 1654. ELLEN STAPLETON begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.	119	706
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
10 March 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD LANGHAM, Minister of Dean, Co. Northampton.		
	JOHN and THOMAS LANGHAM, his sons, beg that KENELM CHESELDINE (late minister of Dean), who has held their father's sequestered estate 5 years, at 100*l.* a year, and paid them nothing, may be ordered to pay them their $\frac{1}{5}$.	99	782
	10 March 1652. Granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in a month.	99	785
INF. 140 393	26 May. Petition renewed - - - - - -	140	405
L.C.C. 140 389 163 401, 397 INF. 163 399	26 May. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	16 140	456 407
C. 32 255 140 399	18 May 1653. Cheseldine begging dismissal of the petition, as not fit for cognizance of the Committee for Compounding, the registrar and auditor are to certify whether any part of Langham's sequestered estate beside the parsonage is held by Cheseldine.	25 140	71 397
C. 140 402	14 Sept. On renewal of Cheseldine's request for dismissal, it is to be granted, unless the Langhams show cause in a month.	140 25	387 199
	17 Sept. Cheseldine to the County Committee of Northampton. Rich. Langham, a delinquent, held Dean parsonage, worth 100*l.*, and Bottesford, co. Leicester, 300*l.*; and the Committee for Plundered Ministers granted the former to me. Langham left an estate of 200*l.* a year uncompounded for. Details of sufferings for Parliament. Langham has been dead 5 years, during which no $\frac{1}{5}$ was claimed.	140	391

10 March 1652.

THOMAS PAYNE, Heavitree, Devon.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	10 March 1652. Complains of seizure of his estate, though he never bore arms against Parliament, nor was he ever sequestered. Begs discharge or proof of sequestration, and an order meanwhile to the County Committee not to proceed to let his estate.	108	1003
	10 March. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	16	112
	29 May. They report that he took the Cavaliers' protestation, and spoke against Parliament; that he was returned as sequestered in 1648, but that no benefit has been taken of his estate.	152	445

JOHN SOMERSET, South Brent, Somerset.

	10 March 1652. The County Committee report that they seized his estate on depositions enclosed, that he was formerly sequestered for acting as captain for the King, pressing men, and levying money.	241	58 59
O.C.C. 118 819 820 166 327	19 April. Committee for Compounding order the County Committee, who have seized his estate, not to sequester it till further order.	30	394
L.C.C. & D. 118 811–817 166 329–333	7 May. On their report, the former sequestration is to be continued till further order.	30	394
	15 July. He begs relief; his small estate, which he held till 16 June, has lately been secured, he knows not why.	118	812 827
C. 118 832			
R. 118 805	15 July. County Committee to certify - - - - -	17	6
	21 Oct. He begs reference to counsel of the return of the County Committee.	118	873
	21 Oct. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	17	348
		118	811
	16 March 1653. He begs his rents on security, being on appeal on the Act of Pardon, but there are 30 cases set down to be heard before his.	118	804
	16 March. Case to be heard in a month, and meantime the rents kept in the tenants' hands.	25	17
	14 April. Discharged on the Act of Pardon, though he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	19	1082

11 March 1652.

Claimants on the Estate of MARY AUBREY, Widow of Edward Aubrey, Tredomen, Co. Brecon.

	CHARLES MAYNARD, WM. PALMER, MARY HERBERD, widow, and ELIZABETH, widow and executrix of WM. GIBBS, beg allowance or examination of their title to lands in Trevithe and Troslie, in Llanvillo, co. Brecon, which Mary Aubrey,—being indebted to them in several sums, and being joint purchaser with her husband, Edw. Aubrey, of the lands,—after his death in Nov. 1650, demised in 1651 to Gibbs and Palmer, her husband's executors, for 80 years at a peppercorn rent, the whole yearly profit being not 20*l.*, and the tithe in dispute. The County Committee have lately sequestered the same for the supposed recusancy of Mary Aubrey.	104	556
	11 March 1652. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading.	16	124

Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BRADSHAW, Covent Garden, London.

	11 March 1652. ROGER BRADSHAW [of Haigh, co. Lancaster], and HUGH ADLINGTON, executors of Wm. Bradshaw, petition that in 16 Charles, Clement Finch [of Grovehurst], Kent, sold to Wm. Bradshaw, for 200*l.*, a field and pasture in Milton, Kent, which	71	22 163

		Vol.	No. or p.
11 March 1652.	be redemised to Finch at 16*l.* rent. This was paid till a year ago, when, for some unknown cause, the lands were sequestered. Beg enquiry.		
C. 71 31 L.C.C. 71 33 158 25 D. 71 26–32 C. 71 35 R. 71 13	11 March 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	16 71	125 19
	7 July 1653. Adlington being dead, and no certificate yet made, Roger Bradshaw begs enforcement of the order. Granted.	71 25	96 113
	13 April 1654. The certificate being returned, he begs reference to counsel. Granted.	71 27 71	25, 88 27 24
	22 March 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1678

LANCASHIRE RECUSANTS.

L.C.C. & D. 158 587–590	11 March 1652. Thos. Harrison, of Oglett, begs discharge of an estate come to him by the death of his mother Elizabeth Harrison, and sequestered for her recusancy.	94	808
	11 March. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	16	125
	15 Dec. Thos. Harrison, of Oglett, Ralph Worrall, Wm. Allenson, Thos. Harrison, of Hale. He petitions with others, co. Lancaster, for a hearing of the proofs returned in his case.	131	245
	15 Dec. Order that it be put among the reports which are heard every Thursday.	17	512
	17 Feb. 1653. Discharge granted to Thos. Harrison, of Oglett, if he be the Harrison meant, on his taking the Oath of Abjuration; with arrears from the death of his mother, if she died since Dec. 1649.	17	690

JOHN STYLE, Puddletown, Dorset.

R.C. 16 121 224 437 L.C.C. & D. 119 305–307 224 439–441 C. 96 660 32 46	11 March 1652. Begs discharge of a copyhold settled on him by his father in Aug. 1648, on his bond to pay 120*l.* to his brothers and sisters. Had no estate till then. Was in arms against Parliament in 1643, and submitted in Aug. 1644. His estate was seized in 1650 by the County Committee, and he has paid 20*s.* to persons to procure a discharge, but without effect.	119 224	303 433
	March? Begs that he may compound for the said estate at the value of 10*l.* a year.	119	299
	25 March. Discharged on the motion of Sir Anthony A. Cooper, under the Ordinance of Parliament dated 8 Dec. 1646, for discharge of such delinquents as are not worth 200*l.*	16 224	222 443
	1 March 1653. Style fined 30*l.* - - - - -	224	448
	2 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1092
R. 224 435 H. 17 362	27 Oct. Harvy Keynell, of Bere Regis, begs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the profits of Style's estate, sequestered on his discovery.	96 224	658 445
	27 Oct. The estate to be sequestered notwithstanding the former order.	17 224	362 447

12 March 1652. Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BARON, Exeter, Devon.

	Elizabeth Baron, his widow and executrix, pleads that the late County Committee for Exeter questioned her husband for adhering to the King, and secured his estate; but by mistake, the clerk returned it as sequestered, which it was not, nor was any of his personalty disposed of; yet she is summoned to produce his discharge, and get it allowed in 6 weeks, on pain of sequestration; she has none to produce, the estate never	65	778

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 March 1652.			
	having been sequestered. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered before 25 Jan. 1650, or since; what were the proofs of delinquency, and what have been the receipts from the estate; and meanwhile not to proceed to sequestration.		
	12 March 1652. County Committee to certify - - -	16	129
16 March 1652.	LITTLETON CLENT, Co. Worcester.		
	Complains that though his father is living, and he under age and without estate, the County Committee for Worcester, on false information, have exhibited a charge of delinquency against him. Begs a copy of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.	75 16	131 134
	6 May 1652. County Committee to give him notice that publication will pass, and the case be heard within a month, if he offer nothing meantime.	30	474
	8 Oct. 1659. The County Committee report that he is suspected of complicity in Sir G. Booth's rising; his father being dead, the estate has lately fallen to him.	263	64
	11 Oct. His estate to be seized by the County Committee for Worcester.	59	217
	21 Oct. The estate entered on accordingly - - -	263	76
	JOHN COLE, D.D., Ifield, Sussex.		
D. 76 267	16 March 1652. Begs discharge from sequestration on Scilly Articles, which have been confirmed by Parliament. Granted.	76 16	265 138
	CUTHBERT HALSALL, Burscough, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 91 210, 211 L.C.C. 160 301 & D. –304	16 March 1652. Begs discharge of a house and lands in Burscough, held of the late Earl of Derby, and sequestered for petitioner's recusancy only. Conformed 2 years since, has constantly attended church, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	91	209
	16 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	142
	29 Sept. Petition for discharge renewed. Was sequestered 8 years since; never acted against Parliament, his estate is of small value, and he much in debt.	91	214
	29 Sept. His plea cannot be admitted till Parliament has given a rule as to conformity.	17	293
C. 32 157 91 215 33 395	9 Jan. 1655. His request to enjoy his estate on security to be considered.	27	244
	23 Jan. His estate to be let to him for its full value, in reversion after any present lease.	27	263
	Claimants on the Estate of FRANCIS WINSTANLEY, Co. Lancaster.		
O.C.C. 132 539 540 160 577, 578	16 March 1652. PETER and JOHN WINSTANLEY, sons and executors of James Winstanley, of Cornoe, co. Lancaster, beg enjoyment of a house in Cornoe, held by their father from Thos. Gaskell, on which their father, by his will in 1638, left them a rent-charge of 3*l.* for their lives and those of their sisters, Anne and Alice, with power of entry in case of non-payment; but the premises were sequestered for recusancy of their elder brother, Francis; they procured allowance of the rent-charge for 2 years, but now it is not allowed because not approved by the Committee for Compounding.	132	529 537
L.C.C. & D. 132 535, 541, 542 160 576 –581	16 March. The County Committee to certify why the payment is stopped.	16 132	134 543

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 March 1652.	FRANCIS WINSTANLEY—*cont.*		
	25 June 1652. Peter and John Winstanley beg reference to counsel of the return from the County Committee.	132	532 547
	25 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16 132	603 545
	16 Dec. Annuities allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if oath be first made that Thos. Gaskell, on whose death petitioners' title determines, is living, and that the petitioners have not released their interest.	19	1055
17 March 1652.	GEORGE BRAILSFORD, or BRAILSFORTH, Harlaxton, Co. Lincoln.		
	Begs to compound, being sequestered for having been in the late King's service. Has 7 children and many debts, and has been unable hitherto to procure money; has lived peaceably since the surrender of Lichfield.	83	168
SUR. 58 86 PR. 225 8 D. 225 9, 11 R. 225 1 P.E. 241 61	16 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	83	166
	30 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 27*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	225 241	5 60
	1 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
	HENRY BYAM, Clerk, Luccomb, Somerset.		
PASS 223 539 P.E. 223 534 P.R. 12 491 223 531 D. 223 535,537 R. 223 527	17 March 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.	68 223	688 529
	23 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$ on Jersey Articles, 49*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* - -	12	416 474
	24 March. Sequestration suspended, he having paid or secured his fine.	12	412
	20 May. Fine fully paid and estate discharged - - -	12	455
	WALTER GEGG, Enville, Co. Stafford.		
	17 March 1652. Complains that in 1646, John Daniel, Thos. Wood, and Wm. Wheildon, then sequestrators for co. Stafford, without order from the County Committee, and without petitioner being called to answer any charge of delinquency, sequestered and sold all his estate of wheat, rye, barley, malt, and oats, &c., value 400*l.* On petitioner's appeal to the Committee for Sequestrations and the Barons of Exchequer, he was discharged of delinquency, yet is without relief, as the said sequestrators have converted his estate to their own use, and not accounted for it. Begs an order for restitution, or a summons to the sequestrators.	138	41
	17 March. The sequestrators are to restore or show cause -	16	155
	16 June. Daniel and Wood deny Gegg's allegations on oath, and beg suspension of any order against them till heard in their defence. They were in arms for Parliament, and employed in collecting sequestered goods, &c.	79	235
	16 June. The business dismissed, and Gegg is to bring back the order he took from the Committee for Compounding, which was under three hands only.	16	553
18 March 1652.	RICHARD NELSON, Lathom, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 241 62, 63 CASE 241 64	The County Committee having sent up a charge of delinquency against him, [for being engaged with the Earl of Derby at Lathom House], he begs publication. [*See his case in the Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1410.]	107	623

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 March 1652.			
	18 March 1652. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	16	162
	31 March. Ordered to be proceeded against for assisting the King of Scots.	30	213
	Claimants on the Estate of SIR JOHN SPILMAN (late), Heydon, Norfolk.		
	18 March 1652. Lady Anne Spilman, his widow and executrix, and Roger, his son and heir, being summoned by the County Committee to produce the discharge of Sir John's estate, plead that they cannot do so, because it was never sequestered, nor any part of it received for the State. Beg to be discharged of the summons, and to enjoy their estate without interruption. Noted, "The Commissioners have no cognizance."	118	1134
	Claimants on and Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS STUBBS, Llanvetherine, Co. Monmouth.		
	18 March 1652. The Committee for Compounding enquire from the Committee of co. Hereford about a bond for 55*l.* said to be payable to him by John Mayo, of Pantley, co. Gloucester.	30	174
D. 157 429	2 April 1652. Mayo petitions that in Aug. 1646 the County Committee of Hereford were informed that the house and lands called the Grange, the estate of Thos. Pritchard, of Llanvetherine, belonged to Thos. Stubbs, a Papist, but Pritchard proved his right, Stubbs being his sister's son and heir-apparent, and the estate was let alone.	101	783
L.C.C. 157 440	In Feb. 1648 petitioner bought the lands for 560*l.*, but the County Commissioners told him the estate was engaged by Pritchard for 50*l.* lent to Powell, a Papist, and petitioner must either pay it or come to London. Being ill and unable to travel, gave a bill, which they promised should not be used unless the 50*l.* were proved to be owing on the lands. They now threaten to sequester ⅔ of the lands as belonging to Stubbs; though the estate not being yet sequestered, it is freed by the Act of Pardon. Begs an order that the 50*l.* may be not called for, and that he may enjoy his estate.		
	2 April. The County Commissioners to certify touching the debt.	16	253
O.C.C. 101 780 D. 101 777, 780, 785	8 Sept. Mayo's request renewed for discharge of the house, being in Dore parish, co. Hereford, as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	101	784
	8 Sept. Order that, as it appears he was in possession 7 years since, Brereton is to state Pritchard's title, and if the County Commissioners seized the premises from Mayo's hands, they are to suffer him to keep possession for 3 months on security; meantime he may examine witnesses to prove his title before the County Committee, who are to certify.	17	208
L.C.C. & D. 154 441–447, 224 709–711	15 Dec. Having proved that Stubbs had no interest in the estate, Mayo begs its restoration, with the moneys received from it by the County Committee.	101	775
SUR. 58 74 D. 224 705–707	15 Dec. The proof given being only the single affidavit of Thos. Stubbs, the County Commissioners are to receive the rents, and take further examinations.	17	510
	28 Feb. 1653. Certificate that John Morgan, of co. Monmouth, had a lease of part of Stubbs' estate.	32	201

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 March 1652.	THOMAS STUBBS—*cont.*		
R. 224 695 P.E. 241 65 D. 224 717, 724, 725	11 March 1653. The estate being in the last Act for Sale, as belonging to Stubbs, Mayo begs to compound for it as Stubbs' assignee, according to a proviso in that Act.	101 224	773 701
	11 March. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	224	699
	23 March. Fine 62*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	241	65A
	24 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1095
C. 32 41 201 SUR. 58 13 P.E. 241 66 R. 224 689 C. 32 222	1 March 1653. THOMAS STUBBS begs to compound on the late Act of Sale, for his own estate which is surveyed.	224 119	721 350
	1 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	224	719
	15 March. Fine 78*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* - - - - -	241	66A
	24 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1095
	Claimants on the Estate of the late SIR FRANCIS TRAPPES, Nidd, Co. York, and of ROBERT, his Son and Heir.		
	18 March 1652. JOHN TRAPPES, of Nidd, begs allowance of the annuity of 20*l.* granted him by deed from Sir Fras. Trappes, out of lands in Nidd, which deed he has been unable to obtain till now.	124	363
	18 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	16	162
	18 March 1652. FRANCIS, son and heir of ROBERT TRAPPES, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to lands in Nidd and Bilton-cum-Harrogate, estated long before the wars upon his father for life, with reversion to him, but sequestered for his father's delinquency.	124	365
C. 32 191	11 Aug. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	17	136
	15 Feb. 1653. Registrar's certificate that Rob. Trappes' estate is let to Rich. Roads.	32	191
	22 Dec. Fred. Challenor, guardian of Fras. Trappes, begs examination of further witnesses, and reference to counsel of his title to Harrogate Hall, and other copyhold lands in Bilton and Harrogate, held of Knaresborough Manor, and not forfeit by the custom of the manor.	124	361
L.C.C. 145 555	22 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	25	272
	20 July 1654. Counsel requiring further proofs, he begs another order for examination of witnesses. Granted.	124 27	359 95
	30 May 1654. ELIZ. SKIPWITH, JOYCE GARDINER, and CLARE, LUCY, URSULA, and MARGARET TRAPPES, all daughters of Sir F. Trappes, beg allowance of portions of 100*l.* each, granted them by their father in 1632 on his lordship of Bilton-cum-Harrogate, but which they have never received through delinquency of their late brother, Rob. Trappes. The County Committee ordered it them on appeal; then the estate was put in the Act for Sale, and they appealed to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the case was dismissed because the lands, being copyhold, are dismissed from sale. Ask allowance of their 100*l.* and an order to the County Committee to pay the interest thereof in future, with arrears since sequestration.	117	703
C. 34 1	30 May. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	27	6
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 124 367	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Nidd House, township, lands, and cottages, forfeited by Rob. Trappes, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth and Gilb. Crouch.	18	925

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 March 1652.	JOHN ASHWOOD, Madeley, Salop.		
C. 133 235 240	Begs discharge on the Act of General Pardon, never having been sequestered, though recently informed against.	133	240
	23 March 1652. Granted, provided he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	205
	CAPT. BARNABY BURLEIGH, Isle of Wight, and JOHN TRESAKER, Penryn, Cornwall.		
	23 March 1652. Depositions of John Jane of Trevethoc, Cornwall, and of Edw. Shipton of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, that they were in Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, at its surrender, and are comprised in Jersey Articles.	145 95	142 358
	JOHN DUKE, Campton, Co. Bedford.		
O.C.C. 81 262, 264–267 C. 81 265 267	23 March 1652. Begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon. In 1644 it was questioned as being held by Chas. Ventris, a delinquent, but the rents ordered to petitioner, and 4 June 1644, the County Committee discharged it; but on 3 March last, he was ordered to produce his discharge, which he does.	81	261
C. 32 55	23 March. Order that the estate be discharged on the Act, provided he was not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	193
	EDWARD HYDE.		
	23 March 1652. Complains that his estate in cos. Dorset and Somerset is lately secured, for what cause he knows not, and begs return thereof, that he may be able to make answer thereto.	92	480
	23 March. Both the County Committees to certify the cause	16	194
	Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS MATHEW, Recusant, East Woodford, Dorset.		
C. 95 835 L.C.C. 95 813 D. 95 811 C. 95 816 R. 95 803	23 March 1652. JOHN JORDAN, of London, begs confirmation of the allowance made him in 1646 by the Committee for Sequestrations, of an indenture of 8 Car., and an order to the County Committee of Somerset to pay him his money, or allow him the benefit of his deed, the County Committee having lately seized the estate [which is sequestered for recusancy of Fras. Mathew] on general instructions.	95	799, 301, 809
	23 March. Allowed the profits of the estate, on security of 2 years real and double value of the personal estate, and Brereton is to report.	16 95	181 807
	11 May. At his request, and for better proving of his title, the County Committee are to certify the ground and cause of sequestration.	16	375
	5 Aug. Order on report that the deed be allowed, the estate discharged, and his bond for security returned.	17	105
	Lessees of the Estate of JOHN ROBINSON, Gwersyllt, Co. Denbigh.		
O.T.T. 114 863	23 March 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Gwersyllt Hall, in Gresford parish, and houses in several other parishes, co. Denbigh, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Piers Robinson.	16	181
O.T.T. 114 865	19 Aug. Like discharge of Manachdy Grange, Llanvaier, and other parishes, Isle of Anglesey, bought by Nich. Robinson.	17	161

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 March 1652.	WILLIAM WHEATE, Mansfield, Co. Notts.		
	23 March 1652. Certificate by Auditor Rich. Sherwin that he has never been sequestered.	130	1
	7 May. Certificate by Registrar Martin Dallison that there is no information of recusancy or delinquency against him before the Committee for Advance of Money.	130	3
	12 May. Certificate by Registrar John Leech that there are no proceedings against him in his custody.	130 32	5 19
	23 June. The seizure of his estate discharged on the Act of Pardon.	16	582
	FRANCIS WOOLFE, Sen. and Jun., Madeley, Salop.		
c. 133 235 240	23 March 1652. Being informed against, though not yet sequestered, each begs discharge on the Act of Pardon.	133	239 240
	24 March. Discharged, provided they were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	206 214
24 March 1652.	HENRY GREY, Enville, Co. Stafford.		
	The registrar certifies that he does not find his estate sequestered, that there are several depositions on view, whereon the Committee for Compounding, by their letter of 24 Sept. 1651, directed the County Sequestrators to proceed according to their instructions, but no further proceedings.	32	6
	BARTHOLOMEW HESKETH and WILLIAM LETHERBARROW, both of Aughton,* Co. Lancaster.		
c. 32 6 93 192–196 D. 93 188	24 March 1652. Being sequestered by the County Committee on a charge of delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649, of which they are wholly ignorant, they beg a copy of the charge, the names of the witnesses, leave to make their defence, and meanwhile to enjoy their estates on security.	93	186
	24 March. The County Committee to examine and certify	16	203
	EARL OF LAUDERDALE.		
O.T.T. 145 3	24 March 1652. Discharge from sequestration of 5 houses in Aldersgate Street, London, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Burgh.	16	203
25 March 1652.	RICHARD MARWELL, formerly Minister of Radipole and Melcomb Regis, Dorset.		
c. 101 613 615	Begs discharge by John Prestley on the Act of Pardon. Was long since sequestered of his spiritual estate for not taking the covenant, and of his temporal estate for what cause he knows not, never being in service against Parliament.	101	612
	25 March 1652. County Committee of Dorset to certify	16	220
30 March 1652.	RICHARD CHAPMAN, Livermere, Suffolk.		
L.C.C. 257 39 O.C.C. 73 842 C. 73 843	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, being summoned by the County Committee, on their general instructions, to produce his discharge from the Barons of Exchequer, though he was only sequestered in 1643 for non-payment of 100*l.*, his $\frac{1}{25}$ part; but the sequestrators received 400*l.* of his estate. Has not been sequestered for 2 years past.	73	841

* The Aighton on *p.* 2745 is probably the same as this Aughton, because though called Aighton in the petitions, the report gives Aughton [*G* 105, *p.* 727].

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 March 1652.			
L.C.C. 73 117 146 97	30 March 1652. County Committee to certify, and if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the registrar to draw out his discharge.	16	234
	18 May. On return of certificate of the County Committee, estate discharged.	16	406
	Claimant on the Estate of HOUGHTON CONQUEST, Co. Bedford.		
O.C.C. 112 227	30 March 1652. Hen. Pigott of Gravenhurst, co. Bedford, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of lands in co. Bedford, purchased from Houghton Conquest, and seized by the County Committee in 1646 for his delinquency, but discharged because the sale was before the wars; the County Committee now summon him to produce his discharge.	112	234
	30 March. County Commissioners to certify whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	238
	26 May. Petition for discharge renewed, they certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Granted.	112 16	231 462
	Claimant on the Estate of MARY MAUDESLEY, Burscough, Co. Lancaster.		
	30 March 1652. Hector Maudesley begs to enjoy a messuage in Burscough which Roger Maudesley. his father, held for the life of Thos. Maudesley, his brother, who assigned a moiety thereof to Mary Maudesley, his second wife, and for her recusancy it was sequestered. Thos. Maudesley is dead and the lease expired. Has compounded for a new lease with the Earl of Derby, whose land it is. Begs discharge of the sequestration, the estate of Mary Maudesley expiring on the death of her husband.	104	252
	30 March. County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	232
	21 Sept. Petition renewed - - - - - -	104	254
	21 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	248
	HUMPHREY PHILIPPS, Co. Chester.		
R. 32 6 C. 111 695 –700	30 March 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the registrar and auditor certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	111	704
	30 March. Granted, if the County Commissioners certify that he was not then sequestered.	16	235
L.C.C. 111 693 147 239	24 June. On their so certifying, discharge confirmed - -	16	600
31 March 1652.	SIR EDWARD MANSFIELD, Cookham, Berks.		
L.C.C. 146 361 101 911 O.C.C. 146 359 101 913	His petition (missing) referred to the County Committee, who are to certify the paper that was posted for letting his estate, and the first offers that were made thereon, &c.	16	244
	30 Sept. 1652. Order on their return,—on hearing Mansfield's counsel, pleading a lease to Wm. Barker by the late County Committee for 7 years, at 60*l.* a year, and on hearing Lord Carr, to whom the present County Committee have let ⅔ of the estate for 7 years at 125*l.* a year, rent-charges being allowed,—that Lord Carr have the estate contracted for, and pay his rent to Goldsmiths' Hall.	17 101	297 907
C. 101 912 D. 224 783	6 Sept. 1654. On Lord Carr's request that the order for distraining cattle on Mansfield's estate, leased to his lordship, may be made void, he engaging to pay the rent and arrears, the said order discharged, if the rent and arrears are paid as promised.	27	113

		Vol. G	No. or p.
31 March 1652.	PHILIP PLUMLEIGH, Sherford, Devon.		
	31 March 1652. Complains that he is in the late Act of Sale, his name being, by a clerk's mistake, entered as having been sequestered, though he has quietly enjoyed his estate to this day. Begs that an order made privately and concealed for 5 years may not ruin him, and cause the sale of his small estate. Claims discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	112	28
L.C.C. 152 405 224 189	31 March. County Commissioners to certify, and if not then sequestered, discharge to be granted.	16	241
	26 May. They reporting that he was not then sequestered, he begs discharge.	112	26
	26 May. Refused because he had been sequestered in Feb. 1647, and never discharged.	16	461
P.E. 224 184 P.R. 16 613 224 191	30 June. He pleads that he was unjustly sequestered without notice by the County Committee, and not being allowed an appeal, begs to compound.	112 224	29 187
D. 224 185 R. 224 179	27 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 73*l.* 15*s.* - - - - - -	12 224	479 191
	6 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	468
2 April 1652.	CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.		
	Order on motion in his behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.	16	253
	WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.		
D. 117 335	2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have been confirmed by Parliament.	117	329
	2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - -	16	254
6 April 1652.	CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.		
L.C.C. 149 431 414 95 869 83 475 149 421 C. 32 195 NOTE 149 417 C. 83 477 479 95 871, 873 R. 95 865	JOHN CONNOCK, of St. Cleer, HEN. EDMONDS, of Feock, JOHN EDWARDS, of St. Mewan, THOS. EVERY, of Liskeard, GILES HAMBLY, of Mabyn, PETHERICK JENKINS, of Lanevet, TAVERNER LANGFORD, of St. Teath, JOHN MUNDAY, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, MAT. PARSONS, of Bodmin, HUGH POMEROY, of Tregony, JOHN SHERE, of Treneglos, and HENRY TOLL, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.	83	245
	6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.	16	262 263
C. 83 481 95 876	22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - -	21	1310
	12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - -	21	1315
	24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.	59	45
	RANDALL WASHINGTON, Grayling, Westmoreland.		
	6 April 1652. Order on his petition (missing) discharging the sequestration of a tenement there, if $\frac{2}{3}$ of it was sequestered only for his mother's recusancy, she being dead, and petitioner taking the Oath of Abjuration.	16	264

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 April 1652.	GEORGE CLARKE, Bourne, Sussex.		
	Petitions for restoration of certain bonds and bills taken from him when apprehended and imprisoned on misinformation by the Council of State, who have acquitted and released him.	74	871
	7 April 1652. Ordered to produce his discharge - - -	16	268
	23 June. Petition renewed, he declaring that he is neither Papist nor delinquent.	74	875
NOTE 74 873	23 June. He is to show cause in 20 days why the money due on the bonds should not be levied.	16	583
	28 July. If he can produce a certificate from the auditor and registrar that he has not been sequestered, he is to have his discharge.	17	64
	30 Nov. The returns from the County Committee being doubtful, he begs an order to them for fuller enquiries to be made.	74	869
L.C.C. 169 545	30 Nov. The County Committee to certify as desired - -	17	457
C. 32 199	27 May 1653. He renews his petition for restoration of his papers.	74	865
REC. 74 864	27 May. Granted, there being no proof of delinquency, and the County Committee ordered to pay 40*s.*, the sum for which they sold a bay mare of his which they had seized.	74 21	863 1304
	WILLIAM HOWSE, Elton Farm, Welford, Berks.		
	7 April 1652. Registrar's certificate that there have been no proceedings before the Committee for Compounding relating to him.	32	11
	30 Jan. 1656. John Cressett requests from Edward Carey a certificate of all proceedings touching Howse's delinquency, as they will be useful to the Commissioners of Peace for Berks, and shall be returned when done with.	89	569
	ROGER JONES, Llanvihangel Llanternam, Co. Monmouth.		
	7 April 1652. Complains that the County Committee will not without order allow him $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only, and begs redress.	95	238
	7 April. Granted his $\frac{1}{3}$ with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if sequestered for recusancy, but if for delinquency, only $\frac{1}{5}$ to the wife and children.	16	268
	17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	95	156
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12
	Claimants on the Estate of JAMES STANLEY, Recusant, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	7 April 1652. BARTH. HESKETH begs an order to the County Commissioners to pay him a chief rent of 16*d.* a year, with arrears from the sequestered estate of Jas. Stanley, enjoyed by his grandfather, father, and himself, but now a fresh order is required.	93	189
	7 April. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, but query if he was not in the third war.	16 93	285 189
L.C.C. 120 131 I.&D. –140 C. 33 410 120 142, 145 D. 120 146 H. 27 302	21 Nov. 1654. MARY, widow of SIR THOS. STANLEY, Bart., of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, for his younger son Peter, petitions that Littlehall, and lands in Aughton, were held by James Stanley, who died last December, with reversion to his nephew, Sir Thomas, who demised them for 99 years to his son Peter, 2 years old, and died June last. The estate is	120	147 128

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 April 1652.			
R. 120 121	sequestered for James Stanley's recusancy, and the County Committee refuse discharge, and demand 3*l.* for ½ a years' rent on a lease thereof, or threaten distraint. Begs discharge.		
	21 Nov. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27 120	138 127
	20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since Sir Thomas' death, 1 June 1654.	23	1670
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT STOREY, Cumberland.		
C. 119 519	7 April 1652. FARGUS STOREY, of Edenhall, Cumberland, begs discharge of his small copyhold estate, worth at rack-rent but 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, lately sequestered for the delinquency of his brother Robert, by whose death, according to the custom of the manor, petitioner is entitled to it. Has a great charge of children.	119	521 517
	7 April. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge it, and the sequestration is to continue till further order.	16	278
	EDWARD WAKEMAN, Recusant. East Beckford, Co. Gloucester,		
	7 April 1652. Begs to be admitted tenant to the sequestered ¾ of his lands on a 7 years' lease, he giving as much for the same as any other.	128	215
	7 April. The County Committee to proceed according to their instructions.	16	277
	13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for ¾ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	128	206
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
8 April 1652.	WILLIAM CARLETON, Carleton Hall, Cumberland.*		
	The County Committee certify that 1 Nov. 1651, they received from him a discharge of 2 Oct. 1651, given the County Committee at Newcastle, on payment of a fine, whereon they discharged his estate from sequestration.	150	410 407
9 April 1652.	JOHN AGARD, Foston, Co. Derby.		
O. 61 406 L. 61 405 C. 32 11	Begs a certificate that he has never been sequestered in England, the Revenue Commissioners for Ireland having seized and sequestered his estate there, on information that he was sequestered in England.	61	404
	9 April 1652. Order for a certificate to be made out accordingly	16	290
14 April 1652.	THOMAS UNDERHILL, Sen. and Jun., Northicoat, Bushbury, Co. Stafford.		
	The father petitions that he conveyed all his lands to his son Thomas on his marriage with Frances, daughter of Thos. Burne, of Wheaton Aston, at the rent of 9*l.*, with clause of re-entry for non-payment; but the lands on which the 9*l.* are recovered are sequestered with the rest of the estate, for recusancy of his son. Begs relief.	126 241	703 705 67
L.C.C. 241 69 R. 241 70			
L.C.C. 168 299 241 71 72	14 April 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.	16 241	307 68
C. 32 173 126 702, 695	18 Jan. 1654. The son petitions to compound on the late Recusants' Act for ¾ of his sequestered estate.	126	697
241 73, 74	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12
15 April 1652.	ROBERT FENWICK.		
	Begs an order to Goldsmiths' Hall for payment of 194*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*, balance of 1,000*l.* ordered for him by Parliament in 1648 out of the second ½ of the composition for Chris. Hall's estate.	86	335

* Possibly the same man as on *p.* 2316.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 April 1652.			
	15 April 1652. The Treasurers are to pay him the balance, as it is paid into the Treasury.	86	334
C. 86 323	28 Jan. 1653. He petitions that he bought 4 years ago, from the Trustees for Bishops' lands, Bedlington manor and mills, co. Durham, leased to John Widdrington at 4*l.* rent, which rent is stayed by the County Committee. Begs an order for receipt thereof, with arrears. Noted for an order as in like cases.	86	321
16 April 1652.	JANE, LADY GORGES, Widow of Edward, Lord Gorges, late Widow of Sir John Levingston, and Mother of Sir James Levingston, Viscount Newburgh, in Scotland.		
	Order in Parliament that her title to the office of the 16 writs in Chancery be referred to the Committee for Compounding.	88	800
LND. 16 409	20 April 1652. She petitions the said Committee to allow her title to the sealing of the said writs, which was granted 6 Charles to James Levingston for 41 years; after several transfers, the interest in law lies in John Savile as her trustee, and in equity in herself, but it is sequestered on false information that it belongs to [her son], Viscount Newburgh.	88	797
	20 April. Case referred to Brereton to report - - -	16	234
	18 May. Speaker Lenthall requested to signify his knowledge in the case.	16	409
IND. 241 75	21 June 1653. Lady Gorges, with Hen. Howard, Sarah Goodrich, and Dr. Edw. Rainbow, trustees to Viscount Newburgh, petition Gen. Cromwell for speedy allowance of their claim, the profits of the office being settled on the trustees for payment of debts, and of an annuity of 100*l.* to Lady Gorges. With Cromwell's recommendation of the case to the speedy consideration of the Haberdashers' Hall Commissioners.	25	182
	21 June. Case referred by them to Brereton to report - -	25	100
H. 25 160 184	9 Aug. Report detailing in full the transfers of the office, which was sequestered in 1650 on an intercepted letter from Viscount	25	181 182
R. 88 761 25 319 241 75B	Newburgh, then in Scotland, to his mother, Lady Gorges, requesting her to send him robes to wear at the coronation of Charles II. Drawn up for the Council of State.	241	75A
	15 March 1654. Lady Gorges' petition referred by Council to a Committee of Pickering and 3 others to report.	*I* 75	166
	17 March. This Committee enquire whether the report sent them was certified by the Committee for Compounding.	88	763
	1 Sept. An Ordinance passed in Council, allowing her 100*l.* a year, with arrears, out of the 16 writs' office.	*I* 75	553
	1654? Case of Lady Jane Gorges. She assigned her interest in the office of 16 writs in Chancery to her son, Lord Newburgh, who in 1647 assigned for 20 years to John Nicholson a pension therefrom of 150*l.*, in trust to permit Charles, Lord Stanhope to receive it for 12 years, giving Nicholson a power of entry into the office in case of non-payment. At the end of 1647, Lord Newburgh assigned his interest in the office to Lord Broghill and 3 others, on trust—(1) to pay Lady Gorges 100*l.* a year; (2) to pay Lord Newburgh's debts, not exceeding 2,000*l.*; (3) to provide for Lord Newburgh's wife, if she survived him; (4) to maintain his daughter, and raise a portion for her and any other children he might have. These conditions were fulfilled till July 1650, when Lord Newburgh's estate was sequestered, and since then the 150*l.* has not been paid to Lord Stanhope, but is in the hands of the State. [1 *sheet.*]	241	76
17 April 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT BARTON, Jun., Westmoreland.		
	HEN. BARTON, of the Breaks, Westmoreland [his uncle], begs an order to the County Committee to examine his claim to Breaks	66	172 143

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 April 1652.	ROBERT BARTON—*cont.* House, settled on him 29 Eliz. by his father [Robert Barton, sen.] for life, but lately sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Barton, his nephew.		
	17 April 1652. The County Committee to certify from whom it was sequestered.	16 66	273 175
L.C.C. & D. 66 133–141; 171 89–97	11 Aug. Hen. Barton complains that the County Committee will not obey this order, and requests its reinforcement. Granted.	66 17	174 133
D. 66 184	9 March 1653. He begs publication of their returns, a hearing, and his rents on security meantime.	66	182
	10 March. Reading to report, and the case to be heard in course	25	10
R. 66 127	25 Nov. He begs reference of the County Commissioners' certificates to counsel.	66	131 180
	25 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 66	251 130
D. 66 126	9 Dec. Order on his request, and on oath that the premises in question were held by him 2 months since, that he be allowed to receive the rents for 6 weeks, in case he bring the title to a hearing in that time, on security for repayment if disallowed.	25	264
	7 Sept. 1654. His claim cannot be allowed at present - -	23	1631
L.C.C. & D. 145 403–405	12 Sept. His title being disallowed on hearing, for want of his oath and other necessary proof, he begs an order to the County Committee to take his further proofs, that they may be added to his report. Granted.	66 27	125 117
	20 Feb. 1655. Being informed that through the negligence of his agents, some material proofs are still wanting, he begs a further order to the County Committee to examine, and to counsel to report. Granted.	66 27	118 229
	JOHN EYSTON, Sen., Streatley, Berks, Recusant.		
L.C.C. 146 295	17 April 1652. The County Commissioners let his estate, viz., ⅔ of Hanney Parsonage, and of Streatley and Lye farms, to John Deane of Lamborne, at 29*l.*, the former rent being 20*5l.*, and he and his son John Eyston, jun., are security for payment of rent.	146	293 303
	23 Feb. 1653. John Eyston begs allowance of his lease from the late Vicar of Salisbury Cathedral of West Hanney Parsonage, at 46*l.*; ⅔ are sequestered for his recusancy, and were let to him at a great rent, but the County Commissioners cannot allow ⅔ of the 46*l.* rent without leave.	137	430
	23 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	17	700
L.C.C. 146 499	5 Oct. Request on Eyston's behalf for a hearing of the certificate	137	432
L.C.C. & D. 146 495–497	5 Oct. Case referred to Reading, and the registrar and auditor to certify.	25	217
C. 38 311	29 Nov. The contract made by the County Committee with him for a 7 years' lease of ⅔ of his lands confirmed.	25	253
	SIR HENRY MOORE, Bart., Fawley, Berks, and LADY ANNE MOORE, Widow, his Grandmother, Recusant.		
L.C.C. 146 295	17 April 1652. The County Committee for Berks report that they have let ⅔ of Lady Anne Moore's sequestered estate in Letcombe, East Chalow, and North and South Fawley, to Sir Hen. Moore, the highest bidder, at 10*l.* rent; the former rent being 5*3l.*	146	293
L.C.C. I. & D. 100 717–719; 146 341–346	20 May 1653. Sir Henry Moore begs reference to counsel of his title to the manors of Great and Little Fawley, sequestered 4 years ago for the recusancy of his grandmother Anne, wife of Sir Fras. Moore, whose son and heir was Sir Henry	100	715 743

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 April 1652.			
C. 33 287 100 723–727 R. 100 709 241 77 H. 25 192	Moore, petitioner's father. The lands were her jointure, and by her death 12 May 1653, they are descended to him.		
	20 May 1653. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	25 100	76 713
	13 Oct. Reading's report allowed of, the sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 20 May 1653, unless the County Commissioners of Berks find that Lady Anne Moore is living, or that the petitioner is a recusant.	19	1130
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	4 Sept. 1655. JOHN WILLIAMS, of Offord, Hunts, petitions that he obtained a judgment long since against Sir Hen. Moore, Bart., son and heir of the late Sir Hen. Moore, Bart., in the Common Bench for 1,000*l.* debt and 7*l.* costs; Dame Anne Moore, widow, lately dead, grandmother to Sir Hen. Moore, the son, held in jointure North and South Fawley manors, which descended to the son, were liable to be extended, and could not be meddled with till after her death; but they were sequestered in her life as Papists' lands, and Sir Hen. Moore, the son, became tenant. By order of 1 June 1655, the County Commissioners were to distrain for arrears of rent due by Sir Hen. Moore, and 30*l.* fine. Begs stay of proceedings, having extended the lands since Lady Moore's death for his debt, and there being no other estate of Sir Henry's in Berkshire.	131	479
	4 Sept. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	29	55
	WILLIAM MOORE, Burghope, Co. Hereford, ANNE MOORE, his Mother, and a Claimant on their Estates.		
L. 157 351	17 April 1652. The Committee for Compounding confirm a contract made by the County Committee for their estates, if made according to instructions.	16	300
L. 157 375	22 June. Anne Moore begs confirmation of a contract made with the late Committee for co. Hereford for a lease of her estates and those of her son William, rents 40*l.* and 36*l.*; it is questioned by the newly appointed Commissioners, who threaten to eject her, and relet the estate. Would be almost ruined thereby, having spent much on repairs.	100	787
	22 June. The County Committee to allow her to hold the estate, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	16	575
L.C.C. 157 306	11 Aug. Her request for relief renewed, the County Committee showing no other cause than that estates of a better value were let to her.	100	786
	11 Aug. Order that the contract with the former Commissioners cannot be confirmed, not being according to instructions, but confirming that of the present Commissioners.	17	155
	7 Aug. 1654. Wm. Moore petitions the Protector for leave to compound for his whole estate, as well his own as his mother's possession, and for discharge of the sequestration under which he has languished 9 years, only for living in the King's garrison. Applied before to the Committee for Compounding, but was refused, as being both a recusant and delinquent; has but 200*l.* a year, most of which is in reversion after his mother, and ⅔ of it sequestered for her recusancy. Has long waited for rules for compounding; has a wife and 7 children, and is in great misery, and threatened with prison. With reference thereon to Council.	241	77A
	21 Aug. Order in Council that he be admitted to compound at 6 years' value for his whole estate, respect being had to charges thereon.	100 *I* 75	650 517 536

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 April 1652.	WILLIAM MOORE, &c.—*cont.*		
P.E. 227 267	3 Jan. 1655. He begs leave to compound on a particular annexed	100	648
D. 227 269 –279	3 Jan. Case referred to Reading - - - - -	27	235
R. 227 263	14 Feb. Order on his report that the fine be 570*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to be paid in 6 weeks.	12	628
P.E. 24 1174	28 Feb. Fine paid and estate discharged, but the leases made are to stand for the remainder of their time, the compounder enjoying the rents.	24	1174
20 April 1652.	FRANCIS TRELAWNEY, Venn, Plymouth, Devon.		
O.C.C. 125 223 152 172	An order requested to the County Committee on his behalf, to say why he was sequestered since 1 Dec. 1651, contrary to the Act of Pardon.	125	231
	20 April 1652. Granted, and if not then sequestered, he is to be discharged.	16	321
	24 June. He pleads that he was sequestered in 1644, and discharged by the then County Commissioners; has not been sequestered since, nor was sequestered 1 December last, yet the County Committee say they will sequester him, and have seized his estate and offered to let it last January. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon.	125	235
	24 June. Like order to the preceding - - - -	16	597
O.C.C. 152 169	8 Dec. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of Venn House, sequestered by the late County Committee, discharged petitioner not being worth 200*l.*, but again sequestered last January.	125	233
L.C.C. 152 173	8 Dec. County Committee to examine precisely when it was first sequestered and let by the late County Committee and themselves, and certify; a motion for the petitioner to enjoy the rents on security negatived.	17	483
	2 March 1653. The County Committee having certified that they posted the estate 9 Dec. 1651, and let it 15 Jan. 1652, Trelawney begs its discharge, as it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	125	225
L.C.C. 152 175	2 March. Granted, the petitioner being within the Act of Pardon	21	1300
C. 125 237–241 32 25	20 July. He begs reinforcement of this order, which the County Committee have suspended without just cause. Granted.	125	221
22 April 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of PROTHER ELLIS, Hinton Ampner, Hants.		
D. 116 469 –478	WM. SEWARD, of Froxfield, Hants, complains that John Woodman,	116	451
NOTE 116 481 –488	who is sequestered, has seized the estate of Prother Ellis, left by will proved in the Prerogative Court to petitioner, and never sequestered; begs its restoration.		461
	22 April 1652. Order to the County Commissioners to examine and certify.	16 116	336 463
	8 May. They certify that Woodman took possession on plea that Ellis was a bastard, but that he has converted the estate to his own use, and not accounted for it.	116 167	465 587
	10 Aug. Richard, son and administrator of Wm. Seward, begs restitution of the estate, the County Commissioners having certified as ordered, and his father who appealed for allowance of his title, being dead.	116	453 459
C. 32 128 116 467	10 Aug. Order that Reading peruse the matter and report -	16 116	120 457
R. 116 439 241 78	13 July 1653. R. Seward complains of the great delay in hearing his case, though his report is ready, and though John Woodman, who seized Prother Ellis' estate, has never accounted for it, but converted it to his own use.	116	456
	13 July. Order that it be heard in course - - - -	25	126

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 April 1652.	23 Nov. 1653. Seward entreats a hearing, Woodman seeking delay, and having obtained time, but done nothing, though he had due notice.	116	449
	23 Nov. Order that the case be heard on Thursday week, the other party having timely notice.	25	352
	16 Feb. 1654. Order that Woodman account for all his receipts from the petitioner, and deliver him all his goods and estate,—the State having no right thereto,—on security to save Woodman harmless for the seizure; if any difference arises between them, Brereton and Reading are to compose it or report.	23	1578
	NATHAN WHITLEY, Co. York.		
C. 129 626 627	22 April 1652. On his request, he is discharged on the Act of Pardon, the registrar and auditor certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	315
23 April 1652.	SIR EDWARD CAREY, Staunton, Devon.		
	Complains that ⅔ of his estate being sequestered for recusancy, the late County Committee of Exeter took his dwelling-house there, worth 20*l.* a year, from June 1646, and seized his goods, worth 58*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, for their own use, not allowing him to buy them, as ordered by Parliament; they have not paid him his ⅓, though often demanded. Begs examination, and order for the ⅓ for his family's subsistence.	73	193
	23 April 1652. Ordered the ⅓, with arrears from Dec. 1649, if sequestered for recusancy only.	16	346
	13 April 1653. Complains that he has received nothing for 5 years, though his rents come to 100*l.* a year, and remain in the tenants' hands, who held them till 1651. The agents say that the 20*l.* rent of his house has had to be spent in repairs. Begs examination of the case.	73	140
	13 April. The County Committee to examine and certify in a month.	25	40
	PURCHASER OF AND CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 104 503 –510 I.&D. 152 123 –129 D. 104 523	22 March 1654. CHRIS. MAYNARD, merchant, of Totnes, Devon, begs an order to the County Committee to allow him to enjoy or to prove his title to Stantor House and lands in Marldon and Paignton, bought by him for 600*l.* in Jan. 1654 from Thos. Carey, of Stantor, but sequestered for the supposed recusancy of Sir Edw. Carey, who was only tenant at will.	104	497 551
L.C.C. 104 511 513 & D. 152 120 121 C. 33 368 104 517–521 L.C.C. 104 515 145 323 R. 104 483	22 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 104	274 495
	1 June. Maynard begs an order to the County Committee to take further examinations as to his title, and also to certify whether Thos. Carey, from whom he claims, was ever sequestered for recusancy or delinquency. Granted.	104 27 104	501 547 61 499
	18 Jan. 1655. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears since the date of the first petition, including the whole ½ year's rent due 25 March 1654.	23	1662
C. 33 368 143 177 L.C.C. 143 145 –157 I.&D. 145 651 –657 C. 143 159	27 July 1654. SIR WM. COURTNEY, WM. KIRKHAM, and Chris. Maynard, beg allowance of their title to the manors of Ayswater, Bradford, and other lands in Devon, which Sir George Carey, being indebted to petitioners, demised to them, 1 July 1654, for 31 years. He also assigned to them his interest in certain rectories, on trust for payment of his debts and raising portions for his children, but ⅔ of the premises being formerly sequestered for the recusancy of Sir Edward Carey, father of Sir George, are continued under sequestration, although he is dead.	143	183 143
	27 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 143	8 141

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 April 1652.	SIR EDWARD CAREY—*cont.*		
L.C C. 173 385 J.&D. –395	12 Dec. 1654. Having additional witnesses to examine, they beg an order to the County Committee to take their examinations. Granted.	143 27	181 207
R.143 137–140 161–174	31 Jan. 1655. Beg a hearing of their cases - - - -	143	179
	31 Jan. Hearing ordered in a fortnight - - - - -	27	276
	22 Feb. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered to be paid.	23	1673
	1654? WM. YEO, minister of Wolborough, WM. RANDLE, of Berry Pomeroy, and JOHN KEMPSTER, of Brixham, Devon, beg payment, with arrears, of their augumentations of 50*l.*, 50*l.*, and 30*l.* from the rectory and sheafs of St. Mary Church and Paignton, sequestered from Sir Edw. Carey, Papist delinquent; the County Committee hold some of the rents, which they have not paid in, and which would satisfy the arrears.	144	529
	7 March 1655. The County Committee stating that as Sir Edward is dead and the sequestration discharged, the arrears cannot be paid without further order, the ministers beg this order.	144	531
	7 March. The County Committee to state what arrears are due up to Sir Edward's death, and what there is in hand, when further order will be given.	27	328
28 April 1652.	WILLIAM BARKER, Albrightley, Salop.		
C. 33 244	County Committee to the Committee for Compounding. We received your order of 6 March to discharge Barker, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, but we have not discharged him as he was judged a delinquent in 1644, and his estate seized in 1648, yet he has received his rents of 2,000*l.* a year, though we gave the tenants strict orders to the contrary. We beg directions. With notes that if he is actually sequestered, the County Committee should receive the rents, and referring to his case before the Committee for Advance of Money. [*See that Calendar, p.* 856.]	165	391
	5 June 1652. The County Committee complain that Barker has arrested the tenants who obeyed their orders, and is very abusive. With note that if the tenants will complain to the Committee for Indemnity they shall be indemnified.	165	393
29 April 1652.	JOHN DENHAM, Houghton, Co. Durham.		
	The County Committee certify his present conformity, and refer him to the Committee for Compounding for discharge of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only.	154	177
	24 Oct. 1654. He complains that he is sequestered for recusancy, though he conformed to the Protestant religion three years ago, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration. Begs a discharge, or to receive his rents on security, till Parliament "give their resolution in the case of conformitants."	80	167
	24 Oct. Order that he is to have his rents on security for one year.	27	145
4 May 1652.	JAMES BAISH, or BAICH, Minister of Sampford Spiney, Devon.		
O.C.P.M. 165 610	Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge his glebe land from sequestration, he being put into the rectory by the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	65	608
	4 May 1652. Order that he receive all the rents and profits of the church on taking the engagement, if he has not already taken it.	16	351

4 May 1652.

WILLIAM FOX, Salt, Co. Stafford.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
C. 85 431, 433 L.C.C. 85 429 D. 85 435 R. 85 421	4 May 1652. Begs discharge of a small estate come to him from Walter Fox, his grandfather, for whose pretended recusancy it was sequestered, Rich. Fox, his father, being dead.	85	420 427
	4 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	16 85	348 424
	29 July. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	17	72

5 May 1652.

ROBERT HARBIN, Yeovil, or Mudford, Somerset.

	The County Committee report that the late County Committee secured his estate and appraised his goods on a charge of delinquency, but that he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer, where his case depends, and that there has been no actual sequestration.	166	505
C. 32 21 L.C.C. 93 457	3 Nov. 1652. His case referred by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding.	143	31
	1 Dec. Hs begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his estate being secured, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Noted that the votes were equal 2 and 2 as to whether he should be discharged without sending to the County Committee for records.	93	458
H. 25 62 C. 32 241	10 Dec. Case to be heard in Easter term, and meantime he is to enjoy his estate on security.	17	498
	28 Dec. County Commissioners to return copies of all depositions on the case.	17	543
	13 May 1653. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon - -	21	1303

Claimant on the Estate of JOHN SARING, Clerk, Co. Chester.

L.C.C. & D. 106 263 –266; 148 337 –339	5 May 1652. MARTHA MANWARING, widow, of Nantwich, co. Chester, begs discharge of, or examination of her title to pastures in Stapeley, which want obliged her to mortgage to John and Rob. Saring, for 181*l.*, for 14 years from 1 March 1638; they were sequestered for delinquency of John Saring, clerk, and she ordered to pay ½ her rent to the County Committee during his lease; but now that the lease is expired, the County Committee will not discharge the sequestration without order.	106	259 300
L.C.C. & D. 106 271 –275; 148 333 –336 C. 32 237			
106 237, 257, 305, 255, 603 R. 106 251	5 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	16 106	357 261
	8 Sept. She begs an order for examination of further witnesses as to the sealing of the deed. Granted.	106 302, 17	267, 269 200
	26 Jan. 1654. Order on report that Robert and John Saring produce their evidences, if they have any further estate in the premises than the said lease, and that the County Committee take their proofs and certify. If they have none, Mrs. Manwaring's claim to be allowed.	19	1161
D. 196 265 249	14 March. Martha Manwaring begs that the oath of the Sarings may be taken by the County Commissioners of Derby, as they live in that county. Granted.	106 25	277 312
	20 June. The order of 26 January made absolute on her request, and the sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of her petition.	23	1613

6 May 1652.

Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS BEESLEY (late), Haighton, Co. Lancaster.

	GEORGE BEESLEY, of Haighton, his [third] son, begs discharge of his estate in Haighton and Whittingham, leased for 30*l.* paid in	68	139 151

		Vol.	No. or p.
6 May 1652.	THOMAS BEESLEY—*cont.*		
	1640 at the rent of 1*l.* a year, for 100 years, by Thos. Beesley, his father, to petitioner and Lawrence Sudall; petitioner held the estate for some time, but going away to compound for his great debts, it was sequestered during his absence as belonging to the said Thos. Beesley, delinquent.		
	6 May 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	362
		68	153
L.C.C. 68 155 & D. 159 D. 68 161 R. 68 147 C. 32 195 68 142, 145	11 Aug. He begs that the said Committee may take his affidavit, which they have refused to do without special order, he being a party interested in the title.	68	137
	11 Aug. Committee for Compounding reply that they can do nothing till the title is determined.	17	129
	21 April 1653. On further proof of Thos. Beesley's claim, it is granted with arrears, and the estate discharged.	19	1085
		226	9
SUR. 58A 488 P.R. 226 3 D. 226 8 R. 226 1	19 July 1653. JOHN BEESLY begs to compound as eldest son and heir of Thos. Beesly, for the estate in Haighton and Whittingham, allowed by the Committee for Compounding as leased to his brother George and Lawrence Sudall, a proviso in the late Act for Sale allowing heirs to compound.	68	134
		226	5
	2 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 7*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* - - - - -	226	10

SIR RALPH ELLERKER and RALPH ELLERKER, his Son, Risby, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.

L.C.C. & D. 64 404 405 172 153 157	6 May 1652. ROB. ASKE, of Bentley, co. York, begs allowance of an annuity of 10*l.* on Moor Town Manor, settled on him by Sir Ralph Ellerker, for whose recusancy they are sequestered.	64	394
			399
R.C. 16 365 64 401 C. 64 392, 398, 08, 410 432 169 R. 64 395	4 Aug. 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, $\frac{2}{3}$ to be paid by the County Committee, and the remaining $\frac{1}{3}$ by the recusant out of the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the lands held by him.	19	1110
	17 Jan. 1654. RALPH ELLERKER begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	142	487
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
L.C.C. 142 503 –510 I.& D. 173 465 –473	19 Dec. 1654. JOHN ELLERKER, of Stillingfleet, co. York, begs discharge of Risby Manor, and lands and tithes in Riplington, Moor Town, Kirk Ella, &c., sequestered for recusancy of Ralph Ellerker [his uncle], who has died without issue; petitioner is his next heir, and a Protestant.	142	489
			501
L.C.C. 142 511 –515 & D. 173 459 –464	19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	191
		142	499
C. 33 413 142 517–524 R. 142 491	16 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition, but the County Committee are to receive $\frac{2}{3}$ of the profits of the lands which are the jointure of Eleanor, widow of Ralph Ellerker [and daughter of Thos. Metham].	23	1669
L.C.C. I. & D. 102 503 –511 173 655	7 March 1655. WM. METHAM, of Metham, and JAMES CAVE, of Swine, co. York, beg discharge of, or examination of their title to $\frac{2}{3}$ of the site, &c., of the dissolved priory of Halton Price, Kingston-on-Hull, which Eleanor, widow of Ralph Ellerker, let to them 10 Feb. 1655, for 10 years, on the rent of 1*d.*, on condition of their paying a debt [of 150*l.*] to Dorothy Crathorne, her niece, when she should marry or be 20 years old; but still sequestered for Ralph's recusancy.	102	499
			475
L.C.C. I.&B. 102 510 –516			
C. 33 440 102 517–521 R. 102 489			
	7 March. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27	316
		102	497
	11 April. The returns being made, they beg an order for further examinations to prove Eleanor's title more clearly. Granted.	102	473
		27	365
	27 July. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	28	22

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 May 1652.	JOHN STANFORD (late), Salford, Co. Warwick, and WILLIAM, his Son.		
	6 May 1652. On motion of William Stanford for discharge on the Act of Pardon of the estate come to him by his father's death, the County Committee of Warwick are to certify whether it was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	366
C. 119 505, 503, 501	23 June. The County Committee report on an order (missing) of 26 March 1652, that he did not stand sequestered 21 Dec. 1651; that he was charged in April 1647 with being a Commissioner of Array, but that the charge was not proved.	170 119	387 499
	3 Aug. Order that the seizure of the estate be taken off, provided he have not been guilty of delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649.	17	83
	17 March 1654. County Committee state that on information that he and his mother were recusants, they summoned them to clear themselves, but the answer was that he lived in Staffordshire, and she had gone to London. He has since gone to Norfolk to his wife's friends. Are detaining the rents in the tenants' hands, and beg instructions.	170	253
7 May 1652.	JOHN HIGGENSON, of Barkswell, *alias* Balsall, Co. Warwick.		
	The County Commissioners certify that he was sequestered for recusancy in Aug. 1643, but discharged in 1648 on his conformity, and going to church, which he still continues to do; they request directions.	94	701
C. 94 703	27 May 1652. Order that as he and Elizabeth his wife were sequestered for recusancy 2, 9, and 12 Car., $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate be forthwith sequestered.	94 16	705 467
8 May 1652.	POOR INHABITANTS OF LANCASHIRE.		
	The County Committee commend their case to the Committee for Compounding, being unable to relieve them on their petition.	100	393
CASE 100 389	21 July 1652. They beg allowance of small parcels of ground, and debts due to them from sequestered estates, which the County Committee profess not to have the power to order, and petitioners are too poor to travel to London.	100	388
	21 July. The orders in the respective cases are as follow:—		
	ALICE, widow of WM. HITCHIN, of Knowsley, claiming a rent of 2*s.* 6*d.* per acre on land belonging to her late husband, and sequestered for recusancy of John Yate, allowed $\frac{2}{3}$ on proof of her title.	17 241	46 79
L. 241 80	THOS. SIMPKIN, infant, claiming $\frac{2}{3}$ of 6 acres in Hornby, sequestered for recusancy of his parents, allowed the same on proof, if he is not a recusant.	17	46
	THE FIVE CHILDREN OF THOS. WAINWRIGHT, of Ormskirk, claiming $\frac{1}{5}$ of 5*l.* from the profits of Ormskirk fairs, granted their father, a delinquent, by the late Earl of Derby, it is allowed, provided the father is not a recusant.	17 241	48 81
	GILBERT SPENCER, begging freedom from rent of a small house in North Meales, leased from Wm. Hesketh, delinquent, and now sanded up and lost, is referred to the County Committee.	17	48
	JOHN WARD, of Wood Plumpton, asking discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his small estate of 24*s.* a year, sequestered for his supposed recusancy, he being conformable, is refused, if the estate be already sequestered for recusancy.	17	46
	MARY CROPPER, spinster, of Westhead, claiming a cottage and 4½ acres of moss ground, granted by the late Earl of Derby	17 241	48 82

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 May 1652.	POOR INHABITANTS OF LANCASHIRE—*cont.* to her late mother Ellen, and assigned to her, but sequestered for her mother's recusancy, it is allowed on proof of title, if petitioner is not a recusant.		
10 May 1652.	JOHN RODDAM, Little Houghton, Northumberland.		
P.E. 138 449	His sequestration for delinquency in the second war suspended by the Newcastle Committee, on the Act of 2 March 1649, on his paying or securing his fine.	138	447
	5 Nov. 1652. Sequestration discharged by the same, on his full payment.	138	463
	19 Jan. 1653. He complains that notwithstanding his discharge, his estate is in the Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652. Begs that the Committee for Compounding will certify the Trustees at Drury House, so that his estate may be discharged, according to a proviso of the said Act.	138	461
	19 Jan. Ordered to bring in particulars of his estate, and prove his fine.	17	606
	2 March. Petition renewed for confirmation of his composition -	138	465
P.R. 25 94 138 457	2 March. Order that he cannot be discharged, being in the 2nd war; but when his survey is returned and the fine set, the Committee for Compounding will submit to Parliament whether the money already paid may be accepted in part thereof.	138	467
D. 138 445,459 R. 138 451	27 May. The Trustees for Sale are requested to stay the sale of his estate till further order.	25	83
	7 July. He is ordered to produce a survey of his estate - -	25	115
	26 July. Order that he enjoy the benefit of his composition, and that his estate be discharged.	24	1110
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	31 Jan. 1653. JOHN STINT, of London, begs the benefit of the proviso in the Act of Sale on the lands of Roddam, who, with 3 others, was bound to him in 13 Charles for payment of 216*l.* before 1638, which has never been paid, principal nor interest.	140	91
11 May 1652.	HENRY CHOLMLEY, and RICHARD, his Son, Tunstall, Co. York.		
C. 32 17 NOTE 172 449 450A	Henry Cholmley, being sequestered for supposed delinquency, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	74	549
L.C.C. 172 445	11 May 1652. Granted, if he be not a recusant or sequestered earlier.	16 74	379 555
	21 July. On proof that he was so sequestered, his petition refused.	17 74 224	31 552 301
P.E. 224 303 R. 224 297 C. 32 195	26 Oct. They both petition; Henry acknowledges his delinquency, and begs to compound. Is much indebted, and has made over his estate to his son, who is bound for the payment of the debts. Was sequestered in 1646 because his wife claimed her $\frac{1}{5}$ of a debt due to him by his brother, Col. Cholmley, then a Committee man, but he recovered the whole debt.	74 224	548 307 309
	26 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	12 224	522 305 311
	17 Nov. Fine 132*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* - - - - - -	224	312
P.E. 24 1087	28 Jan. 1653. He and his son Richard having compounded [on the late Act for Sale] and paid in the full fine (missing), the estate is discharged. The tenants of any parts of his estate in lease are to pay him their rents during their leases.	74 24	459 1083 1086

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 May 1652.			
	23 Nov. 1654. The tenant of Hen. Cholmley's estate refusing to pay him the rent and arrears, is ordered to do so during the term of his lease.	27	172
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.		
I. 172 455A	28 Oct. 1653. FRAS. PLEWES, of Tunstall, co. York, begs discharge of sequestration of certain closes in Tunstall, leased him for 197 years for 100*l.*, by Henry Cholmley, at 2*d.* rent, but now sequestered as his lands.	141	42
	28 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	177
L.C.C. 172 463 C. 33 230	28 Sept. 1654. Rich. Cholmley, prisoner for debt in York Castle, petitions the County Committee that, being the Commonwealth's tenant of part of the sequestered estate of his father, in Tunstall, and farming it of Wm. Bell and Thos. Lund at the rent of 26*l.* 14*s.*, he was ejected in June 1653 at the suit of Fras. Plewes from a part of the estate, worth 10*l.* a year, and was damnified 16*l.*; yet Lund and Bell refuse to abate the amount in the rent.	74	465
	30 Sept. Referred to the Committee for Compounding - -	74	466
	11 Nov. Petition renewed - - - - - -	74	464
	31 Jan. 1654. CICELY and ELIZ. HAUXWELL beg an order for proving their title before the County Commissioners of York to lands in Tunstall, sequestered as the estate of Henry Cholmley.	143	21
	31 Jan. County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	25	272
	31 Jan. 1654. HENRY MUDD, barber chirurgeon, of Skeeby, co. York, begs allowance of his title to the Rye Close, in Tunstall, unjustly detained by Henry Cholmley, and sequestered as his estate.	101	534
	31 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	272
	WILLIAM SHEPHERD, Beere Ferris, Devon.		
NOTE 117 322 L.C.C. 152 263	11 May 1652. On motion for discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether it was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, they are to discharge it.	16	379
	GEORGE SMITH, Boston, Co. Lincoln.		
L. 118 329	11 May. 1652. Begs discharge from sequestration, having never been in arms against Parliament, but a prisoner for his own and other men's debts during the wars. With letter in his favour, 17 April, signed by John Atkyn, mayor of Boston, and 16 others.	118	326 327
	11 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	378
	2 June. Discharged on payment of taxes, the non-payment of which was the only ground of sequestration.	16 118	491 324
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	July ? CHRIS. THOROLD petitions that he is tenant at 22*l.* a year to lands in Ashby-cum-Fenby, co. Lincoln, sequestered for delinquency of George Smith, but there are seizures on outlawries on the lands, value 18*l.* a year, for which the sheriffs seized his goods, and kept them till he paid the money; yet the County Committee demand the full rent, though he has paid more in discharging the seizures and getting back his goods than he has received; being very poor, begs allowance of those disbursements, or he will be ruined.	122	289
12 May 1652.	GEORGE BICKERTON, Horsall, Co. Chester.		
D. 68 717	Petitions that the Barons of Exchequer, on his appeal against a causeless sequestration, ordered the County Committee to	68	716

			Vol.	No.
12 May 1652.		GEORGE BICKERTON—*cont.*	G	or p.
		examine the case, and allow him his $\frac{1}{5}$, but they have done neither, and his cause not being in the list, he is returned for not prosecuting his appeal. Is 80 years old, has a wife and 7 children, and begs that he may either be heard by the Barons, or judgment may be given by their honours.		
NOTE 68 726		12 May 1652. Order that he be allowed to compound, if he will	16	389
P.E. 224 139		waive his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.	68	727
P.R. 12 493		26 May. He begs to compound for his small estate accordingly;	68	726
224 137		it is only worth 30*l.* a year.	224	145
R. 224 183		13 July. Fine 111*l.* - - - - - - - -	12	472
			224	148
		20 July. Sequestration suspended, $\frac{1}{2}$ the fine being paid -	12	457
REC. 68 708		1 Sept. He begs abatement in the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, for his unpaid $\frac{1}{5}$, and for debts. Noted as dismissed.	68	724
C. 68 712, 706		18 April 1654. Northam Hill, on Bickerton's account, and he for himself, renew the petition. They plead that he was sequestered in 1645, though he never acted against Parliament. The County Committee did not obey orders to publish his proofs and allow him his fifth, and his case being unprosecuted, he was returned as a delinquent, and had to compound, or have his estate under 40*l.* a year sold. Is not worth 200*l.* if his debts were paid.	68	701
			224	135
L.C.C. 149 191		18 April. The County Committee are to certify what part of the $\frac{1}{5}$ has been allowed, and abatement is to be made in the fine for any part thereof still unpaid.	27	30
			68	703
		15 Sept. Bickerton desires the reading of the last certificate from the County Committee, no part of his $\frac{1}{5}$ having been paid, though ordered by the Barons.	68	699
		15 Sept. On certificate that 83*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* has been received out of his estate, $\frac{1}{5}$ thereof,—being 16*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*,—is to be abated from the 55*l.* 10*s.* due for the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.	12	621
P.E. 24 1168		4 Dec. Balance paid and estate discharged - - -	24	1168
13 May 1652.		Claimant on the Estate of FRANCES LATHAM, Infant, Haigh, Co. Lancaster.		
		ROGER BRADSHAW, his guardian, petitions that Hen. Latham, of Mosbarrow, co. Lancaster, in 8 Charles levied a fine to Thos. Woolfall and 2 others for the use of himself and heirs. Being unable to stir through impotency in his limbs 10 years before his death, which was 3 years ago, he was returned as a recusant, and the sequestration was continued during the life of William his son, father of Frances; he died some months ago. Begs that the child of 3 years old, guilty of no fault, may have her right.	71	152 173
D. 71 180, 184		13 May 1652. The County Committee to certify - - -	16	397
			71	172
L.C.C. 71 178		4 Aug. Begs stay of rents in the tenants' hands on security	71	150
159 404		pending a hearing, as it is often difficult to get them out of		
D. 71 176		the sequestrators' hands. Noted as dismissed.		
R. 71 169		9 Dec. Order that $\frac{4}{5}$ of the estate be discharged and allowed to Bradshaw, if it be proved that he is the true guardian. The County Committee are to enquire after the father's death, and see that the child is brought up a Protestant.	19	1052
D. 71 5		5 April 1653. Order that Bradshaw is to be confirmed guardian, and that the child to be in his custody.	25	32
		JOHN THWAITES, of Long Marston, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
O.C.C. 89 784		13 May 1652. RALPH HALL petitions that in 1641, Thwaites mortgaged to him lands in Marston, value 60*l.* a year, for payment	89	767 781

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 May 1652.	of 580*l.* in 1643, which is unpaid; Thwaites being sequestered as a Papist and suspected delinquent, the County Committee allowed the claim, but lately have forbidden the tenants to pay petitioner any more rents; begs restoration to the estate.		
	13 May 1652. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	16	391
		89	779
D. 89 785 L.C.C. 89 793 ACCTS. 89 775, 769–771 C. 89 787, 792 D. 89 659, 789 R. 89 777	25 May. Petition renewed for restored possession, having held the lands since Aug. 1644; will account to the Committee for Compounding for his profits, towards payment of the debt.	89	765
	25 May. County Committee to certify, and petitioner to account on oath with the auditor for his receipts.	16	441
		89	774
	2 Sept. Order on report that the County Committee set out the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the recusant's estate in kind, set out the lands mortgaged to Mr. Hall as part of the $\frac{1}{3}$, and sequester the other $\frac{2}{3}$ to the use of the State.	17	186
O.C.C. 140 241 172 230	14 Sept. 1653. GREGORY HENSON, *alias* HALL, of Snenton, co. Notts, begs the benefit of his statute in 1,000*l.* against the estate of John Thwaites,, who, in 1634, demised to him lands in Marston for payment of 500*l.*, which is unpaid. Extended the lands in 1649, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for Thwaites' recusancy, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ is not set out, but mixed with the $\frac{2}{3}$. Begs that it may be set out apart.	140	247
			222
L.C.C. 140 237–240 I.&D. 172 229 231			
	14 Sept. Granted, and from that $\frac{1}{3}$ he may recover his debt -	25	201
		140	249
L.C.C. 140 251 I.&D. 164 309–319 C. 140 243, 245 R. 140 225	16 Feb. 1654. Henson pleads that the whole estate is liable to his extent, and begs an order to the County Committee of York to examine him and his witnesses for proof of the deed, and to testify the cause of the seizure; also an order to counsel to report. Granted.	140	223
			235
		25	272
		140	233
	20 July. The extent upon the whole estate allowed, and the arrears secured in the tenants' hands to be repaid to Henson.	23	1625
	17 Jan. 1654. JOHN THWAITES begs to contract for his own estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	142	731
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12
	19 Dec. 1654. WM. THWAITES begs allowance of his claim to lands in Whitwell and Selside, Westmoreland, lately bought of John, heir to Thos. Thwaites, who died in 1650, but John Archer, the County Commissioner, has seized his goods and compelled him to pay rent for the lands, as though sequestered for Thos. Thwaites' recusancy.	142	733
	19 Dec. The County Committee to examine and Reading to report	27	191
18 May 1652.	WILLIAM GARDNER, Merchant, Weymouth, Dorset.		
P.E. 226 45 P.R. 12 492 226 51	Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.	226	49
			37
	28 Sept. 1652. Order that those who have lodged their petitions in time, according to these Articles, shall not suffer by their fines not being set within the 9 months prescribed.	226	47
P.R. 226 41	20 July 1653. Petition renewed, he being declared by the Committee for relief on Articles of War to be comprised in the Articles.	88	1152
		226	43
R. 226 39, 40	3 Aug. Fine on the said articles, 16*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* - - -	12	558
	17 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1119
	18 Aug. The Committee for Compounding inform the Drury House Trustees of this discharge, Gardner's estate being in the last Act of Sale.	12	558
	3 Aug. 1655. The Treasury Commissioners order the Committee for Compounding to send them copies of all papers relating to him.	226	35

		Vol.	No. or p.
18 May 1652.	WILLIAM GARDNER—*cont.*		
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
D. 88 1167	16 July 1652. ISOT GARDINER [of Corfe Mullen, Dorset], begs allowance of a legacy of 2*s.* a week, granted her by John Gardner [of Weymouth], her brother, but refused by his executors, Temperance and Wm. Gardner, so that she is 64*l.* in arrears for 12 years, and cannot recover by law, the estate being sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Gardner [his son]. Begs to sue in *formâ pauperis*, being unable to bear charges.	88	1159 1163
	18 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	88	1165
		17	19
R. 88 1161	27 July. The 2*s.* a week not being charged on the land, the Committee for Compounding cannot relieve her.	88	1161
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS LINDSEY (late), of Scotland.		
L.C.C. 150 446 –450 I.&D. 95 457 –462	18 May 1652. JULIAN JAMES, *alias* LINDSEY, widow of WM. JAMES, of Croke Dale, Cumberland, petitions that Wm. James [her father-in-law], in 1641 settled on Edw. Eglonby and Thos. Jackson a house in Carlisle, and land in Stoneholm, to the use of petitioner and her daughter, Ann James, but the County Committee have lately seized them for cause unknown. Begs to prove her title thereto in the country.	95	453 418
	18 May. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report	16	405
		95	455
	24 June. To be heard to-day or Tuesday next - - -	16	600
	24 June. She pleads that she held the land in lieu of jointure till 1648, when, marrying Thos. Lindsey, a Scot, who became a delinquent, it was sequestered; he left England the same year, so that she was miserably impoverished for want of support. Hearing of his death, she appealed, and her case is reported; having no other subsistence, she begs a speedy hearing, and allowance of her rents since her husband's death.	95	419
R. 95 449 D. 95 463 100 11 105 387	29 June. Order on report granting her claim, with arrears from date of petition, provided she take the Oath of Abjuration, and depose that she has not sacrificed her interest in the estate.	16	639
	NICHOLAS MAY, Liskeard, Cornwall.		
P.E. 224 87 P.R. 12 492 224 91	18 May 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of the surrender of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being a soldier there.	101 224	99 85
R. 224 83	1 June. Fine 10*l.* - - - - - - - -	12	476
D. 95 363 224 89	23 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	455
	Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of GILES PARKE, Holker-in-Cartmel, Co. Lancaster.		
	18 May 1652. ELIZABETH PARKE, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for his delinquency in the second war, according to the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, with arrears. Granted.	108 16	947 408
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 108 919	25 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Holker and Cartmel, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Parke, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Pepper and Hen. Berry.	18	954
	Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT WALKER, Torpenhow, Cumberland.		
C. 79 789	18 May 1652. THOMAS and ELLEN [infant] children of WM. DAWSON, late of York city, beg an order to the Cumberland Committee to examine their title to goods as inventoried, and to lands in Torpenhow and Bothel, Cumberland, transferred to them by	79	773

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 May 1652.	Lancelot Walker and Jane his wife, in lieu of their portions of 605*l.*, as approved by a decree of the vice-president and Committee of co. York, 28 Sept. 1635. In 1646 Walker's estate was sequestered, but their goods and lands were cleared. Walker compounded for 26*l.*, which was paid, and before he took up arms again, he confirmed the premises to the petitioners; yet in 1648, Thos. Bewley and Thos. Watson sold the goods at an undervalue, giving no accounts thereof, whereby they are ready to starve, their lands also being kept from them.		
L.C.C. 79 791–804; I.&D. 150 213–224, 231–241; R. 79 779	18 May 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	16 79	411 783
	15 Sept. The report being read, they beg a speedy hearing, as they live in Cumberland, 240 miles away, and are distressed and fatherless.	79	772
	15 Sept. Reading to take care that the case is heard the first opportunity.	17	223
	2 Dec. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied that the deed named and alleged to be lost, charges the aforesaid lands with the payment of the money claimed by the petitioners for their portions.	19 79	1048 775
	18 Jan. 1653. Thomas and Ellen Dawson, as assignees of Lancelot Walker, beg further examination before the County Committee of Cumberland, the most material witnesses having not certified through a mistake of their solicitor.	79	774
L.C.C. 150 225	18 Jan. Granted, and the County Committee, registrar, and auditor to certify.	17	602
SUR. 58A 519; L.C.C. 150 229, I.&D. 245–253	1 Sept. The estate being in the late Act for Sale, they beg to compound for it, and to have an order to the County Committee to examine witnesses to prove their title.	79	755
	1 Sept. County Committee to examine - - - - -	25	175
	4 Oct. Petition renewed, the estate being surveyed. No part of the 605*l.* has been repaid, nor the interest.	79 226	752 363
	4 Oct. Referred to Reading - - - - - - -	226	365
REC. 79 806; R. 226 359; D. 79 745	11 Oct. Fine 40*l.*, and on payment of the first ½, they will be heard as to the second.	25 79	223 807
	12 Jan. 1654. Beg a speedy hearing for taking away the latter ½ of their fine, the time being nearly elapsed and no fine really due, because the conveyance was before the wars.	79	805
	12 Jan. Hearing ordered - - - - - - -	25	283
	23 March. Sequestration suspended, ½ the fine being paid and the rest secured.	24	1161
19 May 1652.	COL. WALTER BOOTHBY, Tottenham, Middlesex.		
R. 82 409	Petitions that he purchased 2 years ago from the Treason Trustees, Easington Manor, Durham, late the Bishop of Durham's, but the tenants,—Wm. Hetherington, sen. and jun., Elizabeth, widow and executrix of Ralph Huntley and others,—being recusants, the County Commissioners have lately seized ⅔ of their estates. Begs reference to counsel, and discharge with arrears.	82	408
	19 May 1652. Ordered the ⅔, and the other ⅓ is to be received from the part of the estate held by the recusants.	16 82	418 399
L. 82 400	3 Nov. Order in Parliament that the Committee for Compounding certify Col. Boothby's case to them with speed.	82	390
	15 June 1653. Petition renewed. The County Commissioners still retain Wm. Huntley's farm under sequestration in Shadforth, though his lease is expired, and also retain other recusants' rents. Begs that they may be discharged, and that as the leases expire, he may enjoy his purchase; also that he may have restoration of what has been unduly received.	82	402, 405

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 May 1652.	Col. Walter Boothby—*cont.*		
	15 June 1653. The Durham Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	25 82	94 401
NOTE 82 403	10 Aug. Col. Boothby requests an order for all the rents of Chester-le-Street and Easington manors.	82	403
R. 82 395 L.C.C. 82 393 154 627 NOTE 82 417 O.C. 25 278 R. 82 391 C. 82 419 L.C.C. 82 419 154 629	15 Sept. Brereton's report to be sent down to the County Commissioners, who are to certify as to its truth.	19	1122
	22 Dec. Boothby's claim to Easington farm allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, unless Eliz. Huntley had a longer lease than 21 years, which expired Sept. 1652; but a more perfect certificate is required about the rent for a water corn-mill and bakehouse in Chester; ⅔ of the rent from Bedingflatt may be allowed with arrears.	19	1152
	23 Feb. 1654. The rent of the mill and bakehouse allowed him during the lives of Thomas, Timothy, and Alice King.	23	1581
	29 May 1655. Petition renewed for 20 small rents specified in the manors of Chester-le-Street, Ryton, and Lanchester, which he bought in 1652 from the Trustees for Bishops' lands, but has hitherto received no part thereof.	82	383
	29 May. County Committee to pay all rents under 40*l.*, and take proofs of those above.	27	407
	11 July. Order on his request that he be allowed to prove his case in town, the witnesses being here.	29	18
21 May 1652.	JOHN GIFFORD, Dudley, Co. Stafford, and the Lessees of his Estate.		
	Thos. Matthews, of Brewood, co. Stafford, begs not to be required to pay the entire rent of the estate of John Gifford, Papist-delinquent, leased in 1650 to him and Rob. Browne, a Parliament officer, who was slain at Warrington Bridge before he had paid his share of the rent.	103	845
	21 May 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	434 436
	26 May 1652. John Gifford petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, for the benefit of Dudley Articles, which he has not forfeited. Had a certificate from the County Committee that he did not act against Parliament when he fled from their soldiers into the King's garrison in Dudley Castle, yet could get no relief from the Committee at Goldsmiths' Hall.	136	183
C. 32 259	26 May. Committee for Compounding to certify within a fortnight whether anything remains before them to evidence that petitioner has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.	136	181
L.C.C. 81 206 D. 81 203 C. 81 212, 209, 214 D. 81 208 R. 81 173 C. 81 182	22 Nov. 1653. Anthony Dormer, jun., of Wolverhampton, begs reference to counsel of his title to Fletcher's farm in Leacroft, co. Stafford, sequestered for the delinquency of John Gifford, one of the persons in the last Act for Sale. At a Court Baron for the manors of Cannock and Ridgley, co. Stafford, 16 Car., John Gifford surrendered the premises to the lord of the manor to the use of John Cassy, on condition of avoidance on payment of 700*l.* before 25 March 1650. At another Court Baron, 17 Car., Cassy was admitted tenant to the premises under the former condition. By deed poll of 1 June 1641, Gifford and Cassy declared that the surrender was in trust for the uses following:—That on payment of 700*l.* within the time limited, Cassy was to pay it to Dorothy, daughter of the said Gifford, and if not paid by Gifford before 25 March 1650, Cassy might sell the premises to	81	185 219

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 May 1652.	pay it to her. Petitioner married her, and forthwith John Cassy put in his claim to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and proved it; but that Committee dismissed the cause as being copyhold of inheritance, and so not within the Act for Sale. With the proceedings before the Committee for Removing Obstructions on the case.	81	187
	22 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	178
		81	183
	22 June 1654. The County Committee of Stafford to certify the yearly value of the premises in 1642, and to enquire whether Dormer be not a recusant; if he is not a recusant, the claim will be allowed.	23	1614
	26 Sept. Order made absolute and sequestration discharged -	23	1631
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	28 Sept. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Brewood, Cannock, &c., co. Stafford, forfeited by Gifford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Fras. Gregg of Clement's Inn.	136	103
O.T.T. 136 105	4 April 1654. Like discharge of lands in Marston, bought by Thos. Hartley.	18	942
25 May 1652.	TEIGE HANNAN, Upton St. Leonard, Co. Gloucester.		
L.C.C. 93 37 156 192	Petitions that in 1651 he married Mary, widow of John Massinger, preacher, with a jointure of 50*l.* in land, which for several years the County Committee have taken, on pretence that she is a delinquent or Papist, and she being aged, is undone. Begs relief and discharge, he being neither delinquent nor Papist, nor she while the estate was in her hands.	93	35
	25 May 1652. County Committee to certify - - -	16	459
	11 Aug. Begs discharge of the estate, it appearing that his wife was never a convicted recusant, there only being a supposition of recusancy before the old County Committee. Noted that it cannot be discharged, being sequestered before marriage.	93	36
	8 Dec. Petition renewed. The jointure was 55*l.* a year (*sic*) on lands in Upton, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which were, and still are sequestered for his wife's recusancy, and though petitioner has always been well-affected, he has never received his $\frac{1}{3}$, whereby he and his aged wife and their children are like to starve. Begs an order to the County Committee to let the 55*l.* to the best value, and allow him the $\frac{1}{3}$, with arrears since 1648.	93	33
	8 Dec. Granted if sequestered for recusancy only, but if for delinquency of her former husband, the sequestration to continue.	17	481
	WILLIAM NOY, St. Buryan, Cornwall.		
D. 106 445 –455	25 May 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being there at its surrender.	106	453 447
P.E. 106 457 R. 106 449	25 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12 106	493 451
	HERBERT WESTON, Co. Radnor.		
C. 129 861	25 May 1652. Was sequestered for supposed delinquency at Christmas 1647, and fined 90*l.* by the County Committee of Radnor; paid 45*l.* and gave a bond for the rest, which bond was sent to the Committee for Compounding; begs that it may be delivered to him, as he is included in the Composition Act for South Wales, and has had 35*l.* imposed on him by that Committee for his fine.	129	681
	25 May. His bond to be delivered up to him, in case there be not a fine set on him by the Committee for Compounding.	16	449

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 May 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS HALL, Recusant, Co. Stafford.		
	EDW. HALL, jun., of Sedgley, co. Stafford, begs discharge, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, of an estate in Sedgley surrendered to him by his grandfather, and enjoyed by him 4 or 5 years, during his absence in France, but sequestered the last 4 years for recusancy of his father, who has no title thereto.	89	717 671
	26 May 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	16 89	457 769
L.C.C. 89 674 168 427 ROLL 89 675 168 425 L.C.C. 89 679 168 423	10 Nov. 1653. Claim disallowed because the surrender of the estate made by Edw. Hall, the grandfather, and Thos. Hall, the father, was long after the conviction of the father for recusancy, so that he must have had an estate at the time of surrender; the County Committee are to certify further thereon.	19	1135
C. 32 246 89 681 683 R. 89 663 241 83 H. 25 230 C. 89 686 D. 89 662	12 April 1654. Order enforced and a speedy return to be made, the petition having been already delayed by the County Committee.	27	27
	13 June. On his complaint that he cannot procure proper returns from the County Committee, order that if it can be proved to the County Committee that Thos. Hall, the father, is dead, the sequestration shall be discharged.	27	70
	15 June. Order made absolute on proof that he died last March at Acton, co. Stafford.	23	1613
	THOMAS JACK, St. Just, Cornwall.		
C. 95 341	26 May 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Was sequestered in 1646, but discharged by the late County Commissioners on compounding with them, and has not been sequestered since; yet the present County Commissioners have posted his estate to be let.	95	339
	26 May. County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	464
	Claimant on the Estate of ELLEN MAGHULL, Aintree, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 161 117–119	26 May 1652. RICH. LATHAM, of Aintree, begs an order to the County Committee to certify why they have sequestered a messuage, ½ whereof belonged to Ellen Maghull, by lease from Lord Molineux, and ⅔ of her ½ were sequestered for her recusancy; but she died 4 years since, and he received the rents till re-sequestered last Christmas.	98	560
	26 May. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.	16	458
	JOHN PARKE, Kendal, Westmoreland.		
P.E. 108 949	26 May 1652. Begs to compound on the Act of Pardon. Not hearing of the votes of Parliament of 2 Oct. 1650, unwittingly elapsed his time of coming in. Has not committed any act of treason since 30 Jan. 1649.	108	917
	26 May. Committee for Compounding cannot admit him, he having delayed his time to come in.	16	460
P.R. 226 669 R. 226 665	4 Aug. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the additional Act for Sale.	226 108	667 945
	Aug. ? Fine at ⅔, 157*l.* 6*s.* - - - - - -	226	665

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 May 1652.	BRIDGET CURWEN, Camerton, Cumberland.		
L.C.C. 150 303	Petitions for herself and her children that her husband's estate, after payment of legacies and expenses, was to be equally divided among the executors, of whom she is one, but it is seized before any payments for her suspected recusancy, though she was never convicted, nor is any ⅓ allowed to the executors; her estate is posted at such a high rate that nobody will take it, and it lies waste. She having no ⅓ set out, put some oxen and cattle in, but the County Committee distrained them, and forced her to pay the whole rent for which the estate was posted, and the old agents distrained several sums from her. Begs examination of the time and cause of sequestration.	78	555
	27 May 1652. County Committee to examine and certify forthwith.	16	465
	8 July. Order on their return that if any riot be attempted on a sequestered estate, the County Committee are to call in force to allay disorders; and she is to have no ⅓ nor any profits of the estate, till she repays what she has unduly received.	30	462
	ARTHUR ISAAC, Etherington, Devon.		
	27 May 1652. Registrar's certificate that he finds him returned according to order of 19 March 1652, as sequestered since 1643, and not discharged before Dec. 1651.	32	22
28 May 1652.	GEORGE BOWDEN, Bowden, Co. Derby.		
C. 241 84 R.C. 16 473 L. 151 216	His estate being seized, but not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, he begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, and an order to the County Committee to certify his case, according to the general order of 24 March last.	82	848
	28 May 1652. Order for discharge unless sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	473
	28 March 1653. Registrar's certificate that he has not been sequestered.	32	221
	BODENHAM GUNTER, Gwendor, Co. Brecon, and the Claimants on and Lessees of his Estate.		
O.C.C. 98 165	28 May 1652. MARMADUKE LLOYD, of Crickadarn, co. Brecon, deposes that he contracted with the late County Committee for a seven years' lease of lands of Bodenham Gunter's in Gwendor for 7 years at 20*l.* a year, and that since the late Commissioners were removed, it appears by a letter of the Committee for	98	169
L.C.C. 30 420	Compounding of 18 February last, that they confirmed the contract, and directed a lease to be drawn accordingly. That he requested the lease from the present Commissioners, offering security for his rent, but they let the lands to Thos. Williams, J.P., at 9*l.* a year, when deponent was in peaceable possession, summoned him before justices of peace for forcible entry, and outed him of his possession. He carried the case to the great sessions, where the indictment was quashed, and a writ of restitution granted him by the judges, and directed to the sheriff of the county. The writ was executed accordingly, and he restored to possession, but Williams indicted him at the last quarter sessions, and obtained an order for his own settlement, on which he broke open the door of the mansion-house and turned the deponent out.		
	18 June. Marm. Lloyd petitions the Committee for Compounding, detailing the former contract for the lands, and the confirmation thereof by this Committee, and complaining of interruption in the enjoyment thereof by Thomas Williams, who formerly held the lands at an undervalue, and has now outed	98	162

			Vol.	No.
28 May 1652.		BODENHAM GUNTER—*cont.*	G	or p.
		petitioner. Begs restoration and confirmation of his lease, he being ready to pay his rent, which is 11*l.* more than the land was formerly let at.		
L. 98 55 L.C.C. 168 1		18 June 1652. Order for him to bring security to the Committee for Compounding for payment of rent, &c., and then to enjoy his bargain.	16 98	564 167
		23 June. The security approved - - - - -	16	585
		9 Sept. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee of Brecon. Gunter's estate is to be confirmed to the tenant to whom it was first let, he paying the full rent that the other should have paid, "it being just that he which sows should likewise reap."	30	423
		9 Feb. 1653. Having paid a half-year's rent to the County Committee, which he should have paid to the Committee for Compounding, Lloyd begs directions as to his Ladyday's rent, and leave to continue to enjoy the premises; asks that the order of 9 September, grounded on a certificate of the County Committee, and obtained in his absence, may be recalled.	98	160
		9 Feb. County Committee to see him quieted in his possession; the letter of 9 Sept. 1652, being drawn up before the Committee for Compounding saw his lease, is cancelled.	17	661
L.C.C. I.&D.	1684–12	12 Nov. 1652. MARY RAINSFORD, of Weobley, co. Hereford, petitions that she released 16 years ago, her right in Maescletor estate, co. Brecon, to Bodenham Gunter, on his agreeing to pay her 20*l.* a year for life; but he being sequestered, this is now refused, though it is her only maintenance. Begs examination of her title, and the annuity with arrears on security meantime.	113	111
		12 Nov. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -	17	395
SUR. 58 202 P.E. 241 86		19 April 1653. BODENHAM GUNTER, being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for his lands, a survey having been made.	88 225	740 264
P.R. 225 265 SUR. 58A 307		21 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 131*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	241	85
R. 225 261		22 April. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1100
D. 88 731		13 May. Like request for an estate in co. Hereford. Noted as referred to Reading.	88	742
		7 Sept. He complains that although he paid his composition three days before the rent became due from Marmaduke Lloyd, the County Committee demand it, and will not permit petitioner to receive it, and that Lloyd suffers the houses to go out of repair, and by sub-letting, ruins the estate. Begs orders for receiving the rent, and for outing Lloyd.	88	737
		7 Sept. The Brecon Committee are to take care that the houses be kept in repair, and that what wood is felled since the composition be given to the compounder, and what was felled before to the State, and that no more be felled.	25	195
		19 Oct. The fine for his estate, co. Hereford, 49*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*, being paid, the estate discharged.	24	1122
C. 88 751		3 July 1655. THOS. WYNN begs a lease of Gwendor Rectory, co. Brecon, sequestered from Bodenham Gunter, a Papist-delinquent, and offers 20*l.* a year rent.	132	421
		3 July. Granted for one year, he giving as much rent as any other; its full value to be returned by the County Committee.	29	3
		12 Feb. 1656. EDW. THORNE having purchased Gunter's lands, wishes to go to law with Lloyd for failure in payment of rent, and for suffering decays in the houses, but cannot, because he has not the counterpart of the lease or bond. He requests to have them. Granted.	88 29	749 80

		Vol. G	No. or p.
May ? 1652.	FRANCIS CHUSEMAN, Army Officer.		
c. 32 21 74 753 -755	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of lands in Riplington, Whalton parish, Northumberland, the rents of which were stayed in the tenants' hands as belonging to Edw. Gray and Nich. Thornton, recusant and delinquent, but they really belong to petitioner.	74	751
1 June 1652.	EDWARD, LORD BRABAZON, Earl of Meath.		
	Registrar's certificate that there are no proceedings against him in reference to sequestration.	32	24
	1 Dec. 1652. Like certificate to like effect - - - -	32	121
	MONMOUTHSHIRE RECUSANTS.		
	JOHN MORGAN, Pentrebach. JOHN GEORGE, Llanvihangel. JENNET POYNTZ, Penrose.		
c. 163 175	1 June 1652. The County Committee for Monmouth request directions in John Morgan's case, he having taken the Oath of Abjuration in Aug. 1650.	241	87
	15 June. The Committee for Compounding cannot give order for his discharge till they know what Parliament will accept as conformity.	30	271
	23 June. Petition of John Poyntz, of Christchurch parish, co. Monmouth. John Morgan in 1644 was captain of a foot company at Raglan Castle, and plundered honest men; after its reducing, he fled the country, and left his estate, worth 100*l.* a year, to be sequestered, but within 2 years, he has managed by taking the Oath of Abjuration, to obtain a respite of sequestration. In 1643 John George rode as a trooper at the siege of Gloucester, has an estate of 20*l.* a year, has not compounded, and yet has obtained a respite. Begs leave to prove their delinquency, and to have a reward out of their estates, having come 120 miles on purpose.	109	716
	23 June. Order that ⅔ of the estates be sequestered for recusancy, the Oath of Abjuration notwithstanding, and if sequestered for delinquency as well, the County Commissioners are to certify why their whole estates are not sequestered.	16	589
	17 Nov. Poyntz' petition renewed for sequestration of their personal estates worth 150*l.*, in cattle, hay, and corn, the County Commissioners being scrupulous to do this without an order.	109	728
	17 Nov. The petitioner to appear in 3 weeks to give information, and the County Commissioners to proceed on a letter of 15 June last sent them.	17	412
	17 Nov. John Poyntz petitions that Jennet Poyntz, who in 1644 had sent a horse and arms to Lord Herbert of Raglan, died, leaving 200*l.* in goods, which could not be sequestered, as the late King was ruler in those parts; the will was proved in the Consistory Court of Llandaff, petitioner renouncing the administratorship, because she was a convicted Papist; yet he is now sued on a bond for a debt of 40*l.*, which she owed. Has pleaded in the Exchequer Court, but is told that the money should be paid there, and that he is liable for all the estate. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to take his evidence as to the estate, and to give him an allowance for discovering and soliciting it.	109	729
	17 Nov. Poyntz is to appear in 3 weeks, and give what further information he can on the cases.	17	412

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 June 1652.	MONMOUTHSHIRE RECUSANTS—*cont.*		
	8 Dec. 1652. Petition renewed, requesting orders to the County Commissioners to examine all who have held the deceased's lands or goods since 1641; and this Committee's order to the sheriff of the county—they having power as a Committee for Indemnity—to release petitioner on bail from the custody of the gaoler, where he is for a pretended debt, that he may solicit the matter. Will bring it to trial at his own cost, having the Parliament allowance for discovery.	109	725
	8 Dec. Dismissed, the Committee for Compounding having no cognizance of the case.	17	483
I.& D. 163 179–181	26 Jan. 1653. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge Morgan, though his counsel insist on the Act of Grace for South Wales as discharging his delinquency.	17	627
L.C.C. 163 173, 177, 185 C. 32 123 SUR. 58 8 P.R. 224 469 R. 224 465 P.E. 241 89	24 Feb. He begs to compound on the Act of 18 Nov. 1652 for the surplus of his estate, being 62*l.* 4*s.* above the reserved rent, and also for the other lands named in his survey, purchased by James Young and others. With note erased that Thos. Young begs to have his fine set on the said lands.	103 224	413 467
	1 March. Fine at ⅛, 294*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*	241	88
	9 Aug. Paid and estate discharged	24	1118
2 June 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of KATHERINE ARROWSMITH, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.		
	THURSTON ARROWSMITH, her grandson, begs discharge of ½ a tenement in Haydock, leased to his grandmother by Sir Peter Leigh, and coming to him by death of Robert his father, but sequestered for recusancy of his mother Katherine, who during his infancy, possessed herself of the whole.	62	404 415
	2 June 1652. Referred to the County Committee	16 62	495 414
L.C.C. & D. 62 420–427, 160 313–317 R. 62 405	3 June. Petition renewed, requesting reference of the case to counsel; the tenement was granted ½ to his father and ½ to his mother, with reversion to his father.	62	401 411
	5 May 1653. Claim allowed with arrears, on petitioner taking the Oath of Abjuration.	19	1088
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD HANSLIPP, Recusant, Co. Gloucester.		
C.C.C. & C. 107 281, 156 178 C. 107 249 271	2 June 1652. ALEX. NORWOOD, of Uphatherly, co. Gloucester, pleads that in 1650 he sold lands in Uphatherly, co. Gloucester, to Rich. Hanslipp, who entered into a statute in 400*l.* for payment of 250*l.* in part of the purchase-money; but his estate being sequestered for his refusal to take the Oath of Abjuration, petitioner cannot take the benefit of his statute to recover the purchase-money. Begs redress, and leave for the rents to remain in the tenants' hands meantime.	107	247 267
	2 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading	16 107	497 269
L.C.C. 107 279–285 I.&D. 156 176–177 C. 32 220 107 263, 265 R. 107 251 C. 34 50	30 Nov. Petition renewed	107	245 273
	30 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton	17 107	455 275
	6 July 1654. Order on report allowing his claim to ⅔ of a debt of 200*l.*, and he is to receive the profits of the estate till satisfied.	23	1619

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 June 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD, LORD HOWARD, of Escrick, Co. York.		
	2 June 1652. THOS. KNYVETT, executor of Ant. Knyvett, of Westminster, begs payment of arrears for 6½ years before Dec. 1649, of an annuity of 50*l.*, payable to Antony, from land in Escrick, held by Edward, Lord Howard, Baron of Escrick, which land lies under sequestration, so that petitioner is remediless to recover the same at common law. [*See p.* 2234, *supra.*]	96	523
	2 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	490
	CORPORATION OF LONDON.		
	2 June 1652. Request by Ald. Noel, from the "Committee for the Royal contract," to the Committee for Compounding, to discharge from sequestration the tenants of Middleham and Richmond manors, co. York, their leases having expired, and their lands belonging to the city.	106	657
	2 June. The County Committee to certify for whose delinquency or recusancy they are sequestered, their value, and what other lands the tenants hold, and Brereton to report.	16	494
	16 June. Like request by Noel for discharge of Gleston Manor, co. Lancaster, it being granted by the late King to the city, with Middleham and Richmond.	88	335
	16 June. Like order to the preceding - - - -	16	548
	Purchasers of the Estate of SIR JOHN MARLOW, Co. Durham.		
O.T.T. 145 7	2 June 1652. Discharge from sequestration of ½ a colliery at Ryton Risfield, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Prestley.	16	495
O.T.T. 145 5	15 June. Like discharge of Blackburne Colliery, bought by Wm. Smith.	16	545
3 June 1652.	Claimant on and Purchasers of the Estate of ANTHONY MOUNSEY, Cotton, Suffolk.		
	TUDOR MOUNSEY, his Son and Heir.		
	Tudor Mounsey begs examination of his title to land in Cotton, entailed on him long before the late wars, but sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of his father.	102	1
	3 June 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	16	504
SUR. 58 128	31 March 1653. He begs to compound for the estate, which is surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	102	2
O.T.T. 102 19	24 March. Discharge from sequestration of Church's tenement, Haslewood parish, forfeited by Ant. Mounsey, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.	18	817
O.T.T. 102 17	27 May. Like discharge of Oades' house and lands, Cotton parish, bought by Foxley and Thos. Deane.	18	851
	23 June 1654. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions that—whereas Foxley and 2 others had bought from Ant. Mounsey lands which are detained by Tudor Mounsey, because they are copyhold,—and has produced the deed in proof thereof, the lands are to be discharged, as not saleable, and Tudor Mounsey dismissed.	241	90
	4 July 1655. WM. SMITH, of Cotton, begs a certificate from the County Committee of the time and cause of sequestration of Yaxley Rectory, out of which petitioner claims 8*l.* a year, be-	117	1095

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 June 1652.	ANTHONY MOUNSEY, &c.—*cont.* queathed by Mary Brampton, late of Eye, Suffolk, to Tudor Mounsey for 50 years, if Ann Lomax should so long live, and by him assigned to petitioner.		
	4 July 1655. Referred to the County Committee - - -	29	10
	ROBERT PATTISON, Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
L.C.C. 171 83 I. 171 75 –78	3 June 1652. EDWARD NEVISON and SUSAN his wife, of Newby Stanes, Westmoreland, beg reference to counsel of a deed proved before the County Committee, whereby in 16 Charles, Rob. Pattison granted to Susan, then Susan Dalston, for 100*l.*, a house and lands, for 940 years, but the deed is not allowed because of Pattison's delinquency.	108	57
	3 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	16	502
L.C.C. 171 69 –74, I.&D. 79–81	8 March 1653. ROB. PATTISON begs an order to the County Committee to examine the incumbrances on his estate, for which he wishes to compound, being surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale. Granted.	112 25	651 6
SUR. 58A 465 511	12 July. He begs to compound for his estate on the said Act -	112 226	650 618
R. 226 611	12 July. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	226	615
	19 Aug. He is not to be prejudiced because the Commissioners have not had time to hear him.	226	616
	20 Sept. Fine (not given) paid and estate discharged - -	24	1122
	Purchaser of the Estate of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Bart., Stella, Co. Durham.		
O.T.T. 122 1	3 June 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Stella Manor, co. Durham, forfeited by Sir Richard, and granted by the Treason Trustees to Hen. Tempest, in lieu of a claim on the estate. [*See* Claimants on the Estate, *p.* 2697, *supra.*]	16	509
4 June 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY BULMER, Chesterby, Co. York.		
	JOHN BURNETT, sen., of Croft, co. York, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses, and reference to counsel of his claim to an extent on ½ the lands of Ant. Bulmer, which he obtained in 1639 for a debt of 300*l.* and 3*l.* 10*s.* costs, but has reaped no benefit, the estate being sequestered for delinquency and recusancy.	71	572
L.C.C. 154 73 & D. –76	4 June 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	16	513
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 100 321	23 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of High Elmden mansion-house, &c., co. Durham, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	903
O T.T. 100 319	16 March 1654. Like discharge of a rent-charge on Ketton lordship, co. Durham.	18	933
	SIR GEORGE DEVEREUX, Sheldon, Co. Warwick.		
	4 June 1652. The County Committee for Salop request leave to restore to him the deeds relating to his whole estate, seized by [John] Brome, the late County Committee's agent, at the taking of Shrewsbury.	166	13

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 June 1652.			
	28 July 1652. The Committee for Compounding reply that the writings are to be kept in the hands of the Salop Committee, till application is made to them.	30	383
	6 Oct. Sir Geo. Devereux begs an order for their restoration; they were forcibly taken by soldiers in 1644, and carried to Shrewsbury, and he has often asked for them and been refused, though he was never a delinquent.	80	109
	6 Oct. The Salop Commissioners to return the deeds, or show cause of detention in 14 days.	17	302
	HENRY HERRENDINE, Recusant, Co. Lincoln, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	4 June 1652. Confirmation of a lease by the County Committee for 6 years to Capt. John Lewis of Foxton, of ⅔ of Sweethedge, co. Leicester, sequestered from Herrendine.	16	514
	5 Jan. 1654. HEN. HERRENDINE begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estates.	141	569
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	EDWARD GEORGE AP POWELL, Llanhennock, Co. Monmouth.		
	4 June 1652. The County Committee report that Ap Powell, being formerly a Papist, has taken the Oath of Abjuration before them, but they have secured his estate till he produces an order of discharge.	138 163	37 191 187
C. 138 35 37 L.C.C. 163 189 D. 138 33	8 Dec. Ap Powell and Jane Hobbs, his sister-in-law, petition that although Ap Powell has taken the Oath of Abjuration, yet the County Committee have sequestered his small estate, yearly value 4*l.*, and have seized 3 of his kine and 3 of Hobbs', so that he and his old wife and 7 children have no maintenance. He was never convicted of recusancy, but Ap Powell, of Llanvrechvar was convicted. Begs enquiry as to whether he is that Ap Powell, and restoration of the estate and cattle.	138	32
	8 Dec. The 3 cows taken from Widow Hobbs to be restored, if she is no recusant, and Ap Powell ordered his estate on security, if he is not the Ap Powell who was convicted of recusancy.	17	485
	9 March 1653. The County Committee reporting that he has not been convicted, he begs discharge, with repayment of receipts.	138	30
	9 March. Allowed ⅓ of the estate, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, and if he will become tenant to the other ⅔, the County Commissioners are to let him have a good pennyworth.	25	9
10 June 1652.	THOMAS NELSON, Lathom, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs the benefit of the Act of Oblivion. His estate was seized 25 December last by the County Commissioners for supposed delinquency in 1643, but he was not sequestered I December last, nor has he acted since against Parliament.	107	628
L.C.C. & D. 107 633–635	10 June 1652. The County Committee to certify, and the estate to be discharged if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	522
	11 Aug. Petition renewed on their returns. Begs discharge from the security taken by the County Commissioners, and leave to enjoy his estate.	107	631
	11 Aug. On certificate that Thos. Nelson of Parbold and Wrightington is sequestered both for delinquency and recusancy, order that enquiry be made whether he is the man; if so, his whole estate to be sequestered. If he is not the man, they are to offer him the Oath of Abjuration; and if he deny it, to sequester ⅔ of his estate.	17	143

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 June 1652.	THOMAS NELSON—*cont.*		
	21 Sept. 1653. Having no lands in either of the said places, and having taken the Oath of Abjuration, he begs discharge of his estate.	107	609
	21 Sept. Granted, and his bonds to be delivered up, provided he has committed no treason since Feb. 1649.	25	209
	JOHN NEWPORT, Recusant.		
	10 June 1652. Order to the County Committee of Middlesex to sequester ⅔ of his tenements, &c., for his recusancy.	16	529
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	14 March 1654. WM. CUTHBERT begs repayment for the use of the school and almshouses of Westminster, of 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, paid out of the estate of John Newport, sequestered for recusancy, to the officers of the Committee at Worcester House, who were ordered by that Committee to receive the said rents and arrears; but they used to be paid to the College and almshouses at Westminster. Begs an order for repayment.	137	311
L.C.C. 162 503	14 March. The Commissioners of Middlesex to examine and certify.	25	273
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN, Son of ANTHONY WITHAM, Cliff, Co. York.*		
L.C.C. 131 285 –287 I & D. 172 117 –120	10 June 1652. WM. WITHAM, of Manfield, co. York, begs speedy allowance of his annuity of 20*l.* bequeathed him by his father, Anthony Witham, of Cliff, and issuing out of lands there, and in Manfield. It was regularly paid till the lands were sequestered for John Witham's recusancy, and since the sequestration it has been paid for divers years, till of late the County Committees having let the lands at the box, are not empowered to pay it without order of the Committee for Compounding.	131	283 291
	10 June. Referred to the County Committee	16 131	525 289
R. 131 293	18 Nov. Title allowed, but being a Papist, he is only to have ⅓ of the annuity, ⅔ of this third to be paid out of the sequestered ⅔, and the rest out of the remaining third not under sequestration, and enjoyed by John Witham.	19	1046
	9 Dec. Arrears granted from 24 Dec. 1649	19	1056
R. 241 91 SUR. 241 92 C. 34 52 241 93	7 Nov. 1654. MARY and DOROTHY, surviving daughters of WM. WITHAM, son and heir of John Witham, of Cliff, co. York, by Rich. Trotter, guardian, for themselves and their younger brothers, beg discharge of Strafforth fields, &c., settled on feoffees for their portions by their grandfather in 1625, but sequestered for recusancy of their mother, Anne Witham, who has no estate therein.	131	309
	7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee	27	137
11 June 1652.	TIMOTHY GATE, Clerk.		
C. 32 214 87 528–531	Was summoned last Michaelmas on a charge of delinquency by the County Commissioners of Gloucester, and gave bond to secure his estate, but there was no proof of delinquency. Begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, and delivery of his bond.	87	526
	11 June 1652. County Commissioners to examine, and the registrar to draw his discharge if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	16	531
	JOHN MEAKER, Martock, Somerset.		
	11 June 1652. Having always been faithful to and a sufferer for Parliament, begs an order to the County Commissioners to	102	562

* Omitted from his case on *p.* 2684.

		Vol.	No. or p.
11 June 1652.	examine the truth of the malicious prosecution of Wm. Lavor, —a late sequestrator, and his inveterate enemy,—on which his goods were seized, and he obliged to pay large sums to redeem them, but his real estate was never seized. He is now questioned again, but claims the Act of Pardon, though conscious of his offence.		
	11 June 1652. County Commissioners to certify whether the estate was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.	16	531
L.C.C. 102 557 168 233	20 July. The depositions not being returned by the County Committee, he begs another order for them. Granted.	102 17	563 21
L.C.C. 168 238 I.&D. –276 C. 102 559	6 April 1653. He again claims the benefit of the Act of Pardon, as the returns of the County Commissioners do not show that he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	102	555
	6 April. Order that he is not within the Act of Pardon, that his case be not presented to Parliament, but that he may be admitted to compound at $\frac{1}{6}$.	12 225	540 209
P.E. 225 213 P.R. 225 217 C. 104 565 D. 225 216 R. 225 207	6 April. Though his appeal against sequestration is still depending, he prefers to compound for his small estate, on the order this day made.	102 225	554 211
	19 April. Fine 84*l.* 7*s.* - - - - - -	225	218
	28 April. Sequestration suspended on his paying ½ his fine, and securing the rest.	24	1100
	1 Nov. Fine paid in full and sequestration discharged - -	24	1129
14 June 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN JAMES, Hants.		
C. 68 57	ANT. BELBING, merchant of Portsmouth, Hants, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his title to a house in Portsmouth, bought of Rich. James 3 years ago, but the County Committee having sequestered John, son of Rich. James, have seized petitioner's goods, pretending that the house was bought of John James, and have made him give security. Begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending examination.	68	58
	29 June 1652. Petition renewed. Begs that the County Committee may certify the cause of sequestration, and forbear troubling him.	68	59
L.C.C. 167 557 O.C.C. 167 555	29 June. County Committee to take examinations about the sealing and delivery of the deed, and certify.	16	607
C. 68 63, 65 33 301	7 Sept. 1653. He begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Bought it in 1646 for 260*l.*, and held it till lately seized for delinquency of John James. Noted that he is to be heard without reference to counsel, because being mayor of Portsmouth, his attendance there is necessary.	68	61
	7 Sept. As he swears that he held the estate since 1646, and has now paid 5*l.* a year demanded of him 2 years ago, he is to be discharged on the Act of Pardon.	21	1307
15 June 1652.	WILLIAM LONDON, Whetacre, Norfolk.		
REC. 99 756 C. 99 744–747 32 26 NOTE 164 53 L.C.C. 169 59 99 743	Being sequestered in Nov. 1648 on the false pretence that he had sent provisions to Prince Charles when with the revolted ships, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but could get no hearing, so compounded for his personal estate [with the County Commissioners, and paid 189*l.* 12*s.* fine]. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon for his lands, co. Suffolk, which have never been sequestered.	99	755
	15 June 1652. The County Commissioners to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the registrar to draw the discharge.	16	538
	10 Nov. Discharged accordingly on the Act of Pardon - -	21	1300

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 June 1652.	GILES POYNTZ, Leighland, Somerset.		
O.C.C. 109 721 719 D. 109 719 721	15 June 1652. Agnes Poyntz, his wife, begs confirmation of sundry orders of the late County Committee, granting her $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency, of which he has been deprived by the late change of the Commissioners, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.	109 16	723 542
	1 March 1653. The husband being in the third Act for Sale, begs to compound according to a proviso therein at 2 years' purchase; there is a jointure charged on the estate to his wife, a 5 years' lease of most of it made by the County Committee, and other incumbrances, which he begs leave to prove in the country,—the time being short, and the survey of his estate ready to be returned.	109	713
	1 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	2
L.C.C. } 167 4 & D. } 5 CONT. 167 1	7 and 8 June. He renews his petition to compound on the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.	109	710 711
	6 Dec. Approval of a contract made by the County Committee for letting his estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, at 180*l.* a year.	30	396
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 109 699	5 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Dunster and Carhampton, and Leigh Farm mansion, Old Cleeve parish, Somerset, forfeited by Poyntz, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn, London.	18	863
	Claimant on the Estate of MARY STANLEY, Eccleston, Co. Lancaster, and THOMAS, her Son.		
	15 June 1652. RICH. SHUTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, begs restoration of the lands of his ward, Thos. Stanley, leased to him for 200*l.* by the Court of Wards, but sequestered for recusancy of Mary Stanley, the mother, though petitioner has been forced to pay the whole fine.	117	436
	15 June. County Committee to take examinations in proof of the ward's title.	16	538
16 June 1652.	JAMES BRADLEY, Sen., (late), Bryning-in-Kirkham, Co. Lancaster.		
	James Bradley, jun., begs allowance of title to the estate of which his father died seized, which was sequestered for his delinquency only. Petitioner has ever been conformable to the present State.	70	417
	16 June 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	550
SUR. 58A 415	28 June 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound according to survey returned. Noted as referred to Brereton.	70	430
	PURCHASER OF AND CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 70 413	19 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Bryning and Kellamergh, Kirkham parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Bradley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Barth. Hesketh, of Aughton, co. Lancaster, tenant.	18	896
	15 May 1655. JOHN MARSH, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his title to a messuage in Elston, co. Lancaster, sequestered for the Popery of James Bradley* and Elizabeth his wife, both dead, from whom he purchased the inheritance thereof.	101	120
	15 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	360

* The identity of this Bradley with Bradley of Bryning is not clearly proved by the papers.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 June 1652.	Claimants on, and Lessees of the Estate of SIR THOMAS GAGE, Bart., Firle, Sussex, Recusant.		
	The County Committeee propose to the Committee for Compounding to lease to GEORGE ELPHICK and others at 550*l.* a year the ⅔ of Sir T. Gage's estate, sequestered for recusancy.	169	473
	15 April 1653. George Elphick and other tenants beg confirmation of their lease by the County Committee of ⅔ of Sir Thomas' estate in Sussex, at 500*l.* a year. With note that the County Committee have not certified that it was let according to instructions.	137	443
	15 April. Order that it be confirmed if the first contract was made according to instructions; the registrar is to examine it.	25	44
C. 32 230 87 1017	20 April. Order on his certificate that the County Committee are to state whether in letting the estate they proceeded according to instructions.	25 137	46 439
	28 April. They reply that they let the estate at 550*l.*, but reduced the rent to 500*l.*, the tenants to do the repairs of sea breaches, and that no one else would give more for the estate.	137 169	441 475
	12 May. On this reply the tenants renew their petition for confirmation of the contract.	137	437
	13 May. The contract confirmed, the tenants standing to the reparation of sea breaches, and the payment of all taxes, &c.	25	68
	13 Jan. 1654. SIR THOS. GAGE, Bart., begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	87	1001
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	29	9
	13 July 1654. SIR THOS. GAGE, Bart., infant of 14 years, son of Sir Thos. Gage, by Fras. Selwyn, his guardian, of Friston, Sussex, begs discharge of the manor of Heighton St. Clere, and other lands, cos. Sussex and Surrey, sequestered for recusancy of his late father, who died last June.	87	971 999
	13 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27 87	7 969
L.C.C. 87 983 169 377 D. 87 973–979	31 Oct. The ward's title being fully made out, Fras. Selwyn the guardian begs a speedy hearing, and stay of rents in the tenants' hands meantime.	87	990
C. 33 367 87 985, 987	31 Oct. The report to be heard on Thursday, after the cases of the day.	27	149
L.C.C. 87 981 145 659 R. 87 957	14 Nov. The claim allowed, and discharge granted, with arrears since the death of Sir Thos. Gage; but the lands settled on Lady Penelope Gage, or on Mary Gage, mother of the infant, are still to be sequestered, and ⅓ reserved to the State.*	23	1613
L.C.C. & D. 87 935, 937, 943; 145 591; 663 D. 87 939 941, 945	27 July 1654. JOHN, son of the late SIR THOS. GAGE (under 14 years of age), by Walter Everenden, his guardian, begs reference to counsel of his claim to Hedgecourt and Sholstrode [Sussex] manors, and other lands, &c., in Sussex and Surrey, entailed on him, but held for life by his father, who died last June, and ⅔ are sequestered for his recusancy.	87	933 992

* Sir John Gage = Lady Penelope Trenchard

1638

Sir Thos. Gage, Bart. d. 1654. = Mary Chamberlain

Sir Thomas b. 1640.
John 1642.
Henry Joseph.
Frances Mary Katherine Elizabeth.
John Edward Henry Frances Penelope Elizabeth Ann.

		Vol.	No. or p.
17 June 1652.	SIR THOMAS GAGE—*cont.*		
C. 33 398 87 948, 949 D. 37 947 R. 87 909	27 July 1654. The County Committees of Surrey and Sussex are to certify, and Reading to report.	27 87	8 931
	12 Dec. Everenden begs a speedy hearing of the report, it being an infant's case.	87	953 894
	12 Dec. Granted for Thursday week - - - -	27	207
	20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -	23	1671
	26 Sept. 1654. FRAS. SELWIN and WALTER EVERENDEN, trustees for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000*l.* each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas' recusancy.	144	104 117
C. 144 125 L.C.C. & D. 144 121–133	26 Sept. The County Committee to take examination, and Reading to report.	27 144	137 119
	7 Nov. The trustees appointed by Dame Mary Gage beg a hearing of the report which has been sent in.	144	102
	7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - - -	27	154
D. 144 131 R. 144 105	7 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.	23	1650
C. 33 436	16 Jan. 1655. RICH. ACTON and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.	61	147
	16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	228
18 June 1652.	WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.		
C. 71 526 D. 71 527	Begs an order for allowance in kind of $\frac{1}{8}$ of his estate called Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 6*l.* 10*s.* a year].	71	526
	18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only $\frac{1}{5}$ if sequestered for delinquency.	16	568
	24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.	20	1177
	JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.		
PASS 224 131 P.E. 224 128 P.R. 12 494 224 123 D. 224 129 R. 224 121	18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender, for his small estate [being a horn, and bridle, and saddle, worth 5*l.*]	117 224	709 125
	22 June. Fine 20*s.* - - - - - - - -	12	477
	23 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	455
	Claimants on the Estate of the late GEORGE VAVASOUR, Willitoft, Co. York.		
	18 June 1652. The petition (missing) of ROBERT, PETER, ANN, MARGARET, and KATHERINE, his children, WILLIAM, his brother, and JOHN HODSHON, his servant, referred to the County Commissioners of York, to examine their claims to annuities, take their oaths that they have not relinquished them, and certify the cause and date of sequestration, and to Brereton to report.	16	567

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 June 1652.	MILES BLOUNT, Recusant, Orleton, Co. Hereford.		
	Begs an order for the County Committee to certify their contract with him of 20 Sept. 1650, for a seven years' lease at 10*l.* a year of the sequestered ⅔ of his estate, that it may be confirmed. Granted.	82 16	314 571
	28 July 1652. He begs that the order to certify may be directed to the former, not the present County Committee, as the latter were not parties to the contract.	82	316
	28 July. The County Committee to let the estate according to instructions.	17	62
	4 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	82	310
	4 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	7 Sept. 1655. He begs to be continued for the next year, as he is at present, tenant for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate in co.	82	298
O.C.C. 82 299	Warwick at the rent of 18*l.* a year.		
	Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH MARCER (late), Kellamergh, Co. Lancaster.		
	22 June 1652. William Marcer, her grandson, begs possession of a messuage and 30 acres in Kellamergh, which his father conveyed in 1637 to Alice, his mother, ⅓ to be for the use of petitioner and his sister, who is since dead, as are his said mother and Elizabeth, his grandmother, for whose popery ⅔ of ⅓, her share, was sequestered.	104	6
	22 June. County Committee to examine and certify - -	16	569
C. 104 19	25 July 1654. Order on report allowing the claim, and discharging ⅔ of the ⅓, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1625
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SHAWE, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 66 28 O.C.C. 66 29 31	22 June 1652. JOHN BANCKS, of Osbaldeston, begs to enjoy, free from sequestration, the remainder of a lease of Sharples House, in Osbaldeston, granted him by John Osbaldeston, and Frances his wife, assigned by him in 1640 to John Cutler, but ⅔ are sequestered for the recusancy of Thos. Shawe, assignee of Cutler, though the 9 years' lease having expired, the tenements ought to revert to petitioner.	66	19 28
L.C.C. & D. 66 21 –26 159 143 –148			
R. 66 11	22 June. County Committee to certify - - - - -	16 66	567 18
	18 May 1654. Order on report allowing his claim, if he be neither recusant nor delinquent, but enquiry to be made whether he be not the John Bancks of Settrington, co. York, who was fined 500*l.* for delinquency, and has paid no part of it. The petitioner is also to swear that he only granted away 9 years of his lease.	23	1606
	JOHN WALCOT, Castleton-in-Sherborne, in Cos. Dorset and Somerset.		
C. 32 27 L.C.C. 166 547 D. 139 51, 57	22 June 1652. On his petition (missing) for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee for Somerset are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the registrar is to draw his discharge.	16	573
C. 139 57	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
L.C.C. 139 65 166 549 NOTE 139 67 166 551	24 March 1653. ELIZABETH, widow of JOHN WALCOT, and EDWARD WALCOT, petition that the estate of John Walcot being in the late Act for Sale, and he having since died, they two put in a claim [to the Committee for Removing Obstructions] at Worcester	139	37 47

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 June 1652.	JOHN WALCOT—*cont.*		
D. 73 89 139 55 C. 33 279 139 61, 63	House for his estate in Milborne Port, Somerset, the one claiming by right of jointure, and the other by entail, and that their claims were allowed. Beg that the County Committee may remove their hands from the said tenements.		
D. 139 49, 53 R. 139 41 L.C.C. } 166 553 & D. } –555	24 March 1653. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	25 139	25 45
	22 July. Elizabeth Walcot begs an order to the County Committee to take her oath that she has not surrendered her right of jointure in the said lands. Granted.	139 25	35 138
	21 Sept. The report being ready for hearing, she begs her jointure rents on good security till heard.	139	33
	21 Sept. Granted the Michaelmas rents, and the case to be heard in 3 weeks.	25	209
	24 Nov. Claim allowed if Eliz. Walcot be not a recusant, but, if she be, she is only to have ⅔ of the lands and arrears.	19	1139
23 June 1652.	EDWARD BROAD, Dunklin, Co. Worcester.		
C. 32 19	Complains that though he was discharged by the County Committee 8 years since, has enjoyed his estate ever since, and neither been sequestered nor informed against, they intend to let it, contrary to the Act of Pardon. Begs an order to enjoy it.	72	502
	23 June 1652. Granted, if he were not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, nor in the late insurrection, nor in any others since the change of government.	16	586
	7 July. He complains that the County Committee do not obey this order, and requests his rents on security.	72	501
	7 July. The County Committee to certify why they do not obey, and when and why the estate was first seized.	16	663
L.C.C. 171 653 O.C.C. 171 645 647	12 Oct. 1653. Edw. Broad begs to compound for his estate on the votes of 3 Sept. 1653, having done nothing against Parliament since 30 Jan. 1649.	72 226	496 595
P.E. 226 597 D. 226 603–609 R. 226 589	12 Oct. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 226	224 593
P. 25 224	23 Nov. Fine, 417*l.* - - - - - - -	12	578
DEED 171 615 NOTE 171 612 D. 171 613	23 Nov. He craving allowance for his debts, the County Committee are to report when he was first sequestered, and for what delinquency.	25	255
P.E. 24 1153	11 Jan. 1654. They report that he acted as Commissioner for raising contributions for the King in the late wars, as he himself confessed in 1646.	171	609
	25 Jan. Fine reduced to 200*l.* on account of debts - -	12	601
	31 Jan. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1153
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	22 July 1652. CAPT. THOS. BOYLSTON, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, begs confirmation of his contract for Broad's estate. Has given security, but is deprived of it by Clement Milward, who pretends to have taken it of the Commissioners at 92*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* a year less than the petitioner is willing to give for it.	82	793
	22 July. The County Committee to see that he is not disturbed in enjoyment of his contract.	17	32
L.C.C. } 171 605, & D. } 607, 649 C. 33 281	10 Aug. On their report of differences among themselves on the case, the Committee for Compounding request them to compose the same, so that neither Clement Milward, Thos. Boylston, nor any other may have cause of complaint. If they fail to do so, the Committee for Compounding will take the case into their own hands.	17	120

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 June 1652.			
	8 Sept. 1652. Capt. Andrew Yarranton complains of deceitful proceedings between [Abel] Richardson, one of the Commissioners, and Boylston, in the letting of the estate.	171	659
	[8 Sept.] Boylston accuses Yarranton to like effect - - -	171	657
	9 Sept. The Committee for Compounding confirm Boylston's contract, if let according to instructions.	30	476
	15 Sept. 1652. [Lieut.] Clement Milward petitions that the estate of Edw. Broad, was posted by the County Commissioners to be let for 7 years. He offered 250*l.*, and had his contract signed, but the Commissioners have since contracted with [Thos.] Boylston. Begs that they may observe their rules, and that he may have the estate till the cause is determined.	103	671
NOTE 171 665 L.C.C. 171 661	15 Sept. Order that the contract with Boylston be confirmed, and that with Milward made void, and he is to repay all moneys received from the estate.	17	227
	18 Nov. Order in the case between Milward and Boylston confirmed; Mr. Moore, minister, and Capt. Boone are to arbitrate between them, and Boylston to give bond to stand to their decision.	17	420
	25 Nov. Agreement by Capt. Thos. Boylston, of Bewdley, that Clement Milward shall have all Edw. Broad's estate for one year on payment to him of 30*l.*, and after the year, Milward is to deliver up the estate to Boylston.	103	683
L.C.C. & D. 171 641, 667–669	14 July 1653. Order confirmed for Milward to return his receipts, or he will be sent for in custody.	25 103	121 687
	17 Aug. He pleads that he holds the estate not by contract with the Commissioners, but by agreement with Boylston, to whom he has paid the rent, and begs dismissal and payment for unjust molestation.	103	681
	17 Aug. Order made void unless Boylston show cause to the contrary 14 days after notice.	25	171
D. 82 789 E.W. 25 194 L.C.C. 171 623 I.&D. –639	6 Sept. The County Committee of Worcester to send up all proceedings on an information given in by Capt. Boylston against Capt. Yarranton, who has sued him at Common Law, and Boylston prays indemnity.	25	193
H. 25 234	4 Oct. The case not being a criminal one, the registrar is to deliver copies of the depositions.	25	217
	28 Oct. On Milward's request for time to examine material witnesses, a week granted, during which he is to pay the expenses of Capt. Boylston's witnesses.	25	237
	11 Nov. Order on full hearing that Boylston is looked on as tenant to Edw. Broad's estate, formerly let to Milward, and that he is chargeable with the rent, but that Milward should pay his rent to Boylston, who is to be assisted to obtain it, as though it were a debt due by Milward to the State.	25	245
L.C.C. & D. 171 674, 675 O.C. 25 277	6 Dec. Capt. Boylston asking aid to get in his year's rent of 342*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* from Milward, the payment is ordered, or the sum will be levied on his estate.	25	261
NOTE 82 761	24 Jan. 1654. Milward pleading that he only contracted to pay 250*l.*, he is to pay this in on pain of its being levied; and for the further rent, both parties are to have time to prove their cases and allegations.	25	290
	11 April. [Capt. Wm.] Collins, the County Commissioner, is to levy the 250*l.* on Milward's estate.	27	26 27
	30 May. The money being still unpaid, Collins is to assist Boylston in levying the whole 342*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*	27	58
	24 Oct. Milward pleads against the order to pay the whole sum, or be sequestered, having paid 250*l.* and been much disturbed by Boylston; begs discharge from further trouble.	103	680

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 June 1652.	EDWARD BROAD—*cont.*		
	24 Oct. 1654. Order that when the whole rent is paid, the order for sequestration be recalled.	27	146
L.C.C. 72 513, –520; I.&D. 171 599, –604; E.W. 25 194; PUB. 25 217; H. 25 218; R. 72 507	1 Dec. 1652. CHARLES BROAD begs allowance of an annuity of 30*l.* on Dunklin and Heathy Manors, granted him, 15 Charles, by his brother Edward, in lieu of Broad farm, and received till the sequestration, when they were let to a tenant who refuses to pay the annuity.	72	499, 512
	1 Dec. County Committee to examine witnesses and Reading to report.	17 72	466 511
L.C.C. 171 617, –622; I.&D. 226 601	13 Oct. His annuity allowed on his taking oath that he has not released it.	19	1129
	24 Nov. 1653. He being too ill to take the oath, the arrears are to be allowed, in case he does not recover; but if he recovers from his sickness, he is to take the oath as directed before his claim be allowed.	19	1142
	15 Oct. 1652. ROB. SHIERS, of the Inner Temple, and WM. LINGWOOD, of Barnard's Inn, London, beg examination of their claim to, and discharge on the Act of Pardon of Dunklin Manor and park, demised in 1622 by Edw. Broad, for 99 years, on proviso to repay 1,000*l.*, with interest, to John Wakeman, whose son and administrator, Edw. Wakeman, sold it for 1,000*l.* to George Shiers, father of Robert. Also in 12 Car., Broad, for another 1,000*l.*, released his interest in the premises to George Shiers on non-payment at a given time. In 1647, Rob. Shiers, as executor, sealed a lease of ejectment for non-payment, and obtained an order in Chancery for payment of 2,914*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* In 1650, Broad, in consideration of 2,500*l.*, part thereof, conveyed the reversion of the premises, with Heathy Manor, &c., to Ignatius Glascock, and Wm. Lingwood, and petitioner on payment of 2,500*l.* to him, assigned over his estate to George Needham, in trust for Glascock. Lingwood defeazanced the statute, first for payment of 360*l.*, balance of debt due to him, with interest, and then for performance of the covenants in the indentures. Since Glascock's death, petitioners have endeavoured to gain possession of the premises, but the County Commissioners secured the estate for delinquency of Edw. Broad.	116	698
	17 Oct. County Commissioners to certify - - - -	17	338
	6 Jan. 1653. Petition renewed; the County Commissioners refusing to make a return because petitioner's witnesses have not been examined, begs that they may certify date and cause of sequestration, and whether before 1 Dec. 1651. Granted.	116 17	695 573
	15 Feb. 1653. EDMUND, son of EDWARD BROAD, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate for himself and sisters, it being let to Lieut. Milward at 250*l.* a year. Granted.	72 20	497 1172
	1 March 1653. WM. AWBREY, of Grendon, co. Hereford, begs allowance of claim to Walkmills, in Kidderminster, co. Worcester, leased to him for 70 years by Edw. Broad, and sequestered for his delinquency.	64	912
	1 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	2
	HENRY COLE, Worksop, Co. Notts.		
C. 32 19 76 233–237	23 June 1652. Order on a certificate from the County Committee upon an order (missing) of 26 March in his case,—he desiring the benefit of the Act of Pardon,—that the estate be discharged, provided it were not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	16	583

23 June 1652.

SIR FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD, Jun., 2nd Bart., Wootton Bassett, Wilts, and Whiteknights, Earley, Berks.
ANTHONY ENGLEFIELD, Brother, and the Claimants on their Estates.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
L.C.C. 136 407–413 & D. 146 365 363 D. 136 349, 409, 369 R. 136 371	23 June 1652. Hugh Woodward petitions that in 8 James, Fras. Englefield granted Matthew Woodward, his father, an annuity of 10*l.* on Whiteknights Manor, during the lives of George, brother of Mat. Woodward, still living, and Wm. Randall, of Sunning, dead. This was paid to the father during his life, and to petitioner since his death, till Ladyday last, when the County Commissioners refused it without order. Begs payment, or leave to prove his title.	136	405 402
	23 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	16 136	591 377
	14 June 1653. Registrar's certificate that the estate is sequestered for recusancy of Ant. Englefield, co. Berks.	32 136	162 375
	12 May 1654. Order on report that George Woodward, petitioner's uncle, had a right to the annuity for life, and that—as there was due a year's rent at his death, 26 November last, —the County Commissioners of Berks, who have received ⅔ of the profits of Mr. Englefield's estate for that year, pay petitioner ⅔ of the annuity.	23	1599
	16 Sept. 1652. Thos. Hussey, M.P., of Laverstoke, co. Hants, begs allowance of an annuity of 100*l.* on lands in Sunning, Berks, settled by Sir Francis Englefield, sen., in 1628, on his wife Jane, and his son, Sir Francis, for life, and for 10 years after their decease, and assigned by the son for 500*l.* to petitioner; but the County Committee demur to allow it, the inheritance being entailed on Anthony, son of Sir Francis, and a recusant.	93	494 511
D. 146 453, 455, 518 93 520	16 Sept. The County Committee to take examinations on both sides, and Reading to report.	17 93	239 509
L.C.C. 122 235 161 545	21 April 1653. Committee for Compounding complain of non-receipt of depositions said to have been returned by the County Committee for Berks.	25	48
D. 93 472–478 O.C. 25 82 Notes 93 525–530	27 April. On Hussey's request, the County Committee are to allow the rents to remain in the tenants' hands, if the annuity was not formerly sequestered.	25	53
146 447, 448 L.C.C. 93 523 146 445, 451 C. 32 296 93 521	6 Sept. The County Committees of Berks and Leicester are to allow no profits or claims on Sir Francis' estate allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, without special directions from the Committee for Compounding.	25 122	192 233
L.C.C. 161 547 H. 25 266	30 Sept. Hussey allowed the rents on security till 30 October, and the County Committee are to send up all proceedings relating to his claim not already returned.	25	214
D. 93 513, 516 R. 93 503	23 Feb. 1654. Claim allowed with arrears, of which ⅔ are to be paid by the State, and ⅓ by the recusant.	23	1580
	20 June. Hussey's petition renewed, but stating that the estate is sequestered as belonging to Wm. Englefield, and for his recusancy. Begs reference of his title to counsel, and an order to the County Committee to certify the time and cause of sequestration, that on allowance of his title, his arrears may be repaid.	93	501
	20 June. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	27	6
	4 July. He begs to enjoy his rents, on security to repay them if the title be adjudged against him.	93	500
	4 July. The County Committee to grant the annuity for 3 months on security.	27	92
	19 Sept. He begs leave for the County Committee to examine his country witnesses.	93	486
	19 Sept. Order accordingly, and the certificate to be returned in a month.	27	8

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 June 1652.	SIR FRANCIS AND ANTHONY ENGLEFIELD—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 146 407 & D. –409	16 Sept. 1652. MARY FOREST, widow, aged 70, begs payment of, or leave to prove her title to an annuity of 20*l.* on the manor of Whiteknights, granted her 16 years since by Ant. Englefield, and paid till last Ladyday, when it was refused without an order.	85	663
	16 Sept. County Commissioners to certify - - - -	17	237
L.C.C. 146 371 I.&D. –381	2 March 1653. WILLIAM YOUNG, of Whatcombe, Berks, begs examination of his title to an annuity of 20*l.* for the life of Mary Davenport, widow, of 20*l.* on Whiteknights, Berks, sold to him by Ant. Englefield, 12 Car., but now refused without an order, the estate being sequestered for Englefield's recusancy.	135	47
	2 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	3
	13 Jan. 1654. ANT. ENGLEFIELD begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the late Recusants' Act.	84	425
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
C. 122 269	13 Oct. 1653. WM. THOROLD and two other trustees of Sir Francis, beg discharge of Showby, and other lands, co. Leicester, demised to them for 7 years by Winifred, widow of Sir F. Englefield, jun., whose jointure they are, in trust, to raise portions for her daughters, and pay debts, but sequestered as belonging to Sir Francis.	122	231 264
L.C.C. 161 559 & D. –569	13 Oct. Allowed the rents on security pending the hearing, if within a month.	25 122	225 229
D. 122 245–251			267
C. 122 237	7 March 1654. Begs more time on account of the difficulty in	122	264
D. 122 253 C. 33 364	obtaining a report, the creditors being much scattered.		
122 239–243	7 March. The order prolonged for 6 weeks - - -	25	310
R. 122 217		122	266
	2 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, but Lady Englefield is to show cause why $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate of 300*l.* a year should not be sequestered for her recusancy.	23	1642
	LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.		
O.C.C. 146 499	12 May 1654. JOHN SYMONDS, of Coleman's Moore, Berks, begs abatement of rent, and allowance for repairs on the house in Ant. Englefield's estate, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of which estate 2 years ago he took a 7 years' lease at 270*l.*, or leave to quit his bargain. Such allowances are customary for repairs and loss by insolvent tenants, and he expected them when he took the contract.	117	502
	12 May. County Committee to view the estate, and certify as to repairs required.	27	45
SUR. 117 497	8 Aug. They estimate the cost of repairs at 301*l.* 10*s.* - -	117	495
146 541		146	543
	12 Sept. He begs allowance of 300*l.* from his growing rent; pleads that he gave an improved rent, and that the price of corn is much fallen.	117	494
	12 Sept. Order that 100*l.* be allowed, the under-tenants who have done repairs to have their proportion thereof.	27	117
	21 June 1655. JOHN FAULKNER, of St. Clare, East Tilbury, Essex, begs allowance for repairs of the houses in $\frac{2}{3}$ of St. Clare Manor, sequestered from Sir Fras. Englefield, and leased to him.	86	164
	21 June. Enquiries ordered into the terms of the lease and nature of the repairs needed.	27	424
24 June 1652.	FRANCIS, or SIR FRANCIS LLOYD, and JOHN LLOYD, Co. Cardigan.*		
	His re-sequestration ordered unless he can produce his discharges	30	423

* This John Lloyd may be the same as the case on *p.* 1835, but the name is very common in Wales.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 June 1652.	31 July 1652. The County Committee report that the wife of Francis Lloyd, who is in London, says he will produce his discharge there, and so they forbear to sequester; also that they have secured John Lloyd's estate because he can only produce a discharge for the first ½ of his fine, though he promises the discharge for the second in 14 days.	167 168	629 94
	21 Sept. County Committee certify that they have produced their full discharges.	168	95
29 June 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of ARTHUR FRY, London.		
	JAMES SIMKIN, citizen of London, petitions that being bound for Arthur Fry, in 200*l.*, for payment of 107*l.* 13*s.* to Mrs. Brocklesby for goods sold to Fry, he was constrained to pay that sum to her in 1644. When Fry was found a delinquent, the County Committee of Camden House sequestered the goods, and sold them, promising to relieve petitioner on his discovery of several debts due in London to Fry, which he has accordingly discovered, and received 102*l.* 17*s.* by order of the said Committee, out of which they ordered him to pay 18*l.* to one Clarke, which he did; but Clarke detains 98*l.* due to the Commonwealth, not having paid it to Mrs. Brocklesby, for whose use he received it, according to order of the House of Commons. The present County Committee in London have summoned him touching the 84*l.* 17*s.* by him received, and ordered him to procure allowance thereof from the Committee for Compounding. Begs allowance, and an order to Clarke or some other person to pay him 22*l.* 16*s.*, to make up the sum of 107*l.* 13*s.*, and his charges therein amounting to 10*l.* 8*s.*	117	521
	29 June 1652. County Committee of London to examine and certify.	16	607
	DR. EDWARD STANLEY, Mottisfont, Hants.		
	29 June 1652. The County Committee request directions in his case; he is on appeal before the Committee for Sequestrations, but not having prosecuted his appeal, they have seized and secured his estate. Since then the Act of Oblivion has passed, and no part of his estate was in trust to any for the State on 1 Dec. 1651.	167	411
	30 June. Registrar's certificate that he finds no charge of delinquency, recusancy, &c., against him, but a letter dated 14 Jan. 1652 to the County Commissioners of Hants, to sequester his estate for not prosecuting his appeal since July 1646, and an order of 21 Jan. 1652, staying the said letter 7 days. [See *pp.* 525, 529, *supra.*]	32	30
30 June 1652.	Claimants on the Estates of ROBERT CHAPMAN, Clerk, and ELIZABETH, Widow of DR. RICHARD HUNT, late Dean of Durham.		
C. 71 563 L.C.C. & D. 72 544–548 L.C.C. & D. 172 67–70, 76 D. 71 559 C. 32 127 71 541, 549–557 R. 71 533	THOS. BURWALL of Durham, HEN. SMITH of Herrington, co. Durham, and ROB. CHAPMAN, clerk, petition that having a lease from the late Dean and Chapter of Durham of Bywell Peters Rectory and tithes, Northumberland, they are kept from possession by a sequestration on the tithes as belonging to Robert Chapman. Beg a reference to counsel, and an order to the County Committee to examine their lease, and certify the cause and date of sequestration.	71	532 539
	30 June 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	16 71	621 538
	7 Sept. 1653. Order on report that the County Committee certify in a month why they stated that in 1650, the rectory and tithes were sequestered for delinquency of Hen. Smith, as owner; and whether the parties concerned in the will of Eliz. Hunt, widow of Dr. Richard Hunt (late), Dean of Durham, are delin-	19	1120

		Vol.	No. or p.
30 June 1652.	ROBERT CHAPMAN, &c.—*cont.*		
	quents or recusants; then if there appear no fresh ground of sequestration, the estate will be discharged. Meantime the petitioners are to enjoy the profits of the rectory on double security, unless cause to the contrary is shown in a month.		
L.C.C. 172 31	30 Dec. 1653. The claim of the petitioners to the estate, as trustees for Elizabeth, wife of the late Dr. Rich. Hunt, allowed, sequestration discharged with arrears from date of petition, and their bond for security to be returned.	19	1153
	Claimant on the Estate of LANCELOT and ROBERT FENWICK, West Matfen, Northumberland.		
L.C.C. 172 46 226 95	30 June 1652. RALPH HARDWICK, of Hovingham, co. York, begs allowance of his title to an annuity of 10*l.*, charged on Matfen	91	286
L.C.C. & D. 172 33–38 C. 91 288 32 243	Manor, granted for 125*l.* 12 Nov. 1628, by Lancelot Fenwick and Robert, his son, to Mary Skelton, lately deceased, and petitioner.		
	30 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	16	615
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 86 247	11 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands at West Matfen and Stannerton, Northumberland, forfeited by Rob. Fenwick, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	968
	28 Nov. Arrears ordered him from the time of his purchase -	27	173
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY GARLAND, Abbotsbury, Dorset.		
	30 June 1652. MAJOR ROB. PELHAM, petitions that in May 1651 he, at great charge and trouble, discovered the estate of Hen. Garland, which was sequestered for delinquency, and a bond given for the profits until composition; but the County Committee have neglected to certify proceedings, that he might have his part according to the votes of Parliament. Begs an order to them to certify. Granted.	110 285, 16 110	283, 287 615 282
	10 July 1655. They neglecting to do so, he begs renewal of the order, that justice may be done against the delinquent. Granted.	16 110 29	615 281 15
	JOHN LAWRENCE, Recusant, Llanvrechva, Co. Monmouth.*		
C. 99 645	30 June 1652. Begs leave to enjoy his dwelling-house, the Maiden Head, in Shoreditch, ⅔ of which have been sequestered 7 years since for his recusancy, and the County Committee have received 4*l.* a year for it, whilst he has been obliged to rent a house; but the Act of 25 Jan. 1650 allows recusants their houses.	99	643
	30 June. Allowed to have his house without paying rent or accounting for it.	16	630
	JOHN SMITH, Whitwell, Westmoreland.		
	30 June 1652. Begs possession of his estate, having paid the County Committee 10*l.* for a fine larger than he ought to have paid according to rule.	118	357
	30 June. County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered on 1 Dec. 1651; if not, to discharge it on the Act of Pardon.	16	619
L.C.C. 170 605 C. 118 360	5 Jan. 1653. He complains that he is in the late Act for Sale by mistake, and begs relief, having paid his fine.	118	363

* The claimant on the estate of John Lawrence, *p.* 2660, may probably belong to this case, and not to Lawrence of Chiswick, as he was a delinquent, and this John Lawrence is a recusant.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 June 1652.			
	5 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to certify when he compounded.	17	565
	Feb. ? They certify that his estate was under sequestration when they entered on their commission.	118	365
	4 Aug. He begs to compound for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale, according to the survey returned.	118	91
7 July 1652.	JOHN FARR, Epworth, Co. Lincoln.		
	Compounds for delinquency in the beginning of the wars; soon became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 20*l.* a year was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.	85	159
	7 July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can do nothing in the case.	16	664
SUR. 58 80 P.R. 224 871	11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	85 224	158 869
R. 85 151 224 867	23 March. Fine 114*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* - - - - -	241	94
P.E. 241 95	18 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that his estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years' value; that he paid ½ his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other ½ six months after, but it was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they [*i.e.*, the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.	85	155 149
D. 85 145			
R. 25 298 85 143	26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading - - - -	25 85	290 147
	5 April. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the ½ fine or show cause.	85	144
D. 85 139	12 April. Reading to report whether there be any such cause. With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.	85	144
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 85 141	9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.	18	937
	JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*		
P.E. 115 736 765 P.R. 12 495 115 759 R. 115 757	7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is comprised in any exceptions of Parliament.	115 755,	736, 767
	31 Aug. Fine at ⅙, 120*l.* - - - - - -	115	757
	7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	12	468
8 July 1652.	SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.		
	CAPT. ROB. BARSBY and THOS. LOESBY, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300*l.* or 400*l.* a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now enjoys them, though petitioners cannot find that he compounded.	80	91

* See a claimant on the estate in the Addenda, 10 Feb. 1652.

		Vol.	No. or p.
8 July 1652.	SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE—*cont.*		
	Have suffered much and are grieved to see enemies enjoying their estates by connivance.		
C. 80 102 32 39	8 July 1652. County Committee to certify when de la Fountaine was first sequestered, why he was discharged, &c.	16	669
H. 17 514 P.O. 80 97 O.C.C. 80 99	8 Dec. The petitioners beg publication of the returns, and a speedy hearing. Granted.	80 17	94, 89 480
	21 Dec. On Sir Erasmus' pleading a discharge of the County Committee of Leicester, granted by leave of Parliament, 30 Aug. 1645, to those who aided the King when there, order that the County Committee send verbatim copies of all the proceedings, requiring sight of the books and records from the late clerk, certifying what they know; also that Sir Erasmus have liberty to prove his discharge.	17	522
H. 17 648 R. 80 100			
	17 Feb. 1653. On proof that he paid 1,000*l.* fine in 1645, and was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and is therefore within the Act of General Pardon, order for discharge of his estate.	17	691
	LEWIS ORRELL, Aspull, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 108 381 385	8 July 1652. On motion in his behalf that he may have the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are ordered to certify whether this estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651.	16 108	661 371
C. 32 281 108 377, 379, 383			
L.C.C. 241 96 R. 108 367 NOTE 108 384	27 July 1653. He petitions that as the County Committee have certified that his estate is only secured, his bonds may be delivered up.	108	365 375
	27 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 108	146 373
	17 Jan. 1654. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon; his bonds to be delivered up to him.	21	1312
	HUMPHREY SELLAR, *alias* GROVE, Recusant, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
L.C.C. & D. 166 387–389	8 July 1652. GEORGE PRYOR, an infant aged 15, of Kilton, Somerset, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to a close of 10 acres in Huntspill Manor, Somerset, surrendered to him at a Manor Court in 1650 by Hum. Sellar, but detained from him on pretence of the recusancy of Sellar, who lives in Wales, and is not, to his knowledge, a recusant, and these premises are all petitioner had left by his late father.	111	199
	8 July. Referred to County Commissioners and Brereton -	16	672
	5 Jan. 1654. HUM. SELLAR begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the late Recusants' Act.	141	579
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
13 July 1652.	WILLIAM BRAND, Horncastle, Co. Lincoln.		
	His case referred by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding.	172	667
	15 July 1652. They certify that the County Committee for York, where he has sequestered estates, have returned him only as a Papist, but the County Committee for Lincoln as a Papist-delinquent.	17	7
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
	21 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Brand, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Enoch Howell of London.	18	926

13 July 1652.

Claimant on the Estate of KATHERINE MEABORNE, Recusant, Pontop, Co. Durham.

		Vol.	No. or p.
L.C.C. 155 205	13 July 1652 ANTHONY, son and heir of JOHN and ANNE MEABORNE, of Pontop, begs an order to the County Commissioners to discharge ⅔ of the moiety of Pontop, the jointure of Kath. Meaborne, his grandmother, who died last May; but it is still sequestered for her recusancy.	104	709
L.C.C. 104 719 -726 & D. 155 207 -210			717
	13 July. County Committee to examine the title, and the cause and date of sequestration, and certify.	16	682
R. 104 713	31 Aug. He begs reference of their return to counsel	104	712
	31 Aug. Referred to Brereton	17	175
		104	715
	18 Nov. The ⅔ allowed, with arrears since Katherine's death, petitioner taking the Oath of Abjuration, and paying his due proportion of taxes.	19	1043
L.C.C. 104 683 -685 I.&D. 155 195 -203	8 June 1653. He petitions that his parents, both dead, held Pontop Manor, and his father had a lease of coal mines in Crook, ⅓ of which premises Anne Meaborne held for life, as a daughter and heir of Thos. Smith, and the rest as widow of John Meaborne; but she afterwards marrying Rich. Harrison, the estate was sequestered as his, though he only held it in right of his wife, who is lately dead. [See *p.* 2632, *supra.*]	104	699
			707
D. 104 659 C. 33 299 104 701–705 L.C.C. 155 193 R. 104 679	Is administrator to his father's estate, and certified to his goods and chattels, and to the said premises. Begs leave to prove his claim.		
	8 June. County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report.	25	89
		104	697
	27 Sept. Begs a speedy hearing of his case, the estate being in the Act of Sale as Rich. Harrison's, whereby he will be ruined unless relieved.	104	677
	27 Sept. To be heard on Thursday	25	211
	29 Sept. Order on report allowing the claim to all the lands, except those granted by the lease, and they are to be discharged on petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration, if a suspected recusant, with arrears from his petition, 8 June last. Harrison is to be examined what title he and his late wife had in the lease, how it was disposed of by the will [of Ant. Meaborne, grandfather of the petitioner], which is to be sought for at Durham or York, and who administered to the will.	19	1127
		104	667
L.C.C. 104 669 -676 I.&D. 155 215 -221 NOTE 155 223			
	Sept.? He complains that the arrears of Pontop and Waldridge are only granted him from the date of his petition, though till lately they have been allowed on such claims since 24 Dec. 1649; unless the claim has been allowed to lie dormant, it has always been granted since the ancestor's death. Begs the arrears since his mother's death, 23 October last [1652]. Has been at great charges in prosecuting his claim before them and the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and been forced to run into debt.	104	639
	29 Dec. The additional proof being returned, order on his behalf that it be referred to counsel.	104	665
		25	277
L.C.C. 154 631 -635 I.&D. 154 631 -633	24 Jan. 1654. Order on the additional report that the County Committee send for Rich. Harrison to depose whether he has assigned his lease; if not, and if allowance be procured from the Committee for Removing Obstructions, the registrar is to draw up a discharge, with arrears from the mother's death.	19	1158
R. 104 663	30 Jan. Order by the Committee for Removing Obstructions,— as Rich. Harrison and his wife, during her life, had made no assignment of the estate,—that if the petitioner produce an allowance from the registrar, ½ of the said lands be discharged,	104	643

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 July 1652.	KATHERINE MEABORNE—*cont.*		
	and dismissed from sale, and that his interest in the coal mines in Crook be allowed.		
	11 April 1654. Order that though Harrison has deposed to not having assigned his right, the estate cannot be discharged till he has produced an order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions, which, when done, the registrar will draw up the discharge.	23	1592
	15 June. The order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions of 30 January being produced, the discharge is made absolute.	23	1612
	MICHAEL METCALF, Recusant, Otterington, Co. York, and THOMAS, his Son.		
L.C.C. 107 179 C. 32 53	13 July 1652. Thos. Metcalfe begs discharge of the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered on a charge of delinquency since 1 Dec. 1651, $\frac{2}{3}$ having long been sequestered for recusancy.	104	189
	13 July. County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, a discharge to be drawn.	16	680
	17 Nov. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his estate being seized since 1 Dec. 1651, on pretence of delinquency in arms in 1644 and 1645.	104	182
	17 Nov. It being certified that he was a Papist in arms in the first war, the County Committee are to enquire whether he was not sequestered before 13 December last, when he was admitted tenant to the estate sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of his father, Michael Metcalf.	17	413
	9 Dec. Michael and Thos. Metcalf, and Margaret, wife of Thomas Metcalf, complain that the County Committee, on pretence that they assisted the forces against Parliament before 1 Feb. 1649, have sequestered their whole estates since 1 Dec. 1651. Beg examination and discharge, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	104	183
	9 Dec. County Committee to certify the date of sequestration, &c.	17 241	493 97
L.C.C. 241 97 98 O.C.C. 241 100 101	26 Jan. 1653. It appearing that the estate claimed by Thomas Metcalf, in right of Marg. Robinson, his wife, was not sequestered for delinquency 1 Dec. 1651, but only $\frac{2}{3}$ of it for her recusancy, the Drury House Trustees are ordered to forbear the survey and sale thereof.	17	623
L.C.C. 104 175	27 April. Thos. Metcalfe begs discharge of his estate and repayment of profits. On his marriage with Marg. Robinson, the County Committee sequestered him, since 1 Dec. 1651, and thus his name and his wife's name are in the late Act for Sale.	104	169
	27 April. Order that $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate be discharged on the Act of Pardon, provided this do not extend to any act of treason since 30 Jan. 1649.	241 21	102 1301
	21 June. John Stone, and 3 other trustees for the Lord Mayor and commonalty of London, petition for discharge of lands in Marsett, manor of Middleham, settled on them in trust, and held for 40 years, now expired, by Marg. Robinson, married to Thos. Metcalf, and $\frac{2}{3}$ sequestered for her recusancy.	119 241	391 103
C. 241 105 106	21 June. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	25 241	100 104
R. 241 107 D. 241 108 O.T.T. 104 157	21 June. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., Little Otterington, co. York, forfeited by Mich. Metcalf, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ant. Byerley.	18	894
14 July 1652.	Claimants on the Lands of THOMAS BLENKINSOP, Helbeck, Westmoreland.		
C. 102 549	WM. MAWSON, of Penrith, Cumberland, begs confirmation of his contract in March 1651 with the County Committee of	102	551

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 July 1652.	Westmoreland, for the sequestered lands of Mr. Blenkinsop in Helbeck for 6 years. Gave as security for the rent a bond of 500*l.* which remains with the County Committee, who promised him the approval of the Committee for Compounding, and a lease for the same term if the lands continued so long under sequestration. Yet in April last, they let the estate without his privity, and at 20*l.* a year less than he was to pay, to John Fallowfield, one of the County Committee, who, contrary to his instructions, and to the dishonour and discommodity of the Commonwealth, himself put in a ticket to farm the same. Begs examination.		
	14 July 1652. County Committee to examine and certify, and [Thos.] Craister and [Capt. Cuthbert] Studholme [Commissioners for Cumberland] to examine touching Fallowfield's miscarriage.	16	701
L.C.C. 170 607	22 Sept. Mawson complains that—those two commissioners living remote from petitioner, and with great difficulty got together and not empowered by the words of the last order to examine on oath,—he cannot have the benefit of the said order. Begs renewal thereof to any two of the County Committee, to examine on oath. Granted.	102 17	547 254
	23 Nov. 1654. THOS. BURTON, of Brampton, Westmoreland, being heir-at-law to Rich. Burton, begs allowance of his title to messuages and lands in the manor of Helbeck, and to a water corn-mill conveyed by Thos. Blenkinsop in 1637 to Richard Burton and his heirs for ever, but sequestered for Blenkinsop's recusancy and delinquency.	71	647
	23 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	138
	Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT FOOLE (late), Billington, Co. Lancaster.		
	14 July 1652. JENNET FOOLE, his widow, petitions that Thos. Walmsley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, in 8 Car. demised to her husband a messuage and tenement in Billington for life, with proviso that she should have ⅓ for life if she survived him; but they became sequestered for his delinquency, and though he has been dead 3 years, she has only had her ⅕. Being a recusant, begs ⅓ of the moiety.	85	375
	14 July. The County Commissioners to certify - - -	16	691
H. 17 78 R.C. 17 141 98 511 L.C.C. & D. 159 491, 493, 98 514, 515	11 Aug. 1652. DAME ANNE LUCAS, widow, of Lexden [Essex], begs allowance of title to lands, &c., co. Lancaster, purchased by her; divers tenants held them by leases for lives or years which are now expired, being recusants or delinquents,—as Hen. Sharples of Samlesbury, and Rob. Foole of Billington,—by whose deaths their interest has expired, but the County Committee refuse to restore her the profits without orders.	98	425 513
R. 98 507 241 109 C. 241 110	6 April 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1590
15 July 1652.	NATHANIEL LUGGER, Bodmin, Cornwall.		
D. 95 365 224 177	Being a captain in Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, begs to compound on the articles granted on its surrender to Col. Heane.	100 224	303 171
P.E. 224 174 P.R. 12 495 224 175 R. 224 169	20 July 1652. Fine at 2 years' value, 6*l.* - - - -	12 224	478 177
	22 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	12	457
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT TILSON, Clerk, Co. Notts.*		
	15 July 1652. The County Committee report that they found South Wheatley Rectory sequestered for delinquency of Tilson, and paying 10*l.* a year to the State, and that they have de-	164	257

* Omitted from the case, *p.* 263

			Vol. G	No. or p.
15 July 1652.		ROBERT TILSON—*cont.*		
		mised it at 10*l.* for 3 years to Gervase Harstaff, of Bolsover, co. Derby.		
		28 July 1652. The Committee for Compounding confirm the said contract, and order the making of a lease accordingly.	30	326
		12 Nov. They also confirm the said lease to Gervase Harstaff, of South Wheatley Rectory.	17	403
20 July 1652.		Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH BRADLEY, Co. Lancaster.		
C.	70 426 428	ROGER BRADLEY, of Bailey, begs discharge of a tenement which Richard Bradley, his brother, assigned in King James' reign,	70	425 436
L.C.C. & D.	70 439 –443 160 407 409 70 445, 448,433	the one moiety to his wife Elizabeth, with reversion to petitioner, the other to petitioner. Elizabeth's moiety was sequestered for her recusancy, but she is since dead. Is conformable to the present government, and has had his two sons in the Parliament army, one of whom was 23 weeks in prison in Shrewsbury.		
C. R.	32 215 70 431	20 July 1652. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	17 70	17 437
		21 April 1653. Discharged with arrears from Elizabeth Bradley's death.	19	1085
		Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT FUSSEY, Dunnington, Holderness, Co. York.		
L.C.C. & D.	134 489 –495	20 July 1652. ROB. WRIGHT, of Dringhoe, co. York, begs discharge of ⅔ of a house and land in Skipsea and Clayton, surrendered in 1642 by Rob. Fussey, in reversion, after himself, to Marg. Peckitt, now petitioner's wife, and her heirs; Fussey being dead, the estate now belongs to him, who is neither Papist nor delinquent.	134	487 525
C.	33 226 134 497			
R.	134 481			
		20 July. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	17 134	22 485
		27 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 20 July 1652.	19	1161
21 July 1652.		WILLIAM ELLIS, Colon, Co. Stafford.		
C.	32 33 81 144 –148	Request on his behalf for discharge of sequestration, he being comprised in the Act of Pardon.	84	141
		21 July 1652. County Committee to certify, and discharge to be drawn if he was not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	17	29
		Claimants on the Estate of ANNE [Wife of AUGUSTINE] PETRE, Suffolk.		
L.C.C. & D.	92 618, 621,623 169 31 –33	21 July 1652. EDW. HERRIS and MARY HERRIS, his sister, petition that they purchased from Anne Petre her reversion of lands in Debenham, Suffolk, held for life by [her mother] Anne, widow of Thos. Bedingfield, ⅔ of which were sequestered for her recusancy; she died since Ladyday; but though petitioners are Protestants, the County Committee refuse to discharge the sequestration. Beg aid and stay of rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.	92	602 611
D.	92 616			
C.	92 613 619			
R.	92 603			
		21 July. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	17 92	51 609
		1 Sept. 1653. Order on report, allowing the claim, with arrears from date of petition, unless it appears that Anne Bedingfield is still alive, or that Thomas, her husband, had any further estate in the premises than during his wife's life.	19	1117

		Vol.	No. or p.
21 July 1652.	Claimant on the estate of ELEANOR, Widow of JAMES WALLAS, Suffolk.		
C. 128 73, 75	21 July 1652. JAMES WALLAS, jun., of Knaresdale, Northumberland, being a Protestant, begs discharge of ⅔ of lands in Knaresdale and Glendale, sequestered for recusancy of Eleanor, widow of James Wallas, his father, and admission to the lands as heir.	128	70, 89
	21 July. He is to prove what he alleges before Brereton -	17	31
		128	91
C. 128 83 D. 128 97, 101	12 Aug. He begs leave to prove his title before the County Commissioners, on account of the charge of bringing witnesses such a distance. Granted.	128 17	71, 93, 95 157
C. 32 223 128 83–87 R. 128 77	19 April 1653. He begs to rectify a mistake made by his agent. Eleanor was the widow, not of James Wallas, but of his brother William, but petitioner is the son of James Wallas. Granted.	128 25 128	66 45 79
	6 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition, but sequestration not to be discharged without proof of the death of James Wallas, the father; if he be living, enquiry to be made whether he is a recusant or delinquent.	19	1156
D. 128 81	13 Jan. Sequestration discharged on deposition of Parnal, widow of James Wallas, to his death.	19	1157
D. 128 63	8 June. On request of James Wallas, jun., to have the ½ year's rents due before his petition, he being then an infant, order that the County Commissioners certify the date of Eleanor Wallas' death, and the age of petitioner at that time.	27	69
22 July 1652.	EDWARD PITT, Keyer, Co. Worcester.		
C. 109 395–399 32 19 D. 109 401	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Was questioned in 1648 before the Committee for Sequestrations, and by them discharged. Was never sequestered, but in Feb. 1652 was questioned by the County Committee of Hereford.	109	393
	22 July 1652. The County Committee to certify if his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, he is to be discharged.	17	41
27 July 1652.	JOHN BERRINGTON, Recusant, Cowarne, Co. Hereford.		
C. 32 39 L.C.C. 157 244, 239	Being only a recusant, he complains of being returned as recusant and delinquent.	67	486
	27 July 1652. The County Committee to certify, and to state whether any part of his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	17	56
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	4 Aug. 1652. JOHN JOHNSEY and JOHN COLE beg to enjoy, according to contract, their 7 years' lease, taken in 1650, after full survey, posting, and boxing, of all Berrington's estate, of Cowarne, at 54*l.* rent. The present County Committee, on pretence that it is underlet, have required a surrender of lease, or increase of rent. Have built 2 barns, inclosed the grounds, and improved the estate, and granted some of it to under-tenants.	95	725
	4 Aug. The County Commissioners to certify what has been done	17	101
	23 Nov. The Committee for Compounding complain of unusual proceedings in the case by the County Committee, and require a strict examination and full account.	17	427
L.C.C. 157 221	18 Jan. 1653. JAMES HART, of Wormbridge, co. Hereford, complains that he cannot get possession of an estate of John Berrington, in Cowarne, Yorkhill, and Weston, co. Hereford, for which he had a lease June 1652, and begs redress.	89	548

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 July 1652.	JOHN BERRINGTON—*cont.*		
	18 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to certify why they do not suffer him to enjoy his bargain.	17	599
	19 Oct. He complains that he is deprived of possession, because Berrington is allowed the benefit of $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate on the Act of Oblivion,—though he was a Papist in arms in 1646,—and that the estate is again posted up for sale. Begs a lease, deducting more than $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent, as Berrington has his mansion-house.	89	541
	19 Oct. Granted on his paying $\frac{2}{3}$ of the rent of 140*l.* - -	25	228
	16 June 1654. He complains of difficulty in distraining Berrington as he was ordered to do for his share of the rent, and of favour shown Berrington by Capt. Silas Taylor, petitioner's antagonist, sole Commissioner for co. Hereford, who has let $\frac{2}{3}$ of the land to Berrington. Begs an impartial division of the estate, and to be put in possession of his $\frac{2}{3}$.	89	537
	16 June. A copy of the petition to be sent to Capt. Taylor, who is to suffer Hart to enjoy the lease, if granted as alleged and confirmed, or to show cause to the contrary.	27	74
L.C.C. 157 163	27 June. Hart begs leave for omission of the word antagonist from the copy of his petition to be sent to Taylor.	89	538
	27 Feb. 1655. He remonstrates against further delay, and having made a full contract, and been at great charges, begs the usual benefit and privileges.	89	533
	27 Feb. Order renewed for him to continue tenant of the $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate.	27	312
D. 89 535	3 July. Order to Capt. Taylor to put him in immediate possession	29	1
	Purchasers of the Estate of ROGER BODENHAM, Co. Hereford.		
O.T.T. 69 531	27 July 1652. Discharge from sequestration of the manors of Rotheras, Little Marcle, and Weston Beggard, messuages, &c., in Hereford, Hampton Bishop, and Holmer, co. Hereford, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman and Thos. Milward.	17	59
28 July 1652.	THOMAS DEFFELL, Sen. and Jun., Stourbridge, Co. Worcester.		
	They complain that the County Commissioners, on some pretence of delinquency in the father, have seized 18*l.* a year belonging to him, and also 2 packs of goods belonging to the son, which they threaten to sell. The father not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, they beg for him the benefit of the Act of Pardon; and for the son, leave to prove his claim to the goods, and meantime to enjoy them on security.	80	257
	28 July 1652. The County Committee to certify, and the son to prove his claim to the goods in a month, or they are to be sold.	17	65
	1 Sept. They complain that by miscarriage in the post, they did not receive the order till after the month, but the son having proved his claim before the County Commissioners, they beg that the proofs may be sent up, and the goods restored.	80	263
	1 Sept. The former order renewed a month longer - -	17	181
C. 32 117	3 Nov. Order in Parliament referring back to the Committee for Compounding this case for determination.	118 143	153 31
	5 Jan. 1653. The father complains that no depositions have been returned as to his delinquency, nor as to his son's goods. Begs return of depositions, and restoration of the goods on security.	80	262

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 July 1652.	5 Jan. 1653. The County Commissioners are to hold the goods for delinquency of the father, whose they are, and who was sequestered in 1649; but he may compound for his estate, and the goods are to remain undisposed of.	12 224	530 577
P.E. 224 581 R. 224 575 REC. 82 670 C. 32 248 80 254 D. 80 253 252	26 Jan. The father begs a favourable composition, being much in debt, and one of his houses mortgaged.	80 224	259 579
	26 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	224	583
	27 Jan. Fine 60*l.* - - - - - - -	224	584
	28 Jan. Half being paid, sequestration suspended - -	24	1084
	13 May. He having submitted to his fine, order that the estate be discharged.	24	1102
	7 July. He complains that having paid ½ his fine, secured the rest, and got suspension of sequestration, the County Committee do not restore the goods, and that they have sealed an ejectment from the tenements, on pretence of a lease which cannot be found.	80	255
	7 July. The County Committee to restore the goods, certify why they have proceeded against the estate compounded for, and not to meddle with it till further order.	25	115
	19 July. Order on affidavits of Thos. and Marg. Deffell, and on reading a lease of the estate made to And. Underhill, 11 July 1647, that the County Committee certify why they demand 4 years' arrears of rent at 12*l.* a year from Deffell. Also that on security in double value, they restore him all his goods taken for the said arrears.	25	151
	WILLIAM EVANS, Burcot, Wells Parish, Somerset.*		
	28 July 1652. Petitions against the sequestration of his copyhold estate as not properly sequestrable, either by the Sequestration Act or any law of the land.	84	525
	28 July. Order that two parts of recusants' copyhold estates are to be received, as in the case of freehold estates.	17	69
	HENRY HASTINGS, Donington Castle, Co. Leicester, Son of Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	28 July 1652. Dame Seymour Hastings [widow of Sir George Hastings] and 3 other creditors petition that they obtained 3 judgments in 1642 against Hen. Hastings, who was one of the late King's party, but in 1645 he was freed from sequestration by the Articles of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and they could not then extend the lands, which were under a lease not expiring till 1651; since then the County Committee have sequestered them, and received the rents, being 200*l.* a year. Beg discharge, as Hen. Hastings has only a life estate in the lands, and they will else lose their debt and interest.	90	653 679
D. 90 657 –662 R. 90 645 D. 90 669 –677 R. 90 663	28 July. The County Committee for Leicester to take examinations, and Reading to report.	17 90	61 651
	24 March 1653. Order on report that none of the judgments can be allowed on present proof, but that the petitioners may produce further proofs if they can.	19 90	1076 667
	21 April. On proof that the moneys were lent before Hastings' second delinquency, the 3 judgments are allowed, and the County Committee are to permit the lands to be extended, reserving 25*l.* a year for the use of the State.	19	1086
	18 May. The creditors beg that the County Committee may be ordered to pay them the arrears of receipts from the lands,	90	590

* Omitted from the case on *p.* 2832, where Wm. Evans, Dulcot, should read Wm. Evans, Burcot.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 July 1652.	HENRY HASTINGS—*cont.*		
	which are worth but 200*l.* a year, or their loss may be great, Hen. Hastings being only tenant for life.		
	18 May 1653. The Committee for Compounding cannot order the arrears to be allowed.	25	73
	17 Aug. The creditors beg allowance of arrears from Dec. 1649, the estate being small and only for one life.	90	594
L.C.C. 161 481	17 Aug. The County Committee are to observe the order of 21 April, and to allow arrears from date of the petition.	19	1115
	26 Oct. The creditors beg an order for receipt from Goldsmiths' Hall of the moneys which the County Committee report that they have paid in.	90	591
	26 Oct. Order for their payment from any sequestration money received.	25	235
	3 Aug. The creditors complain that the County Committee, on pretext of leases not confirmed, refuse them the benefit of their order of 21 April.	90	589
R.C. 27 105 L.C.C. 161 607	17 Oct. Order that the leases be vacated, not having been confirmed, and that Hen. Hastings also enjoy the estate he has compounded for.	27	143
P.E. 226 655 P.R. 25 225 226 659	18 Oct. HEN. HASTINGS begs to compound for his small estate on the order of 3 September last.	90 226	596 657
R. 226 653	23 Nov. Fine set at 87*l.* 10*s.*	12	578
P.E. 24 1154	11 Feb. 1654. Paid and estate discharged	24	1154
29 July 1652.	MARTIN TUSTIAN, Sen., Co. Oxon.		
C. 32 33 125 315 –319	Being prisoner for debt, is most willing, by sale of his small estate in co. Oxon to pay his debts, but is obstructed by a sequestration thereon, for which he knows no cause, nor had he ever any notice of a charge of delinquency. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether his estate was ever sequestered; and if so, on what grounds, that he may clear himself. Granted.	125 17	307 77
L.C.C. 125 311 165 253 I. & O.C.C. { 125 313 165 251	19 Jan. 1653. They certifying that he was sequestered on information that he left his abode when the Parliament forces were there, but remained when the King's forces were there, he pleads the benefit of the Act of Pardon, as his estate has never been sequestered, but the profits have been received by creditors, on mortgages and extents.	125	309
	19 Jan. The County Committee to certify who received the profits since sequestration, and by what order, and how much.	17	606
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 119 271 L.C.C. 119 289 165 176 O.C.C. 119 291 D. 119 287 C. 119 293	28 June 1653. WM. STYLE, of Warkworth, co. Northampton, and AMBROSE HOLBEECH, of Mollington, co. Warwick, beg discharge of a messuage, &c., in Banbury, co. Oxon; Martin Tustian, 15 May 1634, entered into a statute staple of 800*l.* defeasanced for securing 416*l.* to John Ady, who, for non-payment, extended the premises, then in the tenure of Robert Vivers. John Ady for 326*l.* sold his interest therein to petitioner, who is debarred from his right on pretence that Tustian was a delinquent. The premises were not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	119	295 283
D. 119 285 R. 119 273	28 June. Referred to the County Committee	25 119	108 281
	25 July 1654. It appearing that the estate was let in 1647 to Mrs. Houghton, who continues therein, and is accountable to the Commonwealth, the Committee for Compounding, on motion for allowance of the said statute, order John Ady, who assigned it to petitioners to be examined as to what he has received of the profits, and whether he has not released the	21	1314

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 July 1652.			
	said statute to Tustian or to his use. On satisfaction therein, the Committee for Compounding will allow petitioners to proceed in extending the premises.		
	5 April 1655. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 28 July 1653.	23	1681
30 July 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE GLAVE (late), Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 349 & D. –351	John Glave, his son, petitions that his father had a house and 12 acres of land in Goosnargh, worth 4*l.* a year, sequestered for recusancy, and died a year ago; yet the sequestration is continued, though petitioner is neither recusant nor delinquent, and has taken the engagement. Begs examination of his title, and discharge.	87	281
	30 July 1652. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	17	81
	20 Jan. 1653. RICH. BLACKBURN and JAMES MERCER, of Goosnargh, beg examination of their title to, and discharge of a house, &c., in Goosnargh, conveyed to them 19 Charles by the late George Glave, for his use and that of his wife, both now dead, then for payment of his debts of 75*l.*, and raising portions of 10*l.* and 18*l.* to his daughters, and then to the use of John Glave; but the premises are sequestered for recusancy of George Glave.	69	199 224
L.C.C. 69 203 –207 I.&D. 161 333 –342 C. 33 354 69 196, 202 R. 69 187	20 Jan. The County Committee, and the registrar and auditor, to certify, and Reading to report.	17 69	613 197
	4 May 1654. Claim allowed and premises discharged, with ⅔ of the arrears from date of petition, the other ⅓ to be paid by the recusant.	23	1604
2 Aug. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS WOLLASCOTT, Recusant, Berks.		
	The County Committee of Berks request directions about his estate, formerly sequestered, he having died 3 or 4 years ago. Part belongs to his wife, and part to trustees for the children, and it is not discharged.	146	469
O.C.C. 146 471 L.C.C. 146 473 I.&D. –479	9 Sept. 1652. They are ordered to seize and secure his estate and let it according to instructions.	30	15
	14 Dec. 1652. ELIZABETH WOLLASCOTT, his widow, petitions that her husband's estate was sequestered 4 years since for recusancy, and after his death Fras. Fittiplace and others applied to the late County Committee for a discharge, it being conveyed to them 14 James for payment of debts and raising portions for younger children. This was granted, but the present County Committee cannot allow it without confirmation; requests this, or at least that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending judgment.	134	10
	14 Dec. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	17	502
	18 Nov. 1653. FRANCIS DANCASTELL, of the Grange, Shaw parish, Berks, and CHARLES KING, of Basing, co. Hants, beg allowance of their title to Brunts Court, in Sutton Courtney, cos. Berks and Oxon, which Thomas Wollascott leased to them in 1652 for 11 years at 20*l.* a year, petitioners engaging to pay 400*l.* to Francis and Mary Wollascott, his brother and sister; yet they cannot enjoy the estate because the County Commissioners threaten sequestration on pretence of Thomas Wollascott's recusancy.	141	309
	18 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	25	178

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Aug. 1652.	GERVASE CLIFTON, Westby, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs the heads of the charge of recusancy and delinquency against him, made by mistake, with the names of the witnesses, and liberty to cross-examine.	75	248
	3 Aug. 1652. Granted, and the County Committee to certify -	17	86
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 75 221 223	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Stalmine, Lancaster parish, forfeited by Clifton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman and Phil. Eaton.	18	925 904
4 Aug. 1652.	EDWARD BOSTOCK, Harrop, Co. Chester.		
C. 69 711 L.C.C. 148 349	Petitions that the County Committee have sequestered him on information of adhering to the King at the beginning of the wars, and he cannot have the benefit of the Act of Pardon, being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651. Begs to justify himself, or to be allowed a reasonable composition.	69	713 714
	4 Aug. 1652. The County Committee to certify date and cause of sequestration.	17	96
L.C.C. 148 341 I.&D. –348	8 March 1653. He begs to compound for his small estate, being in the late Act for Sale, and to have an order for examination in the country of his witnesses as to the many incumbrances thereon, the time being short. Granted.	69	714
		25	6
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 69 707	22 June 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Harrop, Macclesfield Forest, co. Chester, forfeited by Bostock, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton.	18	950
	Purchaser of the Lands of the BISHOPRIC OF SALISBURY.		
	4 Aug. 1652. Order for discharge of a rent-charge of 260*l.* on Sherborne, bishopric of Salisbury, and 7 other manors, cos. Dorset and Somerset, belonging to the bishopric of Salisbury, and purchased from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands by Thomas Browne, sen., of London, with arrears from the date of conveyance.	17	119
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DANIELL (late), Recusant, and KATHERINE DANIELL, his Widow, Henny Parva, Essex.		
L.C.C. 155 632 & D. 633	4 Aug. 1652. JOHN DANIELL, infant, aged 13 years, begs discharge of an estate in Henny Parva of 14 acres of land, of which he is seized by copy of a Court Roll of 9 April 1639, and which the County Committee have sequestered as the estate of Katherine Daniell, his mother, for her recusancy, although she has no estate therein save as guardian to petitioner, to whom she has to account for the profits.	79	228
	4 Aug. The County Committee to certify. - - - -	17	91
D. 241 109A L.C.C. 155 475	7 July 1653. EDW. GUILDFORD, of Hempstead, Kent, begs discharge of Grundall Manor and Challoner's Farm, and divers woods in Bulmer, Essex, which Katherine, widow of John Daniell, by indenture of 20 Feb. 1640 for 1,000*l.*, let to petitioner for her life. John, her eldest son, having unduly got possession thereof, she sealed an ejectment, and obtained a verdict for possession, but because ⅔ are sequestered for the recusancy of John Daniell, she is debarred possession.	139	304
L.C.C. 155 461 I.&D. –473 NOTE 139 305			
	7 July. The County Committee to certify - - - -	25	112
	[7 Sept.] Guildford moves for their certificate, which is delayed, to be returned.	139	305
	7 Sept. Order to the County Committee to certify at once -	25	194

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Aug. 1652.			
	19 Oct. 1653. Order enforced, the plea of the County Committee that the petitioner does not produce his evidence notwithstanding.	25	230
	6 Jan. 1654. Edw. Guildford begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of woods in Essex in right of Katherine, late wife of John Daniell, of Acton, Suffolk, now wife of George Poulton, of Desborough, co. Northampton, which were sequestered for recusancy of John, eldest son of John Daniell, but he recovered them by law, and now ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of Katherine Poulton.	139	300
	6 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	6
	26 June 1655. JOHN JAMES, of Hadley, Suffolk, begs allowance of his title to Titton and Frieston manors, &c., co. Lincoln, purchased from Nich. Waldegrave, but sequestered for recusancy of John Daniell, who claimed some right thereto, on a mortgage long since satisfied.	95	393
	26 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	429
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE GARTER (late), Fockerby, Co. York.		
	4 Aug. 1652. ROBERT GARTER, of Queen Street, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, his son, petitions that his father's house and lands at Fockerby, have been sequestered several years for recusancy and delinquency. Would farm the estate at 80*l.* a year and give good security, but Rob. Skerne, who pretends a title to it, has got it at 20*l.* rent. Begs the lease, and an order for the ⅕ for himself and the other children, who have received nothing, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.	88	894
	4 Aug. The County Committee to certify why they let it at an undervalue.	17	102
	THOMAS HAMMOND, Gaoler of Ripon, Co. York.		
C. 90 347	4 Aug. 1652. Begs discharge of his estate, according to an order of the Barons of Exchequer of 6 June 1651, granting him his estate and office, unless better cause of sequestration be shown before Michaelmas 1651, which has not been done.	90	350
	4 Aug. Discharge granted if the County Committee know no other cause of sequestration.	17	103
	JOHN MAYNE, Hatherleigh, Devon.		
C. 32 24 101 489 D. 101 492 L.C.C. 152 261 C. 33 377	4 Aug. 1652. Petitions that his estate was not under actual sequestration 1 Dec. 1651, nor has the Commonwealth received anything from it on pretence of delinquency; yet the County Committee, finding in the books of the late Committee that he was ordered to be sequestered, have seized on his estate, he being not permitted to make his defence by appeal; begs to compound for it.	101	487
	4 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	95
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	9 Sept. 1652. JAMES DUNKIN, executor of Rob. Hanning, petitions that Jasper Mayne, 4 December, 20 Jac., acknowledged a statute merchant of 800*l.* to Hanning, which was extended upon all Mayne's lands in Devon. After the extent, Hanning, by deed of 6 July 1629, granted all his interest therein to John Mayne, son of the said Jasper, with right of entry if John Mayne did not pay Hanning 370*l.* in the manner expressed in the deed.	81	659 649

		Vol.	No.
4 Aug. 1652.	JOHN MAYNE—*cont.*	*G*	*or p.*
D. 81 669 E.W. 17 329 D. 88 651, 655	John Mayne did not pay the said sum, but petitioner cannot re-enter on the lands, because they are sequestered for Mayne's delinquency. Begs reference to counsel for relief.		
C. 81 658 R. 81 639 L.C.C. 152 57 H. 27 101 104	9 Sept. 1652. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17 81	212 647
	30 March 1654. Reading's report of the case to be sent to the County Committee of Devon, who are to certify the true yearly value of the estate claimed, what it was worth in 1642, before the wars, the profits received to the use of the State since sequestration, &c.	23	1588
	3 Aug. Order that 136*l.* be allowed to petitioner as the debt still due to him, which he is permitted to receive out of the lands, and he is to have the arrears since 9 Sept. 1652.	23	1627
C. 81 635	19 Sept. He begs allowance of interest, which was omitted in the order, because the Committee for Compounding were just rising.	81	637
ACCTS. 81 633 H. 27 153 193	19 Sept. On his accounting with the auditor, the Committee for Compounding will allow what appears to be due.	27 81	119 631
	23 Jan. 1655. The 136*l.* to be made up to 280*l.* in full of principal, interest, and all costs for recovery of the lands; he is to account with the auditor ½ yearly till he has received the 280*l.*, after which the profits revert to the State.	27	263
	RICHARD MERCER, Maghull, Co. Lancaster.		
	4 Aug. 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of his estate, seized by the County Commissioners for supposed delinquency, but never sequestered, and a certificate of the County Commissioners in order thereto.	104	13
	4 Aug. The County Committee to certify, and his discharge to be drawn if he was not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	17	98
	Claimant on the Estate of MARY TOPPING (late), Co. Lancaster.		
D. 161 137 89 707	4 Aug. 1652. MARY HALL, spinster, of Wavertree, begs discharge of ⅔ of 3 acres of land in Walton parish, value 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, which she has held by virtue of a Court Roll of 1637, since the death of Mary Topping 8 years ago; but 2 years since, ⅔ were sequestered for Mrs. Topping's recusancy.	89	706
L.C.C. 161 141 C.R. 161 139	4 Aug. The County Committee to allow her title if they find the lands belong to her, and certify what other small titles under 40*s.* a year they allow on the general order of 9 July last, that they may be entered with the auditor.	17	95
	ROBERT WAKEMAN, Beere Ferris, Devon.		
C. 128 223 –229 32 29 L.C.C. 152 15 17 C. 128 209 33 312 D. 128 201 C. 128 211	4 Aug. 1652. Complains that the County Sequestrators, on some information that he was a recusant, have sequestered ⅔ of his small estate, under 20*l.* a year. Was bred up a Protestant, and has been always conformable. Presents certificates that there is no charge of recusancy or delinquency against him, and that he has taken the Oath of Abjuration, and begs discharge.	128	221
	4 Aug. The County Committee to certify - - - -	17	98
L.C.C. 152 13 D. 128 103	4 May 1654. Petition renewed for discharge of the sequestered ⅔ of his small estate.	128	208
C. 128 193 –199	4 May. The Committee for Compounding are not satisfied to take off the sequestration, and direct the County Commissioner to inform himself, and certify the ground of the sequestration for recusancy.	27	43

		Vol. G	No. or p.
4 Aug. 1652.			
	4 July 1654. Order that Wakeman make it appear that, in 1644 to 1647, he lived in the Parliament's quarters, and was conformable.	27	86
	18 July. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge the sequestration, presuming that the late County Committee laid on the same on good grounds; but they will allow him ⅓ with arrears, and admit him tenant of the other ⅔ of his estate.	27	95
5 Aug. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRIETTA MARIA MIDDLEMORE, Widow, Edgbaston, Co. Warwick.		
	JOHN BROWNE, of Twickenham, Middlesex, petitions that Henrietta Maria Middlemore, having on 1 March 1652 demised to him lands there for 60 years, in trust for payment of 100*l.* a year to herself, and for raising a portion for her daughter Mary, the County Committee threaten sequestration, on pretence that the said Henrietta Maria is a Papist, unless petitioner procures allowance of the said lease. Begs examination of the premises.	71	421
	5 Aug. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	111
6 Aug. 1652.	ABRAHAM BIGGS, Plymouth, Devon.		
P.E. 68 922 D. 68 922 P.R. 12 495 68 919	Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being there on its surrender to Col. Heane.	68	914
	28 Sept. 1652. He having a saving to compound for houses in Plymouth for which he has a suit in Chancery, the Committee for Compounding request the County Committee to report his rank, condition, and estate, real or personal, in their county, or elsewhere.	30	40
	4 Aug. 1653. He begs to compound on the said Articles for a house in Foxhole-street, Plymouth, worth 25*l.* a year, which came to him in 1642, on the death of Wm. Hill, but was sequestered by the then Governor of Plymouth for petitioner's delinquency, and employed as a magazine during the war. Afterwards, he being abroad and his wife dead, Phil. Francis, one of the Town Committee, who had charge of his deeds, took the house as his own, paid himself 40*l.* out of public money for the rent, and has held it ever since, contrary to his trust, so that for 10 years the State has lost the rent. Wishes Francis to be summoned to give account of his title and profits.	68	915
C. 140 367 IND. 140 370 BOND 140 382 L.C.C. & D. 152 471–475 R. 28 917	4 Aug. Philip Francis, of Plymouth, to show cause why the estate should not be sequestered for Biggs' delinquency.	25	156
	8 Sept. Francis begs an order to the County Committee to examine the case and his answer, which is, that in 1638 Biggs sold the house; that it was never sequestered, but that he, being then Mayor of Plymouth, employed it for garrison stores; that the rent of 40*l.* went to pay the arrears of a rent-charge of 5*l.* on the house, and that Biggs is suing him in Chancery thereon.	140	363 365
	8 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	196
	20 Dec. Biggs acknowledges the sale of the house to 3 persons, of whom Phil. Francis is the sole survivor, but says the sale was with a proviso of redemption on repayment of the purchase money of 400*l.*, which, with 100*l.* more, has been repaid; but Francis detains the deeds, and will not re-convey the house for which Biggs wishes to compound.	68	911
	20 Dec. County Committee to examine - - - -	25	271

		Vol.	No. or p.
6 Aug. 1652.			
C. 226 451	JOHN VAN HAESDONCK, London.		
P.E. 226 447	6 Aug. 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in	226	445
P.R. 12 495 226 443	Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.	125	653
D. 226 450	27 Oct. Fine on those articlee 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	12	572
R. 226 441			
10 Aug. 1652.	THOMAS BARMESTER, Ringwood, Hants.		
C. 32 46 65 692	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of his estate, lately seized by the County Committee on some charge of delinquency, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	65	688
C. 65 690 L.C.C. 167 423 I.&D. –431	10 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify whether he was then sequestered, and whether he has estates in any other county; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.	17	125
	1 Sept. Discharge granted accordingly - - - -	17	179
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS TURNER, Maidstone, Kent.		
	10 Aug. 1652. William Julian, of London, begs discharge of, and leave to prove his title to lands left to him by Turner for a debt of 200*l.*, and sold to him by Alice, the widow and executrix, yearly value 10*l.*; but ⅔ still remain sequestered for Thos. Turner's recusancy.	95	1048
	10 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	123
11 Aug. 1652.	ROBERT HORE, Clerk, Cotleigh, Devon.		
C. 32 41 L.C.C. 152 415	Has had his estate lately seized by the County Committee for pretended delinquency before 1648. Is poor and cannot appeal against the charge, so begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon.	89	832
	11 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify - - -	17	136
	3 Nov. Begs allowance of their certificate, and a discharge, his small estate being his only maintenance.	89	830
	3 Nov. The Committee for Compounding complain of the doubtfulness of the return, and request information from the County Committee when he was first sequestered from his parsonage and his other estate.	17	379
L.C.C. 152 417 C. 32 244	4 May 1653. Petition for discharge renewed, the County Committee certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. He also begs repayment of 14*l.* rent, which the County Commissioners have made him pay.	89	824
	4 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and the case to be heard in a week.	25	60
	18 May. He produces the certificates required, and begs a hearing and discharge.	89	828
	18 May. Discharged on the Act of Pardon, and to be repaid the profits accruing since the said Act.	21	1304
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD TRENICK, Sen., West Dunwell, Ugborough, Devon.		
O.C.C. 125 36 C. 125 61	11 Aug. 1652. Rich. Trenick, jun., petitions that his father in 1632 settled West Dunwell Farm on petitioner and his wife, who brought 500*l.* portion, and they were to receive from it 50*l.* the first year, 60*l.* the second and third, and then 80*l.* yearly, and to distrain for default of payment. This was paid till the farm was sequestered for the father's delinquency, and then the late County Commissioners refused it without an order, so that he and his family are like to perish,	125	15

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Aug. 1652.	having no other maintenance, and his father being in prison [for heavy debts]. Begs leave to prove the deed before the County Commissioners, and to have part of the annuity to subsist on pending a hearing.		
C. 125 33	11 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify - - -	17	131
		125	45
L.C.C. & D. 125 47–52, 151 429–435	29 Dec. Their returns being made, he begs allowance of the annuity.	125	13
C. 125 35, 37	29 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	17	550
		125	41
L.C.C. & D. 125 55–58, 151 437–439	27 July 1653. Petition renewed. The arrears of his annuity are now 400*l.*; his father was sequestered 7 years since, and being in the last Act for Sale, petitioner was ordered to appeal to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who, on 31 March last, allowed his claim, and declared that the father's estate, being for life, is forfeit, but should come to the son on his death, which has lately happened. Begs the fruit of the said order, discharge of his father's estate, and payment of his own arrears.	125	11 27
D. 125 7, 9, 27, 31–39, 53, 59; C. 125 61			
D. 125 29, 63; C. 32 296, 125 65, 67; R. 125 17	27 July. Referred to Brereton, but as the Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed his title, the County Commissioners are to allow him the profits on security pending hearing.	25, 125	148, 25
	6 Sept. Sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from the date of his father's death, together with all arrears of his annuity of 80*l.* from the date of sequestration.	21	1307
12 Aug. 1652.	DEAN AND CHAPTER LANDS.*		
C. 123 111	Discharge from sequestration of Archdeacon Newton Manor, co. Durham, bought from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands by Rob. Thomson, of London.	17	150
C. 136 651	24 Feb. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the parsonage belonging to Weighton Prebend, co. York, granted to —— Bressy and Stephen Luddington by the Trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands, on rental of 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	18	800
	31 Aug. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Thornton Parsonage, co. York, bought by Thos. Rippon, co. Lancaster, of the said Trustees for a rent of 5*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*	18	961
	13 Dec. Rippon complains of non-payment of arrears of the parsonage, the County Committee having disposed of them to other uses.	138	473
	13 Dec. Payment ordered of 69*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* arrears - - -	18	969
		242	
	10 April 1655. Rippon renews his complaint of non-payment of arrears, having been at great charges.	138	471
	10 April. County Committee to certify as to their receipts -	27	362
	16 Feb. 1655. Discharge from sequestration of a farm and lands in North Pittington, co. Durham, bought from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands, by John Young, of Fulwell, Durham. [*See p.* 655 *supra.*]	18	974
	JOHN TROUTE, Low, Cornwall.		
P.E. 124 401; P.R. 12 465, 124 397	12 Aug. 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.	124	381, 399
D. 124 403, 389; R. 124 395	9 Oct. County Committee to certify what he is and in what condition, and what estate he has in the county, real and personal.	30	114

* The entries do not state from what Dean and Chapter the lands were sequestered.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Aug. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HALL, Greencroft, Co. Durham.*		
L.C.C. & D. 84 931, 933, 153 351–355	LANCELOT ERRINGTON and ADINELL his wife, of Bingfield, Northumberland, beg reference to counsel of the proofs returned by the County Committee of their interest in a poor annuity of 8*l.* from [Wm.] Hall's lands in Greencroft.	84	981, 927
	13 Aug. 1652. Referred to Reading - - - -	84 17	929 164
C. 32 197 84 925, 935, 1015, 1016	24 Nov. 1653. Rent-charge allowed, with arrears from date of petition, unless he is a recusant, in which case he is only to have ⅓, and ⅓ of the arrears.	19	1138
R. 84 921 R. 84 911	24 June 1654. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions in the case, that on 7 Dec. 1653 they allowed the claim, on report of Phil Tandy, their auditor; that the 8*l.* rent-charge was granted as security for 80*l.*, with interest which comes to 13*l.* 6*s.* 0½*d.*; and that therefore 93*l.* 6*s.* 0½*d.* should be paid to the Erringtons by the Trustees for the last Act for Sale of forfeited lands.	84	915
	Claimant on the Estate of JANE HOPPER, Recusant, Co. Durham.		
	13 Aug. 1652. CHRISTOPHER HILYARD, of Durham, begs allowance of his title to a rent-charge of 16*l.* a year on lands in Houghton, co. Durham, for the life of Jane Hopper, for whose recusancy they are sequestered, though the interest is solely in petitioner.	95	20
	13 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	17	159
31 Aug. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM ROBINSON, Co. Cardigan.		
	ELIZABETH, JANE, and MARGARET ROBINSON, his daughters and legatees, petition that in 1642 their father, by will, demised to them his lease of Park Ruddtherth, worth 10*l.* a year, for their maintenance and portions; he died soon after, and they received it till lately, but the County Committee have forbidden the tenants to pay them. Beg relief, having no other subsistence.	114	937
	31 Aug. 1652. County Commissioners to certify - - -	17	173
1 Sept. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of ARCHIBALD HAY, Co. Lincoln.		
	JOHN JOHNSTON, merchant of London, begs discharge of the site of the manor of Wiscote in Barrow, and of the rectory of Barrow, the reversion of which was granted by the Queen, by patent, 12 March 1632, to Archibald Hay [her gentleman usher] for 16 years, and assigned to petitioner, for valuable consideration, by the said Hay, 20 May 1645. In 1644 the premises were sequestered for the delinquency of Lady Wenman, interested in the former lease, upon the determination of whose interest petitioner had allowance of his title from the Committee for Sequestrations. Yet the sequestration was continued [for delinquency of Arch. Hay], though petitioner endeavoured to serve his order for its release, but there was no County Committee then extant. Could not prosecute his discharge till 3 months ago, having been 3 years beyond the seas.	95	663, 689
L. 95 695 C. 32 175 95 687, 697, 700 D. 95 723 C. 95 714, 722 R. 95 683 H. 25 259	1 Sept. 1652. Referred to Brereton - - - -	17 95	182 692
	30 Sept. and 6 Oct. Johnston begs an order to the County Committee for Lincoln to certify the cause of the continuance of the sequestration. Granted.	95 17	670, 676, 693 304

* See his father's case, *p.* 2896 *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 Sept. 1652.			
	8 Sept. 1653. County Committee of Lincoln to certify whether Hay's delinquency was incurred before May 1645.	19	1119
H. 27 42	20 Dec. On their returns that he never lived in their county, the Committee of co. Stafford, where Hay is reported to have an estate, are to certify as to the time of delinquency.	25	275
	9 May 1654. Johnston's claim allowed, as the deed was made before cause of sequestration; with arrears from date of the first petition.	27	44
	5 Sept. On motion for voiding a lease made by the County Committee of the said estate, order that if any lease be made, the lessee show cause within 14 days why it should not be voided, petitioner meantime to receive his arrears.	27	115
D. 95 642	26 Sept. James Hardy, of Barrow, the lessee, refusing obedience to the foregoing order, is to show cause why his lease should not be voided, the Commonwealth's title being determined.	27 95	123 642
	20 Feb. 1655. Hardy failing to appear, the order is made absolute in Johnston's favour.	27	304
	INHABITANTS OF SUTTON MADDOCK, Salop.		
	1 Sept. 1652. Beg confirmation of their claim to rights of pasturage, &c., in Sutton Wood common; the lady of the manor having lately sold some wood, they, at her request, hedged in a coppice at their own charge, but strangers have put in horses and cattle, taking from them what is part of their living, though they have great taxations and payments. [20 *signatures.*]	121	167
	1 Sept. County Committee to certify - - - -	17	181
2 Sept. 1652.	ROGER CALCOTT, Treasurer for Sequestrations for Middlesex.		
	On complaint of two of the Middlesex Committee that he has 1,000*l.* belonging to the State in his hands, which he refuses to pay, they are authorized to seize all his estate, bonds, deeds, books of accounts, &c.	17	184
C. 72 626, 616, 623 32 238 D. 72 628–639	7 Sept. 1652. John Calcott, of Middlesex, complains of the seizure of Roger Calcott's goods on his death by the County Committee, on plea that he was in arrears in his accounts; the petitioner begs an order for examination thereon. Granted.	72 624, 17	614, 625 193
	30 Dec. The Middlesex Committee are to search for the said goods, and seize and inventory them, and give an account thereof.	17	555
	Dec. ? Sarah, widow of Roger Calcott, complains of this seizure, begs time for her late husband's clerk to finish the account, restoration of his books and papers, and stay of proceedings meantime.	72	612
	20 Jan. 1653. She and 2 others summoned before the Committee for Compounding, and notice thereof to be given to the Middlesex Committee.	17	615
	11 May. [Rich.] Singlehurst, Secretary to the East India Company, ordered to pay to Goldsmiths' Hall 500*l.*, due from him to Roger Calcott.	25	66
	Edw. Clarke to appear and answer questions about Calcott's estate.		
	Mrs. Calcott ordered to pay in within a fortnight 1,100*l.* which her husband owes to the State, or show cause why it should not be levied on her estate.		
	Dr. Bryan Walton to pay in such money as he owes to Calcott, or show cause why treble the value should not be levied on his estate.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Sept. 1651.	ROGER CALCOTT—*cont.*		
	John Tibalds, servant to Roger Calcott, summoned to pay in all money of Calcott's in his hands.		
R. 72 619	24 May 1653. Order to the Middlesex Committee to prove the charges, Singlehurst, Walton, and Tibalds all denying that they have at present any of Calcott's money in hand.	25	77
H. 25 99, 126	21 July. John Calcott's claim to his goods allowed, sequestration discharged, and his bond to be delivered up.	19	1105
	21 July. The lease, goods, and bonds of Roger Calcott (except John Calcott's goods), to be retained as belonging to the State, and sold, or payment enforced, Roger Calcott being 1,500*l.* in debt to the State.	19	1105
	22 May 1655. Wm. Palmer having an order to the Committee for London, Middlesex, and Hertford, to deliver him an iron chest belonging to him, lent to Calcott to keep the Commonwealth money in, the said Committee is requested to certify what they know on the case.	27	398
D. 110 353	2 Feb. 1656. Order for the chest to be delivered to Palmer on deposition that it was a loan.	29	81
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	3 Dec. 1652. ABRAHAM CALCOTT petitions that he bought the assignment of a lease of a house in Westminster to live in; but while he settled his affairs, allowed his brother Roger to live in it, and he dying there, the house was seized for his debt to the Commonwealth. Begs leave to dispose of the house in order to raise the great rent reserved on the lease.	72	611
	3 Dec. The Middlesex Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	17	471
4 Sept. 1652.	THOMAS MORLEY, Holme, Co. Lincoln.		
	Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy against him before the Committee for Compounding, but that his name is in a list of delinquents and Papists returned from co. Lincoln.	32	47
7 Sept. 1652.	GEORGE BERTRAM, or BARTRAM, Elswick, Northumberland, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a lease by the County Committee to Mat. Newton, of Newcastle, of a farm at Elswick, Northumberland, sequestered from Bartram, for 6 years, at rent of 30*l.*	17	192
C. 32 137 67 32–36			
R. 67 23 241 110 H. 25 80	9 Dec. 1652. GEORGE BARTRAM begs discharge of his estate in Northumberland, having compounded with Sir Arthur Haselrigg and the other Commissioners, and paid the fine.	67	22 29
	9 Dec. The registrar to search as to the facts, and Reading to report.	17 67	488 28
	6 Jan. 1653. The survey and sale of his estate stopped, and Haselrigg ordered to present the case to Parliament.	19	1060 1061
	25 May. Bertram begs the benefit of the proviso in the Additional Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, that the estate compounded for may be discharged from sequestration, and he repaid the rent received since his discharge.	67	20
	25 May. Order that the case be considered next Wednesday -	25	80
	15 June. Estate discharged, the case being reported to Parliament, but no resolution able to be obtained.	24	1105

8 Sept. 1652. AUGUSTINE BELSON, Recusant, Brill, Bucks, and the Claimants on and Lessees of his Estate.

		Vol.	No. or p.
P.E. 147 256	The County Committee of Bucks certify their letting his estate to Wm. Mynn for 6 years at 23*l.*, ⅔ to the State and ⅓ to the recusant.	147	23
	14 Oct. 1652. Lease confirmed to Wm. Mynn of the whole estate, co. Bucks, of Aug. Belson, at 23*l.*, but quit-rent not allowed till his right is proved.	17	321
L.C.C. & D. 147 27, -29, 146 235, -237, 135 603, -605	26 Nov. 1652. Wm. Lewis, for his wife, the heir of John Denham, begs allowance of his title to a fee-farm rent, of 30*l.* a year charged on lands in Brill, Bucks, by John and Katherine Denham, 12 June 29 Elizabeth, for Wm. Belson, ancestor of Augustine Belson, for whose delinquency the estate is now in question. Claims by virtue of his marriage with the grand-daughter of the said Denham. A lease has been granted by the Committee for Compounding to Wm. Mynn, who refuses to pay the said sum, as not being allowed.	135	601, 639
C. 135 597, 609, 607, 32 19			
R. 135 593			
	26 Nov. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -	17	452
		135	599
	8 Sept. 1653. Deed allowed, Lewis first making oath that he has not released his interest therein.	19	1119
	13 Jan. 1654. Aug. Belson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	142	365
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	9
	12 Dec. Thos. Child, of Northwick, co. Worcester, and Wm. Mynn, of Somerton, Oxon, for Catherine and other children of Aug. Belson, beg allowance of a demise by Belson, 28 September last, of lands in Brill, Oakley, &c., Bucks, in trust to raise 500*l.* for the children, but now sequestered for Belson's supposed recusancy, though he never refused the Oath of Abjuration.	74	153
	12 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	191

Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CROSS, Sen. (late), Mellor, Co. Lancaster.

R.C. 17 201, 77 387			
L.C.C. & D. 77 392, -395, 159 171, -175	8 Sept. 1652. John Cross, his younger son, begs discharge of a small estate in Mellor and Showley, left him by his father, but sequestered when he was 10 years old, on pretence that he was educated in Popery. Is now 17, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	77	378, 390
C. 32 249			
77 386, 397			
R. 77 381	22 Dec. 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 8 Sept. 1652.	19	1149

Claimant on the Estate of MARJORY HERITAGE (late), Recusant, Claughton, Co. Lancaster.

O.C.C. 94 659			
L.C.C. & I.&D. 94 645, -658, 169 609, -613	8 Sept. 1652. John Heritage, her son, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to a house and lands in Claughton, held during his nonage by his mother, Marjory, and sequestered for her recusancy; he is heir-at-law, of full age, a Protestant, and well-affected.	94	641, 634
C. 33 270			
94 664–667	8 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	17	198
		94	639
R. 94 635	5 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649; but as Marjory is dowable to ⅓ of the estate, ⅔ of that ⅓ are to be sequestered for her recusancy.	19	1155

8 Sept. 1652.

JOHN LOCKYER, Ivelchester, Somerset.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
O.C.C. 100 67 –70 L.C.C. 100 65	8 Sept. 1652. Complains that though all the late war he was in arms for Parliament, the County Commissioners have seized his estate on pretence of delinquency, and compelled him to give security for holding it till Michaelmas. Begs an order to them to return the cause of seizure, and to allow him his estate till the case is settled, and the benefit of the Act of Pardon.	100	54
	8 Sept. The County Committee to show the grounds of sequestration, and grant him his estate on security, if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, provided he neglect not to prosecute his case; also to enquire whether he has an estate in any other county, and if so, whether it is sequestered.	17	211
C. 32 118	3 Nov. The case which had been depending before Parliament referred back to the Committee for Compounding.	143 118	32 154
	8 Dec. Lockyer's petition renewed for the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the County Commissioners certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	100	52 64
	8 Dec. Reading is to give information how the real estate came to petitioner, it being reported as never sequestered.	17 100	485 63
L.C.C. 100 74 I.&D. –85 D. 33 287 R. 100 57 C. 100 86	10 March 1653. Lockyer begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine witnesses and certify, as without this Reading cannot report. Granted.	100 25	50 11
	12 Oct. On his request to have his estate pending hearing, as it has only been seized, order that the case be heard in 3 weeks, and that the rents remain in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	25	224
	10 Nov. Estate discharged, the lease of his estate granted to him to be made void, and his bond to be delivered to him.	21	1309

9 Sept. 1652.

GEORGE BARNARD, Pennycomequick, Cornwall.

PASS 97 576 C. 145 149 P.E. 67 391 R. 67 386	Begs to compound on the articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being there at its surrender.	67	389
	9 Sept. 1652. Referred to Reading - - - - -	12 67	496 388
	28 Sept. Order to the County Committee to certify his rank, condition, and estate.	30	114

HENRY LEIGH, *alias* KEMPTHORNE, Lanhennett, Cornwall.

PASS 97 591 P.E. 97 597 P.R. 12 496 97 583 R. 15 571	9 Sept. 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, where he was when it surrendered to Col. Heane.	97 135	581 474
	28 Sept. The County Committee are to certify as to his rank, condition, and estate.	30	114

JOHN WALGRAVE, Recusant, Borley, Essex.

L.C.C. 156 34 L.C.C. 127 769 –771 I.&D. 156 117 –119 C. 127 767 R. 127 761	9 Sept. 1652. The County Commissioners report their letting ⅔ of a farm of his at 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to Widow Harwood.	155	584
	28 Sept. 1653. Philip Walgrave, his infant son and heir, begs discharge of ⅔ of lands in Borley, sequestered for recusancy of his father, who died 20 days since.	127	765 773
	28 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 127	176 763
	29 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, to be paid to him, or to John Reading, his guardian.	19	1151

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Sept. 1652.	DR. WILSON, late Minister of Wimbish, Essex.		
	9 Sept. 1652. The County Committee certify that they have let the parsonage, sequestered for his delinquency, to Rowland Greenwood, the present tenant, for 7 years, at 100*l.* a year.	155	584
10 Sept. 1652.	CAPT. WILLIAM TRUEMAN, Marderby, Co. York.		
C. 125 135 137	His motion for discharge on the Act of Pardon referred to the County Committee, to certify whether his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	17	214
14 Sept. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of FULKE CROMPTON, Dawley Castle, Salop.		
	EYTON CROMPTON, his son and heir, begs examination of witnesses as to his claim to the lordship and castle of Great Dawley, purchased in fee by his father, and of other lands to which he is heir-at-law. Was in Ireland in the Parliament's service when his father died, and there continued till disabled by wounds and imprisonment. On coming to claim his inheritance, his mother-in-law, Mary, 3rd wife of Fulke Crompton, who brought him no portion, urged petitioner to side with the King, and on his refusal, clapped a garrison of the enemy on the estate, barred him from the place, and there she remained till it was taken by the power of the then County Committee, wherein petitioner himself was engaged as a cornet of horse. The said lands are sequestered for her delinquency, though she has no right thereto.	77	637 655
L.C.C. & D. 166 89 –125	14 Sept. 1652. The County Committee to examine and certify -	17 77	222 636
C. 32 260 77 635 NOTE 77 638 639 H. 25 148 R. 77 625	23 May 1653. Major-Gen. Harrison to the Committee for Compounding. I request a speedy hearing for Fulke Crompton's son, "who has had some hard measure from a very wicked woman."	77	641
	24 May. Eyton Crompton petitions for a speedy hearing, having long been kept in attendance.	77	633 644
	24 May. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 77	78 631
	19 Aug. The proof being considered insufficient, time for further proof is allowed. Mary Crompton to produce her title to the premises in 6 weeks.	19	1115
	4 May 1653. JOHN NICHOLLS begs an order for delivery to him of certain deeds seized by the County Committee as belonging to Fulke Crompton, a recusant, to whom they were committed by his grandfather, W. Nicholls, in trust for his father, John Nicholls, which deeds established petitioner's title to lands in Stonehouse, Aveley parish, Salop, long wrongfully detained from him, for the recovery of which he has preferred a Bill in Chancery, in *formâ pauperis*, but cannot proceed for lack of the writings.	107	304
	4 May. The County Committee ordered not to detain any writings from a person not sequestrable, but to be careful not to deliver any to the prejudice of the State or of a third person.	107	301
D. 77 581, 584	28 Sept. 1653. MARY, widow of FULKE CROMPTON, for herself and Fulke and Frances, their children, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of Dawley Castle, manor, and lordship, and lands in Wellington, conveyed by deed dated 10 Oct. 1637, by Fulke Crompton to Henry, Lord Maltravers and others, to her use, on condition that the profits should be applied to the benefit of the said Fulke and Frances; also of lands and an annuity of 15*l.* out of Walton Grange, devised by will to her, for the same uses, and sequestered for her delinquency; her interest in the same is only as trustee, and the premises were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	77	579 621

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Sept. 1652.	FULKE CROMPTON—*cont.*		
C. 33 311 77 585	28 Sept. 1653. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 77	212 577
	2 Dec. Eyton Crompton impugns the validity of the deed pretended to be made by Fulke Crompton, 10 Oct. 1637, and livery of seisin indorsed in the presence of Thos. Watmore and Mr. Richards, who confess they never saw it executed, without which it cannot debar petitioner from his right as heir-at-law. Begs an order to the County Committee to compel Mary Crompton to produce the deed, and leave to examine witnesses in Shropshire, his poverty and wounds received in the Parliament's service in Ireland not allowing him to bring his witnesses to London, or to travel himself.	77	623
L.C.C. & D. 166 74–85 C. 77 614 R. 77 565	2 March 1654. Col. Wm. Crowne, being summoned on the case as a party interested, pleads that he is prevented by illness from attending.	25 77	303 619
	2 March. The claim of Fulke and Frances Crompton on the estate allowed, but 10*l.* a year reserved therefrom to Mary Crompton is to remain sequestered for her delinquency.	23	1582
15 Sept. 1652.	LADY ANNE FANE, Widow of Sir George Fane, Kent.		
	The County Committee for Kent inform against her as an excepted person, having been beyond seas hnd married Sir John Culpepper.	158	7
	23 Sept. The County Committee ordered to stay her rents in the tenants' hands.	30	192
D. 85 75–79	18 Nov. She denies the marriage, affirms that she is still a widow; and begs an order to the informers to make good their charge, and leave to hold her rents on security meantime.	85	102
	18 Nov. Ordered to come over to England from Flanders by 25 March, to take the Oath of Abjuration; the County Committee of Kent meanwhile to allow her her rents on good security.	17	421
D. 85 93–98	25 Nov. On her counsel producing a certificate from the Burgomaster, Sheriffs, and Council of Bruges, that she solemnly made oath before them that she had not married since her widowhood, order that upon oath made that the seal of the certificate is the seal of the City of Bruges, the stay of rents is to cease.	17	445
	30 Nov. Oath made and discharge granted - - -	17	457
	23 Dec. 1653. Henry Lucas having, on behalf of Lady Fane and her daughters, Anne and Elizabeth, contracted with the Trustees for Sale of lands forfeited for treason, for the rectory, tithes, and lands, late of the Earl of Cleveland, in [Toddington] co. Bedford, he and they beg discharge of the sequestration.*	85	69, 82
L.C.C. & D. 85 72, 73 158 3–6	23 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - - -	25 85	276 68
R. 85 55 H. 27 36	28 Feb. 1654. Lady Fane begs a commission for taking her oath in the country that the debt due on mortgage from the Earl of Cleveland is still unpaid. Granted.	85 25	54 303
	4 May. Claim allowed, and arrears ordered to be paid - -	23	1604
	11 May. The rents due at Michaelmas to be paid to Lady Fane and her daughters, and Henry Lucas.	23	1611
	ROGER GARNONS, Aymestrey, Co. Hereford, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	15 Sept. 1652. WM. KINNARD, of Wellington, begs allowance of his title to lands in Aymestrey and Wigmore, assigned to him by Garnons, for whose debts he was bound in great sums.	97	376

* This and the 4 next extries should have been placed on *p.* 2164, with the claimants on the Earl of Cleveland's estate. The particulars of the mortgage in favour of Lady Anne Fane and her daughters are given in the report, *G* 85, *pp.* 55–64.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
15 Sept. 1652.	Held them till last March, when the County Commissioners sequestered them for Garnons' recusancy.		
	15 Sept. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - -	17	231
L.C.C. & D. 157 371–374	16 Sept. 1652. THOS. PRICE, of St. Devereux, co. Hereford, begs examination of his title to the lands of Garnons, which 30 years ago were extended by virtue of a statute acknowledged by Garnons, for payment of 1,000*l.* to Robert Masters, whose interest therein was assigned to petitioner, and by him enjoyed till 26 March 1652, when the County Committee sequestered the land for Garnons' recusancy, and granted it to another tenant, petitioner's interest not being determined, and the debt due thereon not satisfied.	109	639
	16 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	236
L.C.C. I.&D. 145 413–425	24 May 1653. Kinnard and Price both beg reference to counsel of the returns of the County Commissioners in their cases. Granted.	97	373
	24 May. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	25	76
	19 July. They beg an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of their titles. Granted.	97 25	371 129
	1 Aug. 1654. Like petition and order - - - -	97 27	377 8
C. 34 6	17 Jan. 1654. ROGER GARNONS begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	566
	17 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	26	7
16 Sept. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of FRANCES POULTON (late), Widow of John Poulton, Desborough, Co. Northampton.		
L.C.C. & D. 125 515–519, 163 341–343	JOHN TURNER, of London [trustee of Ferdinando Poulton], begs discharge of ⅔ of lands and messuages in Desborough, sequestered for the recusancy of Frances Poulton, they being her jointure, which petitioner claims by grants detailed.	125	409 513
R. 125 501 H. 25 291	16 Sept. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - -	17 125	238 511
	25 Jan. 1654. He begs a short day for hearing - - -	125	395
	16 Feb. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	23	1579
	28 Sept. 1652. WM. HARPER, of Derby, begs examination of his title to Kinbon's Waste, Whitwick parish, left by Edw. Bacon, of Lamport in trust for Frances, widow of John Poulton, with remainder to John Thimbleby, of Snidale, co. York, which lands, at their request, were sold to petitioner for 580*l.*, but are still sequestered for recusancy of Frances, who is lately dead.	91	239 269
L.C.C. & D. 91 243–248	28 Sept. Referred to the Leicester Commissioners and Reading -	17 91	284 241
L.C.C. & D. 91 253–259, 151 263–265	14 Dec. Some of the witnesses being absent at the first examination, he begs an order for another examination by the County Commissioners of Derby. Granted.	91 17 91	249 268 504 251
C. 32 242 91 261–266, 237 R. 91 227 241 112	8 Dec. 1653. Each of the County Committees where they live to examine John Thimbleby and George Poulton as to whether the deed on which Harper claims was *bonâ fide*; and if there be no fraud therein, the claim will be allowed.	19	1144
	29 Dec. Order on their return allowing the claim, and discharging the sequestration, with arrears since date of petition.	19	1151

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Sept. 1652.	FRANCES POULTON—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 101 761 & D. 771 D. 101 731, 762–769 R. 101 749	9 Dec. 1652. ARTHUR MAWDITT, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, and STEPHEN MOORHOUSE, of Holborn, London, petition that in July last they bought a lease of Lubenham Rectory, co. Leicester, for 99 years, from Fras. Nevill and Thos. Beckwith, with consent of Giles, Ferdinando, John, and Charles Poulton, but it was sequestered for recusancy of [their mother] Frances Poulton, who had only a life interest therein, and is dead. Beg examination of their title.	101	745 760
	9 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	17 101	489 757
	19 Aug. 1653. Order on report that Fowle certify whether the younger sons of John Poulton are recusants; if not, the claim is allowed and sequestration discharged. Meantime petitioners are to receive the rents on security.	19	1115
C. 101 733 D. 101 725	31 Aug. Order made absolute on certificate that they are not recusants, and arrears to be paid from date of petition.	19	1116
	27 Sept. George Greene, vicar of Theddingworth, Timothy Kirke, vicar of Biteswell, and George Boheame, vicar of Foxton, co. Leicester, petition that Lubenham Rectory was purchased by Fras. Nevill and other trustees for John Poulton, but sequestered for his recusancy, and after his death, for that of Frances his wife, who died Aug. 1652. Petitioners had augmentations of 50*l.*, 40*l.*, and 50*l.* therefrom, but Mawditt and Moorhouse having bought the rectory, the sequestration is discharged, and their augmentations made void. The conveyance to trustees was disallowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, because the trust was never executed, but the premises remained 12 years in John Poulton's hands, and the purchase of Mawditt and Moorhouse was a month before Frances Poulton died. Beg that the whole business may be examined, and meantime that the estate may be kept sequestered, or the rents left in the tenants' hands.	87	659
	27 Sept. Reading to examine whether the case was truly represented to him, receive further information, and report.	25	210
	19 Oct. Mawditt complains that the County Committee refuse obedience to the order of 31 August, on pretence that they have no money in hand.	101	739
D. 101 729 737	19 Oct. Order to the County Committee for his payment from the first money they receive.	19	1134
	19 Oct. The County Committee for Leicester reporting that 3 of the Poultons declare themselves recusants, and refuse the Oath of Abjuration, they are ordered to sequester ⅔ of their estates.	25	228
R. 101 735	11 Nov. Order on further report confirming those of 31 August and 19 October, and discharging the sequestration, the report of the County Committee notwithstanding.	19	1135
17 Sept. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of LETTICE, Widow of SIR JOHN TASBURGH, Suffolk.		
L.C.C. 80 613 & D. 615	JAMES DIX, of Flixton, South Elmham, Suffolk, begs restoration to a house in Flixton, leased to him in 1636 by the trustees of Sir John Tasburgh for the life of Lady Lettice Tasburgh, for whose recusancy it is sequestered, at 40*l.* rent; in 1651, petitioner allowed his own daughter and son-in-law to live there, but they failed in one ½ year's payment of rent, and the estate was disposed of to another. Is willing to pay the rent.	80	611
	17 Sept. 1652. The County Committee to certify - -	17	244

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Sept. 1652.			
R. 80 607	9 Dec. 1652. On Brereton's report, the Committee for Compounding cannot allow the lease of 10 Sept. 1646 under which petitioner claims, and the sequestration of ⅔ is to continue for Lady Tasburgh's recusancy.	19	1050
	WILTSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	17 Sept. 1652. Registrar's certificate that ROWLAND PLATT, of Tollard Royal, was returned as a delinquent.	32	50
	23 Sept. Like certificate that THOS. LAWES, of Sarum, was returned a delinquent, and was amongst those who compounded with the late County Commissioners at a low value.	32	52
	30 Sept. Like certificate that GEORGE DUKE, of Salterton, JOHN DUKE, of Lake, WM. BOWLES, of Sarum, and Rowland Platt, were returned delinquents.	32	55 (3) 56
	12 Oct. The Committee for Compounding require a further account of them, as they complained of being returned as sequestered, whereas they never were sequestered.	17	316
L.C.C. 171 465 C. 171 465	3 Nov. Platt begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Is informed that he is named a delinquent in a list returned from the County Committee, and that his name is returned to Parliament in the Bill of Sale. Has never been charged nor adjudged a delinquent by any Committee, nor was his estate under actual sequestration 1 Dec. 1651.	108	911
	3 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	379
22 Sept. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of RORERT BALDWIN, Sussex.		
	JOHN SOLOMON begs discharge of the estate of Robt. Baldwin, father to his wife, in whose right he is interested therein after Baldwin's decease 12 years ago; but Peter Alberye, the tenant, has unjustly detained possession, on pretence of sequestration. The said sequestration, if any, was never returned till 18 Feb. 1651, so that the State likewise has been defrauded by Alberye. Is an aged and distressed foreigner.	118	1018
	22 Sept. 1652. The County Committee to examine and certify -	17	258
	ROBERT BLUNDELL, Preston, and Ince Blundell, Co. Lancaster.		
	22 Sept. 1652. Begs confirmation of a lease of his estate at Ince Blundell to himself for 7 years, at 137*l.* 1*s.*, he paying a rack-rent and being the highest bidder.	69	512
L. 161 127 L.C.C. 161 127	22 Sept. Granted on his giving security for the rent - -	17	262
	CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 69 515	11 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Ince Blundell Manor, a windmill and warren in Formby, a house in Crosby and a house in Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Blundell, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. West.	18	795
	16 Jan. 1655. HENRY, son and heir of ROB. BLUNDELL, remonstrates against the digging of turf on Rannaker's Farm by the tenant; having the reversion thereof after his father, from whom it is sequestered, his claim is allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, the estate being in the last Act for Sale.	69	506
	16 Jan. Order to the County Committee for stay of waste -	27	253
	12 June 1653. ANNE, wife of ROB. BLUNDELL, for herself and children, complains that she receives very little of the ⅓ allowed	69	504

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Sept. 1652.	ROBERT BLUNDELL—*cont.*		
	her from her husband's sequestered estate, and has to make many journeys to receive it; begs that her $\frac{1}{5}$ may be paid at the appointed time and place. Granted.	20	1181
	Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS YARDLEY.		
L.C.C. 135 281 C. 135 277 32 44 279 283 279	22 Sept. 1652. RALPH YARDLEY, citizen of London, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. In 1644, had 560*l.* belonging to Francis Yardley, of Virginia, which he paid him at Christmas 1644, and got his discharge. The late Commissioners at Camden House, on false information of delinquency against Yardley, sent for petitioner to stop the said money in his hands; on answering that it was paid, he was dismissed, but lately the present Commissioners of London sitting at the Wardrobe have required him to pay it, alleging that it was stopped in his hands, as appears by an entry in the late Committee's books. Well remembers that he was not summoned before the said Committee till after the money was paid. Begs relief, no delinquency being proved against the said Francis Yardley.	135	273
	22 Sept. Discharged accordingly - - - - -	17	257
23 Sept. 1652.	MAJ. JOHN BLIGH and COL. WILLIAM LEVITT.		
	They having bought fee-farm rents in Northumberland, sequestered from Sir Nich. Thornton, Henry and Sir Wm. Widdrington and Gilbert Errington, the same are discharged from sequestration; but $\frac{1}{5}$ is to be allowed to the sequestered persons if recusants, or $\frac{1}{5}$ if delinquents.	17	266
D. 69 460 L.C.C. 172 5, 7 O.C. 25 224 279	30 Aug. 1653. Major Bligh complains that John Ogle, the County Treasurer, detains the rents from them, and begs an order to compel him to pay with arrears, and not to meddle further with the said rents.	69 25	458 180
	30 Aug. The County Committee is to have a copy of this order, and pay the rents in 7 days, or show cause to the contrary.	25	280
	14 Dec. Order for payment with arrears of other fee-farm rents purchased by them.	18	913
	3 Oct. 1654. Bligh complains that a great part of the arrears are detained by the County Committee, and begs an order to be paid direct by the tenants in future.	69	456
	3 Oct. The present County Committee to pay forthwith the arrears justly due, and certify his proceedings in the case.	27	129
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HUTTON, of King's Weston, Somerset.		
WILL, &c. 91 805, 807, 166 559 NOTE 161 561–575	23 Sept. 1652. Order on the petition (missing) of JOHN HODGES, of Charlton Adam, Somerset, his executor, that the County Committee take examinations of the cause and date of sequestration of the premises, and certify.	17 91	264 783
L.C.C. & D. 91 803, 813–824, 166 557	22 Dec. Hodges complains of the seizure at Midsummer 1652 of a messuage and lands, part of the manors of Budleigh and Barton St. David, and of land called East End, Somerset, devised to him by John Hutton, entered upon at his death in Nov. 1647, and enjoyed till the County Committee sequestered them for John Hutton's delinquency. Begs an order to the said Committee to examine and certify whether John Hutton was a delinquent, and whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	91	755 831
L.C.C. & D. 91 795–801, 166 577–593			
C. 32 206 71 781	22 Dec. Order to the County Committee accordingly - -	17 91	529 829
D. 91 775 R. 91 765 H. 25 224	22 July 1653. He begs reference to counsel of the whole proceedings. Granted.	91 777, 25	750, 773, 780 138
	13 Oct. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon - - -	21	1308

		Vol.	No. or p.
23 Sept. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of LADY FRANCES TRESHAM, Co. Northampton.		
L. 30 181 D. 84 270	23 Sept. 1652. Edw. Enderby, of Liveden, co. Northampton, begs continuance of an annuity of 30*l.* on lands in Pilton and Oldwincle, granted him by Lady Frances Tresham during her life, but sequestered for her recusancy.	84	257 265
	23 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17 84	268 263
D. 84 272 273 C. 84 275 R. 84 259 241 113	9 Oct. They certify that she is married to [George] Gage, who has not compounded. [See his case on *p.* 2624, *supra.*]	84 163	267 335
L.C.C. } 165 5 & D. } –9	15 Dec. 1653. Claim disallowed, there being no proofs of former payments of the annuity, nor of any purchase-money paid for it.	19 84	1147 253
	7 March 1654. Leave granted to Enderby to examine witnesses in Suffolk.	25	309
	25 April. Annuity allowed on further proof - - -	23	1601
24 Sept. 1652.	HAMOND BAWTREE, Friskney, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 65 760 224 333, 337, 341	Begs to compound, being lately sequestered by the Barons of Exchequer, having many children, and no other means to maintain them.	224 65	333 758
R. 224 327 D. 224 340	24 Sept. 1652. Referred to Reading - - - -	224 12	331 497
P.E. 24 1091 C. 32 201	4 Jan. 1653. Fine at ⅓, 148*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* - - - -	224	342
R. 224 347	4 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1091
	24 June. He complains that though he has paid his fine and got his discharge, the County Commissioners sue him for arrears of rent due before the discharge, and will sell his personal estate, unless ordered to the contrary. Begs that he may be discharged on the Act of Pardon, or that the County Commissioners may certify who owes the arrears, and forbear proceedings meantime.	65	757
	24 June. The County Commissioners to certify - - -	25	102
	JOHN HARRIS, Charringworth, Co. Gloucester.		
	24 Sept. 1652. The County Committee certify at his request that ⅔ of his estate have been sequestered for recusancy only, and that he now tenders himself to take the Oath of Abjuration.	156	346 348
	18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	91	18
	Purchaser of the Estate of SIR EDWARD HERBERT, Surrey.		
O.T.T. 92 687	24 Sept. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Berwick lordship and the fishing in the Northumberland Tees, bought from the Treason Trustees for Thos. Fisher, the whole purchase-money being defalcated in part payment of a debt of 2,707*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* due to Fisher, and charged on Sir Edward's estate.	17	275
25 Sept. 1652.	ROBERT JEGON, Buxton, Norfolk.		
	Registrar's certificate that in the books, &c., of the late and present Committee for Compounding, there is no charge against him for recusancy or delinquency, but that he is lately returned by the County Commissioners of Norfolk as a delinquent, in a list in pursuance of an order of the Committee for Compounding of 19 March 1652.	32	53
27 Sept. 1652.	ROBERT EDMUNDS, Britford, Wilts.		
	Certificate by the County Committee that he has not been under actual sequestration for the last 2 years.	83	468

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1652.	ROBERT EDMUNDS—*cont.*		
	30 Sept. 1652. Registrar's certificate that there is no charge against him before the Committee for Compounding, but that he is returned 30 March 1652 by the County Commissioners of Wilts in a list, as having been sequestered.	32	55
	WILLIAM WASTFIELD, Close of Sarum, Wilts.		
	27 Sept. 1652. Certificate, by the County Commissioners that he has not within 2 years past been under actual sequestration.	172	657
	30 Sept. Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy against him before the Committee for Compounding, but that he was returned by the County Committee as a sequestered delinquent 30 March 1652.	32	55
	Claimants on the Estate of ROWLAND WHITEHALL (late), Yeldersley, Co. Derby, MARY his Widow, and ANNE his Mother.		
	27 Sept. 1652. JOHN HOLLINGWORTH, of Hollingworth, co. Chester, begs reference to the County Committee and to counsel of his title to Yeldersley mansion-house, and lands there and in Ashbourne, &c., leased to him for 21 years by Rowland Whitehall for 260*l.*, on condition of payment of 1,240*l.* debts of himself and his father, John Whitehall, but the premises are seized by the County Commissioners for the recusancy of Anne, mother of Row. Whitehall, who has only an interest in her jointure, with which petitioner intermeddles not.	94	554 555
	27 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	17	283
	17 Jan. 1654. ANNE WHITEHALL, widow, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	143	344
I. 143 335	12 April. Order that as all the estate in question was sequestered for recusancy of Anne Whitehall, but it does not appear by what right she holds it, she is to be examined as to her estate therein, and whether she has any other than in the lands named in a deed of 1619 between John Whitehall and 3 others; Solicitor Williams to prepare the interrogatories.	23	1683
	1 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding do not see cause to discharge the estate sequestered for recusancy of Anne Whitehall, but she is to be examined on oath as to what part of it is her jointure, and then the remainder will be discharged.	143 23	351 1666
	8 March 1654. ELIZABETH and ANNE, ROWLAND WHITEHALL'S daughters and co-heirs, beg discharge of the sequestration for recusancy of $\frac{2}{3}$ of their father's estate, he being lately dead; or reference of their case to counsel, a speedy hearing, and the rents on security meantime.	143	349 383
	8 March. The Derby Committee to certify, and Reading to report.	25 143	273 381
C. 33 368 143 397 –399	25 April. The County Committee of Derby not obeying the orders to certify, because addressed to the late County Committee, they are ordered to certify in a month.	27	35
L.C.C. 143 393 L.C.C.) 151 337, I.&D.) 342–345	18 Oct. The daughters petition, by Thos. Gill, of the Inner Temple, their guardian, that the County Committee may add to their certificate the date and cause of sequestration, and that the case may be referred to counsel. Granted.	143 27	348 142
C. 143 395 33 406 D. 143 389 391	25 Jan. 1655. MARY, widow of ROWLAND WHITEHALL, their mother, begs discharge of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her jointure, and allowance, in proof of her title, of the examinations taken on behalf of her daughters.	143	346 387

27 Sept. 1652.		Vol. G	No. or p.
R. 143 359 L.C.C. 143 353 I.&D. –357	25 Jan. 1655. Referred to Reading - - - -	27 143	270 385
	10 April. The daughters, by their guardian, and the mother, beg reference to Reading of some further proofs taken in their case before the County Committee. Granted.	143 27	342 363
	2 May. The claim of the widow and daughters of Rowland Whitehall allowed, with arrears since his death, 1 Feb. 1655, but the jointure of Anne Whitehall continued under sequestration for her recusancy.	23	1684
L.C.C. 173 273	19 Oct. 1654. ROGER ALLESTREE, of Derby, co. Derby, begs discharge of the jointure lands in Yeldersley, of Mary, widow of Rowland Whitehall, and sequestered for Rowland's recusancy, but purchased since his death by petitioner from Mary Whitehall.	143	526
	19 Oct. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27	137
28 Sept. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY BRETT, Westminster.		
O.C.C. 162 557 –568	RICH. JENNINGS [of St. Alban's, Herts] required to pay 105*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* for goods of Hen. Brett, delinquent, purchased of the late County Committee of Westminster, as returned in a list from the Middlesex Committee.	17	285
	17 Nov. 1652. On hearing his answer, he is required to pay within 8 days.	17	413
C.P. 17 529 PROT. 17 647 D. 83 31 H. 17 689 25 17 L.C.C. 162 555 D. 71 597	24 Feb. 1653. The County Committee for Middlesex is to send a transcript of the contract made with Jennings for the goods.	17	705
	30 March. He petitions that he hopes it will appear that he never contracted for the hangings, bed with yellow silk lace, &c., in question, which he is ready to give up.	95	847
	30 March. Ordered to pay the sum due on appraisement of the goods within two months.	25	28
	5 Aug. He begs further time, being willing to pay, but disabled at present.	95	846
	5 Aug. Ordered to pay in 14 days, or the County Committee of Hertford are to levy it on his estate.	25	158
	30 Nov. Order on non-payment that it be levied accordingly -	25	256
	JOHN TREFRY, Foy, Cornwall.		
C. 32 53	28 Sept. 1652. Begs discharge from sequestration on a former charge of delinquency for something done before Feb. 1649; was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	124	727
	28 Sept. The County Committee to examine, and if not then sequestered, he is to be discharged.	17	280
L.C.C. 150 98 99	1 Dec. Petition renewed, the certificates showing that he was not then sequestered. Noted that the Committee for Compounding cannot discharge him on the Act of Pardon.	124	729
	19 Dec. The County Committee are to say how they came to return such a certificate as that he was not sequestered in 1651, when the auditor reports that he was returned a delinquent in 1649, and his estate extended and allowed by order of the Committee for Sequestrations.	17	496
	16 March 1653. Trefry's petition renewed, the County Commissioners still returning that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	124	731
	16 March. On the question of his discharge, the votes are equal -	25	18

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Sept. 1652.	JOHN TREFRY—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 150 95 C. 124 723 725	17 May 1653. The Committee for Compounding request from Stephen Ruell, solicitor to the late County Committee, a further and fuller account of his sequestration.	124 25	732 73
	12 Jan. 1654. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon, as it does not appear that he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	21	1311
29 Sept. 1652.	Lessee of the Estate of JOHN SMITH, Winynall, Co. Hereford.		
	RICH. GREENLEAF, of Kilpeck, petitions that Smith leased to him before the wars lands in Wernegenny, and he sold the reversion to petitioner's son Thomas, but now the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of John Smith, the lease and sale notwithstanding. Begs to enjoy the lease, or to be tenant to the State of the premises.	88	590
	29 Sept. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	17	289
30 Sept. 1652.	WILTSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy before the Committee for Compounding against GEORGE MARSHALL, of Milford, MATTHEW MERVIN, of East Knoyle, ALEX. STAPLES, of Saffarnacles, or WM. TOOKER, of Sarum, but that they were returned by the County Commissioners of Wilts 30 March 1652 in a list of delinquents as sequestered.	32	55
	2 Oct. 1652. Like certificate, adding that Marshall and Mervin were returned by the late County Committee of Wilts 13 January 1648 in a list of sequestered persons.	32	58
	2 Oct. Like certificate in reference to JAMES BENNET, of Pithouse, adding that he is returned in a letter of the County Committee of 10 May 1650.	32	57
	2 Oct. Registrar's certificates for STEPHEN BATES, of East Harnham, JOHN BOWLES, of Burcomb, THOS. GARDNER and NICH. JOHNSON, of Sarum, AUGUSTINE GOULDSBURY, of East Knoyle, and GEORGE SADLER, of Wilton, that there is no information against them for delinquency or recusancy, but that their names are in a list of delinquents returned by the County Commissioners of Wilts 30 March 1652, and in a list of sequestered persons returned by the late County Committee 13 Jan. 1648.	32	58
	5 Oct. Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy against LIEUT.-COL. [RICH.] BOWLES before the Committee for Compounding, but that he was returned by the County Commissioners of Wilts 13 Jan. 1648 as a delinquent in arms, and is possessed, in right of his mother, of Idmiston Rectory, worth 18*l.* a year.	32	59
6 Oct. 1652.	MARGARET, VISCOUNTESS MOUNTGARRET, Wife of Richard Butler, 3rd Viscount, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
C. 91 86	THOS. HARRIS, of London, begs an order to the County Committee of Warwick to permit the sheriff to extend the third part of the jointure lands of Lady Mountgarret, for a debt of 200*l.* owing him by Richard Butler, Lord Mountgarret, her husband, for which the said Lord was outlawed at petitioner's suit in 14 Charles.	91	84
	6 Oct. 1652. The Committee for Compounding can give no order in the case.	17	306

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Oct. 1652.			
	17 Jan. 1654. Lady Mountgarret begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	144	337
7 Oct. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of CYPRIAN HILTON (late), Recusant, Westmoreland.		
	JAMES, THOMAS, and ELEANOR BELLINGHAM, children of James Bellingham, of Gathorne, Westmoreland, beg examination of their title to annuities of 6*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* each, settled on them by Sir Christopher Pickering, 17 March, 14 Jac., to be paid out of Ormside Manor, since descended to Cyprian Hilton, deceased, who had a life interest in the manor, by marriage with Frances, daughter of Sir Christopher.	68	5
	7 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee of Westmoreland	17	306
	20 Sept. 1653. James Bellingham, administrator to Thomas and Eleanor Bellingham, deceased, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the said annuities having been paid till the last 6 months, and never been sequestered, and payment of the arrears.	68	19
	20 Sept. The County Committee to certify, and if the annuities are not actually sequestered, petitioner is to have them on security.	25	207
C. 94 95	15 March 1653. FRANCES, widow, and CHRISTOPHER, son and heir of CYPRIAN HILTON, of Ormside, Westmoreland, beg an order to the County Committee to admit them to estates held by Cyprian, in right of his wife, in Rutter and elsewhere, and sequestered for his supposed recusancy; also to his estate at Burton and elsewhere, settled on his wife for jointure, and then on his son. He died 2 months since, and they are not within the Ordinances of sequestration.	94	89 99
L.C.C. 170 617 I.&D. –628	15 March. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report	25 94	14 87
94 91 L.C.C. –94 I.&D. 170 631 –635 P.E. 226 703	11 Oct. The certificate of the County Committee being too short as to the proof of death, &c., the widow, on behalf of herself and the assignees of her son, begs an order for further examination of witnesses, and then reference to counsel. Granted.	94 25 94	62 86 117 83
	22 Nov. 1653. CHRIS. HILTON and THOS. WHARTON, of Gray's Inn, his assignee, beg to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 Sept. 1653, for the estate of Cyprian Hilton, which is not in any Bill of Sale.	94 226	67 697
	22 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	12 226	577 695
	25 Nov. Fine at ⅓, 112*l.* - - - - - -	12	581
R. 226 693 D. 226 699, 701	20 Dec. Sequestration suspended on their paying ½ the fine, and securing the rest.	24	1146
	11 Jan. 1654. The widow complains that she cannot get the sequestration of her small estate discharged. It was her husband's only by courtesy, and sequestered for his recusancy; she is a Protestant, is much in debt, has many children, and her cause has been long depending.	94	72
R. 79 82	11 Jan. Order that it be heard tomorrow - - - -	25	283
	26 Jan. Discharge granted, with arrears since the date of her first petition.	19	1162
14 Oct. 1652.	THOMAS APPLEYARD, Burstwick Garth, Co. York, and East Houlton, Co. Lincoln.		
	Begs discharge, he not being conscious of committing any act against Parliament, but was one of their County Committee; has the registrar's certificate that he was never sequestered.	62	346
	14 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	323
L.C.C. 172 145	5 Aug. 1653. On request on his behalf, the case referred to Reading.	25 62	158 351

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Oct. 1652.	THOMAS APPLEYARD—*cont.*		
C. 62 353, 355 R. 62 347	19 Aug. 1653. Order that he prove the death of his wife, in whose right he holds his estate co. Lincoln, that she died before 1 Dec. 1651, and that the estate was not then sequestered. If this be proved, he shall be discharged on the Act of Pardon.	21	1306
	24 Nov. Order on a return from the County Committee that he be discharged accordingly, and his bonds restored.	21	1310
	Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS HORNIHOLD, Co. Worcester.*		
	14 Oct. 1652. EDW. ASGILL, of Hanley Castle, agent to the Worcester Committee, begs to be continued tenant of part of the estate of Thos. Hornihold, who was in the last Scottish engagement.	64	499
	14 Oct. The County Committee to survey, and certify the full value of the same.	17	330
15 Oct. 1652.	WILLIAM BALL, Arborfield, Berks.		
	Summoned before the Committee for Compounding to take the Oath of Abjuration.	17	337
19 Oct. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS ARPE, Middle Temple, London.		
	RICHARD STANLAKE, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, and RICHARD BUNDLE, of Chertsey, Surrey, beg discharge of Chertsey parsonage, seized for the delinquency of Thos. Arpe, from whose two sisters petitioners acquired the same. Plead the Act of General Pardon, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	120	51
	19 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	341
C. 33 274	2 June 1653. They report that Arpe was sequestered in 1644, was abroad with the late Queen, and did not take the Oath of Abjuration in 1651 when summoned, but went again beyond sea; nor did his sisters Anne and Amy obtain allowance of the deed by which their father, Peter Arpe, granted them Chertsey Rectory.	169	365
	RALPH LINGEN, the Heath, Presteign Parish, Radnor, his Son THOMAS, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
LEASE 91 900 168 41	19 Oct. 1652. WM. HOOPER, administrator of James Jauncey, of West Hide, co. Hereford, petitions that Lingen's estate was extended 2 years ago on a statute of 6 Charles, for a debt to Jauncey of 500*l.*, and petitioner has held the estate till now, when the County Committee have sequestered it for Lingen's recusancy. Begs examination of his title, and stay of proceedings meantime.	91 91	880 891
L.C.C. 91 893–904 I.&D. 168 37–44	19 Oct. Referred to the County Commissioners of Hereford and Brereton.	91 17	889 343
	19 July 1653. Brereton finding the returns of the County Commissioners not fit for a judgment, Hooper begs an order to them for further examinations. Granted.	91 25	876 129
C. 32 248 91 923–927			
L.C.C. 91 907–913 I.&D. 168 45–54	22 Nov. The County Committee for Radnor report that they have re-sequestered the estate, which now belongs to Thos. Lingen, the son, the father being dead, and have let it to Eliz. Lingen at 16*l.* a year.	167	623
L.C.C. 91 915–922 I.&D. 168 31–35	6 Dec. Hooper begs an order to the said County Committee to examine witnesses.	91	879
	6 Dec. Granted, and petitioner to be examined himself if desired.	25	179

* Possibly the same man as on *p.* 2640, but there is no proof of identity.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Oct. 1652.			
R. 91 883	18 April 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.	23	1598
	19 Jan. 1654. THOS. LINGEN begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	100	191
	19 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	13
27 Oct. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER GIRLINGTON, Co. York.		
	NICH. GIRLINGTON, of Girlington, begs examination of his title to a house and lands in Wicliff, withheld from him by Chris. Girlington, for whose delinquency they are sequestered. Has obtained a verdict at law, but cannot gain possession without their allowance.	89	22 41
L.C.C. 89 44 I.&D. –49	27 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	17 89	364 39
	24 Dec. As Brereton will not report till the other claimant be heard, he begs notice to Bridget, widow of Chris. Girlington, to show what she has to say.	89	20
D. 89 59 C. 33 333 89 53, 58 D. 89 51, 52 R. 89 31 H. 27 96	24 Dec. She is ordered 14 days' notice to set forth her title -	17 89	541 59
	24 Feb. 1654. Brereton requiring further proofs, Nich. Girlington begs an order to the County Committee to examine more witnesses. Granted.	89 25	25 299
	25 July. Claim allowed, with arrears from 27 Oct. 1652 - -	23	1624
28 Oct. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of GILBERT BURSCOUGH, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 353 I.&D. –359 C. 32 159 121 813	MAXIMILIAN BURSCOUGH, of Houghton, begs to receive on security the profits of the estate in Aughton of which his brother Gilbert was possessed, it being entailed. It was sequestered in 1643 for Gilbert's delinquency, but he died in 1644; the estate then descended to petitioner, but the agent for sequestration has re-sequestered it.	121	811
	28 Oct. 1652. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	369
30 Oct. 1652.	WILLIAM THOMAS, Chipping Norton, Oxon.		
	County Committee report that he was late town clerk, was sequestered in 1646, but discharged on his oath that he was not worth 200*l.*; that he lives by writing bonds, leases, &c., and that they know not that he has any other estate.	165	38
2 Nov. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of HUMPHREY JONES (late), Penryn, Co. Carnarvon.		
O.C.C. 62 327 325	ROB. AMWILL, of Parke, co. Merioneth, petitions that in Sept. 1643, Jones entered into a bond of 600*l.* for payment to him of 300*l.* in 6 months, but died in 1650. In 1651 put the bond in execution against Morris Jones, his executor, and got a verdict and execution. Has paid in his proportion on the Act for Wales, though he was never a delinquent, and the Act of Oblivion pardons all not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; has served Parliament as sheriff for the county and otherwise, yet the Committee for North Wales have ordered the sheriff to stay his execution, on a false pretext that the 300*l.* was lent to the late King. Begs leave to proceed with his execution, or an order to the said Committee to certify the cause of their proceedings.	62	323
L.C.C. 164 345	2 Nov. 1652. The said Committee to certify accordingly, and examinations to be taken on both sides and sent up.	17	371

		Vol.	No.
2 Nov. 1652.	Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS SMITH, Sproxton, Co. Leicester.	G	or p.
CON. 164 509	2 Nov. 1652. Confirmation of a lease for 6 years by the County Committee at 40*l.*, to Sam. Boardman, of Gaddesby, and Hen. Fallis, of Ashby Folville, of ⅔ of the estate at Sproxton, sequestered from Thos. Smith.	17	371
3 Nov. 1652.	PELHAM CORBETT, Co Salop.		
	Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge his estate from sequestration, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. After several orders, it was discharged by the Barons of Exchequer 19 May 1652, unless cause to the contrary were shown that term, which has not been done.	76	770
C. 76 765	3 Nov. 1652. On the above order and on desire of Nich. Lechmere, M.P., the County Committee are to make diligent search for the cause of sequestration, when further order will be given.	17	377
	EDWARD ELLIS, Vicar of Guilsfield, Co. Montgomery.		
INF. & D. 84 1 –84	3 Nov. 1652. Parliament transfers his case to the Committee for Compounding.	143 118	31 153
L.C.C. 164 413 C. 32 194 R. 84 117 C. 32 237	2 Dec. He begs determination of his cause, transferred by Parliament Order from the Barons of Exchequer, after 4 years' attendance. Was ever well-affected to Parliament, and a member of the Assembly of Divines. His estate was seized through his being mistaken for another man.	84	115 139
	2 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	17 84	470 113
	28 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to give a speedy return on the case.	17	638
	10 May. He begs a day for hearing his cause. Granted - -	84 25	110 65
	25 May. Discharged as not within the Ordinance of Delinquents	19	1094
	RICHARD HALFORD, Rutland.		
	3 Nov. 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee of Rutland to certify the cause of sequestration of a rent-charge of 100*l.* a year on Wingfield Manor, co. Derby, granted to Jane Dyer, his wife, by Mary, Countess of Pembroke, by deed dated 14 July 1630, but lately stayed, for what cause he knows not.	90	147
	3 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	381
	EDWARD HOBLYN, Columb Major, Cornwall.		
	3 Nov. 1652. Parliament transfers his case to the Committee for Compounding.	118 143	153 131
	28 Dec. They request the County Committee to summon him, and to send up all proceedings in his case.	17 138	543 211
L.C.C. 150 93 138 209	27 April 1653. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, and freedom from further attendance, the County Committee having certified that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	138	203
	27 April. The registrar and auditor's certificates to be produced	25	54
C. 32 241 138 215	11 May. On motion in his behalf, he is to prosecute his appeal according to the order of Parliament.	25	66
H. 25 71 C. 138 219 R. 138 205	20 July. Petition for discharge renewed - - - -	138	201 217
	20 July. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 138	132 213
	7 Dec. Discharged on the Act of Pardon - - - -	21	1310

3 Nov. 1652.

EDMUND NAPPER, or NAPIER, Recusant, Holywell, Co. Oxon, aged 76, and GEORGE, his Son and Executor.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Nov. 1652. Edmund Napper begs a seven years' lease of his estate in Oxford, ⅔ of which are sequestered for his recusancy. The County Committee have let ⅔ for several years at 100*l.* rent, but Richard Appletree has advanced it to 110*l.*; petitioner is willing to give as much as any one.	106	707
3 Nov. The County Committee to act according to instructions	17	378
17 Jan. 1654. Edm. Napper begs to contract for his own estate, and George for that of his wife, on the late Act for Recusants.	106	710 711
17 Jan. Petitions referred - - - - - -	26	13
20 Feb. 1655. Edm. Napper begs allowance of reserved rents chargeable on lands and mills in Holywell, with the tithes belonging to the Chapels of Holywell and Woolvercot; also the site of the manor of Church Cowley, leased respectively to him by the warden and scholars of Merton College, and the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford.	106	702
20 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	315
9 May. George Napper begs discharge of ⅔ of Holywell Manor and several messuages which, by the death of Edmund Napper, his father, are descended to him, and begs payment of arrears due since his death.	106	699
R.C. 27 360 C. 34 21 9 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	359
24 May. He begs discharge of the aforesaid reserved rents -	106	697
10 July. The rents due to Merton College and Christ Church allowed, and to be paid by the County Commissioner, but payment of the rest suspended till further proof.	29	16

LESSEE OF AND CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.

10 Oct. 1654. JOHN WHICKER, merchant of Seething Lane, London, begs a lease of the ⅔ sequestered for recusancy of the estate of George Napper in Oxfordshire, and an order to the County Commissioners to certify its yearly value.	144	233
10 Oct. Certificate ordered as desired - - - -	27	130
20 Feb. 1655. ROGER GILL, of Holywell, begs discharge of ⅔ of a messuage and lands in Upper Woolvercot, co. Oxon, which Edmund Napper by indenture of 20 July 1643, in consideration of 200*l.*, granted to petitioner and his heirs, and all arrears thereof.	87	741
20 Feb. 1655. The County Committee to certify - - -	27	315
24 May 1655. WM. HITCHCOCK, and two others, and GEORGE NAPPER, beg discharge of ⅔ of the lands, tithes, &c., in the city of Oxford, which Napper, by indenture of 16 May 1655, demised to the other petitioners, part of them for 3 lives, and the remainder for 5 years; but which are sequestered for the recusancy of Edmund Napper, and notwithstanding his decease, are continued under sequestration.	94	162

Claimants on the Estate of the late EDMUND SPENCER, Long Eaton, Co. Derby.

IND. 119 177 148 307 BOND 119 188 148 311 LEASE 119 189 148 313 3 Nov. 1652. ANNE SPENCER, widow of Edmund Spencer, and EDMUND, their son and heir, petition that in 12 Car. her husband mortgaged his lands in and near Congleton, co. Chester, for 300*l.* to Rich. Hankinson, who then redemised them to him for 21 years at 20*l.* rent, which he, and the widow, since his death, have paid, but she is now turned out, the premises being sequestered for recusancy of Hankinson. Obtained an order from the Committee for Sequestrations for the lands during the remainder of the lease, and held them for	119 94	117 135 325

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Nov. 1652.	EDMUND SPENCER—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 148 299 316 119 139 –143	some time, but now the County Commissioners have taken them, and let the houses go out of repair. Edmund Spencer being willing to pay the 300*l.* mortgage, they beg that Hankinson may be ordered to accept it, and convey his interest to them.		
I.&D. 119 167 –176	3 Nov. 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton	17 94 119	376 327 137
	3 Dec. Hankinson petitions, owning the mortgage, but pleading that he was to have 12 months' notice before redemption. He also owns the re-demise, Edm. Spencer entering into a statute of 600*l.* before Wm. Newton, then mayor of Congleton, but he died 3 months after. The estate was sequestered in 1642, and since then only 68*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* has been paid to the late County Committee, of which he was allowed ⅛, 42*l.* to the present County Committee, and 21*l.* to him—131*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in all; so that of the 6 years' rent and 10*l.* arrears due in 1642, total, 210*l.*, 78*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* is still due, besides the 300*l.* The Spencers could have held the land had they paid the rent to the County Committee; but to free themselves from the rent, they pretended a former mortgage of part of the estate to Anne Spencer's father, Mr. Rider, and this part they kept during the time of the late County Committee; but the present County Committee sequestered it 2 years since, and have advanced the rent to above 20*l.*, keeping the overplus towards the arrears. He therefore declines the 300*l.*, unless the 78*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and interest is paid. Being 70 years old, and weak and poor, begs that his examinations may be taken by the County Committee, and he allowed to compound for the mortgaged estate.	119 94	147 329
ACCTS. 148 297	3 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton - -	17 119	472 145
L.C.C. 119 157 –166 I.&D. 148 289 –293	22 Sept. 1653. Order on report that the Spencers be allowed to redeem the lands unless Hankinson show cause to the contrary this day week; that the auditor make up accounts between them, and that of what appears to be due, ⅔ be paid to the State, and ⅓ to the recusants.	19	1124
C. 32 198 119 115 133 R. 119 129 D. 119 109	2 Nov. Hankinson begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his witnesses to prove that 80*l.* arrears of rent are due to him; also leave to contract for the said moneys on the late Recusants' Act.	94	324
L.C.C. 148 317 I.&D. –327	2 Nov. The County Committee to examine what arrears are due, and if more than accounted for by the Spencers, they shall be enforced to pay.	25	239
H. 27 51 C. 119 107 R. 119 107	8 June 1654. On the auditor's report that accounts were even in 1643, and that since then ⅔ of the profits of the estate have been received by the State, and ⅓ by Hankinson, so that only the principal debt of 300*l.* remains,—order that on payment of 200*l.* to Goldsmiths' Hall and 100*l.* to Hankinson, the sequestration is to be discharged, and Hankinson to reconvey the premises to the Spencers.	23	1611
	27 Oct. The money being paid, the estate is discharged accordingly.	23	1640
	ROBERT VAUGHAN.		
	3 Nov. 1652. He being accused of delinquency, his case is referred by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding.	118 143	153 31
4 Nov. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of ANN BLACKBURN, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
C. 73 396 L.C.C. 73 387 I.&D. –395	HENRY CATTERALL, of Walton-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, begs leave to prove his title to 3 acres of tenement in Walton, value 54*s.* a year, descended to him from his mother, Ann Blackburn,	73	385 407

		Vol.	No. or p.
4 Nov. 1652.			
C. 33 275 73 397 –400	who died 5 years since, but ⅔ still remain sequestered for her recusancy.		
R. 73 379	4 Nov. 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	17	384
		73	383
	20 July 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1622
	WILLIAM BLACKBURN, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 357 I.&D. –361	4 Nov. 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge ⅔ of his estate lately sequestered for recusancy, though he was never convicted, nor had the Oath of Abjuration tendered.	69	225
C. 33 276			
	4 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	17	385
	16 Sept. 1653. He confesses that he has been a recusant, but being brought to see his errors, he frequents church, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration; he therefore begs discharge on the Acts removing penalties from recusants on their conformity.	69	185
	WILLIAM SHARROCK, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 223 & C. –226	4 Nov. 1652. Begs discharge of ⅔ of his estate sequestered for his supposed recusancy, of which he was never convicted. Has subscribed the engagement, and is ready to take the Oath of Abjuration.	117	25
C. 33 276			
	4 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	17	385
	16 Sept. 1653. Begs the benefit of the provisoes in the several Statutes of 23 Eliz., cap. 1, 29 Eliz., cap. 6, 35 Eliz., cap. 1, 1 Jac., cap. 4, and 23 Jac., cap. 4, that all forfeitures and penalties for recusancy shall be discharged upon conformity. "God by his marvellous light has discovered to your petitioner the dark and erroneous ways of the Popish religion, wherein he was bred, and out of a sense thereof, and in testimony of his conformity to the Protestant religion, your petitioner frequents the church," &c.; has taken the Oath of Abjuration before the County Committee."	117	1
6 Nov. 1652.	CORNWALL RECUSANTS.		
	Report by the County Committee of their having let leases of ⅔ of the following estates. The estate in Little Petherick, Cornwall, sequestered from Wm. Penrose, recusant, and leased to Cornet Jas. Sparrow at 6*l.*	258	78
	Estates at Michael Penkeville sequestered from Ursula Sayer, and leased to Hum. Burges at 61*l.* 10*s.*		
	Estate at St. Clether, sequestered from John Trevillian, and leased to Hum. Burges at 76*l.*		
	Estate at Little Petherick, sequestered from Rich. Victor, and leased to Capt. Wm. Braddon at 58*l.*		
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM LLOYD, Recusant, Osbaston and Melverley, Salop.		
C. 32 239 98 292, 158, 159, 269, 293	6 Nov. 1652. Lieut.-Col. Wm. Crowne recommends the case of Edw. Lloyd, and begs leave to take his Oath of Abjuration.	98 166	289 49
D. 289 297	14 Dec. The said oath taken by Lloyd before Crowne and Wm.	98	285
R. 98 265	King, Commissioners for Salop.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Nov. 1652.	WILLIAM LLOYD—*cont.*		
C. 98 291 166 47-51	28 Dec. 1652. EDWARD LLOYD, his son and heir, begs discharge of the sequestration of his father's estate, and payment of 10*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* arrears received since his father's death, 3 years ago. Was in the Parliament service at sea, under Sir Geo. Ayscue, and could not make his claim earlier; has taken the Oath of Abjuration.	98	273 125
L.C.C. & D. 98 275 -285 166 40 -45			
	28 Dec. Case referred to the County Commissioners - -	17 98	546 271
	10 Nov. 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 28 Dec. 1652.	19	1136
8 Nov. 1652.	EDWARD ASTLEY, Aston, Salop.		
L.C.C. 165 549 C. 32 150 64 738 740	Begs proof of his delinquency, and a copy of his charge. Is returned in a list of delinquents by the County Committee, but was never sequestered, nor has done anything for which his estate is sequestrable.	64	736
L.C.C. 165 547 551	8 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to enquire and certify -	17	374
	4 Jan. 1653. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon. The County Committee reproved for first returning him as sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and later certifying that he was not then sequestered.	17	563 564
9 Nov. 1652.	FRANCIS BEARD, Co. Notts, Papist.		
	Registrar's certificate that a contract by the County Committee of 2 May 1651, of ⅔ of Beard's estate in Espley Farm was, amongst others, confirmed 23 July 1651, to be let to John Speed at 12*l.* a year.	32	64
11 Nov. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of LAWRENCE BARON, Sen., Sefton, Co. Lancaster.		
	LAWRENCE BARON, Jun., Sefton.		
L.C.C. 65 800, 814, 815 I.&D. 158 371 -375	LAWRENCE BARON, jun., petitions that his late grandfather left him a tenement called the Edge, in Sefton, after his death, and during the life of Alice Allison, petitioner's mother, but ⅔ were sequestered for his grandfather's recusancy, and so continue, though petitioner is a friend to the State.	65	774 796
	11 Nov. 1652. County Committee to certify - - -	17 65	395 792
C. 65 790 L.C.C. 65 803 I.&D. -812	9 Aug. 1653. Begs an order for further examination of witnesses, more clearly to prove his title. Granted.	65 25	772 159
C. 65 788 R. 65 780	18 May 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1607
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HARPUR, Co. Chester.		
L.C.C. 127 333 -340 I.&D. 149 242 -246	11 Nov. 1652. ELLEN WALKER, widow, of Dutton, co. Chester, begs examination of her title to a small house in Dutton, rent 11*s.*, held for life by her late father, John Harpur, and sequestered for his delinquency, but the lease should now come to her by assignment from her grandfather, John Harpur.	128	365 331
L.C.C. 127 341 -346 I.&D. 149 237 -240	11 Nov. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -	17 128	396 329
R. 127 323 L.C.C. 149 25	25 May 1653. Begs an order for further examination of witnesses, her title not being fully proved. Granted.	128 25	356 80
	13 April 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1595
12 Nov. 1652.	EDWARD LONGVILE, Recusant, Easthorpe Hall, Co. Leicester, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	RICH. GASCOIGNE, of Bramham, co. York, begs reference to counsel of his title to Easthorpe Hall, Bottesford parish,	88	1101 1131

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Nov. 1652.	sold him in 1641 by Edw. Longvile for 60 years, or his life, but sequestered for Longvile's recusancy. Would have applied earlier, but the deed was lost in the wars.		
L.C.C. 88 1103 D. 88 1109	12 Nov. 1652. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.	17 88	401 1099
R. 88 1095 241 114 D. 88 1064, 1107, 1105	9 March 1654. If Longvile deposes that the deed was not antedated, and that it was *bonâ fide*, and not in trust for himself or any other, the claim is to be allowed.	23	1585
	18 April. On proof being given as required, Gascoigne's claim allowed, with arrears from 2 June 1652, the date of his first petition.	23	1598
	20 Jan. 1654. Edw. Longvile begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	100	245
17 Nov. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD EMERSON (late), Ludwell, Co. Durham, ELIZABETH, his Widow, and ROBERT, his Son.		
L.C.C. 153 425	Elizabeth Emerson, his widow, and Robert, his son, petition that their husband and father, Rich. Emerson, bought of John Emerson Spartaley in Weardale, and enjoyed it till 1644, when ½ was sequestered for recusancy of Elizabeth, and ½ for recusancy and delinquency of Robert. A year ago, George Emerson, who pretends a title to it, seized it, and leased it to Ralph Emerson, who procured a verdict of ejection last assizes. Beg stay of proceedings till the case is determined.	84	290
SUR. 84 306	17 Nov. 1652. County Committee to allow no extent on the land, keep it sequestered, and summon George Emerson to show cause.	17	412
NOTES 153 407 L.C.C. 153 405, & D. 409–424	30 Nov. 1652. George Emerson, of St. Nicholas Olave's, Bread Street, London, petitions for discharge of sequestration of ⅔ of the said estate, and for its delivery to him by the sheriff of the county. Claims it as heir to George Emerson, his grandfather, his father, John Emerson dying in the lifetime of George. Had a verdict at the summer assizes against Eliz. Emerson.	84	287, 299
	30 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	17 84	458 297
	6 April 1653. Robert and Elizabeth Emerson petition that as the estate is in the Act for Sale, and they 200 miles off, and unable to employ lawyers to defend their title, it may be defended at the State's charges, or out of the profits of the estate, and that they may have allowance for the expenses of the witnesses examined at Durham.	84	286
	6 April. Rob. Emerson to be heard when George Emerson's report is read.	25	33
C. 32 286 84 307, 305 R. 84 291 L.C.C. 153 403	6 July 1654. Order on report that Eliz. Emerson produce her deeds before the County Committee, and show cause in a month why the claim of George Emerson should not be allowed.	23	1618
	7 Nov. She not showing cause, George Emerson's claim is allowed, and the estate discharged, with all arrears due from the death of the said Eliz. Emerson.	23	1643
	9 Nov. On request of her heirs, this order suspended till November 14.	27	154
	14 Nov. The heir is to state his or her title in 3 days before the registrar, who will give a commission for examination of witnesses; the order of 7 November made absolute, unless cause to the contrary is shown in 2 months.	27	162
NOTES 155 7 L.C.C. 155 1–5 I.&D. 9	22 Feb. 1654. Chris. Emerson, of Eastgate-in-Weardale, petitions that Richard [Neyle], Bishop of Durham, 3 Car., granted to him, in trust for Rich. Emerson and his children, the keepership of Stanhope Park; Richard died, leaving an only [surviving]	84	284

		Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Nov. 1652.	RICHARD EMERSON, &c.—*cont.* child Katherine in 1653 released to petitioner, but ⅔ is sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, who had only a widow's estate, and is now dead. Begs examination of his claim.		
	22 Feb. 1654. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25	273
L.C.C. 104 625, 631–633 I.&D. 154 639–643 C. 33 347, 104 637 D. 104 635 R. 104 615	30 March 1654. ANT. MEABORNE of Pontop, co. Durham, and WM. MOWBRAY, merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, beg discharge of lands, &c., which they purchased last January from Katherine, daughter and heir of Rich. Emerson, but ⅔ are sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, who is dead.	104	623, 641
	30 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	27 104	2 621
	19 Oct. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1637
	15 Nov. 1654. KATHERINE EMERSON, of Ludwell, petitions that her father, Rich. Emerson, bought from John Emerson Spartaley, which is claimed by George Emerson; it was sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, lately dead, and she, being heir-at-law, begs leave to prove her title.	84	278
	15 Nov. The County Committee to certify - - -	27	138
	16 Jan. 1655. Kath. Emerson pleading that the deed proving her title is mislaid, and asking more time, the Committee for Compounding refuse it, and discharge the sequestration in behalf of George Emerson.	23	1660
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 84 281	26 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in Ludwell, Stanhope in Weardale parish, co. Durham, forfeited by Rob. Emerson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch and Thos. Robson.	18	916
	JOSEPH JANE, Liskeard, Cornwall.		
	17 Nov. 1652. Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War that—though he is included in Pendennis Articles, as certified by Col. Rich. Fortescue, commander there, and should therefore enjoy his estate, submitting to Parliament Ordinances, which he has done,—his estate has been sequestered ever since, and a much greater sum received therefrom than he would have paid on composition; and now he is in the Bill of Sale, whereby he and his family will be ruined. Begs the benefit of the Articles, according to the letters of Lord Gens. Fairfax and Cromwell.	95	371
C. 32 123, 129	17 Nov. The Committee for Compounding are to certify whether he has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.	95	369
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 95 367	5 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Liskeard, and numerous lands and houses in St. Martin's parish, Cornwall, forfeited by Jane, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Trethewy.	18	852
	THOMAS APPLEBY, Recusant, Linton-on-Ouse, Co. York, and Claimants on his Estate.		
	17 Nov. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of JOHN MOLLE, and SUSANNAH STANHOPE, their daughter, petition that John Molle, 40 years ago, went to Italy as tutor to William, Lord Roos, grandchild to the then Earl of Exeter, was seized by the inquisition at	101	504, 511

			Vol. G	No. or p.
17 Nov. 1652.		Rome, and kept there 30 years till his death. On Lord Roos' return, his grandfather induced him to settle on petitioners a house and lands in Linton and Moulton, co. York, for the life of John Molle and petitioners, and also an annuity of 20*l.* on his other lands there. In 1624 the premises were re-demised to Sir Rich. Cecil, son and heir to Lord Roos, on rental of 40*l.*, which, with the annuity, was constantly paid. Cecil assigned the lands to Appleby, who has paid the said charges till now, when the charges thereon are suspended without an order, which they request.		
L.C.C. & D. 101 515 –527 C. 101 513 R. 101 505		17 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to certify, petitioners to prove their title, and Reading to report.	17 101	412 509
		17 March 1653. Granted ⅔ of the rent and annuity, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, the recusant to pay the other third.	19	1074
		4 Jan. 1654. THOMAS APPLEBY begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	142
		4 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	4
		LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
		15 Sept. 1654. JAMES DALE, of Linton-on-Ouse, begs to recover his right to Linton Manor, let to his father by Francis Appleby; the right was in his father as surviving lessee, but the lease was detained by Ambrose, brother of Francis Appleby, on pretext of a debt and purchase thereof, and since his death by his son Thomas, for whose recusancy it is sequestered.	143	604
L.C.C. I.&D. 145 545 –553		15 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	119
		Claimant on the Estate of JOHN KNIGHT, Co. Cambridge.		
O.C.C. 115 89		17 Nov. 1652. THOMAS RUSSELL, of Cambridge, for his son WILLIAM, aged 13, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a copyhold, messuage, and land in Waterbeach, co. Cambridge, sequestered for the delinquency of John Knight. The late County Committee by order of 13 Jan. 1648, in pursuance of a decree in Chancery dated 7 Jan. 1648,—whereby the said estate was ordered to be transferred from Robert Pepys to Edward Bellamy,—discharged it from sequestration; Bellamy surrendered the premises to Peirce Beck, who, for 42*l.* and an assignment of a college lease for 20 or 21 years, surrendered them to petitioner for his son.	115	15 75
L.C.C. I.&D. 115 77 –81 147 227 –235				
C. 33 331 115 91, 93		17 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17 115	415 73
L.C.C. & D. 115 83 –87 R. 115 65		8 Sept. 1653. Russell begs an order for the County Committee to examine other witnesses. Granted.	115 25	5 176
		11 April 1654. Sequestration discharged on the Act of Pardon, with arrears from 15 Jan. 1652.	21	1313
18 Nov. 1652.		RALPH CRATHORNE, Crathorne, Co. York, and THOMAS CRATHORNE, Ness, Co. York, and a Claimant on their Estate.		
		NICH. BLACKBEARD, of York, co. York, begs allowance for the remainder of his term of 50 years from 1621, or during the life of John Blackbeard, still living, of a rent-charge of 10*l.* on lands in Crathorne, co. York, granted him in 1651, but the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Ralph Crathorne.	69	282 292
		18 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	17 69	423 289
L.C.C. I.&D. 69 293 –299 R. 69 283		11 Aug. 1653. Claim allowed, ⅔ to be paid by the Yorkshire Committee, and ⅓ by the recusant; but if the petitioner has ever been convicted of recusancy, ⅔ of the rent-charge to be sequestered.	19	1112

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Nov. 1652.	RALPH CRATHORNE, &c.—*cont.*		
	15 March 1654. Blackbeard having taken a 7 years' lease of ⅔ of the estate of Thos. Crathorne, of Ness, sequestered for recusancy, pleads that he has had to spend 12*l.* a year in repairs of the banks of the Humber, where most of the lands lie, and of the tenements, ⅔ of which should be allowed him by his contract, but the County Committee refuse this without an order, which he requests.	69	279
C. 34 107	15 March. The County Committee to certify what are the contracts of the lease, and whether the State is to be at the charge of repairs.	25	314
	5 Jan. 1654. RALPH CRATHORNE begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	77	348
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	Claimants on the Estate of ANTONY MEDCALFE, Aldborough, Co. York.		
	18 Nov. 1652. TIMOTHY TYSACK, merchant, of Newcastle, Northumberland, ELIZABETH his wife, and ISABEL, FRANCES, and MARY MEDCALFE, all daughters of George Medcalfe, petition that their father, long before the wars, leased to Sir Edw. Plumpton and [Rich.] Medcalfe for 21 years, the reversion of ½ his lands in Aldborough, after petitioners' grandmother [Ellinor, widow of Ant. Medcalfe], who had them in jointure, in trust to pay his debts, and raise portions for petitioners; the grandmother died ½ a year since, the other lessee is dead, and Sir Edw. Plumpton very aged, so that no care is taken for their maintenance or portions. Beg an order for examination of their claim.	142	185 199
L.C.C. 154 113 I.&D. –121 C. 142 207, 205 D. 142 201, 203 C. 142 209 33 329 R. 142 187 H. 27 183	18 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	17 142	421 197
	16 Nov. 1654. On request for a speedy hearing, as the case should have been long since heard in course but that Mr. Crouch was absent, it is ordered to be heard next week.	27	164
	7 Dec. Order on report that the claim be allowed, and the sequestration for the delinquency of their brother Anthony discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1650
25 Nov. 1652.	CHARLES BAGSHAW, Bourn, Co. Lincoln, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	FRANCIS SWIFT and WM. ORGANOR, of Bourn, petition that Organor bought 12 years since 3 acres in Thurlby, and Swift 7 years ago an acre in Bourn, of Charles Bagshaw, but last August the County Commissioners secured them for Bagshaw's delinquency. Beg their discharge on the Act of Pardon, an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether they were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and receipt of the rents on security meantime.	121	303
	25 Nov. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	17	446
	24 May 1653. CHARLES BAGSHAW begs to compound on the last Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed. Noted as referred to Reading.	65 27	633 75
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.C.R.O. 143 227 C. 65 642	1 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Statter's Farm and Potter's Lodge, in Bourn Manor, forfeited by Bagshaw, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Coleby of London.	18	886
	13 June 1654. ROB. COLEBY begging payment of 9*l.* Michaelmas rent, received since he paid the purchase-money, order that the	27	75

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Nov. 1652.	County Commissioners certify whether the 9*l.* was paid out of any other part of the estate; if not, then Coleby is to be allowed it.		
L.C.C. 162 259	24 Oct. 1654. Coleby's petition renewed	143	223
	24 Oct. Order for payment enforced	18	966
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BARNETT, Nantwich, Co. Chester.		
	25 Nov. 1652. James Barnett begs examination of his title to a lease granted him in 1642 by his brother John—for 95*l.* paid, and 54*l.* and 10*l.* 8*s.* to be paid on his behalf,—of part of a house in Sound, to be held till repayment with interest; but the County Committee have sequestered the premises for John Barnett's delinquency.	135	402
L.C.C. 148 85, I.&D. 77, 83			
	25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton	17	450
	Claimant on the Estate of JENNET COTTAM, Widow, Recusant, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.		
	25 Nov. 1652. Hugh Cooper, of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of 4 acres of ground let to Jennet Cottam for 4*s.* 6*d.* a year, of which ⅔ are sequestered for her recusancy, and she died July 1652.	76	564
	25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee	17	448
	THOMAS MARTIN, Recusant, Park Pale, Dorset.		
	25 Nov. 1652. Begs to be allowed ⅔ of the charge of rebuilding his house, which has been burnt, and which, by the term of his lease, he is obliged to rebuild. The value is 300*l.*, and the profits of his ⅓, being sequestered for recusancy, are insufficient to meet the expense.	105	81
	25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee	17	451
		105	89
	14 Dec. They report the cost of rebuilding at 200*l.*	152	689
	HENRY MORGAN, Stoke Edith, Co. Hereford, late of Pentrebach, Co. Monmouth.		
	25 Nov. 1652. Blanche his wife begs allowance of her fifths from Stoke Edith Manor and her other jointure lands, settled on her by her first husband, Thos. Lingen, but sequestered for delinquency of her present husband; the County Committee will allow her no maintenance for herself and children without order. Begs arrears from last Ladyday, when she appealed to the County Committee.	103	477
	25 Nov. Order accordingly	20	1171
	2 Feb. 1653. Her petition renewed verbatim, but the name given as Mary Morgan.	103	463
	2 Feb. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.	20	1172
SUR. 58 31 R.C. 224 607	2 March. Henry Morgan begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of Delinquents' Estates for an estate for his own life and that of his wife, subject to a fine to the lord of the manor on alienation.	103 224	471 609
P.E. 241 115			
R. 224 605	9 March. Fine 118*l.* 10*s.*	241	116
L.C.C. 224 613 –619 I.&D. 163 97 –101	15 March. The Monmouth Committee are at his request to take examinations to prove the incumbrances on his estate, his wife's right therein, the alienation fines payable on Goldcliff Manor, co. Monmouth, if he die without issue, &c.	25	14

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Nov. 1652.	HENRY MORGAN—*cont.*		
P.E. 103 166	6 May 1653. Fine reduced 8*l.* 5*s.* on his plea of incumbrances -	241	117
R. 224 611	12 May. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1101
	13 Jan. 1654. Hen. Morgan begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for a small life-estate, co. Monmouth.	103	417
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8
	LESSEES AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
	Nov. 1652 ? WALTER CRADOCK and THOS. GEORGE beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of Monmouth of the lands of Hen. Morgan; the lands being in the last Act for Sale, they hear that the purchasers will make void the leases unless confirmed. The lands are under 20*l.* a year, and they have laid out large sums in repairing sea walls, &c.	138	28
O.T.T. 103 359	28 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Stoke Edith Court, co. Hereford, forfeited by Hen. Morgan, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Woodhall Street, of Kidlington, co. Oxford.	18	908
26 Nov. 1652.	Purchaser of the Estate of PETER PUDSEY, Sheriff Hutton, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 112 131	Discharge from sequestration of ¼ of Sand Hutton Manor, co. York, forfeited by Pudsey, and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Nelthorpe.	18	790
1 Dec. 1652.	WILLIAM SPREY, or SPRAY, Blisland, Cornwall.		
	Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War for the benefit of Pendennis Articles, within which he was comprised, as is proved by the list certified by Col. Rich. Fortescue, commander there. Though he has submitted to all orders of Parliament, his estate has been sequestered ever since the making of those Articles, now nearly 7 years, and great waste committed thereon—a far greater sum being thereby raised than would have paid his composition. His name is now returned to be put into the Bill for Sale. Begs confirmation of the said Articles by Parliament, according to the letters of the late Lord-General Fairfax, and the now Lord-General Cromwell; and meanwhile stay of the sale of his estate, and of all proceedings thereon.	118	1107
D. 118 1109 C. 32 214	1 Dec. 1652. A copy to be delivered to the Committee for Compounding, who are to certify whether petitioner has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.	118	1109
	12 Jan. 1653. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to certify.	17	588
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 118 1103	20 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Whitewalls in Blisland, and Cassacowen House, Cornwall, forfeited by Spray, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Trethewy, of London.	18	939
3 Dec. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN PARNELL, Co. Chester.		
L.C.C. 94 931 –938 I.&D. 148 69 –75	PETER HODGKINSON, of Congleton, co. Chester, petitions that though he was never suspected of being either Papist or delinquent, the present County Committee threaten that, unless he procure a discharge of the Committee for Compounding, they will sequester his goods in his house at Congleton, on pretence of a debt to John Parnell, delinquent, owing by petitioner's tenant, John Lowe, whose lease is expired.	94	884 930

		Vol. G	No. or p.
3 Dec. 1652.			
	3 Dec. 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading.	17 94	469 927
	2 Aug. 1653. Order on report that petitioner be allowed to enjoy his goods without interruption.	19	1108
8 Dec. 1652.	SCOLASTICA, Widow of ROBERT PEACOCK, Citizen of London, Recusant, aged 80.		
	Begs that according to the Act of Parliament of 23 Jan. 1650, she may have for dwelling-house the Black Bull in Broad Street, which with another small tenement adjoining, her husband—having lived divers years therein with her—devised to her for life, in consideration of her dowry. Having several children and grandchildren to maintain, she let out the house, and has lived in a chamber in Southwark, yet the London Commissioners have ordered ⅔ of the rent to be paid to them on account of her recusancy.	110	636
	8 Dec. 1652. The London Committee to certify what estate of petitioner is under sequestration, whether her mansion-house is already allowed her, and whether she has an estate elsewhere.	17	493
C. 162 390	22 Dec. Hearing ordered of the report touching recusants' mansion-houses.	17	531
	19 Jan. 1653. She complains that since this last order she has had all her goods seized for rent, and begs relief.	110	633
	19 Jan. Granted ⅔ of all her sequestered houses and lands -	17	610
9 Dec. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS BECKWITH (late), Recusant, Ackton and Thorncross, Co. York.		
R.C. 17 429 120 835 I.& D.120 839 846	LANGDALE SUNDERLAND, of Halifax, begs discharge of ⅔ of lands in Ackton and Featherstone, co. York, worth 115*l.* a year, sequestered for the recusancy of Thos. Beckwith, who sold them to petitioner for 5,000*l.* 2 years ago, and is now dead.	120	829 837
L. 120 838 D. 120 849 847	1 Sept. 1653. Sequestration discharged, with payment of arrears since date of petition.	18	874
C. 120 850 32 192 CASE 120 833 R. 120 831	28 Dec. 1653. JOHN BECKWITH, of Ackton, brother and heir to the late Thos. Beckwith, begs discharge of, or examination of his claim to a small parcel of land at Thirsk, continued under sequestration notwithstanding his brother's death, although the death was proved by an order of 1 Sept. 1653, in the case of Langdale Sunderland, purchaser of the greatest part of the estates.	68	625
	28 Dec. The County Committee to examine and Brereton to report.	25	271
	12 July 1655. Petition renewed for enquiry into his claim. His brother died Michaelmas 1652, leaving only 2 daughters, who have assigned their right in the estate to him.	68	586
C. 34 49	12 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	29	10
	JAMES CLARKE, Recusant, Ilford, Essex.		
C. 74 859 O.C.C. 155 517 L.C.C. 155 515	9 Dec. 1652. Petitions that he is inserted by mistake in the last Act for Sale, though he always had ⅓ of his estate, and was never sequestered for delinquency. Begs examination and relief.	74	892
	9 Dec. The County Committee to certify - - - -	17	492
	12 Jan. 1653. The Drury House Trustees are to stop their survey of the estate, if the registrar certifies that there is nothing more against petitioner than already shown.	17 74	588 895

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Dec. 1652.	JAMES CLARKE—*cont.*		
C. 32 165 74 893	14 Jan. 1653. Committee for Compounding to the Drury House Trustees. You are not to sell the estate, its insertion in the Act being through the mistake of a new sequestrator.	17	594
14 Dec. 1652.	JAMES CLARKE, Recusant, Surgeon, Whitefriars, London.		
	Certificate by their clerk, Wm. Clerk, that the London Committee summoned him and tendered the Oath of Abjuration, which he refused, whereon they seized his estate, though he pleaded that, having once been sequestered, he ought not to be re-sequestered.	74	899
H. 17 562 NOTE 74 843 L.C.C. & D. 74 841–846	16 Dec. 1652. He begs discharge, his estate being formerly sequestered for recusancy, and the County Committee now seizing ⅔ of what is left.	74	897 837
	16 Dec. The County Committee to certify speedily - - -	17 74	515 835
	23 March 1653. The said Committee having made their return, but the report not being completed, and the remainder of his goods being in danger of sale, he begs a report with speed, and stay of sale pending the hearing.	74	853
D. 74 839 R. 74 829 D. 74 759, 839	23 March. Referred to Reading, and the County Committee are to forbear sale for a month, during which time Reading is to perfect his report.	25 74	320 833
	1 March 1655. Order on report that the petitioner prove that the estate seized by the County Committee in October 1652 was the ⅓ of the estate left him on his sequestration in 1644, this not appearing clearly.	23	1674
	10 April. Order on further proof that the estate be discharged, and his bonds returned.	23	1682
15 Dec. 1652.	THOMAS WELLS, or WELLYS, Recusant, Horecross, Co. Stafford, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	HEN. SHIPTON, of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease made according to instructions by the County Commissioners, of ⅔ of the estate of Thos. Wells, sequestered for his recusancy, at 110*l.* a year beside taxes, being a full rack-rent, and he having been at great charges in repairs.	116	966
	15 Dec. 1652. Granted, if let according to instructions - -	17	512
	5 Jan. 1654. Wells begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	129	442
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
17 Dec. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ALLEN, Co. Derby.		
	WM. KEY, of Linton, co. Derby, begs examination and a speedy hearing of his title to Dimplehill and Church closes, Gresley, of which in 1642 he bought a 26 years' lease from John and Mary Allen, but John Allen is sequestered for delinquency, and the County Commissioners refuse to allow the lease.	96	173 165
	17 Dec. 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading.	17	575
22 Dec. 1652.	EDWARD CARPENTER, late of Oxford, Co. Oxon, and now of London.		
	The Oxford Committee having seized and secured part of his estate, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, no part of his estate in Oxford or London being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	72	774
	22 Dec. 1652. The said Committee to certify - - -	17	530

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Dec. 1652.	Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY WITHAM (late), Preston on the Skerne, Co. Durham.		
R.C. 17 537 76 89	Robert, son of Rob. Collingwood, of Durham city, for JOHN WITHAM, infant son and heir of Ant. Witham, begs discharge of the estate sequestered still for recusancy of Ant. Witham, though the son is "an unquestionable Protestant," and is conformable to the Church and Government.	76	92 156
L.C.C. 76 94–99 I.&D. 153 461–465			
R. 76 87	14 April 1653. Granted, with arrears, but ⅔ of ⅓ sequestered for recusancy of Isabel Witham, widow of Anthony, unless she take the Oath of Abjuration, if not convicted.	19	1081
	21 April. Arrears allowed since the father's death, Sept. 1650 -	19 241	1085 118
24 Dec. 1652.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM STONOR (late), Recusant, Stonor, Co. Oxon, and FRANCIS and THOMAS, his Sons.		
D. 78 569–571, 595, 627 120 43 165 131, 143–154	SIR JOHN CURSON, HEN. COOKSON, and EDW. IRELAND, for the creditors of Fras. Stonor, petition that Fras. Stonor owing them much money, he and his brother Thomas, in 1652, granted to Sir George Simeon, Thos. Bayles, and Hen. Alnut, a lease for 8 years of Stonor Manor and other lands in co. Oxon, in trust to pay the debts with interest, the residue of the profits to go to their heirs. The premises were sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Stonor, who was only tenant for life, with remainder to Francis, his eldest son, and William being lately dead, they beg reference to counsel, that the lease and debts may be proved, and the sequestration discharged.	78	576 591
	24 Dec. 1652. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	17 78	540 589
	31 Aug. 1653. As 40 creditors have proved their debts, and as the title to the premises is proved, and the case is ready for report, but many cases are before it, and meantime the rents are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Stonor, the creditors beg an order for the trustees to receive the rents on security, with arrears since Wm. Stonor's death.	78	573
	31 Aug. Granted on security in double value, and the case to be heard in October.	25	186
R. 78 577 H. 25 233	3 Nov. Order on report allowing the lease; the petitioners are to bring in a valuation of the estate, and account for their receipts, and the County Committee to receive the 415*l.* debt and all arrears of rent due by Wm. Stonor for ⅔ of his estate. The State debts in the schedule to be first paid and the estate let to advantage, and no lands discharged but those named in the report. Of any other lands of Fras. Stonor ⅔ is to be sequestered. If the debtors are delinquents, the whole debt, and of recusants ⅔ of it are to be received for the State. Petitioners are to have arrears since their petition 24 Dec. 1652.	19	1136
L.C.C. 165 127–130 I.&D.			
R.C. 25 75 77 539	19 May. Henry Alnut, of Ipston, Bucks, for the creditors of the late Francis Stonor, claims estates in Monks Risborow, demised in Jan. 1653 to him for 11 years, for payment of their debts, by Francis and Thos. Stonor, but sequestered for the recusancy of William, father of Francis Stonor, now dead.*	77	513 541
L.C.C. 77 543–554 I.&D. 147 85–89	24 Jan 1654. Alnut begs a speedy hearing, being much pressed by the creditors.	77	512
	24 Jan. To be heard in a week - - - - -	25	291
R. 77 533	28 Jan. Certificate by Thos. Browne, auditor, that Wm. Stonor was returned by the Oxon Committee as a delinquent, but by the Bucks Committee as a recusant only.	77	556
	16 Feb. Order to the County Committee to discharge the estate, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1578

* This entry points to the probable identity of this Wm. Stonor with Wm. Stonyer, *p.* 2486.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Dec. 1652.	WILLIAM STONOR, &c.—*cont.*		
R.C. 25 273 61 457	7 March 1654. THOS. ALLEN, of Ewelme, co. Oxford, petitions against the sequestration of the rent, 30*l.* a year, of Penton Mewsey, Hants, for recusancy of the late Wm. Stonor, having purchased the same for 400*l.* of Thos. Stonor, his son.	61	459 523
L.C.C. & D. 61 461–469 167 259			
C. 33 350 61 472, 473	4 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23 61	1658 457
R. 61 445 R.C. 25 274 77 683	22 March 1654. JOHN CRISP, of London, begs allowance of his title to the manor of Didcot, Berks, and of the advowson of the church there; also to the manor of Stoke Mules, co. Oxon, and to several lands, tenements, &c., in Stoke Mules, North Stoke, and Ipsden, of which Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, was seized by assurance made by Sir Francis Stonor, his grandfather, deceased, and which he by indenture of 6 Jan. 1654 granted to petitioner for 1,000*l.*; but the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Stonor, father of the said Thomas, now dead.	77	685 703
L.C.C. & D. 77 687, 697–701 165 169			
C. 33 350 77 693–695			
R. 77 669			
	26 Oct. Order for discharge of sequestration, with arrears -	23	1630
	16 Nov. He complains that the Oxford Commissioner refuses the arrears, saying he has paid them in, although he has other reveuues in hand from which they could be paid. Begs an order for the arrears and the Ladyday rents. Granted.	77 27	665 164
C. 143 301–305 33 350	18 April 1654. JOHN DEW, of Didcot, Berks, petitions that Thos. Stonor held from his late grandfather, Sir Francis, the Bull Inn, &c., Nettlebed parish, leased for 4 years to come at 20*l.*, and Watlington park, co. Oxon; in February last, Stonor, for 400*l.*, demised the inn to petitioner for 17 years after the present lease, at 5*s.* rent, and the park at a peppercorn rent for 21 years; but the premises were sequestered for recusancy of William, father of Thos. Stonor, who had only a life-interest therein, and is dead. Begs discharge of sequestration, with arrears.	143	285 289
L.C.C. & I.&D. 143 287, 295, 293 165 159	18 April. John Carey, Commissioner for co. Oxon, to certify and Reading to report.	27 143	5 283
R. 143 275 D. 143 299, 297	19 July 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	28	15
C. 89 202	18 April 1654. ROGER GREGORY, of Cuxham, co. Oxon, begs discharge of the manor of Newnham Murren, co. Oxon, which Thomas Stonor, of Stonor,—being possessed thereof as administrator to his father, Wm. Stonor, during the remainder of a term of 60 years, whereof 7 years are yet to run,—by indenture of 24 March 1654, for 500*l.* paid, granted to petitioner; but the County Committee continue the sequestration for the recusancy of Wm. Stonor, notwithstanding they know he is dead.	89	179 249
	18 April. County Committee to certify - - - -	27 89	5 177
L.C.C. & I.&D. 89 182–197 165 163	22 May 1655. Begs suspension of the rents in the tenants' hands pending the hearing of the cause.	89	163
C. 33 350 89 200	22 May. A suspension till 21 June 1655 granted - - -	27	395
R. 89 167	22 June. Begs continuance thereof - - - -	89	165
	22 June. Granted till 25 July - - - - -	27	433
	22 July. County Committee to certify whether, on Wm. Stonor's death, the sequestration was continued for Thos. Stonor's recusancy by any order made before 24 March 1654.	28	13
	4 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	28	24
28 Dec. 1652.	RICHARD RUME, Aldborough, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	HUMPHREY, son of THOS. WHARTON, of Gillingwood, co. York, petitions that by a deed of 1622 of his father and grandfather, both dead, he is next male heir to Aldborough Manor, including a house in possession of Rich. Rume, for whose recusancy it is se-	128	690

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Dec. 1652.	questered. As soon as he came of age, sealed a lease of ejectment for trial of title, but cannot proceed without allowance of this Committee. Is also entitled to sums of 4*s.* and 2*s.* a year on two other sequestered estates. Begs to prove his title.		
	28 Dec. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	17	548
	13 Jan. 1654. Rich. Rume begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	142	293
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
31 Dec. 1652.	THOMAS POULSON, London.		
	Certificate by Aud. Sherwin that Thos. Poulson, horner of London, is not returned for recusancy or delinquency in any return from the London Committee, the last being made 5 May last.	110	649
	4 Jan. 1653. Like certificate from Dallison, registrar of the Committee for Advance of Money.	110	647
	4 Jan. Certificate by the registrar to the Committee for Compounding that Thos. Poulson, goldsmith of London, was returned by the late and present Committees as sequestered March 1648 and March 1652.	110 32	647 150
Dec. 1652 ?	THOMAS GELLYBRAND, Chorley, Lancashire.		
	Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the late additional Act for Sale.	144	638
o.t.t. 144 635	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Chorley Hall and lands in Chorley, Blackrod, Ligturst, and Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Gellybrand, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Holt, jun., of London.	18	908
4 Jan. 1653.	WILLIAM BILLERS and JOHN ONEBY, both Co. Leicester.		
	Registrar's certificate that he finds their names returned by the solicitor for sequestrations, in a list of gentlemen of that county who assisted or countenanced the enemy when the late King or his party were there, and with whom the County Committee compounded, setting fines on them according to Parliament Order of 30 Aug. 1645.	32	150
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM THEAKSTON, Co. York.*		
	4 Jan. 1653. John Keble, of Gray's Inn, son and heir of the Right Hon. Rich. Keble, one of the Commissioners of the Great Seal, begs allowance of an annuity of 50*l.*, granted 28 Eliz. by Bryan and Rich. Stapleton to Fras. Rodes, serjeant-at-law, on Bedale and Rufforth manors, co. York, and now vested in petitioner; but Bedale being within the estate of Wm. Theakston, a delinquent long under sequestration, it is in the Act for Sale.	96	617
c. 32 152	4 Jan. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	17	562
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
	9 June 1653. Order of the Treason Trustees for discharge of ½ of Bedale Manor, co. York, forfeited by Theakston, and sold by them to John Keble.	122	715
	6 April 1654. Committee for Compounding to the Treason Trustees. Sir William Theakston being in the 3rd Act of Sale, and Thos. Barker, guardian of Rich. Theakston, his son, desiring examination of the infant's right, as Sir William was no delinquent, and died long before his sequestration, we referred the case, 16 Feb. 1653, to the County Committee, registrar and auditor, and Brereton, who all certify that no part of Sir William's estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. It is therefore to be discharged, and you are to prevent its survey and sale.	27	20

* See the case of his father, Sir Rich. Theakstone, *pp.* 2136, 2137, *supra.*

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Jan. 1653.	THOMAS WALTERS, Bugsley, Co. Lincoln.		
	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a house and 38 acres in Louth parish, sequestered by the County Committee lately as being omitted from his composition, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	127	582
	5 Jan. 1653. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	568
	DARCY WASHINGTON, Hampall, Co. York.		
	5 Jan. 1653. Order on his petition (missing)—complaining that he is in the last Act of Sale, though not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and begging discharge on the Act of Pardon,—that the registrar and auditor and the County Commissioners certify what they know of the case.	17	566
C. 242 1 L.C.C. 172 193 NOTE 172 195 –204 SUR. 58 65	26 Jan. The estate proving to have been sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, the Committee for Compounding cannot, as requested, order the Drury House Trustees to forbear its sale.	17	626
	4 March. Note of his petition (missing), to compound on the late Act for Sale.	34	20
	13 June 1654. He complains that he is ruined because the County Commissioners who were ordered to certify his case made imperfect returns, omitting several orders which would have cleared him; these being wanting at his defence, 27 Jan. 1653, he could not obtain an order to prevent the sale of his lands. Begs an order for a complete return of the papers, and a re-hearing of his case.	128	237
	13 June. The County Commissioners to return all orders and proceedings whatsoever.	27	71
	28 Sept. Order on his complaining of non-fulfilment of the above order, that the County Commissioners send up the papers without giving him any further trouble, and certify why they have not done so before.	27	124
R. 242 4 C. 242 5, 6 34 20	4 Sept. 1655. Several additional orders being returned, he begs reference to counsel, and then a hearing of the report.	128 242	231 2
L.C.C. 172 183 O.C.C. 172 185 –187	4 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	29 242	53 3
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 128 233	18 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Hampall Manor and lands, co. York, forfeited by Darcy Washington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Washington.	18	860
O.T.T. 128 235	25 Aug. Like discharge of Aldwark Manor and house, co. York, bought by the same.	18	380
	16 Nov. On a petition (missing) of Rob. Washington,—that though he purchased Hampall Manor, sequestered for delinquency of Darcy Washington, and in the last Act of Sale, and had the sequestration discharged 18 July, yet the County Commissioners have lately driven away his tenants, and praying relief,—order that the County Committee certify the grounds of their proceedings against the tenants, and forbear them unless it be for the delinquency of the purchaser.	25	247
L.C.C. 172 191	29 Dec. On certificate that their proceedings are for arrears of rent due before the purchase, order that Rob. Washington have 6 weeks to prove his petition, and that the distrained goods be returned, on his security to stand to the judgment upon them.	25	277
	20 Jan. 1654. On his petition (missing)—complaining that the County Commissioners refuse obedience, on the ground that the order did not extend to the money for which the goods were sold,—order for the repayment of the money.	25	287
	30 March. Robert Washington begs enforcement of this order. Is willing to give the security, and to carry his witnesses to be	128	239

		Vol. G	No. or p.
5 Jan. 1653.	examined before the Lord Mayor [of York], and Ald. Dickinson, in absence of [Ralph] Rymer and [Thos.] Bourchier.		
	30 March 1654. Order for payment of the money renewed, and the County Commissioners are to repair to York and examine witnesses on both sides, in presence of the Lord Mayor and Dickinson.	27	2
	5 Sept. Washington is to bring his case to a hearing before 29 September, or to repay the money received on order.	30	490
H. 27 256 L.C.C. 173 577 H. 27 396	20 Feb. 1655. Mr. Rawson, his brother-in-law, after refusal, being now willing to be examined, his deposition is to be taken and sent up.	27	303
12 Jan. 1653.	THOMAS HOPKINS, Tintinhull, Somerset.		
	Has an estate near Tintinhull sequestered, and 25 March last the County Committee sequestered a copyhold estate fallen to him for life on the death of his mother. Not having acted against Parliament since 1648, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon for the portion of the estate not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	91	497
	12 Jan. 1653. The County Committee, and the registrar and auditor, to certify.	17	583
C. 32 196 91 499	26 April. Being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate therein, according to survey.	91	496
O.T.T. 91 479	8 July. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Chiltron Dummer, Huntspill, &c., Somerset, forfeited by Hopkins, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Coleby.	18	850
	DOROTHY HOSKINS, Widow, aged 70, Limehouse, Middlesex.		
C. 90 1129	12 Jan. 1653. Having been sequestered for recusancy 6 or 7 years, though never convicted, she has had to hire lodgings. Her only house is ½ a tenement in Limehouse, of which the County Committee of Middlesex have let the sequestered ⅔ at 4*l.* a year. Begs to be allowed it on the Act of 25 January 1650, granting recusants their mansion-houses.	90	1138 1152
L.C.C. & D. 90 1139, 1156, 1157 162 463	12 Jan. The County Committee to certify what estate she has in the country, and whether she is sequestered for recusancy only.	17 90	590 1154
	13 April. Begs the perusal of their return, and to have her house without rendering any account for it.	90	1135
L.C.C. 90 1150 162 461	13 April. The County Commissioners to certify whether she lived there at the time of sequestration, as it does not appear that she has no other dwelling-house.	25 90	41 1149
	14 Sept. She renews her petition for discharge, having only a life interest in the house, and nothing else to live upon. Was 5 years servant to the Countess of Arundel, and attended her abroad, leaving her house in custody of several poor acquaintances, and in her absence ⅔ of it were sequestered on suspicion of her recusancy.	90	1147
	14 Sept. The sequestration to be discharged, this house appearing to be her mansion-house.	20	1175
	JOHN LEWIS, Brixham, Devon.		
R.C. 17 586 C. 135 612, 619 L. 135 615 NOTE 135 617	12 Jan. 1653. Being in the last Act for Sale, pleads that he was never a Papist, never in arms, nor sequestered, nor questioned, charged, nor as much as suspected. Conceiving that there is a mistake, he begs relief.	135	613
	27 Jan. The Trustees for Sale of lands are to forbear sale of his lands; but those of David Thomas Lewis, to which he is tenant, are continued under sequestration.	17	628

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Jan. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM CHARLETON (late), of Hesley Side, Northumberland, and EDWARD, his Son and Heir.		
D. 133 99–101 185 107	HEN. WIDDRINGTON, and three other gentlemen of Northumberland [trustees for Wm. Charleton], beg allowance of an annuity of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* on lands in Northumberland, left by Wm. Charleton in 1640 to his son Matthew, born deaf and dumb, for life; but the estate of Edw. Charleton, son and heir of William, is in the last Act for Sale of delinquents' estates.	133	103
	14 Jan. 1653. County Committee to examine and Reading to report.	17	600
	14 Jan. The said trustees beg allowance of an annuity of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, granted in 1640 by Charleton on his lands in Northumberland to his daughter Catherine, who is deaf and dumb, but the estate is to be sold for delinquency of her brother Edward Charleton.	133	97
	14 Jan. The County Commissioners and the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.	17	598 600
D. 73 719	18 Jan. 1653. ROGER, eldest son and heir, and WILLIAM and MATTHEW, brothers of Edw. Charleton, beg allowance of their respective claims to an estate of houses and lands in Lemailing, settled in 1621 by Sir Hen. Widdrington, of Widdrington, and Sir John Fenwick, of Wallington, on trustees for Wm. Charleton, petitioner's grandfather, then for his father Edward, and his sons, and failing them, for his brothers, but the estate of Edw. Charleton is in the last Act for Sale.	73	717
	18 Jan. Reference as in the preceding petition - - -	17	601
	21 Jan. Like petition as to lands in Hesley Side, settled in 1620 by Wm. Charleton in trust on Sir Hen. Widdrington and Wm. Fenwick, for the heirs male of Wm. Charleton, and now in the Act for Sale.	73	721
	21 Jan. Roger Charleton begs allowance of his claim to lands at Leam, Riding, and Reedswood, settled by his grandfather on his father and his heirs.	73	723
	19 Jan. 1653. CHRISTIAN, widow of EDW. CHARLETON, for the children of her eldest daughter, MARGARET, wife of WM. ELLIOTT, of Hesley Side, begs continued allowance, as held for 40 years past, of a deed whereby on 30 Nov., 14 Charles, Wm. Charleton settled on her ⅓ of his lands, including the tithes of Brearidge and Heslehead. The articles allowed him to retain 150*l.* due to the daughter Margaret, at 7 per cent. half yearly; but the estate is descended to Edward, son of William, son of Mat. Charleton, and her husband's nephew, and is in the last Act for Sale. She begs her life interest in the premises, and allowance of the 150*l.*	73	715
	19 Jan. The County Committee, and the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.	17	603
	Purchasers of the Lands of the BISHOPRIC OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD.		
	14 Jan. 1653. Order for discharge of sequestration of ½ of Long Buckby Rectory, co. Northampton, belonging to the Bishopric of Coventry and Lichfield, bought from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' Lands by John Pufford, of London, for 300*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*	18	787
C. 111 25 29	Jan. 1653? Pufford complains against Hum. Hollis, whom he outbid at the sale, for obtaining a lease of the premises from the County Committee, and refusing to deliver up possession; begs redress.	111	23

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 Jan. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SOWERBUTTS, Jun., Samlesbury, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 160 415 –418	JOHN SOUTHWORTH, of Samlesbury, begs allowance of a messuage in Samlesbury, granted in 7 Jac. at the rent of 15*s.* a year by Thos. and John Southworth to Thos. Sowerbutts, for certain lives now expired, and sequestered for the delinquency of Thos. Sowerbutts, jun., the reversion being in petitioner.	118	563
	18 Jan. 1653. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	604
L. 160 420	3 Oct. 1654. On their return, the claim allowed and estate discharged with arrears.	27	130
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM TOCKETTS (late), Tocketts, Co. York.		
	18 Jan. 1653. ROGER TOCKETTS begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of his late father, sequestered for recusancy, and now descended to petitioner, who is a Protestant, and has never acted against Parliament.	124	55
	18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	17	599
	9 March. Petition renewed, the County Committee having made their return.	124	54
	9 March. Discharge granted, on deposition that he and his wife attend church, he having taken the Oath of Abjuration.	25	8
	JOHN WENLOCK, Counsellor-at-Law, Langham, Essex.		
	18 Jan. 1653. Begs a certificate to the Trustees for sale of estates in the late Act for Sale of the cause of his sequestration, which has been ever since the beginning of the Ordinance for sequestration, for no other cause that he knows of but his being absent from his dwelling-house. Never aided the enemy by bearing arms or contributing supplies, but has lived peaceably in his friends' houses; therefore he can claim the proviso in the late Act exampling those who have not adhered to the enemy from loss of their estates.	129	7
L.C.C. 155 530	21 Jan. Like petition in less detail - - - - -	129	9
C. 32 223	21 Jan. The County Committee, registrar, and auditor to certify	17	617
	15 March. He begs to compound for his estate, which is in the late Act for Sale.	129	1
	6 April. On the return from Essex, and the registrar and auditor's certificates, the case is to be heard to-morrow.	25	33
	8 April. On his requesting exemption from sale on the Act for Pardon, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, the case is to be reported to Parliament and Brereton to state it.	25	37
	[13 May.] The County Committee reporting that he is only sequestered for absenting himself to avoid taxes, and for not assisting against the enemy, and Brereton having reported his case, he begs speedy relief, his case lying unfinished because of the late disturbance to the House; meanwhile the trustees expose his lands for sale, to the ruin of himself, wife, and children.	129	4
	13 May. Sequestration discharged on the aforesaid proviso in the said late Act, and the Trustees for sale of lands are directed to forbear disposing of them.	12 25	619 68
C. 155 533	19 Oct. He begs an order of discharge to the Essex Commissioners, that he may enjoy his estate without hindrance.	129	5

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Jan. 1653.	JOHN DALTON, Swine in Holderness, Co. York.		
	Complains that although ⅔ of his estate is sequestered for his recusancy, his third has not been set apart for him, so that he cannot comply with the demands of his creditors. Begs that it may be set apart in value and in kind.	79	611
	19 Jan. 1653. Granted if sequestered for recusancy only - -	17	610
	17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	79	648
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	ANNE GRIFFIN, Widow, Recusant, Bickmarsh, Co. Warwick.		
P.E. 170 187	19 Jan. 1653. Complains that through the malice of a discontented tenant, who pretends he would give the same rent, but cannot secure it, she has been forced to pay 185*l.* rent, besides 50*l.* taxes, for ⅔ of her farm, valued at 300*l.* a year, and sequestered for recusancy only. Out of her third she has to maintain old Mr. Griffin and his wife, both 70 years old, his brother, four sons, two daughters, a widow, and three children, besides herself and children. The County Committee have lately surveyed the estate, and find it overrated, and confess that petitioner has not her third allowed. Begs that she may be tenant at a just rent for ⅔, and that the other third may be allowed.	88	521
	19 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	17	608
D. 170 105 103	16 May. They report the full value of the estate at 301*l.* 7*s.*, and that she has a large and helpless family to maintain.	170	109
	13 Jan. 1654. She begs to compound for ⅔ of her estate on the Act for Recusants of 21 Oct. 1653.	88	402
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
	SIR FRANCIS NETHERSOLE [third Son of John Nethersole, of Nethersole, Kent].		
	19 Jan. 1653. Begs discharge, on the last Act for Sale, of 57 acres in Ash Marsh, Kent, of which his nephew, Fras. Nethersole, had a reversion after a lease to —— Stockett, but before its expiration his nephew died; the land was sequestered as his nephew's, but on the knowledge of Stockett's interest, it was discharged, and the County Committee referred it to the Committee for Sequestrations as to whether the rest of the profits, the lease being ended, should not be restored to petitioner. Bradshaw reported, and petitioner continued to prosecute the reference without success before the Barons of Exchequer, till wearied out, he waived his appeal, and petitioned the Committee for Compounding a year or two ago to be allowed to compound, which they promised him, but as yet nothing is done. The land was never sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	108	45
	19 Jan. Order that the petition be dismissed - - -	17	610
P.E. 242 7 SUR. 58 3 P.R. 224 345 D. 224 349 351 R. 224 343 C. 34 124	15 Feb. Sir Francis begs to compound on the Act for Sale of 18 November last, for the estate of his nephew, Fras. Nethersole, deceased, whose heir-at-law he is.	224 108	347 47
	22 Feb. Fine at ⅔, 499*l.* - - - - - -	242	8
	17 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1093
27 Jan. 1653.	THOMAS WORTHAM, Recusant, Downham, Essex.		
	Complains that though he never acted against Parliament, nor was sequestered save for religion, he is involved in the Act	133	348

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Jan. 1653.	for Sale of lands forfeited for treason; knew not of it till 22 January last, when his land, worth 12*l.* a year, was surveyed. Begs its preservation.		
L.C.C. 156 103	27 Jan. 1653. The registrar and auditor are to certify - -	17	630
C. 32 199	2 March. The certificate being returned, he begs a speedy hearing, the estate being returned to Drury House as surveyed, and in danger to be sold.	133	350
	2 March. The Drury House Trustees ordered not to sell the estate, the returns proving that the sequestration was for recusancy only.	25 133	3 352
28 Jan. 1653.	NATHANIEL PRICHARD, Recusant, Abergavenny, Co. Monmouth.		
C. 110 853 855	Complains that he is included in the last Act for Sale as a Papist, though he never bore arms against Parliament, nor was returned as a delinquent. Begs exemption from the said Act, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	110	852
	28 Jan. 1653. The County Committee, registrar, and auditor, to certify.	17	643
L.C.C. 163 157 155 NOTE 110 843	20 July. The County Committee having certified that he was sequestered for recusancy only, he begs that the stay of sale of his estate may be stayed.	110	842
C. 32 258	20 July. The Committee for Compounding write to the Trustees for sale accordingly, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate being let as sequestered for recusancy only.	25	137
L.C.C. 173 687	6 April 1655. He being 6*l.* in arrears for the rent of his estate, it is to be levied on him, with 30*s.* fine.	30	273
	RALPH RISHTON, Sen., of Stainall, and RALPH RISHTON, Jun., Recusants, of White-Ash-in-Oswaldtwisle, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 113 979 161 222 R. 224 879	28 Jan. 1653. RALPH RISHTON, jun., complains that by mistake his name is inserted in the Act for Sale. Has never committed any act of delinquency. Prays relief.	113	974
C. 32 224 113 981–985	28 Jan. The County Committee to certify, &c. - - -	17	643
P.R. 224 883 SUR. 58 132	15 March. Being in the said Act for Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, he begs to compound for his estate according to the survey returned.	224 113	882 976
	23 March. Fine 29*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* - - - - - -	224	883
	13 April. He begs the Committee for Compounding, upon the certificate of the County Committee, to certify to the Trustees for Sale, the mistake in inserting his name in the Act of Sale.	113	978
	13 April. Sequestration discharged as to delinquency, and certificates returned to the Trustees at Drury House as desired.	25	42
	28 Dec. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	113	955
	28 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	3
SUR. 58 101 P.R. 224 887 R. 224 889	22 March 1653. RALPH RISHTON, sen., petitions to compound for his estate according to the third Act for Sale.	113 224	971 886
	30 March. Fine 57*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	224	889
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 113 943	14 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of White Ash House, Oswaldtwisle lordship, and Whalley parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by R. Rishton, sen., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton.	18	849

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Jan. 1653.	CAPT. ZACHARY STEWART, late Governor of Mulgrave Castle, Co. York.		
	28 Jan. 1653. Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War to make good to him the Articles of the surrender of the castle, by which he was to have security of person and estate, but all arms, &c., were to be delivered up to Col. Fras. Boynton for Parliament. The Colonel promised him satisfaction for his own goods left behind, value 220*l.*, and in 1646 the Committee for relief on Articles of War promised to report his case to the House, for payment and discharge of sequestration; but he could get no report, and now begs relief, Parliament having given full power to this Committee to give relief.	120	317
	28 Jan. Order to the Committee for Compounding to certify whether he has done anything to forfeit the benefit of his Articles.	17 120	624 315
C. 33 380 120 319	12 Dec. 1654. The registrar and auditor to certify and Reading to report.	27	205
31 Jan. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS WINKLE, Harnham, Northumberland.		
C. 131 219	THOS. HORSLEY begs leave to prove his claim to 2 houses and 700 acres, called Harnham, Northumberland, long held by his ancestors, but returned by the surveyors as belonging to Winkle, who is in the last Act for Sale.	140	67
	31 Jan. 1653. JOHN and THOS. PYE, executors of Thos. Pye, their father, beg allowance of a rent-charge on Winkle's estate, bought by their late father.	109	497
D. 131 231 –235	20 July 1653. ELLEN, widow of THOS. WINKLE, for her 7 small children, petitions that her husband's estate being sequestered, she has been allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$, and with that and $\frac{1}{3}$ allowed her husband's mother, she has managed to maintain her family; but now that $\frac{1}{3}$ is denied, and she is not allowed the expenses of a suit-at-law to defend her right to the sequestered estate. Begs redress.	131	229
	20 July. The $\frac{1}{3}$ to be continued if the mother is sequestered for recusancy only, and the County Committee of Northumberland to certify as to the suits at law.	25	131
	2 Sept. She begs reference to counsel of her claim to Harnham Manor, Northumberland, settled on her by her husband on their marriage in 1645, with a life interest to himself, but sequestered for his delinquency, and in the late Act for Sale. Her claim is allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.	140 131	136 227
	2 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	131	225
C. 131 243 R. 131 237	29 Sept. Order on his report that further proof is required of the death of Thos. Winkle.	19	1126
	23 March 1654. On proof produced, the claim is allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1587
2 Feb. 1653.	Purchasers of Lands of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM.		
C. 97 135	Order that MAT. ALURED and RICH. SYKES, who have bought from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands the manor of Church Merrington, late belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Durham, have the rents which arise from some sequestered estates therein paid to them, deducting proportionable taxes.	18	794

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Feb. 1653			
C. 104 61	9 Dec. 1653. Request on behalf of RICH. MARSHALL, who has bought Shincliffe Farm and land, Elvet Manor, from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands, that he may have the rents in arrear, the right of the former tenant, Thos. Hopper, recusant, who held it on a 21 years' lease, at 2*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.* rent, having expired last November.	104	59
	14 Dec. Estate discharged from sequestration, and Marshall is to receive all rents and arrears due from the date of purchase.	18	912
	7 Nov. 1654. Joseph Holdsworth, minister of Oswald in Elvet, city of Durham, petitions that in 1653 he was settled minister there by the late Commissioners for Propagating the Gospel in the 4 Northern Counties, and was ordered the rectories of Oswald, Pittington, and part of Bellingham. The tithe corn and hay of Shincliffe, part of Oswald Rectory, had been in lease to Thos. Hopper, and was sequestered for his recusancy; but though the lease expired 23 July 1653, and the profits should now revert to him, the County Committee will not discharge the sequestration, and have let it for 14*l.* to Charles Wren, of Durham. Begs discharge, with arrears.	144	231
L.C.C. 173 563 & D. –565	7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27	138
3 Feb. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JAMES PRISOE, Co. Lancaster.		
	JOHN PIPER, of Dalton-in-Furness,—having married Elizabeth, only sister of James Prisoe, 12 years ago, and Prisoe being beyond the seas and not heard of for 11 years,—was admitted tenant, in right of his wife, to land in Dalton belonging to Prisoe, and paid his fine for admission. Two years ago, Prisoe returning demanded his land and the mean profits, which petitioner paid him; and after he had taken possession and been fully paid, Wm. Spenclay bought it of him, whereupon he went again beyond seas, leaving ⅔ of the purchase money in Spenclay's hands. It being reported after his departure that he was a Papist, the County Committee caused the land to be sequestered for the arrears of rent which petitioner paid to Prisoe, and distrained upon the ⅓ belonging to Prisoe for 6 years' arrears, amounting to 18*l.*, and if the agent found not sufficient to satisfy it, he was to distrain petitioner's goods. Begs to be freed from payment thereof, but that it may be either raised out of the land, or obtained from Spenclay.	138	409
	3 Feb. 1653. County Committee to examine and certify - -	17	656
9 Feb. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of JAMES DIGBY, Sen. (late), Recusant, and JAMES DIGBY [jun.], North Luffenham, Rutland.		
	GEORGE REEVE, of Thwaite, Suffolk, and three other trustees, for Digby's creditors, sisters, and daughters, beg allowance of their lease of lands in Pilton, Luffenham, &c., conveyed to them for 21 years by Jas. Digby, sen., to pay his debts and raise portions of 100*l.* each to his two sisters, Katherine and Dorothy, and 1,000*l.* each to his daughters; but the estate is sequestered for his recusancy, though he is now dead.	113	310 319
L.C.C. 165 311 I.&D. –319 C. 33 295 113 371, 365 D. 113 373 375 R. 113 361	9 Feb. 1653. The County Committee are to take examinations on the case, and state the date of sequestration, and the receipts from the estate.	17 113	663 367
	11 Jan. 1654. Reeve begs a speedy hearing of the small report, Digby having been dead a year, and he having been long on appeal at great charges.	113	304

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Feb. 1653.			
E.W. 23 1591	11 Jan. 1654. Order that he be heard to-morrow - - -	25	281
L.C.C. 165 305 I.&D. -309, 359	20 June. Claim allowed till the debts of 446*l.* are paid, but what the trustees have already received is to be in part thereof; and if James Digby has any daughters, their portions are to be raised according to the deed.		283
		23	1615
	4 Jan. 1654. James Digby, jun., begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	80	469
	4 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	19 April 1654. John Weaver to Mr. Winslow, one of the Committee for Compounding. I request your influence that I may be continued in possession of a close in North Luffenham, co. Rutland, sequestered for recusancy of James Digby, who is lately dead, and thus the term expires. The County Committee is now superseded, and an agent of Northamptonshire appointed to act.	129	29
	25 April. Order that the estate be continued under sequestration, and let to Mr. Weaver and another.	27	35
	20 Feb. 1656. Certificate by Mat. Barry, one of the late County Committee, that Soulthorp closes, North Luffenham, were let by them to John Weaver for 7 years at 20*l.*, the former rent being 20 marks.	129	27
	20 Feb. John Weaver to Edw. Carey. Pray obtain the approbation of the Committee for Compounding of my lease and contract; my counsel thinks it will stand good in law at the assizes.	129	25
	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT MIDDLETON (late), Recusant, Thurnham, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 75 537 555	9 Feb. 1653. Wm. Cobb, of Ottringham, co. York, begs that the County Committees of Lancaster and Westmoreland may certify the time and cause of the sequestration of the lands of Robert Middleton, who died in November last, leaving the same to petitioner as his sole executor. The County Committee pretend sequestration on account of Middleton's recusancy.	75	549 559
L.C.C. 75 550 I.&D. -554	9 Feb. Referred to the Lancaster Committee - - -	17	664
		75	547
C. 32 270 75 545	9 Dec. Cobb begs a hearing, having been at great expense. Granted.	75	537
		25	264
R. 75 541 C. 75 558	5 Jan. 1654. Fowle is to examine him on oath whether there be not a trust in him for some child or children of Rob. Middleton, or for any other Papist or delinquent. If there be none, his claim will be allowed.	19	1153
	23 March. Order of allowance accordingly, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1588
	GEORGE POTTER, Collumpton, Devon.		
	9 Feb. 1653. The Committee for Compounding instruct the Committee of Devon to seize his mansion-house and goods for a debt of 200*l.* due to the State.	30	395
		111	91
	19 April. This direction enforced, but the parties concerned are to prove their right, and witnesses to be examined; the debt stated at 150*l.*	30	41
	1 Sept. Potter's creditors are to send in and prove their claims, but the County Committee are to be answerable for the debt.	25	190

9 Feb. 1653.

GABRIEL SEDGWICK, London.

P.E. 224 818
SUR. 58 1
P.R. 17 661
224 815
D. 224 821
R. 224 813

9 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound, being in the Additional Act for Sale, for a tenement in Church Lane, Martin's-in-the-Fields, let to John Gregory for 7 years from 29 Sept. 1650 at 4*l.* a year. Has only an estate for life in the house by courtesy, through Marg. Read, his late wife. — *Vol.* G 116, 224; *No. or p.* 507, 820

25 Feb. Fine set at 4 years' value, 26*l.* - - - - - 224 814

CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.

L.C.C. & D. 113 141 –181; 145 335 –357
C. 33 422
113 139
D. 113 183
R. 113 131

25 Aug. 1654. THOS. READ begs release of a tenement in Martin's Church Lane, London,—sequestered for delinquency of Gabriel Sedgwick, but belonging of right to petitioner,—with arrears since he came to his majority 21 April last; has been bred a Protestant. — 113 137, 191

25 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - 27 8

26 April 1655. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding see no cause to allow the claim, but continue the sequestration. — 23 1684

10 Feb. 1653.

Claimant on the Estate of EMME MATHER, Co. Lancaster.

L.C.C. I.&D. 137 461 –466; 160 267 –272
C. 32 250
137 453
–455
R. 137 449

EDWARD ELLAM, of Parr, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to a lease of a house in Parr, sold to him in 1635 for 40*l.* by Hen. Byrom, of Byrom, for the lives of Ellam's 3 children at 15*s.* 8*d.* rent, in reversion after Emme Mather, lately dead, for whose recusancy it still remains sequestered. — 137 448, 457

10 Feb. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - 17 666; 137 459

12 April 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with ⅔ of arrears from the death of Emme Mather, 2 Dec. 1652. — 23 1599

11 Feb. 1653.

RICHARD PETTINGALL, Merchant of London.
SIR PIERCE CROSBY.

Nich. Nagle, merchant, petitions the Navy Committee. By an order of the Council of State of 30 Oct. 1651, letters of reprizal were granted to Rich. Pettingall, administrator of Robert and Wm. Paulet, to obtain reparation for the Dove of Minehead, and goods worth 20,970*l.*, of which, in Jan. 1631, Rob. Paulet was piratically robbed by a man-of-war of Rotterdam. Can discover the State's right to ¼ of this. By those letters, Pettingall has taken prizes value 30,000*l.* beyond the sum limited in them, which overplus should also belong to the State. Will prosecute the discovery at his own cost, if he may have a reasonable share out of the premises due to the State. — 136 563

11 Feb. 1653. Order in the Navy Committee that one fourth be allowed him as his share of what he shall discover. — 136 565

30 March. Case referred by that Committee to the Committee for Compounding, to examine all particulars of the discovery, and report thereon to the Navy Committee. — 136 561

INF. 136 575
NOTE 136 571
–573

27 April. Nagle petitions the Committee for Compounding for speedy examination and summons of witnesses; the estate in question belongs to Sir Pierce Crosby, who died 6 years ago in Ireland, in arms against Parliament Begs a summons for those who can prove his delinquency in Ireland, and his estate in England. — 136 559, 568

27 April. Summons for 6 persons to appear for the State against Pettingall. — 25 52

4 May. Allan Boteler petitions that 3 years ago, by a petition delivered in by his Excellency to the Council of — 82 765

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Feb. 1653.	RICHARD PETTINGALL—*cont.*		
	State, he discovered the State's interest in Sir Pierce Crosby's ¼ part, with himself and Robert and Wm. Paulet, in a depredation committed by Cornelius Kint of Rotterdam; has prosecuted it at great expense against Rich. Pettingall, Hugh Gamlyn, and other "unsufferable deceivers," and has now resigned the prosecution to Mr. Nagle, and it is ready for publication. Could have compounded for it long since, but would not deliver up the indenture. Begs for his services to receive an equal portion with the State, and protection from arrest till it is determined, or a request for it to the Council of State, for leave to take care of himself.		
	4 May 1653. Protection for 7 days granted by the Committee for Compounding.	25	58
	19 May. Renewed to 15 June, that he may fetch the deeds and writings, and find out other papers, and go to his counsel on	25	72
o.c. 25 85, 95	that business, but no other.		
o.c. 25 87	24 May. Other witnesses to be examined as to Crosby's delinquency and this discovery.	25	77
	31 May. The Committee for Compounding request from the Admiralty Committee copies of all orders of the Council of State relating to the letters of reprizal of Rich. Pettingall against the Dutch, or of Isaac Phillips against the French; also returns of the ships, where bound, their names, appraisement when freed, and copies of all particulars relating to them; the	25	87
E.W. 25 87	bearer to pay the fees.		
	30 Aug. Publication to pass if Pettingall show not cause to the contrary.	25	180
	14 Sept. John Stephens begs to prosecute the discovery of Nagle, who was imprisoned, consumed his estate, and lost his life therein. Was intrusted in the business by him and his wife, has the papers, and will act for the wife. Nagle found papers in the Excise Office at Portsmouth, conducing to the business, and declared that Pettingall, Phillipps, Hugh Gamlyn, and others have taken a rich ship laden with wheat, &c., now at Portsmouth, and never accounted for it, and sold the goods to James Napper, of Weymouth. Begs copies of these writings, the seizure of the ship, and the securing of the principal persons.	120	103
	14 Sept. Stephens admitted as discoverer, and he is to have copies of the writings relating thereto in the Excise; the Customs' officers at Portsmouth, at Southampton, and in the Isle of Wight, are to deliver him copies thereof without fee, being for the State.	25	202
	27 Sept. Sir Allan Boteler's (*sic*) protection renewed for 21 days -	25	210
	26 Oct. Order to the clerks and officers of customs to deliver to John Stephens, who is prosecuting a discovery of ships and goods belonging to Crosby, copies of all entries in their books, or returned from Dover, Dartmouth, Plymouth, Poole, &c., relating thereto.	25	234
	28 Feb. 1654. Stephens having procured the said papers, for completion of the discovery, begs an order to Pettingall to bring in bills of lading, charter-parties, cockets and inventories of all the ships taken by him from the Dutch. Noted to be read to-morrow.	120	98
	1 March. Brereton to report verbally, after perusing the papers, as to how the case should be proceeded in.	25	204
o.c. 25 322	23 March. Order that Pettingall bring in the required papers by 5 April, and that the prosecutor summon witnesses.	25	322
	6 April. Witnesses summoned for examination as to the goods and ships which Pettingall took from the Dutch, by virtue of letters of marque granted him by the Council of State.	27	4

		Vol. G	No. or p.
11 Feb. 1653.			
	25 April 1654. Pettingall replies that he has not the papers in his custody, as all such are deposited in the Admiralty Court.	136	555
	25 April. Order that he appear before the Committee for Compounding to be examined on oath.	27	36
	17 May. Stephens petitions the Protector, detailing the case, and begging an order to the Committee for Compounding to proceed in hearing the business, and to report it to him. Granted.	120	95 91
	15 June. Order in the Committee for Compounding for examination of witnesses, Pettingall to have notice, and liberty to cross-examine.	27 120	74 89
O.C. 27 99 D.136 558, 570	21 July. At Stephens' request, publication ordered, unless Pettingall show cause to the contrary.	27	97
D.136 552–554	3 Aug. Publication postponed a month, on deposition that Pettingall is dangerously sick.	27 136	107 551
	24 Oct. Stephens pressing publication, in order that a report may be drawn up for the Protector, but Pettingall having died, and Anne his widow begging stay, it is respited for a month.	27	146
	31 Oct. Publication ordered, and a report to be drawn up for the Protector, and notice to be given in the report, if it appear that no depositions have been taken on Pettingall's side.	27 120	150 93
	4 Nov. John Marston urges, on behalf of Anne, widow of Rich. Pettingall, that her husband was only administrator of the Paulets to pay their debts, which are yet unpaid. That if anything be demanded as owing to Sir Pierce Crosby, it is pardoned by the general Act of Pardon. That neither she, nor her husband, are concerned in debts due to Crosby. Begs the benefit of the law,—an information on the case having been given into the Court of Exchequer, and not determined, whereupon the Admiralty Court forbore to Act. If a report be presented to the Protector, he begs that this answer may go with it.	136	547 549
O. 27 260 NOTE 120 71,72 R. 120 73	12 Dec. The papers in the case delivered by Thos. Yate to the examiner to be delivered to Brereton to report, and then returned to Yate.	27	207
R. 29 36	15 May 1655. Order on Brereton's report and Mrs. Pettingall's answer, that Brereton draw up a report for the Protector, inserting Marston's answer on behalf of Mrs. Pettingall.	27	388
15 Feb. 1653.	JAMES ZOUCH (late).		
	On motion of Sir Rob. King that a day may be appointed for hearing the business touching James Zouch's estate,—order that it be heard on Thursday fortnight, the trustees and creditors to have timely notice to attend, and to bring the trust deed.	17	672
16 Feb. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of HUMPHREY BLUNDELL, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	RICH. BOLTON, of Sefton, begs discharge of his small tenement, which, in 1641, he was obliged to let for 5 years at 17*l.* to Blundell, who was found to be a Papist, and from whom it was sequestered; the term expiring, it returned to him, but in 1651 the County Committee posted it and require heavy arrears, which he "having an old wife, and many poor children, and not so much as a cow of his own," cannot pay, but will be undone without help.	130	631
L.C.C. 161 129 I.&D. –134	16 Feb. 1653. The County Committee are to certify, and Reading to report.	17	675
	March ? The County Committee having certified, Bolton begs a reference to counsel. The estate is only 40*s.* a year.	130	627

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Feb. 1653.	HUMPHREY BLUNDELL—*cont.*		
	7 July 1654. CATHERINE BOLTON, his widow, petitions that she has 7 poor children; all her late husband's goods are not worth 4*l.*, and half the estate goes from her at his death; begs remission of the arrears. Certified as true by John Tompson, minister, and the 2 churchwardens of Sefton.	130	626
	17 Oct. Her claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.	23	1635
	12 June 1655. She petitions that there are 5 years' more arrears claimed than are discharged by the order of 17 October; begs arrears from Christmas 1647, when the estate ought to have been discharged, or she and her children must go a begging. With note for the County Committee to certify what they know in the case.	130	623
	Claimants on the Estate of JAMES LAWSON (late), WILLIAM JENNISON, his Grandson, Neasham, both Recusants, Co. Durham.		
	16 Feb. 1653. WM. JENNISON begs stay of all proceedings on the third part of his manor of Hurworth, co. Durham, upon which Christopher Byerley, of Midridge Grange, Durham, having,—as he pretends—a rent-charge of 40*l.* a year, has made several distresses, although the said rent-charge has not been allowed of by the Committee for Compounding.	138	237 241
	16 Feb. Order that Byerley make his title to appear to the Committee for Compounding; meantime Jennison is to suffer no distresses.	17	679
	29 March 1654. Jennison, as heir to his mother, a daughter and co-heir of James Lawson, begs that upon return from the County Committee, a due proportion may be allowed out of the sequestered ⅔ of the estate towards payment of the said rent-charge, which he admits was made 2 August, 17 Jac., by Lawson.	138	243
L.C.C. 154 613 & D. 615	16 May. Christopher Byerley, executor of Wm. Grant, of Robesby [? Rokeby], co. York, complains that the annuity of 40*l.* granted by James Lawson to Wm. Grant for 400*l.* has been long unpaid, and begs that his title to it may be examined and allowed.	69	127
	16 May. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	6, 51
	7 Nov. 1654. ALMOND BEDFORD, merchant of London, begs allowance for repairs on lands, &c., in Neasham and elsewhere, co. Durham, purchased from Thos. Braithwaite and Wm. Jennison, ⅔ of the moiety of which he now finds sequestered for Jennison's recusancy; during the sequestration, the manor house and other houses have become ruinous for want of repairs, and the farmhouse at Hungerhill has been burnt down.	139	471
	7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	154
	23 Jan. 1655. On his request, a letter sent to the County Commissioner, urging a reply.	139 27	470 26
NOTE 139 470	13 March. He complains that through the default of his solicitor, an imperfect return has been made of the damages, and begs a further order to the County Committee to examine, and for Rowland Place and John Middleton to assist them.	139	467
	13 March. Order to the County Committee to certify within 14 days.	27	332
	29 May. They having certified the necessity of rebuilding of houses at a cost of 60*l.*, he begs that the sum may be paid him.	139	465
	30 May. The Committee for Compounding are to grant 40*l.* abatement out of the rent, and what is already laid out is to be abated.	27	410

16 Feb. 1653.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	June 1655? Bedford petitions the Treasury Commissioners for discharge of the sequestration on behalf of himself and Jennison's children, that he may pay 1,000*l.* to them, according to the agreement and Jennison's will.	139	459
WILL 242 9 L.C.C. 242 10 I.&D. 11 C. 34 19, 44 242 11A, 12 SUR. 242 13 R. 242 14	27 April 1655. [ROWLAND PLACE and 6 others] trustees for Wm. Jennison's children, beg discharge of the ⅔ of his lands sequestered for his recusancy, he being dead.	138	236
	27 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	359
	19 June. Petition renewed; the lands in Hurworth and Hindall were left to them by Jennison's will, dated 10 April 1655, in land for payment of annuities, &c., with remainder to his heirs.	142	618
	19 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	403
	Claimant on the Estate of MRS. POWELL, Recusant.*		
	16 Feb. 1653. —— FOSTER, co. Oxon, complains that he is ordered by the Commissioners of Sewers to pay ⅔ of the repairs of breaches, &c., in the Thames, adjoining the estate of Mrs. Powell, at Sandford, of ⅔ of which he is tenant at a rack-rent; begs abatement of rent, or that the expense may be borne by the Commonwealth.	85	686
	16 Feb. Ordered to be considered when the assessment is laid on the petitioner for repairs.	17	680
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN TOOTELL, Healey, Co. Lancaster.		
DEP. 160 311 & INT. –5	16 Feb. 1653. WILLIAM, EDWARD, BRIDGET, and ELIZABETH, children of the late John and Clares Tootell, ROB. WORTHINGTON, of Lathom, and EVAN WALL, of Preston, all co. Lancaster, beg discharge of, or examination of their title to lands, &c., in Healey, conveyed to trustees in 1640 by John Tootell on his marriage, for his own use for life, and then ½ for his wife, and ½ for his younger children, till his eldest son should be of age, and after that till 120*l.* was raised for them, then to revert to his heirs male; but the premises are sequestered for delinquency of John Tootell, who is dead.	139	1
	16 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	17	681

17 Feb. 1653.

	RICHARD CHAFFEY, Sen., and EDWARD CHAFFEY, Sen., both of Stoke-under-Hamden, and SAMUEL CHAFFEY, Freemason, Montague [Montacute?], all co. Somerset.		
P.E. 242 15 SUR. 58 32 P.R. 224 379	Rich. Chaffey, sen., begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of Delinquents' Lands, his estate being forfeited, though he never assisted the King's party, but fought for Parliament 4 years, losing sight and hearing thereby.	224 74	377 41
R. 224 375	22 Feb. 1653. Fine at ⅔, 44*l.* - - - - - -	242	16
P.E. 242 17 SUR. 58 84 P.R. 224 385 R. 224 381	17 Feb. 1653. Edw. Chaffey, sen. petitions to like effect; only assisted the King's party when forced, and has a wife and many children.	224 74	383 39
	22 Feb. Fine at ⅔, 51*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - -	242	18
P.E. 242 19 SUR. 58 33 P.R. 224 391 R. 224 387	17 Feb. 1653. Sam. Chaffey presents a like petition. Is poor and aged, has 6 children and many debts.	74	37
	22 Feb. Fine at ⅔, 37*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* - - - - - -	242	20
	June? The 3 Chaffeys beg restoration of 5*l.*, 8*l.*, and 4*l.* respectively, detained by the County Commissioners from their March rents, though they have paid their fines in full.	74	33
	27 July. The estates of all three discharged from sequestration -	24	1112

* This is probably the Winifred, mother of John Powell, whose case is on *p.* 3166, *infra*.

		Vol.	No. or p.
17 Feb. 1653.	JOSCELINE PERCY (late),* Beverley, Co. York, ELIZABETH, his Widow, ALLAN, his Son, and the Claimants on their Estates.		
	17 Feb. 1653. ALGERNON, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, petitions that his father, Henry, late Earl, in 1631 demised to Allan Percy and Josceline Percy, of Beverley, co. York, Leckonfield New Park and other lands in that manor for 21 years, now expired [rent 5*l.*], but the premises are sequestered as the estate of Josceline Percy. Begs their discharge.	136	427 433
	17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	17 136	690 431
R. 136 429 H. 25 296	23 Feb. 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, and the Earl to have ⅔ of the rent of 5*l.* from 24 Dec. 1649 to the end of the lease, in 1652, and since then the whole estate, on his deposing that Josceline Percy has no further interest therein.	23	1581
	12 Jan. 1654. ELIZABETH, relict of JOSCELINE PERCY, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for Featherstone and Ackton manors, co. York, settled on her as jointure, but ⅔ sequestered for her husband's recusancy.	112	105
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
	12 Jan. 1654. ALLAN, son and heir of JOSCELINE PERCY, begs to contract on the Act for Sale, for houses in Beverley, Mencroft, Newland, Cottingham, &c., and for a lease from the Earl of Northumberland of lands in Leckonfield, ½ of which is determined, but all the premises are sequestered for his father's recusancy.	112	104
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6
L.C.C. 119 695	2 Aug. 1654. HEN. STAPLETON, of Myton, and HEN. RUDDOCK, of Newland, co. York, beg examination of their title to the lands of Allan, son and heir of Josceline Percy, demised to them for several years for payment of 22*l.* and 80*l.* a year, to [Charles, second] son of Josceline, and of 500*l.* to [Ellinor] his daughter, left them by their father, but the estate is still sequestered for Josceline's recusancy.	119	685 705
L.C.C. 119 687 -693 I.&D. 172 337	2 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27 119	8 683
C. 119 703	3 Oct. Statement that Allan Percy, by will, 2 Sept. 1653, left charges on his estate to be paid by his heir to his younger children, who are infants, and died soon after; that the eldest son leased the land to Stapleton and Ruddock, to raise the portions; that since the recusant's death, three ½ years' rents have fallen due, and Stapleton and Ruddock request an order for suspension of payment till hearing.	112	101
D. 119 699 C. 33 367 119 697, 701	3 Oct. To be heard in 3 weeks, and meanwhile the County Committee not to meddle with the estate.	27	127
R. 119 677	24 Oct. Order on report, allowing their claim, with arrears from the date of petition.	23	1637
22 Feb. 1653.	RALPH ATTERTON, Newbold, Co. Leicester.		
P.E. 242 21 SUR. 58 2	Begs to compound, being in the late Act for Sale, for his estate.	80	88
P.R 224 361 R. 224 359	22 Feb. 1653. Fine at ⅔, 71*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* - - - -	242	22
	22 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1090

* He was descended in the 4th degree from Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. [See Collins' peerage, *edit.* 1789, *Vol. II., p.* 381.]

		Vol.	No. or p.
22 Feb. 1653. R.C. 17 694, 124 167, L.C.C. 124 171, 162 357, 361, D. 125 537, –539, 124 141, 173–175, C. 33 286, 124 157, 159, R. 124 163, C. 124 161, L.C.C. 162 359	**Claimants on the Estate of MARY, Widow of GEORGE CLIFFORD, Co. Lincoln.**		
	22 Feb. 1653. JOHN TOURNEY and THOS. DIGHTON, of Clifford's Inn, London, beg allowance of their title to lands in Brackenborough, sequestered for supposed recusancy of Mary, widow of George Clifford, whose jointure they were, reverting on her death to Ursula, her daughter, who conveyed them to petitioners.	124	143, 169
	29 Sept. Granted, and estate discharged with arrears -	19	1127
	10 Nov. Discharge suspended on report from the County Committee that Ursula Clifford is a recusant, and recognized and sequestered as such, though not convicted. [See *p.* 2946, *supra.*]	30	239
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DUNCASTLE, Beenfield, Berks.		
P.E. 129 308	22 Feb. 1653. RICH. WEBB, of Beenham, Berks, complains that having contracted with the County Committee for a lease of the sequestered estate of Duncastle for 7 years, at 144*l.*, with allowance of ⅔ of all quit rents and other charges on the estate, and having paid his rent, he cannot get the said allowance, the County Committee alleging an order from the Committee for Compounding. Begs relief and security from distress for non-payment of the said quit-rents, &c.	129	306
	22 Feb. The County Committee to allow the issues which do not exceed 40*s.*; as to the rest, the deeds are to be produced before the Committee for Compounding.	17	705
	Claimants on the Estate of ANTHONY GIFFORD, Lancras, Devon, and HONOR GIFFORD, his Widow.		
	22 Feb. 1653. ROBERT DILLON, of Heanton Punchardon, Devon, begs discharge of ⅔ of the manor of Lancras, which,—by virtue of a judgment obtained long before the wars, upon the moiety of the lands of George Bassett, of Tehiddy, Cornwall, deceased,—he extended for a debt of 500*l.* Let it to a tenant at 10*l.* a year, but at the expiration of a year, his tenant refusing to pay any more, petitioner entered and sealed an ejectment lease; but his lessee was non-suited for want of circumstantial proof of the ejection, and before petitioner could begin anew, the manor descended to Ant. Gifford, for whose recusancy ⅔ were sequestered. He died, and thereupon Honor Gifford, his relict, enjoyed it till her death, and now their son has it, the sequestration being continued for his recusancy. Begs the discharge of ⅔ of the manor till satisfied his just debt and damages.	137	352
L.C.C. 152 459	22 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.	17	696
L.C.C. 97 655, –661, I.&D. 152 461, –466, C. 33 386, 97 662, 664, R. 97 647	7 June 1653. WM. LEIGH, of Northam, begs discharge of the moiety of Upton Manor, in Brixham, Churston, Cliston, and Dartmouth, which in Jan. 1650, Anthony Gifford sold to him; the sequestration is for the recusancy of the said Gifford, who is lately dead, and his estate has descended to an infant.	97	683, 653
	7 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 97	88 651
	1 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -	23	1665
L.C.C. 136 127, C. 136 126	26 Sept. 1654. JOHN GIFFORD, infant, their son, by Wm. Leigh, of Northam, his guardian, begs reference to counsel of his title to the farm lands of Lancras, Devon, ⅔ of which were under sequestration for his mother's recusancy, by whose death the lands are fallen to him.	136	121, 129

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Feb. 1653.	ANTHONY AND HONOR GIFFORD—*cont.*		
	26 Sept. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	137
		136	119
C. 136 123	14 Oct. Like petition renewed - - - - -	136	131
33 380			
H. 27 254	25 Jan. 1655. Claims allowed, and sequestration discharged, of	23	1663
R. 136 113	the lands fallen to Gifford by his mother's death in October		
H. 27 265	1652, and arrears granted to him from her death.		
	10 Oct. 1654. ANT. MOORE, of Lancras, petitions that he took a	100	652
	7 years' lease at 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of Lancras Farm, sequestered for recusancy of Honor Gifford, widow; she died 1½ years ago, and it came to her son John, an infant, but one Dillon pretending a claim, disputes have arisen, and petitioner has been put to expenses equal to the whole rent, to maintain the State's right; yet without regard thereto, he is summoned to pay the full rent since Honor's death. Begs allowance thereof, and stay of distress.		
	10 Oct. The County Commissioner to certify what he knows, and	27	133
	what promise he or the late County Commissioners made to petitioner for his relief.		
	THOMAS JONES, Llantrissent, Co. Monmouth.		
P.E. 242 23	22 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of	95	119
SUR. 58 17	delinquents' lands for his forfeited estate.	224	415
P.R. 224 417	1 March. Fine 148*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* - - - - -	242	24
D. 224 414	29 July. Order that 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* be abated - - - -	224	418
L.C.C. 163 107	2 Aug. The rest paid and estate discharged - - -	24	1113
R. 224 411			
L. 81 743			
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD LEYLAND (late), Abram, Co. Lancaster.		
	22 Feb. 1653. WILLIAM LEYLAND, his second son, begs discharge	135	347
	of, or examination of his title to a house and lands in Abram,		366
	demised in 1641 by Richard his father, and Ellis his elder brother, to George Sorocold and Hen. Byrom, trustees for Richard, for life, and then ½ to his wife Jane for life,—both being now dead,—and the reversion of that ½ and the residue to petitioner, charged with an annuity of 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to Ellis; but the estate is still sequestered for delinquency of Rich. Leyland [whose name is in the last Act for Sale].		
L.C.C. 135 349 –356	22 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	17	695
		135	345
I.&D. 160 511 –515	28 Dec. 1654. Wm. Leyland's claim allowed on report, with	23	1656
	arrears from date of petition.		
D. 135 357			
C. 135 359	8 July 1653. NICH. MATHER, of Abram, begs confirmation of a	102	849
R. 135 341	7 years' lease granted him by the County Committee in 1652		
242 25	of a messuage, &c., in Abram, sequestered for delinquency of Rich. Leyland, at 10*l.* a year.		
	8 July. The County Committee to certify whether they have	25	116
	proceeded according to the instructions.		
	JOHN MORGAN, Trostrey, or Llanarth, Co. Monmouth.		
SUR. 58 70	22 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound for his lands, with consideration	103	461
P.E. 242 26	for a lease thereof made by the County Committee to Charles	224	595
P.R. 224 597	Hughes, and for charges and reprisals.		
R. 224 591	8 March. He is to prove at his peril the deeds by which he claims	25	5
C. 33 202	that most of his estate is for life only; as he lives 200 miles off, the fine will be drawn as for life only, but this is not to be made a precedent.		

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Feb. 1653.			
	8 March 1653. Fine set at 287*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* - - - -	242	27
	29 March. The certificate and proofs in his case to be referred to Reading, to add to his former report.	25	26
L.C.C. 163 109 I.&D. –123	30 March. The fine proving to be only 284*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, the balance of 2*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* is to be repaid him.	242	28
	23 July. Estate discharged, the whole fine being paid - -	24	1112
23 Feb. 1653.	ROBERT JONES, Erdreniogg, Anglesea, Prisoner in the Marshalsea.		
	Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, begging the benefit of the Articles of Anglesey, made in 1646, on surrender of Beaumaris Castle to Major-Gen. Thos. Mitton, and confirmed by Parliament, and freedom from imprisonment on account of an act of delinquency in the war,—viz., that on warrant from the late Sir John, or Lord Byron, commander-in-chief for the late King in North Wales, he, as governor of Carnarvon and high-sheriff of the county, stayed a merchant vessel riding at anchor, which was adjudged prize, and the merchants to whom the lading was consigned were compelled to pay the value to Byron, for which value he is now sued by the owners.	95	87
	23 Feb. 1653. On hearing the answer of Thomas Fowle, in behalf of himself and other defendants, the Committee for relief on Articles of War order both parties to attend the registrar, and let him know whether they consent to a hearing upon the simple question whether or no petitioner is included in the Articles, and should be freed from imprisonment, for an act done in time of war; if so, the registrar is to set the question down for speedy hearing.	95	111
24 Feb. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS LANNING (late), Dorset.		
L.C.C. 152 557 I.&D. –563 C. 32 254	Albinus Muston, of Shasebury [Shaftsbury ?], Dorset, for RICH. LAMYING, infant of 7 years, begs discharge of or examination of the claim to ⅔ of a house, &c., in East Orchard, sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Lanning, of Orchard, the infant's father, lately dead.	103	641
	24 Feb. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	17	701
	20 July. On request for hearing of counsel and on report, the premises discharged, with arrears from the death of the father.	103 25	643 136
	MICHAEL PUDSEY, Middleton George, Co. Durham.		
SUR. 58 15 P.E. 224 431	24 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale of delinquents' lands.	112 224	136 425
R. 224 419 P.E. 224 29	24 Feb. Referred to the County Committee - - -	224	423
P.R. 25 61	1 March. Fine 656*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - - -	242	30
D. 224 429, 427, 421	5 May. Begs a commission to the Yorkshire Committee—the witnesses living in co. York—to examine a yearly charge of 26*l.* on his estate in Tiverton, Devon, payable to the Free School there, for which he asks allowance in the 2nd half of his fine.	112	137
	6 June. The whole fine being paid, the estate discharged -	24	1104
	Purchaser of Lands of the BISHOPRIC OF LINCOLN.		
C. 138 519	24 Feb. 1653. Grant of discharge to Scaupwick Manor, Kirkby Green, and other lands, co. Lincoln, leased by John, late Bishop of Lincoln, to Sir Wm. Widdrington, on rent of 3*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, and sold to Obadiah Slade, of the Charterhouse, Middlesex, by the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands.	18	800

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Feb. 1653.	JOHN HORSEY, aged 78, Compton Dundo, Somerset.		
	Begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	91	706
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 91 707	24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a meadow in Middlemore, Allen Manor, Somerset, forfeited by Horsey, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Adams, of Taunton.	18	826
1 March 1653.	ANTHONY GARNET, Kendal, Cumberland.		
L.C.C. 171 99 I.&D. –105	Begs to compound on the proviso in the last Act for Sale, for his estate at $\frac{2}{6}$; before 1642 he granted a jointure to his wife Susan, after his death, and conveyed lands in trust for his sons,	88	944
C. 34 102	Bryan and Thomas. Begs examination thereof in the country, the time being short. Granted.	25	2
	WILLIAM HOGG, Harrogate, Co. York.		
SUR. 58 26 P.E. 242 31 P.R. 224 513 R. 224 509	1 March 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of delinquents' estates, with allowance for two rent-charges on his estate.	224 138	511 199
	2 March. Fine 88*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	242	32
	15 March. The County Committee are to take examinations as to the rent-charges claimed.	25	12
	30 July. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1116
	LAWRENCE SUDALL, Fulwood, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 95 R. 224 875	1 March 1653. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his claim to a lease of about 14 years yet to come of a small house and lands, value 6*l.* a year, which are sequestered for delinquency, and in the last Act of Sale. Is preparing his survey, but his witnesses living in Lancashire, will else be unable to prove his title within the time limited.	121	7
	1 March. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.	25	2
	18 March. Begs to compound for a 16 years' term in a house and some closes, co. Lancaster, being in the last Act for Sale.	121 224	10 873
P.E. 242 33 P.R. 224 878	23 March. Fine 60*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* - - - - - -	242	34
C. 32 227 121 3 D. 121 15, 17	15 April. Begs reduction of his fine, it being set as for our estate in fee, for want of proof that it was only for years. Has nothing else but his labour to maintain his family.	121	5, 13
	15 April. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	121	11
	20 April. His plea for abatement on account of incumbrances on his estate also referred to Brereton.	12	541
	21 April. Fine reduced to 30*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, he having only an estate therein for 7 years to come.	242	35
	22 April. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1100
	24 May. Having paid his fine, he begs restoration to the estate, for which he has compounded at 10*l.* a year value; in Feb. 1651 the County Commissioners let it for 7*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* to Rich. Charnley for 7 years, but the lease has not been confirmed. With note of an order that he is to enter and enjoy the estate next year.	121	1

1 March 1653.

CHARLES THIMBLEBY, Snidale, Co. York.

P.E. 242 36
SUR. 58 48
P.R. 224 587
R. 224 585

1 March 1653. Begs to compound on a proviso in the late Act for Sale, for Snidale Manor and other lands, co. York, which are in the said Act. — *Vol.* G 122, 224; *No. or p.* 376, 589

8 March. Fine 2,083*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* - - - - - - 242 37

29 March. County Committee to examine his claim to allowance for incumbrances on his estate. — 25 26

3 Aug. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - - 24 1115

16 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to take his proofs and allow him an abatement of 6*l.* 10*s.* rent, payable to Mr. Stapleton from the tithes of Carleton and Tanshelf, co. York, sequestered from petitioner for delinquency, and leased to him in 1652 for 7 years, at 50*l.* a year. — 122 344

16 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report — 25 178

2 March 1653.

WILLIAM MORGAN, Wrengochin, Co. Monmouth.

SUR. 58 19
P.R. 224 663
D. 224 653–658
R. 224 647
P.E. 242 38
C. 34 4

Being in the Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, begs to compound for his estate according thereto. — 103 469, 224 661

10 March 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 440*l.* 4*s.* - - - - - 242 39

7 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - - 24 1109

JAMES SCUDAMORE, Penrose, Co. Monmouth.

SUR. 58 22
P.E. 116 281
242 40
P.R. 224 601
R. 224 599
SUR. 58 112
P.E. 242 42
P.R. 224 942
R. 224 937
L.C.C. 116 275 –277
I.&D. 163 69 –73
R. 116 273

2 March 1653. Being in the last Act for Sale, begs leave to compound for two parcels of land in which he has an interest, both co. Monmouth. — 116 290, 224 603

8 March. Fine 52*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - - 116 283, 242 41

9 March. On his plea that he has only an estate for two lives in part of the premises, enquiry ordered. — 25 10

25 March. He begs to compound on the said Act for 12 acres of land in Llangarren, co. Hereford. — 116 287, 224 940

30 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 24*l.* - - - - - - 242 43

2 May. The whole fine being paid, the estate is discharged - 24 1101

CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.

P.E. 242 44
P.R. 225 225
R. 225 219

29 March 1653. WALTER HILL, of Bidleston, co. Hereford, his assignee, begs to compound for lands in Llangarren, which he purchased of Hen. Davies, who held them from Scudamore, they being in the late Act for Sale as belonging to Scudamore. — 92 344, 225 223

19 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 48*l.* - - - - - - 242 45

C. 34 114

29 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - - 24 1121

4 March 1653.

JOHN WALKER, Nether Stowey, Somerset.

Begs to compound for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale, and to have allowance for a jointure made to Blanche, his wife, long before these troubles, and for other incumbrances. — 128 360

4 March 1653. Referred to the County Committee - - 25 4

SUR. 58 251
P.R. 225 369
D. 225 367
R. 225 363

26 April. He begs to compound for all his estate, except portions specified, for which he is not willing to compound, and craves allowance for all past incumbrances. Noted as referred to Brereton. — 128 357, 225 365

11 May. Begs amendment of his last petition, which names him as of Stockland Lovell, instead of Nether Stowey. — 128 354

11 May. The mistake to be rectified as desired - - - 25 66

14 Sept. The whole fine being paid, the estate discharged - 24 1122

		Vol.	No. or p.
8 March 1653.	WILLIAM ARCHER, Jun., Hanley, Co. Worcester, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
R.C. 25 5 63 517 L.C.C. 63 525, I.& D. 527, 533 D. 63 521, 523 R. 63 509	Wm. Archer [trustee of Edw. Archer] and Wm. Walter, for the younger children of Edw. Archer, beg discharge of tenements in Hanley, seized for delinquency of Wm. Archer, jun., [the son and heir,] who, till he has paid his two brothers and his sister 100*l.* each, only owns ¼ of the estate.	63	519 541
	6 July 1654. Order discharging ¾ of the estate till the said 300*l.* is paid.	23	1619
	18 July. Order that the petitioners have arrears since sequestration, and also the profits of the estate for a year longer, towards the 300*l.* due to the children.	23	1622
	17 July 1655. On complaint that the year being over, the sequestration is again laid on, forbearance is ordered for a month.	29	25
	27 Sept. 1659. Wm. Archer's estate to be secured, as he is suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising.	59	217
	8 Oct. The County Committee report that they find his estate already sequestered.	263	62
	21 Oct. His estate being found to be sold, the County Committee request further directions.	263	76
	31 Oct. The Committee for Sequestrations order that the tenants be forbidden to pay the rents, and if there is any purchaser, he is to prove his purchase before them.	59	218
	NICHOLAS BEARE, Silverton, Devon.		
SUR. 58 78 P.E. 242 46 P.R. 225 33 R. 225 31	8 March 1653. Begs to compound on the survey for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale.	67 225	770 35
	5 April. Fine at ⅔, 247*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	242	47
	26 April. Having paid the first ½ of his fine, begs leave to prove his debts and have his leases proved before the County Commissioners; begs also an abatement in the second ½ of his fine, because of a mistake in the survey, and reference of the case to Reading.	67	761
L.C.C. 152 163 I.& D. –166	26 April. The debts and leases to be proved as desired, and Reading to report.	25	51
L.C.C. 152 167	15 Oct. Petitions Parliament for leave to pay in the second ½ of his fine, though 3 or 4 weeks beyond time; was unable to procure the money earlier, his estate being under sequestration, and his wife and children ready to starve.	67	753
	15 Oct. Reference thereon by the Committee for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding.	67	755
	18 Oct Order thereon for the registrar to certify, and counsel to draw up an answer to the Committee for Petitions.	25	226
C. 33 313	25 Oct. The Committee for Compounding certify the Committee for Petitions that the time for payment of the second ½ of the fine being elapsed 10 weeks, they have no power to receive it without special order of Parliament.	25	232
D. 67 742, 749 R. 67 731	14 March 1654. Beare begs return of an overplus of fine paid, because in his survey is inserted a house called Sandwich, in North Bovey, which is not his.	67	746
D. 67 739	14 March. He is to deposit the second ½ of the fine, and the sequestration to be taken off, and on proof of what is alleged, a reprisal will be considered.	12	606
	21 March. On his petition (missing) the preceding order is repeated.	25	317
	13 July. Having made the required proofs, he and Jonas Rinsent [? Pinson], beg a reference to Reading.	67	743
	13 July. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -	27	7

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 March 1653.			
D. 67 733	19 Dec. 1654. Beare ordered to show cause in 14 days why he does not deposit the latter ½ of his fine.	27	214
	2 Jan. 1655. Renews his petition for repayment of the fine, which he paid on the said estate. Jonas Pinson, executor to Jeffrey Christopher, having proved that the house in North Bovey was Christopher's estate, refuses to claim it till it is discharged from sequestration. Has never owned the estate, but rented it from Christopher, and now from Pinson.	67	738
	2 Jan. Counsel to report in 14 days how Beare may be relieved, and meanwhile Aud. Sherwin is not to place the same to account.	27	231
	4 Jan. Further examinations to be taken, and if it be proved that the house was not Beare's, and should not have been compounded for, but continued under sequestration, then the fine is to be repaid.	27	236
	23 Jan. Beare ordered to re-deliver possession of the tenement to the State, and the Commissioner for Devon is to take possession of it.	27	265
	25 Jan. On this order he begs stay for a month longer of the accounting of the latter ½ of the fine. Granted.	67 27	737 265
	22 Feb. Order for return of the fine of 147*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* set upon the said tenement, as it is proved to be compounded for by mistake, and the County Committee have secured the rent to the State.	27 67	308 731
	8 March. Order to Sherwin and Leech to repay the said money -	27	329
	21 March. Beare's estate discharged, he having paid ½ the fine and deposited the remainder.	24	1159
	Claimant on the Estate of JOAN BROCK, Tarporley, Co. Chester.		
L.C.C. 148 495 I.& D. –503 C. 32 246 113 213-219 D. 113 187, 216, 202 R. 113 203 242 48	8 March 1653. JOHN READE, of Tarporley, begs leave to prove before the County Commissioners his title to a house in Tarporley, come to him by decease of Joan [wife of Wm.] Brock, his mother—he being her son by a former husband—but still sequestered for her recusancy. Is neither recusant nor delinquent; can prove that his mother is dead, and that he has not done anything to bar his right thereto.	113	201 211
	8 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25 113	5 209
	30 March 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears of rent due since the decease of the mother.	23	1590
	13 July. Order confirmed on complaint that [Thos.] Robinson, the present County Commissioner, refuses payment.	23	1621
	EDMUND DANBY, Borrowby, Co. York.		
SUR. 58 28 P.E. 242 49 P.R. 224 683 D. 224 687 R. 224 681 D. 79 310	8 March 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale, and to have a commission to the County Committee to examine his proofs of incumbrances on his estate.	79 224	315 352 685
	15 March. Fine at ⅔, 186*l.* - - - - - -	242	50
	3 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	24	1114
	JOHN JACKSON, Shap, Westmoreland.		
SUR. 58A 479 D. 226 153 P.R. 226 145 R. 226 149	8 March 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Committee the incumbrances on his estate, for which he wishes to compound. Granted.	95 25	966 6
	12 July. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.	226 95	147 963
	12 Aug. Fine at ⅔, 50*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	226	152
	28 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122

8 March 1653.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	Claimant on the Estate of RALPH PARR, Newton-in-Makerfield, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 127 319 –324 165 101 –105; C. 33 336; 127 311, 317; R. 127 305	8 March 1653. ROB. WADE, jun., of Altham, co. Lancaster, begs to prove his title to a house, &c., in Altham, which he demised in 1638 to Ralph Parr, but though the lease has expired, the County Committee keep it under sequestration for Parr's recusancy. Petitioner is well-affected and neither recusant nor delinquent.	127	301 315
	8 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 127	5 313
	15 June 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from 25 April 1653, the expiration of the lease, on deposition by petitioner that Parr had no other interest in the premises.	23	1612
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY PIKE (late), St. Decuman's, Somerset.		
C. 33 305	8 March 1653. ELIZABETH PIKE, his daughter, begs leave to compound at $\frac{2}{6}$ for her father's estate which is in the 3rd Act for Sale, and begs examination of her witnesses by the County Committee in proof of the charges thereon. Granted.	108 25	1114 6
	19 Oct. 1653. ELIZABETH PIKE, of Williton, his widow, begs the profits of her husband's estate since his death. The County Committee have sequestered a small tenement, worth 8*l.* a year, her only maintenance, for the recusancy of her husband who only had a life estate therein, the reversion belonging to petitioner and her daughters; they all have always been well-affected and true Protestants, and are so returned by the County Committee.	108	899
	CUTHBERT THRELFALL, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 37, 38; P.E. 224 905; P.R. 224 909	8 March 1653. Begs to compound according to survey for the Ashes and other lands, co. Lancaster, being in the last Act for Sale, as sequestered for his delinquency; $\frac{1}{3}$ has belonged to his mother since her husband's death 35 years ago, but is sequestered for her recusancy only, and all the premises are let for 7 years.	138 224	626 903
D. 224 907; R. 224 899	18 March. The settling his composition respited till Tuesday, as there is a mistake in the survey.	25	20
	19 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 117*l.* 11*s.* - - - - -	224	909
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 138 637	21 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the Ashes and other lands, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Threlfall, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thomas Hesketh.	18	845
	14 Nov. 1654. T. Hesketh, of Haselden, co. York, complains that, though he bought the said house and lands, and paid the whole purchase money, part of it is sequestered for recusancy of Julian, mother of Cuthbert Threlfall; begs a positive order that he may enjoy his purchase.	93	61
	14 Nov. He is to produce a certificate of what lands were sequestered for her recusancy, and she is to show cause why that part of the estate should not be discharged, she not having made her claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions at Worcester House.	18	967
C. 93 59	9 and 10 Feb. 1655. Julian Threlfall having made no claim, the discharge requested by Hesketh granted, with arrears from payment of the first $\frac{1}{2}$ of the purchase money.	18	972

		Vol.	No.
8 March 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN WHITTLE, Sen., Wheelton, Co. Lancaster.	G	or p.
SUR 58 35 P.R. 224 811 R. 224 807	8 March 1653. JOHN WHITTLE, his son and heir, begs to compound on survey for his father's estate, appointed to be sold.	224 139	810 92
	18 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 102*l.* 12*s.* - - - - -	224	808
11 March 1653.	GEORGE HEMSWORTH, Roach, Co. York.		
SUR 58 87, 88 P.R. 224 747 R. 224 743 P.E. 242 51	Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate as surveyed.	224 93	745 26
	16 March 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 312*l.*, but he is to have allowance for a fee-farm rent of 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* if proved.	242 224	52 743
	15 Aug. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1118
	THOMAS WOODCOCK, Brindle, Co. Lancaster.		
	11 March 1653. Being in the last Act of Sale, begs to compound for his estate. Noted as referred to Brereton.	132	596
15 March 1653.	WILLIAM BULMER, Marrick Park, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	LUKE WASTELL, of Dobshole, executor of John Pattison, begs permission to extend the estate in co. York, of Wm. Bulmer, against whom Pattison obtained a judgment in Easter Term, 14 Car. in the Common Pleas for 80*l.* debt and 4*l.* costs, on a bond of 7 Car. By reason of preceding statutes, judgments, &c., neither Pattison nor petitioner have received the debt, and the County Commissioners of York will not permit petitioner to extend the estate, it being under sequestration.	139	29
SUR 58A 349 P.E. 225 663 P.R. 225 661 R. 225 657 C. 33 278	15 March 1653. County Committee to examine and certify -	25	15
	17 May. WM. BULMER begs to compound for lands in Richmond, co. York, being returned in the last Act for Sale.	100 225	317 659
	16 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 22*l.* - - - - - -	225	657
	8 Oct. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	24	1128
	GEORGE COCKSON, Knayton, or Binkhouse, Co. York.		
SUR 58 92 P.E. 242 53 P.R. 224 805 R. 224 801	15 March 1653. Desiring to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate as surveyed, begs a commission to the County Committee to examine his incumbrances.	75 224	920 803
	17 March. Fine 39*l.* - - - - - - -	242	54
	22 March. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1094
	Claimant on the Estates of BENJAMIN ECCLES, Alston, Co. Lancaster, ROBERT FAIRCLOUGH and ALICE FAIRCLOUGH, Widow.		
L.C.C. 159 70 I.&D. –81 C. 33 328 96 282, 283 D. 96 281 R. 96 271	15 March 1653. SAM. KING, aged 60, of Skircoat, co. York, petitions that in 15 Car. he farmed to Benj. Eccles, Galland Bank and other land for 12 years, if Rich. Cowell and Jane his wife died before the end of 10 years, which lease expired in Feb. 1652; but $\frac{2}{3}$ of this and other estate held by Eccles for 3 lives, all now dead, of which the reversion is in petitioner, was sequestered for recusancy of Benj. Eccles, who died last August. Also has the reversion, after Wm. Fairclough, now 60 years old, of 2 other houses in Alston, but they remain sequestered, one for recusancy of Rob. Fairclough, and one of Alice Fairclough, widow. Begs examination of his title.	96	279 301
	15 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 96	12 277

			Vol.	No. or p.
15 March 1653.		BENJAMIN ECCLES, &c.—*cont.*	G	
		2 Nov. 1654. Order on report allowing the claim to Galland Bank, with arrears from date of petition, but not to the other estate, the deeds by which he claims from the Earl of Derby not being produced; as they are in Lancashire, they will be allowed if produced before the County Commissioners there, on certificate of their execution.	23	1642
		Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of RALPH EYVES, and RICHARD, his Son (late), Fishwick, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. I. & D.	161 1-3	15 March 1653. JAMES FOULDS, of Martholme, co. Lancaster, begs allowance with arrears of, or leave to prove his title to an annuity of 10*l.* on a house in Aughton, granted him in 1639 by the late Rich. Eyves, of Fishwick, for the life of Anne, daughter of Nich. Grimshaw, of Clayton-in-the-moors, but sequestered for Eyves' delinquency and recusancy.	137	535
		13 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	14
O.T.T. 141	293	3 May. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Aughton, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Eyves and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Duxbury.	18	853
		28 Sept. 1654. WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF HERTFORD, begs discharge of ⅔ of Fishwick Hall, co. Lancaster, demised 14 Jac. by Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., deceased, to Ralph Eyves, for the lives of the said Ralph, Richard, his son, and Joan, wife of Wm. Wall, his daughter, with proviso of re-entry after the death of Ralph and Richard, if Richard survived his father, or married in his father's lifetime with his consent, which latter he did. The estate [sequestered for recusancy of Ralph Eyves] is vested in petitioner by assurance from Richard, Viscount Molyneux, son and heir of Sir Richard Molyneux.	93	2, 15
C. 93	19			
D. 93	16, 17	28 Sept. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	93	13
C. 93	21		27	124
33	434	9 May 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration dis-	23	1686
R. 93	7	charged, with arrears from date of petition.		
		Claimant on the Estate of ALICE, Widow of RICHARD WESTHEAD, Bickerstaffe, Co. Lancaster.		
		15 March 1653. Richard Maudsley, surviving trustee for JAMES WESTHEAD, petitions that in 1632 Thomas Westhead, uncle of James, settled a lease, not expired, of a house, &c., in Bickerstaffe, on petitioner and Robert Maudsley, now dead, in trust for himself for life, and then for Rich. Westhead and his issue; but Alice, wife of Richard, got it during the minority of her son James, and ⅔ of it is sequestered for her supposed recusancy, though she has taken the Oath of Abjuration and has no right to it, and James, the son of Richard, is well-affected and conformable. Begs discharge or examination.	104	241
		15 March. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	25	12
16 March 1653.		HENRY BERNEY, or BARNEY, Co. York.		
		Begs to compound on the survey returned, being in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.	136	644
		PURCHASER AND LESSEE OF THE ESTATES.		
O.T.T. 136	649	24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration on payment of the first ½ of the purchase money of Haddock Stones Grange, co. York, forfeited by Berney and bought from the Treason Trustees by Fras. Goldsmith.	18	816
O.T.T. 136	647	4 Aug. Full discharge on payment of the whole purchase money	18	868

16 March 1653.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	4 Sept. 1655. John Barney complains that having in 1652 taken the estate of Henry Berney, on condition of freedom from all fee-farm rents, out-rents, &c., yet his goods are distrained for a fee-farm rent, due 1647 to 1650, which the County Commissioners now refuse to allow or repay. Begs relief.	136	645
	4 Sept. County Commissioners to certify - - - -	29	59

WILLIAM SHERMAN, Old Castle, Co. Chester.

SUR. 58 89, 90 P.R. 225 101 D. 225 97, 98 R. 225 91	16 March 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.	116	745
	5 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 17*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	242	56
P.E. 242 55	13 April. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1098

18 March 1653. WILLIAM and THOMAS POWER, Co. Durham.

	Wm. Power begs to compound on a proviso in the late Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed and returned. Noted as referred to Reading.	111	938

PURCHASER OF THE ESTATES.

O.T.T. 111 929	31 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Durham, and in Foxton, Sedgefield parish, co. Durham, forfeited by William and Thos. Power, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Pescod, of London.	19	1117
	13 Oct. Order for payment of arrears due thereon - -	18	894

22 March 1653. Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM BARBER, Clint, Co. York.

SUR. 58 102 P.R. 224 935 D. 224 930 R. 224 927 C. 32 215 224 931 P.E. 242 57	THOS. SISER, of Lofthouse Hill, co. York, having a 6 years' lease of Barber's estate, which is in the Act for Sale, begs to compound for it thereon on behalf of the heirs of Barber.	138 224	509 933
	30 March 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{5}$, 13*l.* - - - - -	242	58
	6 April ? Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1096

Purchaser of the Estate of ROBERT GALE, Co. York.

O.T.T. 144 633	22 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Akeham Grange, &c., Rufforth, forfeited by Gale and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Roper.	18	809

Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM JUMP, Co. Lancaster.

R.C. 25 20 65 660			
L.C.C. 65 664–670 I.&D. 160 5–10	22 March 1653. HEN. BANASTER, of Bank, begs discharge of a house, &c., in Hesketh Bank, leased for 2 lives by his grandfather [Hen. Banaster] to John Jump, of Hesketh Bank, and his son William, both now dead; but the house, &c., was sequestered for William Jump's recusancy.	65	662 679
C. 32 270 65 653			
R. 65 654	20 June 1654. Discharged with arrears from date of petition -	23	1613
L.C.C. & D. 160 1–4			

RICH. LANGLEY, Millington, Co. York.

SUR. 58 102 P.E. 242 59	22 March 1653. Being in the Additional Act for Sale, begs to compound for his lands thereon.	99 224	703 949
P.R. 224 953 D. 224 952 951	30 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 743*l.* 19*s.* - - - - -	224 242	954 60
R. 224 943	5 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1108

22 March 1653.

MARGARET LOWRIS, Widow, Co. Cambridge.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
	22 March 1653. Reference of her petition (missing) [concerning an estate unjustly detained from her] to the County Committee of Cambridge, to certify whether she was sequestered for recusancy or delinquency, or both, &c.	25	20
L.C.C. 147 287	25 May. Reference renewed, and certificate to be made within 10 days.	25	79
	8 June. On her complaint that [Henry] Letchworth, one of the County Committee, withholds the estate from her, it being formerly in the occupation of Cornelius Archer, Letchworth is ordered to appear to account for his possession thereof.	25	90
	22 June. The inhabitants of Chesterton certify that the lands which Mrs. Lowris claims belong to their vicarage, being left to them in 1632 by John Furthoe, M.D., brother and heir of Thos. Furthoe, late vicar, and that she has no right therein. [13 *signatures.*]	138	345

Claimants on the Estate of ANNE PRESTON, Co. Lancaster.

R.C. 25 20 86 591	22 March 1653. Thos. Fletcher and Hen. Porter, for the inhabitants of Cartmel and Lancaster, beg an order for examination of their claim to a legacy of 200*l.*, left by Anne Preston to the poor of Lancaster and Cartmel parishes, and that it may be satisfied out of the estate of Eliz. Westby, her daughter and executrix, or some other sequestered estate, co. Lancaster, according to the order of the Committee for Sequestrations of 29 Aug. 1648.	86	587 622
L.C.C. 86 599–605 I.&D. 161 301–306 R. 86 579 242 61 D. 86 586			
	23 Feb. 1654. The Committee for Compounding are satisfied that the 200*l.* claimed is really due, and ought to be paid, according to the will of the donor, but cannot give order for payment thereof because the estate was sequestered in 1643.	23	1582

Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS SMITH, Sen., (late), Egton, Co. York.

D. 224 921 P.E. 242 62 P.R. 224 919 SUR. 58 99	22 March 1653. Thos. Smith, jun., of Egton, begs to compound for Bridgholme Green and lands, co. York, settled on him for life by his father, 20 March, 14 Car., but appointed by the late Act to be sold.	224 117	918 1242
	24 March. Richard, Mary, Bridget, and Agnes Smith, his children, beg reference to counsel of their title to the moiety of Lela Hall, and to the woods, &c., in Bridgholme Green, out of the estate of their father, according to the settlement aforesaid of their grandfather.	224 117	923 1243
	24 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 224	25 925
R. 224 911	29 March. Thos. Smith's fine set at 265*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* - - -	242	63
	30 Aug. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1121

23 March 1653.

Purchaser of the Estate of —— FROSTER, *alias* FOSTER, Middlesex.

O.T.T. 85 677	Discharge from sequestration of a house in Old Brentford, Ealing, Middlesex, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.	18	813

Purchaser of the Estate of SIR PHILIP HAMERTON, Co. York.

O.T.T. 144 653	23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Purston, Featherstone, Pontefract, and Ackworth, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Blunt.	18	813

23 March 1653.

MARGARET and MARY ROPER, and the Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS ROPER, Eltham, Kent, their Father.

	Vol. G	No. or p.
23 March 1653. The daughters petition that in 18 James, Sir Wm. Roper, their grandfather, Anthony Roper, his eldest son, and Thomas Roper, their father, his youngest son, of the first part, and Francis and Philip Roper, brothers of the said Sir William, of the second part, and William Cobbes and Thomas Stich, of the third part, settled the lands appertaining to Sir William and his said brothers and sons in Oakley, or Croxall, co. Stafford, on the said Thos. Roper and his heirs male; but if he had more daughters than one, he had power to bequeath the profits for 10 years, to raise 1,200*l.* for them. By his will, in 1636, he appointed Fred. Bentley and 2 others to receive the profits and raise the 1,200*l.* for petitioners, and to pay 50*l.* a year to their eldest brother William for his better maintenance. The father died 5 years since, but the trustees could not receive the profits, the estate being under sequestration. Beg examination of their claim.	114	489
23 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	26
4 April. The daughters beg examination of their claim to 500*l.* each, left them by their father on Oakley and Croxall manors, and 40*l.* a year for the maintenance of Mary, till payment of her portion. Their father died [12 Oct.] 1647, but ⅔ of the estate still remain sequestered for his recusancy, and they have not received their portions.	114	479
14 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	27	4
18 May. John Adams, of the Inner Temple, Phil. Astley, of New Inn, and the other trustees of the daughters, beg leave to prove their claim to receive from the lands 160*l.* a year, till the two portions of 500*l.* each are paid, and 40*l.* a year maintenance to Mary, Margaret being unprovided for till her portion is paid.	114	482
18 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	27	6
19 Jan. 1654. MARGARET and MARY ROPER each beg to compound on the late Recusants' Act for their sequestered estates.	114	483 485
19 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	13

24 March 1653. MARY KEY, Barmborough, Co. York.

C.	96	169 171	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of her estate, unduly seized 4 years ago, but nothing received from it, and not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.
			24 March 1653. The County Committee are to certify whether this, or any other her estate in any other county, was then sequestered, when further order will be given.

WILLIAM MANN, Barmborough, Co. York.

C.	32	142	24 March 1653. Begs discharge of his estate on the Act of General Pardon, it having been 4 years ago unduly seized by the County Committee of York, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.
	101	473 478	
L.	101	472	
NOTE	101	461	24 March. Referred to the County Committee - - -
C.	33	286	
	101	475	
R.	101	459	2 Aug. Begs reference of his case to counsel, on their return -
			2 Aug. Referred to Reading - - - - -
			19 Oct. Sequestration to be discharged if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.

Vol. G	No. or p.
101	456 470
25	24
101	467
101	453 463
25	153
101	466
21	1300
101	461

		Vol.	No.
24 March 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of NICHOLAS RIGBY, Co. Lancaster.	*G*	*or p.*
	24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Bretherton Manor, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Jeffry Ellatson.	18	831
25 March 1653.	JOSEPH PRUST, Devon.		
	Deposition by Jeffry Sampson, of Clement Danes', Middlesex, that he was captain of a foot company in Exeter Castle, and lieut.-colonel of horse in Col. Stuckley's regiment, and was commanded abroad in the country on other service 10 weeks before its surrender to Lord Capel; that 2 months after the surrender, he repaired to Goldsmiths' Hall, took oath that he was not worth 200*l.*, and was discharged from composition, according to the Ordinance of Parliament in that behalf.	145	314
c.145 315, 317 c. 33 335			
26 March 1653.	Lessee and Purchasers of the Estates of SIR JOHN MIDDLETON.		
	MRS. WATERTON.		
	Registrar's certificate of the confirmation to Captain Lister of his contract with the County Committee of York for their estates of Walton-cum-Britton, and for Sir John's estate at Thorntoft, co. York.	32	215
o.t.t. 105 551	26 July 1653. Discharge of sequestration of Thorntoft and Walton manors, co. York, forfeited by them, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman for Sir G. Wentworth and 3 others.	18	857
29 March 1653.	WILLIAM WINDSOR, Fockerby, Co. York.		
sur. 58 114	Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	130	613
	Claimant of the Estate.		
d. 98 781 783	22 March 1654. Rich. Lone, guardian to John Garter, infant, petitions that in 1635 Sir Edw. Skerne demised a lease of Fockerby Manor, co. York, to George Garter and Wm. Windsor, and it is assigned to petitioner in trust for his grandchild [John, son of Rob. Garter]; the estate being sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of Windsor, petitioner appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, and obtained a discharge, but Windsor's estate being in the Act for Sale, was obliged to appeal to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who allowed his title; begs confirmation of their allowance, and arrears of rent from 1649.	98	758 777
	22 March. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 98	319 775
	2 May. Begs a hearing of the report, which is drawn, having but a short term in the lease.	98	757
d. 98 779 785–789	2 May. To be heard on Thursday - - - - -	27	42
r. 98 765 d. 98 773	5 July. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether the lands were sequestered, and when, and whether for Windsor's recusancy or delinquency. Granted.	98 27	761 92
30 March 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY ROOME, Co. York.		
l.c.c. 84 504 c. 84 502 d. 84 505 –508	Dennis Evans, widow, begs leave to prove her title to a house in Aldborough, co. York, left by her father, Ant. Roome, to his youngest son Anthony, who died 7 years ago without issue, and she is the heir; the County Committee sequestered it	84	501 519

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 March 1653.			
R. 84 497 L.C.C. 173 451	on pretence of the recusancy of Ant. Roome, or Richard, his half brother, who has no title thereto, and though satisfied of her title, they cannot relieve her without order.		
	30 March 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 84	29 499
	7 Dec. 1654. The County Committee are to examine Rich. Roome, the tenant, and if petitioner is the next heir, her claim will be allowed.	23	1650
	7 Feb. 1655. On his deposition that he has no claim to the estate, her claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1668
31 March 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN, or SIR JOHN CANSFIELD, Sen. (late), Robert's Hall, Co. Lancaster.		
	JOHN CANSFIELD, his son, aged 7, by Fras. Bagshaw, his guardian, begs examination and allowance of his rights in Mewith and other parishes, co. York, belonging to him on his father's death, but withheld by the County Committee. Noted for Reading to state the title, and the County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration.	137	273
	1 Aug. 1654. Petition renewed. The lands were settled in 1640, on the marriage of his father, who died in 1648, with his late mother, Ann Hansby. Appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who allowed his title in 1649, and it is also allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the County Commissioners refuse to allow him to enjoy the premises without a special order.	137	269
	1 Aug. Reading to report the case, and the County Committee to detain the rents till 31 October next, transmitting the examinations; the case to be heard meantime.	27	106
	PURCHASER AND LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.		
	31 March 1653. THOS. RIPON, of Lancaster, complains that having bought a water corn-mill, co. York, belonging to the King, and Dean and Chapter of Worcester, of the Trustees at Gurney House and Worcester House, it is sequestered as belonging to Sir John Cansfield, Papist, who had only an estate for 3 lives, all dead.	138	475
	31 March. The County Committee to examine and Reading to certify.	25	30
	13 Aug. 1654. His purchase of the said premises allowed, and they are to be discharged from sequestration with payment of arrears.	18	961
	13 Dec. On his complaint that the County Committee refuse the arrears, having paid them to other uses, order that the arrears be paid from any sequestration money in hand.	18 242	969 62A
	3 April 1655. JOHN FOXCROFT and RICHARD HILL beg discharge of the rectory of Thornton in Lonsdale, co. York, taken by them from the Trustees for Maintenance of Ministers. It belonged to the Dean and Chapter of Worcester, who leased it to Thos. Cansfield for 3 lives, all now expired, but it is still sequestered as the estate of John Cansfield, one of the 3 lives.	242	62B
	3 April. Referred to Reading - - - - -	27	358
1 April 1653.	WILLIAM HOUGHTON, Grimsargh, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 133 P.E. 225 197 242 64 P.R. 225 191 R. 225 189 REC. 225 194	Being in the Act for Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, begs to compound for his estate.	225 91	196 350
	19 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 178*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* - - - -	225 242	189 65
	22 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1106

		Vol. G	No. or p.
1 April 1653.	WILLIAM HOUGHTON—*cont.*		
	LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.*		
	13 April 1653. EDW. FRENCH, of Preston, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease of the house and part of the estate of Wm. Houghton, being 80 acres, at 10*l.* 5*s.* rent. It was surveyed, posted, and let at the box.	85	254
	13 April. Refused, because the delinquent is in the Bill of Sale	25	41
5 April 1653.	WILLIAM GREENE, Lanmouth, Co. York.		
SUR. 58 143	Being in the late Additional Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate according to a proviso therein.	87	662
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 87 635	29 July and 4 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Lanmouth Hall, Leake parish, Allertonshire, co. York, forfeited by Greene, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Hubbard and Lancelot Pinckney.	18	858 861
7 April 1653.	JOHN HEBDEN, Clint, Co. York.		
SUR. 58 146 P.R. 225 115 R. 225 119	Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for Waverfield pasture and Bank close, being his estate which has been surveyed.	138 225	118 117
P.E. 242 66	8 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 57*l.* 12*s.*	242	67
	29 Aug. Paid and estate discharged	24	1121
	WILLIAM SHELDON, Curringham, Essex.†		
C. 32 167 SUR. 58 146 P.R. 225 239 R. 235 337	7 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate in the manor of Cole Overton [or Orton], co. Leicester, returned in the late Act of Sale.	116 225	1029 236
P.E. 242 68	19 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{3}$, 209*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*	242	69
SUR. 58 257 P.R. 225 231 D. 225 233 R. 225 227	29 April. He begs to compound for the manor of Naunton-Beauchamp, co. Worcester, and two salt vats, &c., at Droitwich, surveyed and returned in the last Act of Sale.	116 225	1030 230
	24 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, on 1st survey, 108*l.*; on 2nd, 627*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*	225	228
	15 June. Fine paid and estate discharged	24	1105
8 April 1653.	RICHARD BILLING, Billing, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 371 369	Having long received only $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, as being a Papist, complains that lately his whole estate has been sequestered, and he returned as a Papist-delinquent; begs his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and reference to counsel.	68	907
	8 April 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25	35
	2 Nov. He begs to compound on the Act of 3 Sept. 1653 for the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate in Bickerstaffe and Billing, sequestered for delinquency.	68	906
	2 Nov. Referred to Reading	12	573
	THOMAS NELSON, Wrightington, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 242 70 225 205 SUR. 58A 167 R. 225 199	8 April 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his houses and lands in several parishes, co. Lancaster.	225 107	203 613
	19 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 698*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*	242	71
	4 May. Allowed to pay in 205*l.* 1*s.*, part of his fine, that part of the estate may be discharged, and he enabled to raise money to pay the remainder of the fine.	242	72
	6 May. Part of the estate discharged	24	1101
	27 May. The remainder discharged on full payment	24	1104

* The first entry on *p.* 2543 belongs to this case, not to Wm. Houghton of Parkhall.
† This case should be on *p.* 1954, with the earlier portion of it.

		Vol.	No.
8 April 1653.	WILLIAM SHERRATON, Elwick, Co. Durham.	G	or p.
P.E. 225			
P.R. 225 289	8 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in	138	518
SUR. 58 155	the last Act for Sale.	225	288
D. 225 291	22 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 70*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	242	74
R. 225 233	27 May. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1103
P.E. 242 73			
	HUGH TOOTLE, Whittlehill, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 156	8 April 1653. Begs to compound on survey for one close of his	139	3
P.R. 225 307	estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.	225	306
R. 225 303	26 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 18*l.* - - - - - -	242	76
P.E. 242 75	[17 Feb.] 1654. Having paid the first $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, but lapsed time	138	643
	for payment of the second half, begs leave to pay it, with interest, according to the Protector's Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654. Noted as granted.		
	17 Feb. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 139 5	22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Whittle in	18	845
	Le-Woods, and pasture in Cooperheys, Leyland parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Tootle, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dickenson.		
	ANN WIDDRINGTON, West Harle, Northumberland, and the Claimants on her Estate.		
C. 33 326	8 April 1653. ROB. GREEN, WM. ROBSON, GILBERT REED, and their	87	723
87 726–730	wives, ISABEL, LUCY, and ELEANOR, daughters and heirs of Row-		660
R. 87 715	land Robson, of Nether Healey, Northumberland, beg allowance of a rent-charge of 24*l.*, granted 18 Charles by Ann Widdrington to Rowland Robson on her lands in Whitehouse, Thockrington parish, and sequestered for her recusancy.		
	8 April. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -	25	35
		87	721
	13 April 1654. Claim of the petitioners to $\frac{3}{5}$ of the rent-charge	87	644
	allowed, with arrears since Dec. 1649, and discharge of sequestration; but the other $\frac{2}{5}$ being released to petitioners by Thos. Davison and Wm. Dunn, recusants, proof is required that the release was *bonâ fide*, and not in trust for themselves.	23	1596
	30 May. The proof required being given, the whole rent-charge released.	23	1608
	17 Jan. 1654. ANN WIDDRINGTON begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{5}$ of her estate.	133	46
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	12
9 April 1653.	JAMES RIGBY, Standish, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 194	Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the	113	891
P.R. 225 281	last Act for Sale. Is very poor, much in debt, and has many	225	277
R. 225 275	children.		
	21 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 45*l.* 16*s.* - - - - -	225	281
13 April 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of LADY MARY [Widow of SIR WALTER] NORTON, Recusant, Acton, Suffolk.		
	NICHOLAS DANIEL, Recusant, Bulmer, Essex [her Brother].		
	FRAS. DANIELL, of Cockfield, Suffolk, begs allowance of his title	79	239
	to a tenement in Cornard, Suffolk, descended to him from Dame Mary Norton [his sister], and sequestered for her recusancy. She is now dead and the sequestration ought to end.		
	13 April 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	43

13 April 1653.	Lady Mary Norton, &c.—*cont.*	*Vol.* G	*No. or p.*
L.C.C. 79 256, 260 I.& D. 169 11, -21 D. 79 259, 261 106 727 C. 79 254, 258, 261 R. 79 245	17 Nov. 1653. Thos. Daniell, infant, by Wm. Say, his guardian, begs allowance of his title to lands called Whites, *alias* Bryants, and certain tenements in Suffolk, which his late father, John Daniel, in 4 Car., for valuable consideration, settled on himself for life, and the remainder to his first son, &c. After his father's death the tenants became unduly sequestered for the recusancy of Dame Mary Norton [*alias* Clifford, his aunt], who is now dead. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify and reference to counsel.	79	237 251
I. & D. 79 149 -151 146 397, 398 I. & D. 79 159 -162	17 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	25 79	178 249
	1 Aug. 1654. Full proofs not being returned, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine further. The sequestration was for the recusancy of Nicholas Daniel, or Dame Mary Norton.	79	147 189
	1 Aug. Order accordingly - - - - - - -	27 79	109 145
	19 Oct. Being in much want by detention of his rents, he prays a speedy hearing. Granted.	79 27	121 144
	22 Nov. He begs an order for taking further proofs of his title to the lands sequestered for recusancy of Mary Clifford, or John or Nicholas Daniel.	79	157 187
	22 Nov. Order to the County Committee accordingly - -	27 79	170 154
	27 Dec. He begs an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the half year's rent in arrear at Michaelmas 1649, which they pretend was due before the order of the Barons of Exchequer, dated 18 Dec. 1649, discharged the sequestration of the estate, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which was first sequestered in the lifetime of his father, John Daniel, for his recusancy, and continued under sequestration for the recusancy of George Poulton, his father-in-law [step-father]. Petitioner, by his guardian, has received the rent regularly since dischage, till of late the County Committee threaten to levy the said half year's arrears.	79	186
D. 106 739 R. 79 129	27 Dec. County Committee to certify the cause of their demand, and meanwhile to forbear to levy for a fortnight.	79	186
	16 Jan. 1655. Petition renewed; his father died above 14 years ago and had but an estate for life. His petition to the Barons of Exchequer was presented in June 1648, and he ought to have the arrears since the death of his father.	79	118
	16 Jan. Order as before to the County Committee to certify -	27	224
I. & D. 173 663, 665	16 Jan. Order forbidding the levying of the said half year's rent, and discharging the seizure or sequestration.	27	352
	15 March. Claim to the lands, Bryants, Greysfields, and Holstock fields, sequestered for the recusancy of Mary Clifford, allowed, and sequestration discharged, but further proof to be given as to the lands called Belgars, sequestered for the recusancy of Nicholas Daniel.	23	1677
	22 May. That claim also allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	23	1688
	10 May 1654. Nich. Daniell begs allowance for disbursements for repair of his mansion-house, which was plundered and ruined by rude people. On view thereof the County Committee gave encouragement for its repair, but the cost is greater than at first conceived, on account of the decay of the timber, and the new County Committee will not grant any allowance without a special order of the Committee for Compounding.	79	194

		Vol. G	No. or p.
13 April 1653.			
L.C.C. 156 17	10 May 1654. The Essex Committee to certify what repairs are necessary, and their cost.	27	44
	27 June. Order that 40*l.* be allowed to petitioner for repairs -	27	81
	29 May 1655. He begs an order for the County Committee to allow him his mansion-house, or if it cannot conveniently be taken from the present tenant, reasonable satisfaction therefor.	79	115
	29 May. The mansion-house allowed - - - -	20	1181
	RALPH SCOTT, Pemberton, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 158	13 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.	116	135
15 April 1653.	ROBERT FREER, Newbridge in Netherdale, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 297	Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate	225	418
P.E. 242 77	as surveyed.	137	560
P.R. 225 419	26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis-	137	557
R. 225 415	sioners the nature of his interest in his estate, and the incumbrances thereon. Granted.	25	51
	18 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 54*l.* - - - - - -	242	78
	9 Sept. Fine reduced to 9*l.* on proof that his estate of 3*l.* a year is only for the life of his wife.	12	564
	10 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 18*l.* balance over-paid.	12	603
	HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 195	15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	107	611
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 107 603	15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.	18	851
	JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 200	15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	117	1240
19 April 1653.	RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 198	Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act	106	502
D. 225 325	for Sale.	225	321
P.R. 225 323	26 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 132*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* - - - -	225	320
R. 225 319			
C. 34 97	21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
	THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58 198	19 April 1653. Wishes to compound, being in the last Act for	112	618
P.R. 225 331	Sale.	225	330
R. 225 327	22 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 65*l.* 16*s.* - - - - -	225	327
	CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 112 575	9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Langworth.	18	865

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARY CENTRAL

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 April 1653.	THOMAS PARKINSON—*cont.*		
O.T.T. 112 577	24 Aug. 1653. Like discharge of closes in Chipping, bought by Gilbert Mabbot.	18	881
	Aug.? 1653. RALPH and RICH. PARKINSON, of Chipping, petition to compound for 14 acres of land, yearly value 50*s.*, in Chipping, sequestered for delinquency of their late eldest brother Thomas, and now fallen to them. With query as to whether he was fined or not.	112	619
	JOHN PERRIN, Goldsmith, London.		
L.C.C. 138 399 O.C.C. 138 401 R. 138 389 C. 138 397 O.C.C. 162 577 D. 162 579	19 April 1653. Petitions that he holds the Green Dragon, Cheapside, by lease from the Goldsmiths' Company, but it was sequestered for delinquency of [Wm.] Bancks. Proved that Bancks had mortgaged his lease for 500*l.* to Mich. Gardiner, and the late Camden House Committee, 28 Sept. 1646, discharged the sequestration till the 500*l.* was paid; but the remainder of the lease, being only 8 years at 50*l.* a year, could not repay the 500*l.*, therefore the lease was surrendered to the Goldsmiths' Company; they granted a new one to John Grosvenor, from whom petitioner bought it 2 years since. Begs leave to prove his claim and enjoy the premises.	138	395 407
	19 April. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 138	45 393
	31 Aug. He begs repair at the State's charge of Wallingford House, Strand, their 7 years' lease thereof to Edward, Lord Howard, at 120*l.* a year, being assigned to him. Spent 80*l.* in repairing the roof, and then the kitchen chimney fell, and demolished the kitchen, which must be rebuilt, or the house is useless.	138	404
	31 Aug. The County Committee to view the decays, and certify what repairs are needful.	25	184
	22 Sept. Allowed possession pending hearing, on 2 years' security for the profits.	25	210
	7 Dec. Order on report abating 150*l.* from the rent for repairs -	25	262
	22 Dec. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and the bond, if any given, to be returned.	19	1150
SUR. 58 201 P.R. 225 297 P.E. 242 79 D. 110 1004 225 301 R. 225 293 REC. 225 300	WILLIAM PRESTON, Elhill Grange, Co. Lancaster.		
	19 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the Additional Act of Sale.	225	296
	26 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 185*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* - - - - -	242	80
	12 May. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1101
20 April 1653.	WILLIAM CONSTABLE, Cathorp, Co. York.		
SUR. 58 204 P.R. 225 317 D. 225 315 R. 225 309	Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.	225 75	314 620
	26 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 710*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	225	318
	31 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
NOTE 164 53 D. 225 413 SUR. 58 210 P.R. 225 409 R. 225 403	EDMUND MUNDIFORD, Papist, Wereham, Norfolk.*		
	20 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale.	106 225	385 412
	11 May 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 900*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* - - - -	225	413
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 106 383	16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., Wereham, or Wretton, Norfolk, forfeited by Mundiford and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Colston, of St. Ives, Hunts.	18	873

* This is evidently the same man who is called Mountford on *p.* 2956.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 April 1653.	JOHN ADAMSON, Thornton, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 296 R.C. 25 50	Begs to compound, being in the late Act for Sale, and asks allowance in his composition for incumbrances on his estate.	75	423
L.C.C. & D. 225 531 –535 172 151	10 May 1653. Petitions to compound according to a proviso in the said Act, on the survey of his estate.	75 225	421 540
R. 225 529	10 May. Order that Brereton draw up a report on the survey returned.	225	541
	27 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 65*l.* 10*s.* - - - - -	225	529
	1 March 1654. He complains that, owing to a mistake, the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine was offered 5 days too late, and the treasurers refused to receive and enter it; begs an order that they may do so, according to the Protector's late Ordinance.	75	419
	10 March. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	24	1123
	Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM FENWICK, Shortflatt, Northumberland.		
C. 84 1059	26 April 1653. THOS. ERRINGTON, postmaster of Newcastle, begs confirmation of a contract with the County Committee for Bywell mills and fishings, part of the estate of Wm. Fenwick, for 5 years, having been at great charge about the premises.	84	1058
	26 April. County Committee to certify whether they have acted according to instructions, and whether the said Fenwick is Wm. Fenwick, of Blagdon, who is in the last Act for Sale.	25	51
	24 May. On return that he is not the same, the contract confirmed, so far as the estate is let according to instructions.	25	77
	WILLIAM FRANKLAND, Woodhall, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 298 L.C.C. 225 604 609 172 259 –268 D. 225 611 R. 225 595	26 April 1653. Order on his petition (missing), that the County Commissioners examine the incumbrances on his estate, and when and why it was sequestered.	25	50
	10 May. He begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his estate, which has been surveyed.	225 86	602 458
	10 May. Brereton is to draw up a report on the survey returned.	225	599
	31 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 191*l.* 8*s.* - - - - -	225	597
	6 Oct. Reduced on review as an estate for life of wife, with allowance for his wife's dower and rent-charges, to 85*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*	225 12	597 570
	10 Nov. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	23 Feb. 1654. He is to be repaid 60*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* unduly received -	12	604
R.C. 25 49 68 765	Claimants on the Estates of WILLIAM THOMPSON and ROBERT WEEMES, Recusants, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. & D. 68 773 –776 154 135 –139	26 April 1653. SIR ROBT. BINDLOSSE, Bart., begs allowance of two rent-charges of 12*s.* and 22*s.* on the lands of Wm. Thompson and Robert Weemes, in Trimdon Manor, co. Durham, sequestered for their recusancy.	68	767 799
C. 68 770, 772 R. 68 761	13 April 1654. Granted with arrears from date of petition -	23	1595
28 April 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of DOROTHY, Widow of ANTHONY COCKSON, Recusant, Co. Durham.		
	NICH. BRIGGS, of Brome Hall, co. Durham, begs allowance of his title to an annuity of 4*l.*, which Anth. Cockson for 40*l.* granted 13 Car. to Eleanor Forcer, late of Greencroft, co. Durham, on his lands in Cowpighill, which are sequestered for the recu-	137	241

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 April 1653.	DOROTHY COCKSON—*cont.*		
	sancy of Dorothy Cockson, his widow. The rent-charge is now conveyed to petitioner.		
	28 April 1653. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.	25	55
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY CONSTABLE, Burton Constable, Co. York.		
	28 April 1653. ISABELLA LAWSON, infant grandchild and heir of Roger Lawson, by her cousin and next friend, Wm. Fenwick, of Heaton, Northumberland, begs allowance of her title to a rent-charge of 20*l.* 15*s.*, with arrears, settled on the Great and Little Forker leas, Birstal parish, co. York, and sold to Roger Lawson 8 Jac., by Sir Hen. Constable, but the land is now sequestered.	99	239
	28 April 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25	55
29 April 1653.	PETER WRIGHT, Great Budworth, Co. Chester.		
SUR. 58 218 P.R. 225 515 R. 225 511	Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.	134 225	511 514
	24 May 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 21*l.* - - - - -	225	515
3 May 1653.	WADHAM WINDHAM, Ilton, Somerset.		
C. 139 175 –177 32 265 R. 139 167	His estate being sequestered in Aug. 1645 by the late County Committee, and not discharged, the present County Committee are to give him notice to shew cause why it should not be again sequestered.	25 139	57 173
	24 May 1653. On his appearing, Brereton ordered to state all proceedings.	25 139	78 171
	5 Oct. Brereton's report to be heard this day week - - -	25	217
	12 Oct. He is discharged on the Act of Pardon, and his bonds to be restored.	21	1308
4 May 1653.	JOHN HODGES, East Quantoxhead, Somerset.		
P.R. 225 451 SUR. 58 277 D. 225 455 R. 225 449	Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale, a survey of his estate having been made and returned.	91 225	752 453
	24 May 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 25*l.* - - - - -	225	456
6 May 1653.	EDWARD ATSLOW, Downham, Essex, ANNE, his Mother, Recusants, and the Claimants on their Estate.		
C. 162 471 –477 WILL 162 467 C. 162 471 474 L.C.C. 162 465 O.C.C. 91 55 D. 64 680 91 8, 60, 57 C. 32 280 91 63	PETER HARRIS, captain of the trained band in Guernsey, petitions that Edw. Atslow, in right of his late mother, Anne Atslow, held houses, &c., in St. John's street, London, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which were sequestered for their recusancy. Being sister's son of Anne, is entitled to $\frac{1}{2}$ of them by will of his late uncle, Wm. Dewick, and is a Protestant and well-affected. Begs allowance thereof.	91	49 72
	6 May 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 91	63 51
	25 May. Like petition and reference - - - -	91	74

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 May 1653.			
R. 91 43 H. 25 156	11 Aug. 1653. Order on report allowing his claim to ½ the said houses, with arrears from date of petition, the other ½ to remain sequestered.	19	1112
	17 Aug. Order renewed, granting arrears from the death of Anne Atslow.	19	1114
	28 Sept. 1653. HENRY HAMPSON petitions that the County Commissioners for London sequestered for recusancy 3 small tenements of Ann Achlowe (or Atslow), in 1647, but she being 90 years old, and only tenant for life, they allowed her to dispose of them for payment of debts and subsistence. Mr. Crowther purchased the estate and sold it to petitioner, and he had order for its discharge, approved by the late Committee for the Prince Elector's revenue, and confirmed by Ann Atslow's death and by the Act of Pardon. Begs stay of proceedings.	91	291
	28 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	25	176
R.C. 25 273(2) 96 622, 655	20 Dec. 1653. EDW. ATSLOW begs to contract for his estate [value 23*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* a year, in Tadlow, co. Cambridge], on the late Recusants' Act.	142	153 155
L.C.C. & D. 96 639–646; 162 406–410	20 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	3
C. 33 352 96 637, 647 R. 96 623 R.C. 25 273 96 587	17 March 1654. JOHN KEBLE begs discharge of Downham Manor, &c., Essex, and houses in St. James', Clerkenwell, and St. Sepulchre's, London, demised to him by Sir Wm. Andrews, Bart., of London, who married Eleanor, daughter and heir of Edw. Atslow, but though he is now dead, they remain sequestered for his recusancy.	96	616, 635, 657
L.C.C. & D. 96 649–655; 156 109–115	17 March 1654. Keeble begs discharge of lands in Tadlow Manor, co. Cambridge, leased by Edw. Atslow and Thos. Cockerell to John East and George Cole, and the reversion after Atslow's death sold by them to petitioner for 170*l.*, for 31 years, or the life of Sir Wm. Andrews, Bart., of London, but they remain sequestered for Atslow's recusancy.	96	589 613
I.C.C. & D. 96 603–605; 145 665–667	22 June. The discharge of Downham Manor granted with arrears	23	1613
C. 33 391 96 606, 607	8 March 1655. Enquiry ordered as to whether petitioner has a right in equity as well as law to ⅔ of Tadlow Manor.	23	1675
D. 96 591, 602, 609 R. 96 565 D. 96 564	16 March. On proof thereof, the estate discharged - -	23	1677
	25 March 1656. Enquiry ordered whether all Atslow's lands are discharged by Keeble's claim.	29	82
	28 March. The County Committee reply in the affirmative -	147	369
7 May 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM FLINTOFT, Scarborough, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 144 621	Discharge from sequestration of a house in Scarborough, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Brough.	18	831
10 May 1653.	MATTHEW CONSTABLE, Benningholme Grange, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 293 P.R. 225 577 R. 225 573	Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.	75 225	622 575
	31 May 1653. Fine at ⅔, 223*l.* 15*s.* - - - - -	225	577
	2 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1121
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
	10 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Swine, Sutton, Stone Ferry, Burstwick, &c., co. York, forfeited by Constable, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Franks.	18	855

		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 May 1653.	MATTHEW CONSTABLE—*cont.*		
O.T.T. 75 643	1 Sept. 1653. Like discharge of Benningholme Grange and fishing held by Walter Raleigh in Swine parish, and lands in Sutton and 3 other parishes, co. York, bought by Fras. Thomson.	18	876
	FAIRLY COULSON, Lebberston, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 310 P.R. 225 565 D. 225 567 R. 225 571	10 May 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the late Act for Sale.	225 137	570 303
	31 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 140*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	225	571
	7 July. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his proofs that the estate is settled on his wife Grace, and that there are rent-charges upon it omitted in the survey.	225 137	563 306
L.C.C. 172 215 –220 I.&D. 225 555 –561 R. 225 551	7 July. The County Commissioners to examine and report.	25 225	114 553
	28 Sept. Fine for part of the estate paid, and that part discharged.	24	1122
	29 Sept. Fine reduced to 126*l.* 16*s.* - - - -	12 225	569 571
	EDWARD DANGERFIELD, St. Giles' Parish, Middlesex.		
	10 May 1653. Summoned to appear on Tuesday next to take the Oath of Abjuration, he being informed against as a Papist.	25 114	61 1013
	Claimant on the Estate of ELLEN PARKINSON, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	10 May 1653. JOHN BURNE, of Lower Wyersdale, begs discharge of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the lands in Grisdall, co. Lancaster, let to Rob. Parkinson by Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, and Lady Ellinor his wife, but one moiety was sequestered for the recusancy of Ellen Parkinson, mother of Robert, who died 2 months ago.	137	263
L. I. & D. 159 233 –240 C. 33 270	10 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify - -	25	65
	12 July. He begs a reference of their return to counsel. Granted	137 25	259 122
	22 May 1655. His proof being deemed insufficient, he begs an order to the County Committee to take further proofs and certify. Granted.	137 27	261 396
	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY WOOD, Widnes, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 294 P.R. 225 483 D. 137 17 R. 225 487	10 May 1653. HENRY EDWARDSON, *alias* THOMASSON, of Widnes, begs to compound, according to a proviso in the late Act for Sale, for Evan Bold's house in Widnes, with 32 acres of land, purchased for 99 years of Henry Wood, whose name is in the said Act. He, with Margaret his wife and John Ditchfield, surrendered the premises into the hands of the lord [of the manor] 17 Jan. 1651, and petitioner has since been admitted tenant.	137 225	471 485
	24 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 81*l.* 18*s.* - - - - -	225	487
	16 June. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1106
11 May 1653.	RICHARD WEECH, Street, Somerset.		
SUR. 58A 288 P.R. 225 437 R. 225 445 D. 225 441 443	Begs to compound for his estate, being in the late Act of Sale and surveyed.	139 225	90 439
	19 May 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 196*l.* 4*s.* - - - - -	225	448
	20 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1121

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 May 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of MARY, Widow of HENRY JENKINS, Recusant, Co. Monmouth.		
	Wm. Jones begs restoration of his estate of house and lands in Llanvair Kilgidin, co. Monmouth, worth 3*l.* a year, sequestered when he was in Ireland 3 years ago, in the Parliament's service, as the estate of Mary Jenkins, a Papist, wife of Henry Jenkins; he 15 years ago bequeathed to Ann Jenkins, his daughter, now petitioner's wife, 50*l.* for her portion, and Mary Jenkins, as his executrix, conveyed the premises to petitioner and his wife, in lieu of the said 50*l.*	95	212
	12 May 1653. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	67
13 May 1653.	THOMAS SINGLETON, Aldingham, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 311 P.R. 225 647 R. 225 643	Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.	117 225	620 645
	10 June 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 41*l.* 6*s.* - - - - -	225	643
16 May 1653.	EDMUND HOGGARD, Over Kellet, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 141 435 C. 141 437 R. 141 429	Is sequestered for recusancy by mistake, being a Protestant, and attending Protestant worship. Was freed by the late County Committee, but his name being still in their books, he is again troubled and sequestered. Begs inquiry in the country, being too aged to come to London.	141	441
	16 May 1653. The County Committee to examine the cause of sequestration.	25	53
	29 Nov. He begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.	141	433 440
	29 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26 141	1 431
17 May 1653.	GEORGE ACKLAM, Bewholme, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 313 P.R. 225 509	Being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound on a proviso therein for his forfeited estate.	61 225	271 507
R. 225 503	24 May 1653. Fines on two surveys, 96*l.* and 192*l.* - -	225	504
SUR. 58A 322 P.R. 225 501	25 May. Having compounded for part of his estate, begs leave to compound for the remainder.	61 225	274 505
R. 225 497	31 May. Fines on two surveys, 262*l.* 10*s.* and 50*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* -	225	499
SUR. 58A 458	12 July. He begs to compound for part of his estate lying in Garton, Holderness.	61 225	270 493
P.R. 225 491	15 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 144*l.* - - - - - -	225	489
D. 225 496 R. 225 489	20 July. The full fine for all the above particulars being paid, the entire estate is discharged from sequestration.	24	1107
	LEWIS PRITCHARD, Papist, Co. Monmouth, and a Lessee of his Estate.		
	17 May 1653. Registrar's certificate of confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate to James Parry.	32	247
	13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	110	839
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8
18 May 1653.	FRANCIS TOOPE, Knoyle, Wilts.		
SUR. 58A 312 P.R. 225 527 R. 225 523	Begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.	225 138	526 639
	24 May 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 618*l.* 14*s.* - - - - -	225	527

		Vol. G	No. or p.
18 May 1653.	FRANCIS TOOPE—*cont.*		
	PURCHASER OF AND CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 138 641	5 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Tucker's House and Lye Farm, East Knoyle, Wilts, forfeited by Toope, and bought from the Treason Trustees by MAT. DAVIES.	18	884
	28 Dec. 1654. Mat. Davies complains that having bought the said house and lands, he is disturbed in his possession by Rob. Moore, who claims a mortgage thereon from Toope in 1648,—though it is not allowed at Worcester House,—and who refuses him the lands.	79	673
	28 Dec. Moore to show cause in 20 days why he should not deliver up the premises to the purchaser, with arrears due since payment of the purchase-money.	27	224
19 May 1653.	JOHN CATTERICK, Sen. and Jun., Carlton, Co. York, and the Claimants on the Estate.		
L.C.C. 118 451 D. 118 453 P.D. 118 455 C. 118 458 R. 118 441	HUGH SMITHSON, of London, begs reference to the County Committee and counsel of his title to Stanwick Manor, co. York, demised to him in 1638 by Ant. Catterick and John his son for 4,000*l.*, they entering into a bond of 7,000*l.* that it should be free of incumbrances; but 5 years since, he was forced to pay 500*l.*, and was at much expense on an incumbrance of 1,000*l.* Ant. Catterick being dead, petitioner cannot claim his statute on the lands of John Catterick [sen.] in Carlton Manor, and lands in Aldborough, without order, because they are sequestered for his recusancy and that of his mother Isabel.	118	437
	19 May 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 118	75 447
	26 Jan. 1654. Order on report that there is a real debt due to petitioner of 674*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*, for which he is to be allowed to extend ⅔ of John Catterick's lands, co. York.	19	1163
	4 July. Order on Smithson's request that the bond given by the tenant to the County Committee for performance of covenants be given up to him, as he is to receive the profits.	27	87
	27 July. A letter from the County Committee, and the case, referred to Reading, and meanwhile the delivery of the bond is suspended.	27	99
L. 30 490	31 Oct. Order on report that Smithson's claim cannot be allowed if [Wm.] Huddleston or —— Brackenbury have any estate liable for the debt; if not, the former order will be confirmed, only examination is to be made for proof of Mr. Catterick's statement that a great part of the debt is paid.	27	148
P.D. 118 433 434 D. 118 429 R. 118 423 D. 118 427	19 Dec. Smithson's request for payment of 432*l.* 12*s.* out of Catterick's estate referred to Reading.	27 118	217 431
	21 June 1655. On proof that 250*l.* of the sum due to him is secured to him by bond, order that the balance of 182*l.* 12*s.* be allowed, that ⅔, viz., 121*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, be paid out of the ⅔ of Catterick's estate, sequestered for recusancy, and 60*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* out of the ⅓ allowed to him. The debt due to him by Wm. Huddleston to be further considered.	23	1691
IND. 172 329	15 Dec. 1653. Robt. Robinson, of Aldborough, co. York, executor of CHRIS. SHUTE, claims in right of Shute the remainder of the lease of the Ox-pasture in Carlton, part of the estate sequestered for the recusancy of John Catterick. In 5 Car., Anthony Catterick for 294*l.* 8*s.*, leased it for 21 years to Shute, in reversion after himself and his wife, both now dead.	114	925
	15 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	179

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 May 1653.			
D. 172 333 335	22 Jan. 1654. They report that Robinson has released his interest in the premises.	172	327
	17 Jan. 1654. JOHN CATTERICK, sen. and jun., beg to contract for ⅔ of their sequestered estates on the late Recusants' Act.	142	339 341
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10, 13
	KATHERINE DALTON, Spinster, Recusant, Awcliff, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 413	19 May 1653. Having taken from the County Committee a 7 years' lease of ⅔ of her estate at 40*l.* rent, and it being let according to custom, begs confirmation of the lease.	79	652
	19 May. The County Committee to certify whether it is let according to the Act and instructions.	25	74
	12 July. Petition renewed, their certificate being returned -	79	643
	12 July. Granted, if let according to Act and instructions -	25	117
	HUGH LLOYD, Co. Carmarthen.		
	19 May 1653. The County Committee report their sequestration of ⅔ of his estate, real and personal, for refusing the Oath of Abjuration; his personalty is worth 6*l.*	167	625
	DAVID REES, Llamorda, Co. Carmarthen.		
	19 May 1653. The County Committee report their sequestration of him for refusing to take the Oath of Abjuration, as tendered by order to all suspected persons.	167	625
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	9 June 1653. DAVID WILLIAMS petitions that in 1649 David Rees demised to him 4 houses for 15 years, and in 1650 conveyed to him his personal estate as security, Williams being bound for Rees' debts; but last March the County Committee sequestered the premises and stock. Begs their discharge.	131	627
	9 June. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25	91
24 May 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD DORMER (late), and URSULA DORMER, his Widow, Co. Bucks.		
L.C.C. & D. 147 41–45; 136 631; 136 633–635	Jos. Busby and Wm. Mayne, trustees of RICHARD, infant son of the late RICHARD DORMER, petition that they have been seized for several years of grounds in Lidcott, Stewkley parish, but of late the County Commissioners have ordered the tenants to pay the rents to the use of the State. Beg that the infant may enjoy the said estate, having no other maintenance.	136	613 623
C. 33 323; C. 136 626–629; R. 136 615	24 May 1653. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.	25 136	76 621
	1 June 1654. Claim allowed on report, but the 50*l.* a year therein named as payable to URSULA DORMER to be detained for 6 weeks, and meantime she is to show cause why it should not be sequestered for her recusancy; if she fail, ⅔ of it is to be paid for the State.	23	1610
C. 81 168	23 June. Mrs. Dormer producing a certificate that she is not a recusant, one ½ year's rent of the 50*l.* is to be paid her, but no more till further order.	27	78
	12 Dec. Her claim to the 50*l.* allowed, and sequestration discharged.	23	1651

		Vol. G	No. cr p.
24 May 1653.	JAMES MALLETT, Portsmouth, Hants.		
SUR. 58A 315 P.E. 242 81 P.R. 225 521 R. 225 517	24 May 1653. Begs to compound on the Additional Act for Sale, according to survey.	225 191	519 640
	24 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 30*l.* - - - - - -	242	82
	25 May. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1103
	WALTER MORRIS, Llantilio Gresseny, Co. Monmouth.		
SUR. 58A 320 321 P.R. 225 649 D. 225 654 R. 225 655 656	24 May 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for the lands named in the survey of his estate.	101 225	657 651
	10 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 198*l.* 18s. - - - - -	225	656
	20 July. Having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine, begs leave to prove the rent-charges and incumbrances on his estate before the County Committee. Granted.	101 25	656 133
L.C.C. 163 197 I.&D. –201	28 Sept. The returns from the County Committee being made, but having miscarried by the way, so that fresh ones have to be made, begs leave to pay in the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine with deduction of 45*l.* for incumbrances, but this he will deposit in the Treasury till the case is decided. Noted as granted; but if there be no order as to the 45*l.* in 3 weeks, it is to be entered in the accounts.	101	654
H. 25 225	20 Oct. Note that none of the incumbrances are to be allowed -	225	655
	[Oct.] Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
	ARTHUR SAVAGE, Clerk, Brougham, Westmoreland.		
C. 33 295	24 May 1653. Complains that though not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, nor since, the County Commissioners finding the name of Wm. Savage informed against in the book of the late County Commissioners, and finding no such person, have seized his estate, contrary to the Act of Pardon. Begs an order for them to certify. Granted.	115 25	360 78
	30 Sept. Begs reference of their return to counsel - -	115	355
	30 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25	214
25 May 1653.	THOMAS CLAVERING, Learchild, Northumberland.		
P.E. 75 16 O.C.C. 75 12 L.C.C. 75 13, 19, 27	Complains that though he compounded with the Commissioners appointed by Parliament to compound with delinquents in the 4 Northern Counties, paid his fine and got his discharge, his sequestration continued, the County Committee refusing to discharge the estate without order, and now he is in the late Act for Sale. Begs an order to the Drury House Trustees to preserve his estate.	75	29
	27 May 1653. Letter to them from the Committee for Compounding to stay sale till further orders.	25 75	83 30
R. 75 17, 18, 21–23	15 June. His request for a full discharge referred to Reading; meantime the County Committee are not to meddle with his estate.	75 25	25 94
D. 75 26	7 July. Ordered to produce the survey of his estate returned to Drury House.	25	115
	26 July. Estate discharged without further fine, as he ought to enjoy the benefit of his former composition.	24	1110
	LAWRENCE DRAKE, Isle-Abbots, Somerset.		
D. 167 95	25 May 1653. The County Committee report that his estate being in the Bill of Sale, it is surveyed, and he is in danger of losing the benefit of a deed of jointure, because Rob. Downton, his sole surviving witness to the deed, is too weak to travel; therefore they send his deposition.	167	93

25 May 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate.	Vol. G	No. or p.
O.T.T. 81 695	3 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, &c., in Isle-Abbots and Ilton parishes, Somerset, forfeited by Drake, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.	18	881
	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS HITCHINGS (late), Normanton, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 331 P.R. 225 669 R. 225 665	25 May 1653. Elizabeth Hitchings, his only daughter and heir, begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for her father's estate, which is surveyed.	225 138	667 197
	21 June. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 117*l*. - - - - - -	225	666
	10 Nov. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
	Claimant on the Estate of WALTER JOHN, *alias* HOWELL, Co. Monmouth.		
	25 May 1653. Philip John Davies, *alias* Evans, begs reference to counsel of his claim, as heir-at-law to his grandfather, David Evans, to 5 parcels of land in Usk, co. Monmouth, for which he lately obtained a judgment against Walter John, *alias* Howell. Granted.	137 345, 25	335, 339 81
	10 Aug. The case being ready, he begs a speedy hearing, having been unjustly troubled for 20 years, and obliged to leave his service for the State as ship's carpenter.	137	333
D. 137 341 347	10 Aug. Order that, on account of his employment for the State, he be heard to-morrow, the other side having notice.	25	160
C. 33 282 137 343	17 Aug. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, and the County Committee for Monmouth to take notice thereof.	19	1115
R. 137 337 D. 79 697	21 Sept. The said Committee are to obey the orders given, without troubling the petitioner further.	19	1115
	HUMPHREY WEARE, Clerk, Kingston, Somerset.		
SUR. 58A 324	25 May 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale, for the estate of Eliz. Musgrave, widow, whom he has married. Neither he nor the State have any right to it except during her life. Noted as referred to Reading.	139	83
	31 May. Renews his petition. Holds by Court Roll, during his wife's life, the manor of Taunton Deane, and the reversion is in her son, Rob. Musgrave. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine his title. Granted.	139 25	85 86
26 May 1653.	BENJAMIN LANEY, D.D., Petersfield, Hants.		
SUR. 58A 321 P.R. 225 687	Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.	225	686
C. 32 261 R. 225 683 D. 137 7	28 June 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 84*l*. - - - - -	137	6
	10 Aug. Order on his request that the lease of his estate, which is not confirmed, be vacated, unless Thos. Jaques, the present tenant, show cause to the contrary in 14 days.	137 25	9 162
	31 Aug. Lease vacated, and the estate to be delivered to the compounder.	25	186
	7 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
27 May 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BAMBER (late), Lower Moor, Co. Lancaster.		
	Roger Bamber, of Carleton, begs confirmation of a lease for 7 years from 2 Feb. 1651, of the estate of John Bamber, deceased, made by the County Committee. Noted that no order can be given at present.	65	545
	2 Dec. 1653. The contract confirmed, if the estate was let according to instructions.	25	261

		Vol.	No. or p.
27 May 1653.	JOHN BAMBER—*cont.*		
C. 33 320 65 535, 536 D. 65 538 539 R. 65 510	28 June 1653. RICHARD BAMBER, son of the late John Bamber, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his claim to the Lower Moor and Harbourne's House, Poulton parish, settled in 1636 by his grandfather, Rich. Bamber, on his father, John Bamber, and his heirs male, but sequestered for delinquency of his father, who had only a life estate, and is now dead.	65	543 548
	28 June. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -	25 65	108 546
	5 Jan. 1654. Order on report that the estate cannot be discharged, as the claim is not allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions; but the estate being in the last Act for Sale, the petitioner should have arrears from the time of his father's death till it was vested in the Drury House Trustees.	19 65	1153 520
	4 May. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions, on a reference to them of his petition (missing) by the Protector, allowing his claim to the estate in question, after the life interest left therein to his grandmother, Jennet Bamber.	65	524
	31 May. On this order, he begs discharge of the estate, with arrears since his father's death.	65	519
	31 May. Granted, the death being in 1651 - - - -	23	1607
	THOMAS, Son and Heir of WILLIAM BRAND, London.		
SUR. 58A 337 C. 32 264	27 May 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale, for the estate at Horncastle, co. Lincoln, of his father, which is surveyed, and of which he is the heir. Noted as referred to Reading.	83	146
2 June 1653.	Parishioners of KIRKBY-THURE and TEMPLE-SOWERBY, Westmoreland.*		
	ALEX. BATES and JOHN MILLS petition the Council of State that after contracting with the County Committee for Kirkby-Thure tithes for 1650, and giving a bond to pay 127*l.*, the parishioners resist the collection, and the County Committee refuse petitioners an order to distrain, yet sue them at law for fulfilment of their bond. Beg that their case may be referred to Col. Briggs and Major Scaife, that in the meantime there may be no prosecution against them, and that they may be empowered to collect arrears from the parishioners.	142	378
	2 June 1653. Case referred by the Council of State to the Committee for Compounding.	*I* 69	189
	17 June. Another petition (missing), to the Council of State likewise referred to the said Committee.	142 *I* 69	373 348
	19 July. Order in the Committee for Indemnity that the petition of Bates and Mills, referred to them by the Council of State, is only cognizable before them as Commissioners for Compounding.	142	375
L.C.C. 150 307 I.&D. –315	20 July. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the Cumberland Committee peruse the petition and take examinations thereon [in the margin of this order is the name of Ann Saville].	25	133
L.C.C. 142 383	6 Dec. The parishioners of Kirkby are to show cause why they do not pay the tithes, and the Westmoreland Committee to show cause why they do not aid in collecting them, and why they put the bonds in suit against the petitioners before they had assisted them; all proceedings on the bond stayed.	25	261

* It does not appear in any of the proceedings in this case from whom the tithes were sequestered.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 June 1653.			
H. 25 292	21 Feb. 1654. This order renewed, and all proceedings on the bonds postponed 2 months longer.	25 142	299 389
L.C.C. & D. 142 387, 385, 171 1	20 April. On Mills' complaint that the 4 oxen and 2 horses which he distrained for the tithes were rescued by the owners, John Gowling and John Pattison, the order of 21 February renewed, and Gowling and Pattison summoned to show cause of their contempt of order; proceedings against Bates and Mills stayed for 2 months.	27	31
	5 Sept. John Gowling and John Pattison, for the parishioners of Temple-Sowerby, whose proportion of the rent paid by Bates and Mills was only 25*l.*, complain that the damage done to their cornfields by Gen. Lambert's horse amounted to 250*l.*, on account of which the Commissioners for Propagating the Gospel in the four Northern Counites, ordered, 5 Feb. 1652, that 20*l.* should be abated to petitioners for that year, and that they should pay 10*l.* to the curate and 40*s.* charges, and the remainder to Bates and Mills, which petitioners did, the difference upon the remainder being referred by mutual consent to Mr. Dalton, minister, and [Thos.] Langhorne, one of the Commissioners for Cumberland, who ordered Bates to make no further demand on petitioners. Notwithstanding, Bates and Mills procured an order for them to appear before the Committee for Compounding, but did not serve it on any in particular, so that they thought themselves excused by the arbitration. Failing to appear, they were sequestered, and horses, to the number of 124, and value 350*l.*, belonging to the inhabitants were distrained by Bates, with the help of 12 soldiers from another county. The soldiers sold many of them for 6*d.*, or 12*d.* each, kept the rest 5 days impounded, and when no chapman could be found to buy them, delivered 60 to petitioners, on their bond for appearance before the Committee for Compounding. Petitioners lost two fairs and sustained 200*l.* damages to their horses. Beg relief against Bates and Mills, and permission to sue them at law.	144	2
	5 Sept. Order that 6 weeks be allowed for the County Committee to take the needful examinations, and that the case be then heard.	27	116
L.C.C. 145 405	24 Oct. The time having elapsed, and no certificate or depositions returned, notice is to be given to the County Committee that the case will be heard and decided in a fortnight on the present returns, if no others are made.	27	145
	4 Jan. 1655. The Committee for Compounding cannot at present hear the case, but no proceedings are to be taken against Bates and Mills for two months.	27	238
6 June 1653.	FRANCIS HEWETT, Ampthill Grange, Co. Bedford, and Gray's Inn, London, and RICHARD WATSON, Co. Bedford.		
	The County Committee of Bedford certify that they summoned them to take the Oath of Abjuration, but found that Hewett was in London. Watson promised to take it, and said he had so done, but is since deceased.	146	267
	9 July 1653. The County Committee of Middlesex and Westminster certify to Hewett's taking the Oath of Abjuration.	162	535
8 June 1653.	PETER HAWKINS, Carperby, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 452 P.R. 225 803 R. 225 797	Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.	90 225	479 801
	15 July 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 37*l.* - - - - -	225	799
	26 July. Reduced to 33*l.* 16*s.*, being overcast by 3*l.* 4*s.* - -	12	549
	28 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122

		Vol.	No. or p.
13 June 1653.	HUGH AUDLEY, late Clerk of Wards and Liveries.	G	
	On information that he holds certain sums of money on account of the Court of Wards, the Council of State refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.	65	30
CASE 65 35	7 July 1653. They order him to appear and show cause why the money should not be paid.	25	113
	27 July. He appearing and showing cause, the charge is to be formally laid against him, and he to have a copy thereof, and give his answer.	25	146
	GILBERT KEATE, Sugar Refiner, London.		
	13 June 1653. Petitions the Lord General and Council of State. In his absence from town, a vault being opened in his house in Water Lane, London, treasure worth 70*l.* was found, which is claimed by the sheriffs of London and other persons. Being ignorant who has just right to it, though advised that he is proprietor thereof, it being found in his own inheritance, he submits it to his Excellency and the Council of State for disposal, and begs that for what part of the same he shall be ordered to pay, he may be fully discharged upon payment.	25	141
	13 June. Order in Council to the Committee at Haberdashers' Hall to inquire to whom the moneys belong, and report what is fit to be done.	25 I 69	141 98 287
H. 25 118	27 June. The sheriffs of London are to have a copy of the petition, and to appear before the Committee for Compounding.	25	98
	14 July. After hearing counsel for Keate, and for the Lord Mayor and sheriffs, who claim by charter of 14 Car., the Committee for Compounding are satisfied of the City's title by virtue of the said charter, but think that ⅔ should be paid to the City and ⅓ to Keate. Brereton to state the case to the Council of State, and Keate to retain the treasure trove till their order.	25	121
	19 July. Keate summoned by Robt. Keresforth, coroner of London, on behalf of the keepers of the liberty of England, to appear before a jury at Barking church, and testify his knowledge concerning the finding of the said treasure, and to bring his workmen as witnesses.	96	180
R. 25 141	21 July. Keate ordered to carry a copy of the last order of the Committee for Compounding to the coroner's inquest.	96	180
	5 Aug. Order in Council, on report of the Committee for Compounding, that Council will meddle no further in the matter, but leave the parties to their course at law.	I 70	183
	JOHN, RANDALL, GEORGE, MARIA, and SARAH, Children of COL. RANDALL MAINWARING, Deceased.		
	13 June 1653. Petition the Council of State for payment with arrears of the 20*l.* a year granted them and their father by Parliament 25 July 1650, till 200*l.* a year was settled on them from delinquents' estates, and confirmed to them since his death, 17 Nov. 1652, as a reward of his faithful service; but the Committee for Compounding have stopped payment since their father's death.	106	282
	13 June. Referred by Council to the Committee for Compounding	106	279
C. 32 290 R. 25 200	13 July. Order that Brereton and the registrar and auditor certify the case to the Council of State.	25	119
14 June 1653.	THOMAS BELLINGHAM (late), Newtimber, Sussex, Delinquent.		
	Certificate from the County Committee that they have contracted with John Butcher, of Stretham, for a 7 years' lease of Bellingham's estate.	170	51

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 June 1653.	RICHARD, EDWARD, and WILLIAM LATHAM, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 383 P.R. 225 709	14 June 1653. RICH. LATHAM begs to compound on survey for Parbold Manor, Eccleston parish, co. Lancaster, which is in the late Act for Sale.	98 225	550 708
	17 June. Like petition and reference for his lands in Allerton.	98	547
R. 225 703	29 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$, 1,770*l.* 4*s.* - - - - -	225	705
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 98 539	22 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Allerton Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Richard, Edward, and Wm. Latham, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hen. Ashurst.	18	860 897
O.T.T. 98 537	16 Sept. Like discharge of Parbold Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Rich. Latham, and bought by George Hurd, of London.	18	895
16 June 1653.	GEORGE BEESLEY, Twistleton, Co. York.		
	Being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for his land on the survey returned to Drury House. Noted as referred to Reading.	68	144
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 68 125	7 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the Chapel Garth, with lands in Twistleton, co. York, forfeited by George Beesley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by George Middleton, of Layton, co. Lancaster.	18	895
	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD DAVIES (late), Lamydy, Somerset.*		
L.C.C. 79 687 I.&D. –690 D. 79 697, 669, 691 R. 79 677	16 June 1653. JAQUETT DAVIES, his widow, petitions that her late husband held only a small tenement in Hinstridge, lands of Sir John Jacob, and 8 acres, which came to her from her father, and were sequestered for her husband's delinquency, and leased by the County Committee. Her husband dying last January, she begs her widow's estate in the copyhold, and the 8 acres.	79	683 700
	16 June. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 79	98 681
	11 May 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1605
22 June 1653.	MILES PHILLIPSON, Christchurch, Hants.		
	Begs to compound for a life interest in a house and lands in Christchurch, sequestered for his delinquency, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.	112	812
	PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 112 807	19 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Christchurch parish, forfeited by Phillipson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wolfe, of London.	18	894
O.T.T. 112 805	14 March 1654. Like discharge of a house in Tisbury Manor, Wilts, bought by John Butler.	18	938
	Purchaser of the Estate of JAMES ROBINSON, York, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 114 857	22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in York city, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Nich. Towers.	18	847

* Omitted from the case on *p.* 1591.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 June 1653.	THOMAS BARNES, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 413 R.C. 25 103 L.C.C. 160 339 I.&D. –348	Being in late Act for Sale, begs an order to the County Committee, according to a proviso therein, to examine his title to his estate, and his incumbrances.	66	841
	24 June 1653. Referred to the County Committee - -	25	103
	28 June. Petition to compound for his estate renewed. Noted as referred to Reading.	66	844
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	23 June 1654. EDW. GALLARD, of London, begs allowance of his title to a messuage in Goosnargh, which he leased to Thos. Barnes for life at 2*l.* 18*s.* a year. Barnes being sequestered for delinquency only, has received but 2*l.* 18*s.*, but by his death the premises revert to petitioner.	143	273
C. 34 1	23 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	27	7
	ANTHONY DORMER, Grove Park, Co. Warwick, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
C. 118 1063 –1067 O.C.C. 118 1043 –1047 170 569 571	24 June 1653. HUGH SPEAKE and others, his creditors, beg reference of their case to counsel. Dormer, by indenture of 1 Jan. 1649, demised to Clement Throckmorton a messuage called the Wold for 21 years, at 45*s.*, and by another indenture of the same date, the intention of the said demise is set forth to be that Throckmorton shall pay the debts named therein. Throckmorton has received the profits for several years, but now the County Committee of Warwick debar him, on pretence that the present interest of the said estate is in Dormer. They beg that he may still receive the rents.	118	1039 1069
L.C.C. I. & D. 118 1041 –1061 170 559 –567, 577, 579	24 June. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 118	103 1037
	9 Nov. Petition renewed for payment of the rents to Throckmorton on security.	118	1023
R. 118 1033 H. 25 244 D. 118 1031 C. 33 320 118 1059 L.C.C. 170 575	22 Dec. County Committee to certify when the Wold was first disposed of to the benefit of the State, when first let and to whom, and how disposed of between 1644 and 1649; the rents meantime to remain in the tenants' hands.	19 118	1149 1150 1027
	17 Jan. 1654. Petitioners are to make further proof of their claim.	19	1158
D. 118 1024 1029 L.C.C. 170 574 R.C. 27 198	27 Jan. It is allowed on further depositions - - -	19	1163
	6 Dec. The creditors beg re-payment of the arrears due before their claim, and forced from them by distress.	118	1021
R.C. 25 115 103 625 O.C.C. 170 555 553	13 March 1655. The 50*l.* distrained to be repaid to them - -	27	332
L.C.C. I.&D. 103 637 170 557, 543-551 D. 103 633 C. 33 318 103 629 635 R. 103 619 L.C.C. 170 541	13 July 1653. JOHN MOSDON, co. Warwick, complains that the County Committee of Warwick have sequestered a messuage and tenement, with lands, in Hampton-on-the-Hill [*alias* Hampton Curlew], demised for 400*l.* to petitioner by Anthony Dormer, sen., and Robert Dormer, his son, on 1 June 1648. The sequestration is for the supposed recusancy of the said Anthony Dormer. Begs an order for discharging the sequestration, or for proof of his claim by witnesses, and statement thereof by counsel; also to receive the profits meanwhile on security.	103	611 627
	2 March 1654. The County Committee to certify within a month whether the late County Committee received any rent reserved on a lease to Wm. Edwards, the tenant, or whether the said ⅔ were let before 1 June 1648; if so, the sequestration is to be discharged. No proceedings to take place meantime against petitioner.	23	1583
	20 June. On a report from the County Committee, the order for discharge made absolute.	27	75

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 June 1653.			
	15 Jan 1654. ANTHONY DORMER begs to compound for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 4 Oct. 1653.	81	216
	5 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	26	4
	Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET, Widow of HUMPHREY HYDE, Co. Berks.		
R.C. 25 103 89 549A	24 June 1653. THOS. HART, of Southleigh, co. Oxon, begs discharge of the moiety of Fullescot Manor, &c., co. Berks, leased 4 Oct. 1652, for 100*l.* by Margaret Hyde, widow, to petitioner, for 3 years, from 29 September last, but ⅔ are now sequestered because she has refused to take the Oath of Abjuration. Begs reference thereon to the County Committee and to counsel, and leave to receive his rents on security meantime.	89	543 551
L.C.C. 89 553–558, 563 I.&D. 146 481–487			
C. 33 315 89 559 561	24 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	25 89	103 549A
H. 25 263 R. 89 549	9 Dec. Begs a speedy hearing, the estate being secured but not sequestered. Granted.	89 25	540 263
	26 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed for the 3 years unexpired of the lease, and the sequestration to be discharged.	19	1160
28 June 1653.	JOHN WILKINSON, Stainton-in-Furness, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 358 P.R. 225 795	Begs to compound for part of his estate on the late Act for Sale	225 139	793 111
D. 139 95–99 R. 225 79	15 July 1653. Fine at ⅔, 59*l.* 18*s.* - - - - -	225	796
SUR. 58A 544	23 July. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	21	1111
	26 July. Having compounded for his estate in co. Lancaster, begs a return of survey of that in Westmoreland, and examination by the County Committee of the incumbrances thereon, that he may compound for it also. Granted.	139 25	113 142
29 June 1653.	THOMAS WALLER, High Ewbank, Westmoreland.		
SUR. 58A 414 P.R. 225 745 R. 225 741	Begs to compound for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale, and a survey returned.	128 225	352 743
	12 July 1653. Fine at ⅙, 13*l.* 18*s.* - - - - -	225	741
30 June 1653.	WILLIAM JOHNSON, Merchant of London.		
	Registrar's certificate that he is not found to have been ever sequestered for recusancy, delinquency, or otherwise, but that in a letter of the Committee for Compounding, dated 31 March 1652, mention is made of one Mr. Johnson, co. Lancaster, as engaged with the late King of Scots in the last invasion, and that the examinations proving the same are with Mr. Dallison.	33	272
1 July 1653.	GRIFFIN DIVALL, Co. Notts.		
C. 32 280	Petition to Lord-General Cromwell and the Council of State. In 1640, bought a lease for lives from the Bishop of Carlisle of Maring-on-the-hill Chapel [near Horncastle], co. Lincoln, with power to provide a minister. Was sequestered on pretence of delinquency, but discharged in 1649 on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, and restored to the estate by the County Commissioners; but meantime the Committee for Plundered Ministers had put in Wildren, a scandalous person, with an augmentation of 50*l.* from petitioners' impropriation, being its full value. This was taken off on petition to the said Committee, and an able minister appointed, who continued till last November, when Sir Art. Haselrigg and others of the Committee for	140	139, 151

		Vol.	No. or p.
1 July 1653.	GRIFFIN DIVALL—*cont.*	G	
	Plundered Ministers ordered the tithes to be paid to Wildren, who has again got into possession. The said Committee being		
R. 140 141–148	dissolved, appeals to them that he may have the rectory restored, being his chief living, and that the inhabitants may choose their minister.		
	1 July 1653. Referred to the Committee for Compounding - -	140	137
		I 69	471
	7 July. Referred by them to the registrar and Reading - -	25	113
		140	149
	30 May 1654. Divall and the major part of the parishioners petition Parliament to like effect. Since Wildren's return, they have been obliged to seek their spiritual comfort from adjacent parishes, and beg the same liberty as their Christian brethren elsewhere have, to choose their minister. [27 *signatures, many being by mark.*]	140	155
	30 Aug. Order in the Committee for Compounding that if the premises were originally sequestered from Divall, they are to be restored to him, unless the County Commissioners show better cause in a month than the order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers.	19	1115A
7 July 1653.	EDWARD DITCHFIELD, Recusant, Ditton, Co. Lancaster.		
	Complains that though the Barons of Exchequer allowed him his ⅓ with arrears from 6 June 1649, and he has since received the same and the profits regularly, yet of late he has been deprived of them. No delinquency was ever proved against him.	140	95
	7 July 1653. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	115
	23 Nov. He complains that the said Committee have threatened to distrain him for pretended arrears of rent due before 1649, when petitioner was neither tenant nor farmer of any part of his estate. Begs an order for their certificate. Granted.	140	98
		25	178
	13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract for ⅔ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	140	93
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
	7 Feb. 1655. Petition (missing) touching the arrears charged against him renewed, and referred to Solicitor Williams.	27	283
	Claimant on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, Co. Lancaster.*		
	7 July 1653. THOMAS HUNTER, of Roscoate Farm, petitions that he was always well-affected, and for opposing the Commissioners of Array was robbed of his personal estate, value 600*l.*, in 1643, by Chris. Harris, lieutenant under the Earl of Derby; sued him in 1646, and last Lancaster assizes, obtained a judgment against him for 153*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*, besides costs; but Harris being sequestered as a Papist and delinquent, and the estate being under sequestration, he cannot take the benefit of his judgment. Begs payment from Harris' lands, being a great sufferer by plunder and imprisonment.	93	775
	7 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	114
	JAMES KIRTON, Almsford, Somerset.		
C. 32 274	7 July 1653. Begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, his small estate being seized, but not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	97	340
	7 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	112
	7 July. Joan Kirton, his wife, petitions that by a decree in the High Commission Court in 1640, she was allowed 40 marks a	97	345

* This may possibly be the case on *p.* 2427, but there is no proof of identity.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 July 1653.	year alimony from her husband's estate, co. Somerset, which was ordered her by the County Committee in 1649, and on 1 June 1653, they allowed her special lands in lieu thereof; but her husband will neither allow her the lands, which he suffers to lie waste, nor will he pay her the 40 marks. She brought her husband 500*l.* and the whole estate is only worth 50*l.* a year. Begs that she may hold the land of the State, without interruption from her husband, paying any overplus of the yearly rent to the State.		
	Purchasers of the Estate of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF LINCOLN.		
C. 139 473 477	7 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Bedford Major and Minor prebends, forfeited by them, and bought by George Barnwell, of London, on behalf of the mayor, &c., of Bedford, for 522*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands.	18	848
	SIR FRANCIS LIDDELL, or LYDDALL, Bamborough, Northumberland.		
	7 July 1653. Having compounded in 1649 with the Newcastle Commissioners, paid his fine and got his discharge, complains that the County Commissioners have ordered his tenants to detain his Bamborough Castle rents; begs an order to receive them.	138	353
	7 July. County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report	25	113
	FAIRFAX RINGROSE, Amotherby, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 455 P.R. 226 383	7 July 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale.	226 139	385 440
	7 July. He begs also an order to the County Committee to examine his title to the estate. Granted.	139 25	437 114
R. 226 387	9 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 48*l.* 6*s* 8*d.* - - - - -	226	386
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 139 441	4 April 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Amotherby and Appleton, co. York, forfeited by Ringrose, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Thompson.	18	940
SUR. 58A 475 P.R. 225 721	GEORGE SKELTON, Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland.		
D. 225 725 726	7 July 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale.	117 225	723 723
R. 225 717	12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 46*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* - - - - -	225	720
	EDMUND TATHAM, Burton Lonsdale, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 453 D. 225 813	7 July 1653. Being in the Additional Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate.	225 121	815 529
	15 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 115*l.* 9*s.* - - - - -	225	818
P.R. 225 817 R. 225 811	7 Sept. He begs abatement of his fine, because a moiety of his estate is customary lands, and 15*s.* 2*d.* a year, for which no allowance was made, is paid to the lord of the manor.	121	527
	7 Sept. County Committee to examine the incumbrances -	25	194
	9 Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 July 1653.			
	FRANCIS WESTBY, Goosnargh, or Myerscough, Co. Lancaster.		
P.R. 225 727 R. 225 731	7 July 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate, which he holds for life only, and on which are great incumbrances.	129 225	89 729
	12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 38*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	225	734
	28 July. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1112
12 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM BLUNDELL, Co. Lancaster.*		
O.T.T. 69 517	Discharge from sequestration of a mansion and other houses in Ditton Prescot parish, and Hynley, Wigan parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	851
O.T.T. 69 519	Also of Crosby lordship and houses, &c., Crosby, Liverpool, and Thornton, co Lancaster.	18	850
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE HARBOTTLE, Co. Durham.		
L.C.C. 154 85 D. 154 79 30 O.C.C. 154 83	12 July 1653. PETER SINGLETON, son and heir of Ralph Singleton, of Moraleeze, begs discharge of the lands at Holemires, which George Harbottle mortgaged to petitioner's father, 17 Car., by statute merchant in 200*l.*, for payment of 100*l.* in 7 years. In 1649, the 100*l.* not being paid, and a great sum for interest being in arrear, brought an extent on the lands, and had possession delivered by the sheriff till the debt of 200*l.* with charges should be satisfied. Yet the County Commissioners of Durham have seized and secured the estate for the delinquency of Harbottle.	117	617
	12 July. County Committee to certify, and Reading to state the case.	25	122
	ROBERT HAULGH, Moston, Co. Lancaster.†		
	12 July 1653. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a house, &c., in Moston, seized by the County Committee on pretence that it had been formerly sequestered, but it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	139	279
	12 July. The County Committee to state the cause and date of sequestration, and whether sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	21	1306
	2 Dec. 1653. He begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September for delinquency only, having done nothing since 30 Jan. 1649. Noted as referred to Reading.	226	724
P.E. 226 722 R. 226 725	2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 30*l.* - - - - - -	12	584
	3 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1152
	RALPH HOUGHTON, Kirkles, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 91 341	12 July 1653. Petitions that he was summoned before the County Committee to take the Oath of Abjuration, but being infirm and sickly, his friends undertook to procure him longer time. He is conformable, has taken the engagement, and never acted against the State, yet his estate is sequestered, although, when he recovered, he appeared and took the oath. Begs examination and discharge.	91	332
	12 July. County Committee to certify - - - -	25	117
	15 March 1654. On return of the County Committee's certificate, sequestration discharged.	25	312

* Omitted from the case on *p.* 2692, *supra.*

† Possibly the same as the Rob. Haugh of *p.* 1836, *supra.*

12 July 1653.

THOMAS HUNT, Recusant, Chawson, or Chalston, Roxton, Co. Bedford.

12 July 1653. Complains that the County Committee of Bedford have summoned him to pay arrears of rent for the ⅔ of his estate, sequestered for his recusancy, whereas he can show that these arrears have been paid. Begs an order for examination of his witnesses in proof of payment, and that the arrears may meanwhile not be levied on him or his estate. — *Vol.* G 92 316

12 July. Referred to the County Committee - - - - — G 25 118

L.C.C. 146 159 / I.&D. –165 / L.C.C. 144 157 — 17 Aug. Captain Smith, a late sequestrator, who returned petitioner as in arrear, summoned to show cause why he should not pay in the 36*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* which Hunt has paid to him; the County Committee meanwhile are not to levy the arrears. — G 25 168, 92 309

21 Dec. He petitions to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate. — G 92 304

C. 33 329 — 21 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - - - — G 26 2

L.C.C. & D. 92 289 –295 / 146 145 –151 — 19 Jan. 1654. On certificate from the County Committee that there was a mistake in their returns as to the arrears, which only amount to 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, Captain Smith, not having shown cause to the contrary, is ordered to pay the aforesaid 36*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* within 14 days. As to the repairs executed by Hunt, the County Committee are to view them and certify. — G 25 287

13 June. Thos. Hunt petitions the Committee for Compounding that—the County Committee having returned a certificate that he has to spend 150*l.* in repairs, and that he has paid all taxes since 1649, amounting to 82*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*,—he may have allowance of ⅔ of both sums. — G 92 257

13 June. Order that ⅔ of the taxes be allowed on their being proved — G 27 70

13 June. He is to be allowed for repairs of houses, &c., not belonging to his mansion house, also for taxes. — G 27 70

21 Nov. Allowed 16*l.* towards 24*l.* needed for repair of the farm and cottages. — G 27 167

CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.

P.R. 27 26 / 92 287 — 13 April 1654. CHRIS. HATTON, of Littlemore, co. Oxon, and JAMES HUNT, of Bunbury, co. Chester, beg allowance of their respective annuities. Hatton was possessed of a lease for 60 years of two closes in Roxton, worth 23*l.* a year, and Hunt of an annuity of 30*l.* for life, also on lands there, granted long before the wars by Thos. Hunt, sen., deceased, father of Thos. Hunt, jun. — G 92 251

L.C.C. I.&D. 92 299 281 / 146 131 –143, 153,155 — R. 92 283 — 13 June. They plead that they have constantly enjoyed the same, notwithstanding the sequestration of ⅔ for the recusancy of Thos. Hunt, jun., till lately hindered, because the County Commissioners cannot be allowed the same upon their accounts with the auditor, but must return them as an arrear, and discharge the said Thos. Hunt, the tenant, unless petitioners procure allowance thereof. — G 92 257

8 June. Hatton and James Hunt's annuities allowed on deposition of Thos. Hunt that the 30*l.* was granted to his brother James as not being *compos mentis*; also the lease of the premises to Thomas Hunt confirmed. — G 23 1610

JOHN RICHARDSON, Crosby Ravensworth, Westmoreland.*

SUR. 58A 459 — 12 July 1653. Begs to compound on survey, being in the last Act for Sale. — G 114 41, 226 73

P.R. 226 75 / R. 226 71 — 4 Aug. Fine at ⅔, 30*l.* - - - - - - - — G 226 75

PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.

O.T.T. 114 25 — 6 July 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Crosby Ravensworth, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Bigg. — G 18 954

* See a note of the charge against him on *p.* 521.

12 July 1653.		*Vol. G*	*No. or p.*
	HENRY SALKELD, Winton, Westmoreland.		
SUR. 58A 457 P.R. 226 143 R. 226 139	12 July 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.	115 226	784 141
	12 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 14*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* - - - - -	226	144
	19 Aug. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1121
	Purchasers of the Lands of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF WINDSOR.		
C. 64 669	12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Farmanby Manor, co. York, demised by them to John Atkinson, on certificate from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands, of its purchase by Maccabæus Hollis, merchant, and Wm. Pottle, alderman of Hull.	18	850
13 July 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of MARY JOBSON, Widow, Ottringham, Co. York.		
C. 99 205 D. 99 203 L.C.C. & D. 99 213 –216, 172 323 325 C. 99 223 R. 99 207 C. 99 221	JOHN LITTLE begs discharge of sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of an annuity of 24*l.*, which he paid out of his estate at Footed Garth [Holderness], to Mary Jobson, but which was sequestered for her recusancy, and she is dead.	99	202 219
	13 July 1653. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.	25 99	124 217
	24 Jan. 1654. Begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted	99 212, 209 25	200, 287
	26 Oct. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1639
	Purchaser of the Estate of NICHOLAS MORLEY, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 103 127	13 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Stonderber House, and lands in Thornton parish, cos. York and Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Claxton.	18	865
	Claimant on the Estate of LUCY, Widow of ROWLAND SCUDAMORE, Treworgan, Co. Hereford.		
	13 July 1653. JOHN MILBORNE begs discharge of a messuage and lands, called Treworgan, &c., the jointure of Lucy Scudamore, it was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and petitioner purchased the same from her 30 May 1650.	103	701
	13 July. Referred to Reading. [*See p.* 2494] - - -	25	119
	Claimant on the Estate of LEONARD WALMSLEY (late), Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. I.&D. 98 525 –530, 160 15 20 R. 98 517	13 July 1653. DAME ANNE LUCAS, of Dunkenhalgh, and THOMAS, son and heir of NICHOLAS WALMSLEY, of London, beg allowance of their title to a tenement in Ribchester, co. Lancaster, all the lives on which it was granted in 1597 to Thos. Dewhurst by Thos. Walmsley, late Justice of the Common Bench, and his brother Nicholas, having fallen in; $\frac{2}{3}$ were sequestered for the recusancy of Leonard Walmsley, now deceased, who married Eliz. Dewhurst, one of the said lives.	98	454 523
C. 98 530A	13 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25 98	115 521
	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN WHITING, Norfolk.		
	13 July 1653. HENRY DEY, of Burnham Ulpe, petitions that having become indebted by bond, 23 April 1643, to John	139	308

		Vol.	No. or p.
13 July 1653.			
	Whiting, a delinquent, in the sum of 200*l.*, for payment of 100*l.*, the County Commissioners of Norfolk sequestered the 100*l.*, and petitioner paid it to them. Yet Henry Davy and Ant. Webb, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, silkmen, having got an assignment thereof, threaten to recover the amount. Petitioned the late Committee for Indemnity, but was advised that because no action was commenced, no remedy can be had. Begs that Davy and Webb may be summoned before the Committee for Compounding to deliver up the bond, or that Whiting may release the same according to law.		
	13 July 1653. Petitioner is at liberty to prefer this petition to the Committee for Indemnity.	25	120
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN WYATT, Ilfracombe, Devon.		
	13 July 1653. Wm. Whitfield, jun., of Braunton, and Elizabeth, daughter of John Wyatt, beg examination of their title to houses, &c., called Biccambridge and Shillesfen, in Ilfracombe, leased to them by John Wyatt in 1643 for 99 years from his death, that of Mary, his wife, and that of petitioner Elizabeth, his daughter, both still living; the rents were sequestered for his recusancy till his death in 1647; since then petitioners have enjoyed them, till lately, when the County Commissioners summoned their tenants to show cause why the rent should not be paid to the State, and say they have no power to allow the lease.	130	456
	13 July. County Committee to examine the cause and date of sequestration and certify, and Brereton to report.	25	126 119
15 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD UNSWORTH, Co. Lancaster.		
	Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., Wardle, Prescot parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.	18	851
o.t.t. 145 59	26 July 1653. Like order for a house in Wardle, and a house in Ashton, Wardle parish, bought by Wildman.	18	856
17 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN KNARESBOROUGH, Co. York.		
o.t.t. 144 669	Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Ferrensby, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch. [*See* a claimant on his estate, *p.* 2959.]	18	892
18 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS HARDWICK, Co. York.		
o.t.t. 91 283	Discharge from sequestration of a house in Barwick-in-Elmet, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wilkinson.	18	852
19 July 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET BROOKFIELD (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
r.c. 25 127 l.c.c. 161 187 i.& d. –192 c. 138 619	Richard Travers, of Knowsley, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of the moiety of a tenement in Knowsley, granted by George Brookfield to Margaret his wife, with reversion to Grace Ballard, now wife to petitioner; Margaret Brookfield, was sequestered for recusancy, and died 5 Oct. 1652.	138	617
	19 July 1653. Referred to the County Committee - -	25	127
	4 July 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from 19 July 1653, and sequestration discharged.	23	1618

19 July 1653.

Vol. G No. or p.

Claimant on the Estate of PERCIVAL HARRINGTON (late), Huyton, Co. Lancaster.

19 July 1653. Anne Harrington, his widow, petitions that her husband had a small house in Huyton, ⅔ of which was sequestered for his recusancy, and died in Nov. 1652, leaving an infant [daughter] of 3 years old. Begs discharge of the premises, with arrears since her husband's death, or examination of the matter. — 94 711

19 July. The County Committee to certify - - - — 25 127

L.C.C. 160 489 / I.&D. –493 — 4 July 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from her husband's death, 5 Nov. 1652, and sequestration discharged. — 23 1619

GILBERT HOLMES, Knowsley, Co. Lancaster.

L.C.C. 160 287 / I.&D. –291 — 19 July 1653. Petitions that in 1627, his late father, Edm. Holmes, granted to his wife Anne ½ a tenement in Knowsley, for life, and the reversion thereof and the other ½ to petitioner. His mother, the said Anne, being a Papist, ⅔ of her estate were sequestered; she died in 1650; but petitioner being very poor, could not move for a discharge before. Begs it now, with return of receipts since his mother's death. — 89 1016

19 July. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration. — 25 127

C. 89 1014 — 18 July 1654. Sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 19 July 1653. — 23 1625

Claimants on the Estate of ANNE MOLINEUX (late), Recusant, Winmarleigh, Co. Lancaster.

19 July 1653. Wm. Latus, and Dorothy, his wife, of Catterall, and John Goose, of Winmarleigh, beg leave to prove their title to lands in Winmarleigh, as heirs-at-law to Anne Molineux, who died 13 March last, but ⅔ are still sequestered for her recusancy. Petitioners are comformable, and some of them have served Parliament both in England and Scotland. — 99 559

19 July. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton - — 25 130

15 Feb. 1654. John Charnock, jun., of Cabus, petitions that the late Anne Molineux left him her houses, &c., there by will; but they still remain sequestered for her recusancy, though he is comformable, and can bring good proof of her death. Begs reference to the County Committee and to counsel of his claim, and discharge of the estate. — 74 66, 75

L.C.C. 74 67 / C. 33 409 / 78 757 / 74 69–73 / R. 74 47 — 15 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report - — 25 272 / 74 64

13 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, unless the County Committee find some heir to the estate, if it had not been willed away, for whose delinquency or recusancy it should be sequestered; in which case they are to certify. — 23 1669

ROBERT SQUIRE, Much Harwood, Co. Lancaster, and a Lessee of his Estate.

NOTE 86 184 192 / O.C.C. 86 182 188 / L.C.C. 161 275 — 19 July 1653. Rob. Fielden, of Much Harwood, petitions that ⅔ of a tenement in Harwood, sequestered for recusancy of Robert Squire, was surveyed and posted in 1650, and let to him at an improved rent of 6*l.* for 7 years; finding that the division was unfair, requested a new one, and the casting of lots for the shares, but the owners of the ⅓ refused the lots, — 86 179 / 189

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 July 1653.	and obtained their former division, on the false pretence that they had spent money on the land. Begs 2 equal thirds, or abatement of rent to 3*l.*, the full value of his present ⅔.		
	19 July 1653. The County Committee to examine and certify -	25	127
		86	177
	20 July. Begs confirmation of his lease of two equal thirds of the said estate.	86	185
	20 July. Granted if let according to instructions - - -	25	136
	30 Aug. Request renewed for quiet possession of the ⅔ of Squire's estate which fell to him by lot, or for reduction of rent to 3*l.*	86	175
	30 Aug. The County Committee to certify, when further order will be given.	25	180
	13 Sept. The County Committee to settle Fielden in quiet possession if they find the suggestion of his case true, and to give him reparation.	25	198
	18 Jan. 1654. Rob. Squire begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	119	229
	18 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	11
	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE TALBOT, Carr, Co. Lancaster.		
I.& D.161 27 35	19 July 1653. George Tolnson, of Witton, co. Lancaster, and Lettice his wife, beg allowance of a judgment for 103*l.* 3*s.* obtained at Lancaster Assizes 11 March 1652, on the lands of James Ryley and George Talbot, which are now secured for the alleged delinquency of Talbot. Beg to receive the rents on security.	138	635
L.C.C. 161 34	19 July. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	127
L.C.C. & D. 161 23 22	25 April 1654. Petition renewed, Talbot not having been adjudged a delinquent.	138	633
	25 April. Talbot is to show cause why the petition should not be granted.	27	37
	20 June. The Tolnsons beg leave to proceed on the extent, and enjoy the lands till paid their debt and damages.	138	631
	20 June. Talbot failing to show cause, the Tolnsons are allowed to proceed on their extent till satisfied.	27	77
20 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS ALLEN, Lowestoft, Suffolk.		
	Discharge from sequestration of Oldrings House, with fishing, fowling, &c., on Hard Mash Common, Suffolk, forfeited by him, purchased by John Browne from the Treason Trustees.	18	865
	HENRY ALVIN, Thurloxton, Somerset.		
L.C.C. & D. 87 384 –387 242 82A, 82B	20 July 1653. Petitions against his sequestration four months ago, and prays the benefit of the Act of Pardon.	87	361
			375
	20 July The County Committee are to report on the case -	25	132
		87	373
	20 Oct. They produce orders from the late County Committee for the seizure of his estate of 1 March 1649, and 9 Oct. 1651; and	87	377
			–387
	for its letting of 17 Nov. 1652; with letter and depositions on his case, proving that he served in the King's army in 1647, with his sons Thomas and Henry.	166	511
			513
C. 33 318 87 393, 390, 391 166 509	3 Nov. Henry Alvin begs reference of the returns of the County Committee to counsel.	87	360
	3 Nov. Referred to Reading, who is to state the whole matter and report.	25	240
		87	371
R. 87 367	17 Jan. 1654. Alvin is discharged on the Act of Pardon - -	21	1312

		Vol. G	No. or p.
20 July 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD GIFFORD, Co. Stafford.		
	20 July 1653. Colborne Brinley, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, begs allowance of a deed of purchase by the late Rob. Brinley, in 1641, for 140*l.*, from Wm. Milward of Great Sardon, of houses and lands there; he died 12 years since, and the estate descended to Colborne Brinley, petitioner's late father, and now to himself, but the lands are sequestered for recusancy of Rich. Gifford, who has no estate therein.	70	822
	20 July. The County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.	25	133
21 July 1653.	CHRISTOPHER KIDD, West Witton, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 510 P.R. 226 203	Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate as surveyed.	139 226	677 199
D. 226 201 R. 226 195	1 Sept. 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 32*l.* - - - - -	226	197
	2 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1121
22 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of ISABEL KILLINGBECK, Widow, Killinghall, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 144 667	Discharge from sequestration of closes in Knaresborough Forest, co. York, forfeited by her, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Levens.	18	854
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN RIDER, Scarcroft, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 145 33	22 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Scarcroft, Thorner parish, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman, of Westminster.	18	890
25 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM BRIGHAM, Wilton, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 144 569	Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Weighton, Holderness, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Thompson.	18	825
26 July 1653.	OWEN WOOD, Rhosmore, Co. Anglesey.		
	Pleads that he opposed the late revolt of the island from their obedience to Parliament to the uttermost of his power, and to the danger of person and estate; that this notwithstanding, two several payments were imposed upon him by fine of the Commissioners, as his proportions of the first and last payment on the composition of 9,000*l.*, within the precise days limited by the Act, whereupon, as he humbly conceived, he was immediately pardoned, and acquitted of delinquency if any such had been. Thereupon Parliament chose him as the only man they could confide in to be high sheriff of the county, and he has ever since continued an active Commissioner for Parliament. He was assessed a third time, but the Commissioners took up his ticket, as he had answered the Act by his former payments. Yet they have assessed him a fourth time, have not answered his appeal, and threaten to summon him as a defaulter. Having paid as much as a delinquent in arms, and Parliament distinguishing between those active, and those compelled to share in the insurrection, he begs confirmation of immunity.	137	111

		Vol. G	No. or p.
26 July 1653.			
	26 July 1653. The Commissioners for gathering the remainder of the fine of 24,000*l.* imposed on North Wales are to certify why they have assessed him a fourth time, and meanwhile to forbear proceedings.	25	140
27 July 1653.	JOHN HOWDEN, Grimlington, Co. York.		
SUR. 58A 492 P.R. 226 285	Begs to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale -	226 139	283 560
R. 226 281	19 Aug. 1653. The County Committee to certify the nature of his estate in land value 10*l.* a year, as returned in his survey.	25	174
	26 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 50*l.* - - - - - -	226	281
	31 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	24 July 1655. He complains that the County Committee will not discharge his estate, on pretext that $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for recusancy of Anne Sherborne, though she has no claim thereto.	139	558
	24 July. Petitioner to make out his title, which will be referred to the County Committee and Reading.	29	39
28 July 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM GAYLARD, Thorne, Somerset.		
O.T.T. 144 629	Discharge from sequestration of a tenement, &c. in Chiltron, Somerset, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Lea.	18	871
O.T.T. 144 631	16 Sept. 1653. Like discharge of lands, &c., in Whitchurch, Dorset, bought by Lea.	18	908
1 Aug. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS WATERTON, Carram, Northumberland.		
O.T.T. 145 69	Discharge from sequestration of Carron House, Northumberland, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Slingsby, of London.	18	863
2 Aug. 1653.	ROBERT CRAVEN, Dinckley [or Billington], Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 495 P.R. 226 191	Begs to compound on survey for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale.	78 226	197 189
D. 226 185 187	19 Aug. 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 14*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* - - - -	226	192
R. 226 183	30 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD HARDCASTLE, Biggin, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 144 649	2 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, &c., in Kirkby Moorside, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edm. Jennings and Thos. Hardcastle.	18	862
	THOMAS WALTON, Walton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 160 455	2 Aug. 1653. Begs confirmation of his lease by the County Committee of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate, rent 9*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, over and above all taxes, &c. Granted.	127 25	609 153
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	4 Sept. 1655. THOMAS ANDERTON, of Horwich, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of the late Wm. Walton, in Walton-le-Dale and Cuerden, demised to him in trust for Chris. Walton, the son, now dead, and Dorothy Walton, the daughter, who assigned her interest to petitioner; but the estate is sequestered for the recusancy of the eldest son Thomas.	63	400
	4 Sept. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	29	55

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Aug. 1653.	LUDOWICK WEST, Clerk, Little Salkeld, Cumberland.		
SUR. 58A 496 P.R. 226 181 R. 226 177	2 Aug. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed and in the last Act for Sale.	129 226	191 179
	19 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 38*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	226	182
	1 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1122
9 Aug. 1653.	ISRAEL HEINE, Sturminster, Dorset.		
	Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, being charged with delinquency, but not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.	138	113
	9 Aug. 1653. The County Committee to certify whether then sequestered, and Brereton to report.	25	159
	HUGH WATERWORTH, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 504 P.R. 226 129 R. 226 125	9 Aug. 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, being in the late Act for Sale.	127 226	645 127
	16 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 19*l.* 4*s.* - - - - - -	226	125
	18 Aug. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1120
10 Aug. 1653.	DAVID LLOYD, Llysdylas, Co. Anglesey.		
	According to the Act for Composition with North Wales, paid both portions of his fine, a 3rd assessment, and had a claim for a 4th of 10*l.*, being above his proportion. Neglecting this, was ordered to pay it 26 July, summoned 28th, and threatened with re-sequestration, unless he got his discharge by 11 August. Begs that the treasurer, who refused the 10*l.* when offered, may be ordered to receive it, and that he may have the benefit of the immunity granted by the Act.	98	189
	10 Aug. 1653. Ordered to pay in the 10*l.* and he shall be discharged, on proof that this is his full proportion.	25	160
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
C. 131 533 535	7 Nov. 1654. RICE WILLIAMS, minister of Llanganhaval, co. Denbigh, begs an order for full possession of the rectory to which he was appointed July last by the Committee for Approving Public Preachers, but it having been under sequestration [from Dr. David Lloyd, late rector], it was farmed by the County Commissioners, so that though he labours in the ministry, he can receive no profits till the sequestration is discharged.	131	531
	7 Nov. The County Commissioners to forbear to proceed in the sequestration, and the petitioner to enjoy the rectory.	27	154
11 Aug. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM PIKE, St. Decuman's, Somerset.		
O.T.T. 108 903	Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Huntspill, and Naylor's Farm, St. Decumans, Somerset, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Doddington.	18	864
	LADY PORDAGE, Widow of Sir William Pordage, Graveney, Kent.		
	11 Aug. 1653. Begs that her estate, sequestered for recusancy, and let for one year only, may be let for 7 years, for the sake of its preservation, or that a survey may be sent and she allowed to lease it.	117	127
	11 Aug. The County Committee to survey and post the estate for a 7 years' contract.	25 117	164 122

		Vol.	No. or p.
12 Aug. 1653.	Purchasers of and Claimant on the Estate of MARMADUKE CHOLMLEY, Brandsby, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 74 495	Discharge of Brandsby-cum-Stearsby Manor, mill, and warren, and Fowlerize hamlet, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	895
	15 Sept. 1653. Rich. Hebton, of Stearsby, co. York, petitions that Cholmley granted him in trust 29 houses and lands in Brandsby and Stearsby, as security for his debts for which petitioner stood bound, and has paid several of them. Begs examination of his right thereto, and of his non-release thereof.	138	119
	15 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	176
	Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD DENTON, Ditton, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 80 187	12 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands near Ditton Green, Prescot parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Barnes.	18	872
	Purchaser of the Estate of RICHARD WADMOUTH, Sutton, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 145 71	12 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Micklehead House, and lands in Sutton in Prescot, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Barnes.	18	872
14 Aug. 1653.	JOHN DANBY, Doncaster, Co. York, and a Purchaser of and Claimant on his Estate.		
O.T.T. 79 309	Discharge from sequestration of Leake Hall house, and houses and lands in Leake, Borrowby and Brawith parishes, co. York, forfeited by Danby, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ant. Byerley.	18	869
	18 April 1654. Certificate that Eliz. Johnson, widow of Thos. Danby, co. York, claimed before the Committee for Removing Obstructions Brawith House, co. York, settled in trust as jointure on her by the late Thos. Danby, her second husband, father of John Danby, delinquent, and that an aged witness was allowed to be examined by the County Committee for York, but no return has been made.	95	651
	20 April. The Drury House Trustees state that the lands in question were sold to Ant. Byerley, 6 April 1653, no claim being put in by Mrs. Johnson, and that $\frac{2}{3}$ of them are now sequestered for her recusancy; they therefore beg that the purchaser may enjoy the premises.	69	108 125
	4 May. The Committee for Compounding order Mrs. Johnson to have a copy of this letter, and to show cause in a month why the sequestration should not be discharged, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands meanwhile.	27 69	43 106
DEED 69 105 D. 69 104	20 June. Order on her appointing John Blount to act for her, but declining further expense, confirming the discharge of sequestration, and allowing the estate to Ant. Byerley, the purchaser.	27	78 80
	11 Jan. 1654. John Danby begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	79	317
	11 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	6

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Aug. 1653.	WILLIAM NORRIS, Blackrod, Co. Lancaster.		
SUR. 58A 506 R. 226 211–213, 216 D. 107 373 226 214 P.R. 226 220	Begs to compound for his estate surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.	226 107	218 391
	20 Sept. 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$, 127*l.* 16*s.* - - - -	226	221
	10 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	ROBERT PLESSINGTON, Kirkland in Garstang, Co. Lancaster, and a Purchaser of his Estate.		
O.T.T. 142 629	16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Dimple's Farm, and houses in Garstang and Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Langworth.	18	877
	13 Jan. 1654. Rob. Plessington begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	142	627
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	8
	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS SHEPHEARD, Preston, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 117 323	16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Preston, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Warden and Rich. King.	18	865
	THOMAS WELSH, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	16 Aug. 1653. Frances Walsh, his wife, for their son, begs to prove a claim to jointure in Aughton House and other lands of Rob. Walsh, assigned to her on her marriage in 1639 with his son Thomas, but they are in the Act for Sale, though Thomas has only a life interest therein.	127	333
L.C.C. 154 445 I.&D. –454	16 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	167
SUR. 58A 513 R. 129 45	6 Sept. Thos. Welsh begs to compound for his estate, surveyed and in the last Act for Sale.	129	40 51
	6 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - -	25 129	167 49
	PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.		
O.T.T. 129 43	17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Aughton, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Sharples.	18	938
18 Aug. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of PHILIP CONSTABLE, Co. York.		
	MILES SAWREY—having purchased fee-farm rents of 100*l.* a year in Havers, Thraves, &c., co. York, and among them one of 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in Weighton, sequestered from Phil. Constable, which the tenants refuse to pay till the sequestration is taken off,—begs its discharge.	140	183
	18 Aug. 1653. Order for its discharge - - - -	18	870
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN SMITH, Awdfield, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 117 986	18 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Mollard Grange, or Lindrick, Ripon, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Abr. Smith, of Mollard Grange.	18	873
	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS STAVELEY, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 145 51	18 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Bishopton, Ripon parish, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch, of Clement Dane's.	18	873

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Aug. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of RICHARD LOWTHER, Ingleton, Co. York.		
	Discharge from sequestration of Ingleton Manor, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Lancelot Lowther.	18	876
	Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM STEPHENSON, Thornton, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 145 49	24 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Bishop Thornton, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Redshaw.	18	897
29 Aug. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of PETER MACCLESFIELD, Mear, Co. Stafford.		
D. 168 551	The County Committee report, at the special request of Michael, youngest brother of Peter Macclesfield, that he has brought before them an indenture, dated 3 Jan. 1642, between him and Peter Macclesfield, whereby Peter, on his surrender of an annuity of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and on his payment of 50*l.* ready money, granted him an annuity of 10*l.* on lands in Mear, called the New Leasowes, the Moors, and Childroncrofts, for 40 years if he live so long, with power to distrain for non-payment, and enjoy the land; also that the above indenture has been duly proved before them. They further certify that ⅔ of the estate of Peter Macclesfield, out of which the said annuity issues, was sequestered for his recusancy in 1643, and still remains under sequestration, and that Michael Macclesfield is aged, and offers to depose that his annuity is his sole subsistence.	168	549
	17 Oct. 1653. The County Committee report on Michael Macclesfield's request that they have sequestered ⅔ of the annuity for his recusancy.	168	553
30 Aug. 1653.	THOMAS HARPER.		
	Begs allowance of his title to certain water corn-mills in Alveton, co. Stafford, of which he was seized by a deed made by Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and Sir John Thorowgood, 16 Oct. 1647, but which are now sequestered without cause alleged.	91	267
	30 Aug. 1653. Referred to the County Committee - -	25	175
	21 Sept. They allege that the mills were sequestered because they were suspected to be concealed crown lands.	168	547
	21 Sept. The County Committee are to release them, gain better information, and report to the Trustees for Sale of Crown Lands.	25	208
	JOHN HOLLIWELL, Sampford Peverell, Devon.		
	30 Aug. 1653. Begs a certificate of the grounds for the sequestration of his estate, not worth 10*l.* a year. Was never convicted of recusancy, and is ready to take the Oath of Abjuration.	140	163
	30 Aug. County Committee to certify - - - -	25	175
	10 July 1655. Begs a like order to the present County Commissioner, the former County Committee being dismissed about the date of the foregoing order, and petitioner having failed to procure their certificate.	140	159
	10 July. The County Commissioner to certify, and Reading to report.	29	16

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Aug. 1653.	WILLIAM PHILPOTT, Compton, Hants.		
L.C.C. 162 429 C. 162 427	30 Aug. 1653. Begs discharge of his estate in Middlesex, seized by the County Committee on pretence of recusancy; took the Oath of Abjuration before them 11 Feb. 1653, and requested discharge, but in vain.	110	297 291
	30 Aug. Referred to the County Committee - - - -	25	183
	10 May 1654. He petitions the Protector for discharge of his said estate, worth 30*l.* a year.	*I* 92	38
	24 Jan. 1656. Reference thereon to the Treasury Commissioners to report.	*I* 76	494
31 Aug. 1653.	DR. MICHAEL ROBERTS, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford.		
	Complains that having lands in Anglesey worth 20*l.* a year, and being fined thereon 5*l.* in the Act for Composition for North Wales, this last assessment he is charged 95*l.*, which is out of all proportion, and oppression in the dark places of the land is a crying sin. Begs relief, being willing to bear his due proportion.	114	770
C. 114 765 D. 114 767	31 Aug. 1653. The North Wales Committee ordered to explain speedily why there is this difference in his tax.	25	187
	2 Sept. Order on his petition, and on a Committee for Advance of Money order of 20 July 1649,—that they had acquitted Dr. Roberts from an information of delinquency,—freeing him from any further fine, on a proviso in the Act that no well-affected persons are to pay any rate towards raising the general fine. [*See his case in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1067.]	25	191
2 Sept. 1653.	JAMES CLARKE, Barking, Essex.		
	Petitions that his mansion-house called Collards is sequestered for recusancy only, contrary to the Act forbidding sequestration of mansion-houses; and though he has often appealed to the County Committee, they say they cannot relieve him without an order. Begs leave to enjoy his mansion. Granted.	74 20	860 1175
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN CLIFTON, Worsall, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 75 219	2 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Worsall, co. York, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Danby and Thos. Longley.	18	898
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN LITTLEJOHN, Tavistock, Devon.		
O.T.T. 144 679	2 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Tavistock and Lamerton, Devon, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Allen, of London.	18	886
	Claimants on the Estate of ARTHUR PROGER, Sen., and ANNE, his Wife, Great Badminton, Co. Gloucester.		
	2 Sept. 1653. MARY PROGER, their daughter, begs discharge of the tithes of Chepstow, Hardwick, and Grosmont, co. Monmouth, left by their father to his 3 sons and his daughter Anne, all dead without issue, and then to his other daughters, but ⅔ are sequestered for the recusancy of their mother.	102	614
	2 Sept. Referred to Reading - - - - - -	25	177

2 Sept. 1653.		Vol. G	No. or p.
D. 102 570, 597, 600	18 April 1654. Mary Proger and John Good, an infant of 11 years, petition that Arthur Proger bequeathed his tithes in Grosmont and Chepstow, to his 3 sons and their heirs successively, after the death of his wife who died 4 years since, and failing them, to his 3 daughters, Anne, Elizabeth, and Mary; the sons are dead without issue, Elizabeth [who was married to John Good [sen.]] is dead, and John Good [jun.] is her heir, but the premises are sequestered, though the petitioners are neither	102	611 587
L.C.C. 102 593 163 31	delinquents nor recusants. Beg a reference to the County Committee and counsel. Granted.	27 102	5 585
L.C.C. & D. 102 601–607 C. 33 356 102 589	27 June. Order on request of Mary Proger, as guardian of John Good, that the County Committee return a fuller certificate as to the date and cause of sequestration, and allow her to enjoy the tithes meantime, on security in 2 years' value.	27 102	82 605
	24 Aug. Thomas Eales, minister of Grosmont, co. Monmouth, being settled there by the Commissioners for Propagation of the Gospel in Wales, complains of the seizure of his parsonage and tithes; has let the parsonage under a bond of 120*l.*, and is poor, "and not beforehand in the world."	83	413
	24 Aug. The order of 27 June on behalf of Mary Proger made void, the petitioner being in possession by order of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Wales.	27 83	111 415
D. 102 588	5 Sept. Eales is to give security to stand to the judgment of the Committee for Compounding in the case, and Mrs. Proger's security to be cancelled.	27	114
H. 27 130 R. 102 579	12 Oct. Order that the tithes cannot be allowed, either to Mrs. Proger or Eales, till it be proved who received the rents and was in possession at the time of Charles Progers' sequestration, but further examinations are to be taken, and both sides are to cross-examine the witnesses.	23	1633
C.P. 27 242	6 Dec. Order that 28 days longer be allowed for examinations -	27	200
D. 102 575–577 NOTE 102 575	27 Feb. 1655. Order on full hearing that the claim of Mary Proger and John Good be allowed, and the sequestration of the tithes be discharged, with arrears from the date of their petition.	23	1674
5 Sept. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of HUGH PILKINGTON, Coppull, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 112 755	Discharge from sequestration of half of the houses and lands in Standish parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dickenson.	18	885
6 Sept. 1653.	Purchasers of the Estate of WILLIAM HALL, Greencroft, Co. Durham.*		
O.T.T. 89 639	Discharge from sequestration of Greencroft House, and another house in Lanchester parish, held by Ralph and Wm. Hall, forfeited by William Hall, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam Foxley.	18	877
	13 Oct. 1653. Express orders for payment by the County Committee to Foxley of arrears since 28 May 1653, the date of his purchase.	18	894
	Claimants on the Estate of GILBERT SOUTHERNE, Co. Stafford.		
	6 Sept. 1653. Wm. Farmer and Rich. Hulce, of co. Stafford, beg discharge of lands and tenements in Acton Trussell, Coton, Clanford, and Bednall, co. Stafford, purchased from John Southerne, but sequestered as the lands of Gilbert Southerne, who never had any title to them.	86	53
	6 Sept. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	175

* The claimants on his estate are on *pp.* 2896 and 3038.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Sept. 1653.	JOHN EDWARDS, Christioneth, Co. Denbigh.		
L.C.C. 164 545 P.E. 164 543 R. 164 541 L.C.C. 83 521 520 164 539	Complains of being summoned to pay a fine; never petitioned to compound, nor was a fine ever set upon him by this Committee; compounded 3 years since with the Committee for North Wales, and paid in his fine to them, and has since contributed to the Parliament's service.	83	518
	7 Sept. 1653. Referred to the Committee for North Wales -	12	564
8 Sept. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM HATTON, Co. Leicester.		
	WM. BROWNE and 5 other tenants of the fee-farm rents of Sir Wm. Hatton, sequestered for his delinquency, for which they pay 120*l.* a year to the County Committee, desire an allowance for taxes and assessments; they have from time to time deducted the same out of their rent, but the County Committee have lately distrained them for the whole rent. Beg that the said Committee may be required to allow them their taxes or certify the cause.	71	338
	8 Sept. 1653. County Committee to certify why the taxes are not allowed.	25	196
	Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE WESTBY, Upper Rawcliffe, Co. Lancaster.		
	8 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Ratcliffe Hall, with closes, marshes, mills, moss ground, &c., 57 acres in Upper Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn.	18	895
	24 April 1655. Wharton having purchased the said estate, late in possession of Thos. Kirby, deceased, as the estate of George Westby, a person in the third Act for Sale, complains that Ann Kirby, pretending title of dower in the premises, withholds possession, although after 12 months' delay by her, the Committee for Removing Obstructions adjudged the possession to petitioner. She has since entered in a riotous manner on his estate, and pretends that it is sequestered for her recusancy or delinquency. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify.	128	599
	24 April. County Committee to summon Ann Kirby to show cause why the purchaser should not enjoy his purchase; and are to certify the date and cause of sequestration.	27	371
9 Sept. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of SWITHAM WELLS, Eastleigh, Hants.		
O.T.T. 129 459	Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in South Stoneham, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Geo. Hurd, of London.	18	884
	Purchaser of the Estate of PETER WORTH, Tytherington, Co. Chester.		
O.T.T. 133 489	9 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of an annuity of 30*l.* on Tytherington Manor, co. Chester, towards a debt—forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Jolly.	18	917
10 Sept. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of ROBERT CRAMLINGTON, Newsham, Northumberland.		
O.T.T. 144 601	Discharge from sequestration of Newsham Hall, Tynemouth, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Milbank.	18	884

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Sept. 1653.	EDWARD WINTER, Amberlee, Co. Monmouth, and Tal-y-lin, Co. Brecon, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
	Begs to have his mansion-house, co. Monmouth, and ⅓ of his estate set, out in kind, it having been long sequestered for recusancy both in cos. Brecon and Monmouth. Granted.	131 20	381 1178
	Dec. ? Begs to contract for his sequestered estate on the late Act for Recusants.	131	380
	10 Jan. 1660. Winter reported by the Committee of South Wales to have been in arms for the King in Sir George Booth's rising.	264	58
	17 Jan. The Committee for Sequestrations order examination of witnesses.	59	191
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	3 Nov. 1653. THOS. TURNER states that in Dec. 1647, Edw. Winter, —to save him harmless from a bond of 60*l.* to pay 30*l.* to Adam Jones,—demised to him all his lands in Rockfield and Monmouth for 7 years. Has paid 12*l.* interest on the debt, and is now sued for 40*l.* debt, interest, and charges. Finding Winter in possession of the premises, which had been sequestered for his recusancy, supposed he had compounded for them, and therefore entered on them, and carried away ⅓ of the corn and hay, on which Jane Winter, Edw. Winter's wife, who had leased the premises from the County Committee, petitioned for and obtained indemnity, and was ordered restitution of the corn, but with proviso on petitioner's behalf. As the interest in ⅓ of the estate does not belong to the County Committee, begs allowance of ⅓ of the corn and hay, his ⅓ of the premises, impartially set out, paying in any surplus or a lease of the ⅔ on good security. Jane Winter has obtained the premises as a *femme sole*, and they are sequestered for her recusancy, whereas the sequestration ought to be for her husband's recusancy.	125	393
	3 Nov. The County Committee to set out ⅓ to petitioner, unless Jane Winter show cause to the contrary in a month.	25	240
	4 Jan. 1654. Jane Winter pleads against Turner's claim that he had a counter security in 100*l.* from John Winter, has not been injured, and was non-suited in Chancery; she begs to enjoy her ⅓, and to have leave to plead the case before the County Committee.	125	391 397
	20 Feb. 1655. LLEWELLYN JENKINS, of Rockfield, petitions that having a judgment for a 600*l.* debt against Edw. Winter, in 1653 he sued an extent, and the sheriff delivered him ½ of Winter's lands at Tal-y-lin, but the lands being sequestered for his recusancy and the ⅓ assigned, that ⅓, and as much more as made up ½, was set out to petitioner, and he has enjoyed it since, till lately Winter, to avoid the extent, got a new assignment of this ⅓, which would be less to the benefit of the State. Will be undone if he loses the extent, that debt being his whole subsistence. Begs to become tenant for the ⅔, giving 10*l.* a year more than anyone else, and good security.	95	849
	20 Feb. The Brecon Committee to examine, taking special care that no part of the ⅔ under sequestration be discharged on pretence of the extent; but the petitioner is not to be interrupted in his enjoyment of Winter's ⅓.	27	300
	10 July. Petition renewed; the sheriff assigned him for his debt two farms, and ½ of Winter's lands in Tredustan, co. Brecon, and now Winter has obtained those farms to be allotted to him as his ⅓, and thus petitioner loses his debt.	95	848
	10 July. County Committee to certify whether there was an extent on the 2 farms, and whether there has been any new	29	13

		Vol. G	No. or p.
12 Sept. 1653.	EDWARD WINTER—*cont.*		
	allotment; if so, they are to make it void, and leave the estate as it was when extended.		
	3 April 1655. WM. WATKINS and THOS. COX, of St. Maughan's, co. Monmouth, beg discharge of, or leave to prove their right to Amberlee House and lands, demised for 300*l.*, 22 James, by Edw. Winter, for 99 years to Sarah Watson of Combe, co. Hereford, who re-assigned them to Winter, with clause of entry in case of non-payment of rent; this not being paid, and Sarah Watson's estate now devolving on petitioners, they are prevented suing for the rent or enjoying the premises, because they are sequestered for Winter's recusancy.	127	419
	3 April. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -	27	358
L.C.C. 138 385	16 May. John Perine, of co. Monmouth, begs an order for Thos. Turner to appear and shew cause for obstructing him in a lease from John Ward, County Commissioner, of sequestered lands in Amberlee, Turner having several times turned out his cattle, entered the premises, and threatened his servants.	138	383
	16 May. The County Committee to quiet him in possession, and Turner to prove his title before the Committee for Compounding.	27	389
14 Sept. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HORSLEY, Sen., Co. York.		
C. 140 45 D. 140 41, 43	WM. HORSLEY, jun., infant, by Thos. Reynolds, of York, his next friend, petitions that Rob. Horsley, his grandfather, in 9 James, demised sundry crofts, mills, &c., in Cropton to Thos. Gill of Wrelton, for discharge of claims thereon, and in 1646 mortgaged them to him for 200*l.* On Robert's death, the power of redemption came to petitioner's father, William, as eldest son, and then on his death to petitioner, who was a posthumous child. His mother then married Steph. Whitwell. Gill continued in possession, till lately petitioner's guardian redeemed the lands for a large sum, and then he conveyed them to petitioner, but they are unjustly claimed by Whitwell in right of his wife. Begs allowance of his own claim.	140	31, 69
L.C.C. } 140 47 I.&D. } –56 C. 140 35–39 R. 140 21	14 Sept. 1653. The County Committee for York to examine, and Brereton to report, and petitioner to lose no advantage which he might have had if his case had been referred 31 Jan. 1653, when his petition was delivered in.	25 140	201 29
	31 Jan. 1654. He begs his rents on security, and a speedy hearing. Whitwell being in the Act for Sale, the Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed petitioner's claim, and stayed sale of the lands.	140	20
	31 Jan. Granted his hearing, and the County Committee are to certify the cause of sequestration.	25	293
	18 May. Claim allowed with arrears - - - -	23	1607
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN YATE, Recusant, Bucks.		
P.R. 25 176 140 295	14 Sept. 1653. SEYMOUR BOWMAN, of Lincoln's Inn, petitions against the sequestration of an estate in Peasemore, co. Berks, and an annuity of 44*l.* out of lands in Stewkley and Radnage, co. Bucks, granted in jointure by John Yate to Eliz. Yate, now his widow, of whom petitioner purchased the same, but they are sequestered for recusancy of John Yate; he is now dead, and Eliz. Yate is not a recusant.	140	291 297
L.C.C. I.&D. { 140 293, 301–311, 317; 146 503–511			
C. 140 313, 315 R. 140 285	22 Dec. Claim disallowed, because though the 900*l.* purchase money was proffered by Bowman for the land, it was returned to him.	19	1149

		Vol. G	No. or p.
14 Sept. 1653.			
P.R. 27 27 140 267	11 April 1654. He begs the hearing of further evidence - - -	140	283 269
D. 140 278 281	5 July. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged in cos. Berks and Bucks.	23	1620
R. 140 261			
D. 140 257	17 Oct. Allowed arrears from the date of his petition - - -	23	1635
	29 May 1655. EDITH CHAFIN, widow, begs discharge, or reference to counsel of her claim to Stewkley, Fowlers, and Vaux manors, Bucks, purchased from John Yate, who held them from his late father, John Yate, sen., for whose recusancy ⅔ of the premises still remain sequestered.	74	161
	29 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27	402
15 Sept. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN TURNER, Garston, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 125 389	Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Tunstal, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.	18	888
16 Sept. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of MARGARET, ELLEN, and JOHN IRELAND, Co. Chester.		
	Order that—as the County Committee have levied on Wm. Greene, of Poulton Lancelot, co. Chester, 96*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, being part of a debt due to John Poole, but supposed to be the money of Marg. Ireland, widow, Ellen Ireland, spinster, and John Ireland, and sequestered in Greene's hands for their recusancy, —he is to pay the balance with interest to the Treasurers of Goldsmiths' Hall; or on failure, the Committee for Cheshire are to levy it on his estate. The claim of the infants, who are alleged to be Protestants, to be heard when the money is lodged.	25	204
	15 March 1654. The mortgage deeds to be brought in, and the infants' title stated in 3 weeks.	25	315
	20 June. ELIZABETH and ELLEN IRELAND, infants, by Thos. Gerard, their guardian, claim the said balance, being 103*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*	95	523
	20 June. Referred to Reading - - - - -	27	75
19 Sept. 1653.	ROBERT, 1st EARL OF ANCRAM, and ANNE, COUNTESS OF ANCRAM, his Wife.		
	Order in Parliament, granting the Countess a pension of 5*l.* a week, to be paid by the Committee for Compounding.	12 142	566 267
	1 Aug. 1654. Order confirmed by the Protector and Council, the late Ordinance touching the revenues notwithstanding.	27 142 *I* 75	109 275 463
	10 Aug. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly	27	109
NOTE *I* 75 557 565	21 Aug. Order of the Council of State allowing her in lieu of the 2,000*l.* a year, payable from the Exchequer with arrears, the receipts from the composition of Wm. Moore of Burghope, and 2,000*l.* from any discovery of delinquents' estates made by her.	142 *I* 75	273 519 536
	27 Nov. Information by Sam. Garthwaite, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, on behalf of the Countess, that Wm. Smith, of Caistor, co. Lincoln, has never accounted for 1,500*l.* worth of goods, &c., of Thos. Ascough of Girsby, co. Lincoln, sequestered by him in 1646. That Major Thos. Lister, of Coleby, only paid 1,350*l.* out of 3,000*l.* received by him to pay the inhabitants of Kesteven, for quartering soldiers in 1645 and 1646. That Hen. Ford, mayor of Worcester in 1642, has never accounted for plate, value 1,000*l.*, advanced for the service of Parliament.	142	269

		Vol. G	No. or p.
19 Sept. 1653.	EARL OF ANCRAM, &c.—*cont.*		
	28 Nov. 1654. The parties summoned to show cause why they should not pay in the money and plate.	27	176
	5 Dec. Order on hearing the case—Lister and Smith denying the charge, and Ford pleading that he accounted for a trunk of plate value 400*l.*, and requesting costs and damages, and remedy at law against his informers,—that the information be dismissed, and that Garthwaite appear and produce his authority from the Earl and Countess to prosecute the said persons.	27	197
	12 Dec. On Garthwaite's plea that he does not exhibit the charge on his own knowledge, but by direction of the Countess, order that the Committee for Compounding wish the information to be in the name of the Countess or some responsible person.	27	208
	9 Jan. 1655. Information against the above parties by the Countess, on her behalf and that of the Earl.	142	271
	9 Jan. Order for the County Committee to examine witnesses on the said charges, allowing the parties to cross-examine.	27	244
	19 Feb. 1657. LADY VERE WILKINSON, and LADIES ELIZABETH, ANNE, KATHERINE, and STANLEY CARR, the daughters, petition the Protector on the Countess' death, for continuance of the pension of 5*l.* a week. Also, as she had a grant of 2,000*l.* from discoveries, in lieu of a patent for 2,000*l.* a year payable from the Exchequer which she surrendered, and as the composition of Wm. Moore does not amount to half the 2,000*l.*, they beg money to pay the debts, amounting to 1,300*l.*, and something for their subsistence and future advancement.	242	83
	19 Feb. Order thereon in Council advising payment of 100*l.* a year without fees to Lady Eliz. Carr.	*I* 77	730
20 Sept. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE WETHERBY, Whiston, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 128 273	THOMAS WETHERBY, his son and heir, of Halsenade, co. Lancaster, petitions that in 1616, Peter Wetherby, his grandfather, and George, his father, settled their estate on trustees for themselves for life, and then for the eldest son of George. They are both dead, but George's estate is in the last Act of Sale. Has obtained allowance of his claim from the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and begs confirmation and discharge, with arrears from his father's death.	128	275 289
	20 Sept. 1653. Referred to Reading - - - -	128 25	303 210
D. 128 291–301 R. 128 281	19 Oct. Begs a speedy hearing of his report, as meantime the estate is contracted for at Drury House, to his great prejudice if not prevented.	128	279
	19 Oct. To be heard next week - - - - -	25	229
	17 Nov. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.	19	1138
21 Sept. 1653.	THOMAS HAWARDEN, Upton, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 158 513	Begs confirmation of a lease granted him in 1652 by the County Committee, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the tithe-corn of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Culcheth, at rent of 47*l.*	141	511
	21 Sept. 1653. County Committee to certify whether they have proceeded according to instructions.	25	208
	16 Dec. Contract confirmed, if let according to instructions -	25	266

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Sept. 1653.	HENRY DAVENPORT, Worvill, Co. Salop.		
	The County Committee report that they have re-sequestered his estate, as it was sequestered in 1645 and 1646, and he cannot produce a discharge from the Committee for Sequestrations, Barons of Exchequer, or Committee for Compounding.	165	431
23 Sept. 1653.	DORSETSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
	The Committee for Compounding reporting that MORGAN CAVE, THOS. LOOPE, and THOS. COOMBS, are suspected of designs to raise a new war, order for their estates to be seized.	30	49
	18 Nov. 1653. County Committee report that this is accordingly done.	152	539
	PURCHASER OF AN ESTATE.		
o.t.t. 98 809 811	9 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Henbury Farm, and ¼ of the court-leet, and profits of Longsbrough hundred; also of a messuage called Bucknell, Isle of Purbeck, and Culeare, Bere Regis parish, co. Dorset, forfeited by Thos. Loope, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Cox, merchant of London.	18	934 (2)
26 Sept. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE GUISE, Sandhurst, Co. Gloucester.		
o.t.t. 87 601	Discharge from sequestration of 2 houses called Brawnes and Spuriers, Sandhurst parish, co. Gloucester, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Step. Brice.	18	899
27 Sept. 1653.	Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate of ROBERT BAKER, Minehead, Somerset.		
o.t.t. 65 130	Discharge from sequestration of Hapcott Farm, Somerset, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.	18	902
	14 Dec. 1653. CAPT. HEN. HATSELL begs confirmation of his contract in 1651 with the County Committee of Somerset for the estate of Robert Baker, at 32*l*. Entered his claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but they could not allow it for want of a certificate that his lease had been confirmed by the Committee for Compounding. It was made before the late Act of Sale, and according to instructions.	90	1162
c. 90 1163	14 Dec. Confirmation granted - - - - - -	25	266
	HENRY, Son of MARTIN DIBBLE, Saltmire House, in Gregory Stoke, Somerset, and the Claimants on his Estate.		
c. 33 318 140 467 r. 140 457	27 Sept. 1653. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of Saltmire House, which the County Commissioners have lately seized for cause unknown. It was not sequestered in Dec. 1651, and he has not acted against Parliament since 1648.	140	453 463
	27 Sept. County Commissioners, registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.	25 140	213 461
	3 Nov. He begs reference to counsel of the return of the County Commissioners. Granted.	140 25	455, 463, 465 240
	17 Jan. 1654. Order on report that the estate cannot be discharged on the Act of Pardon.	21	1311
	14 March 1654. His sisters, JOAN, AGATHA, and MARY, orphans of MARTIN DIBBLE, beg an order to the County Committee to forbear sequestration of Saltmarsh House (*sic*), Somerset, worth 20*l*. a year, their whole estate, granted by their father to their late brother Walter, and left by him to Hen. Dibble, after payment of 450*l*. to them, yet unpaid; but the County Commissioners have sequestered the estate for delinquency of Hen. Dibble.	140	451

		Vol. G	No. or p.
27 Sept. 1653.	HENRY DIBBLE, &c.—*cont.*		
	14 March 1654. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading	25	273
	3 Jan. 1655. The sisters beg an order to the County Committee for further examination, as they could not make out their proofs on the last order.	140	449
	3 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27	272
C. 34 8	10 April. Hen. Dibble petitions that the County Commissioners certified that the estate was seized in 1645, but discharged for payment of legacies to sisters; sequestered again in 1648, but released again in 1649 on proof that the legacies were not all paid; sequestered again in 1653, and set for letting. Then his sisters petitioned and the auditor returned a certificate differing from that of the County Commissioners. As petitioner has proved that the profits were received for the sisters from 1644 to 1652, and that the estate, though seized, was never sequestered, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the contradiction arising from a mistake between seizure and sequestration.	140	448
	10 April. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report	27	361
	13 June. Case referred to Reading to report - - -	27	415
	Purchaser of the Estate of PHILIP DOLEMAN, Co. York.		
O.T.T. 81 61	27 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Marygreen Common, Bishop Wilton on the Wolds, co. York, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hen. Rawlins.	18	897
	JOHN HUNT, Haighton, Co. Lancaster.		
	27 Sept. 1653. Certificate by Thos. Fowle that in the books of seizures and compositions of recusants his estate was seized 6 Car., and that he was convicted of recusancy and compounded 13 Aug. 1634.	92	302
	ANNE SMITH.		
	27 Sept. 1653. Petitions that through the care of her father, 500*l.* was secured to her in the hands of Susanna Whalley of co. Leicester, but a discovery thereof being made by reason of the petitioner's recusancy, she appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations for $\frac{1}{3}$, and had an order for it, with arrears since the time for sequestration; but Mrs. Whalley refuses to pay either $\frac{2}{3}$ to the Committee, or $\frac{1}{3}$ to petitioner. Begs redress.	118	155
	27 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	176
R.C. 25 179 141 547	Claimants on the Estate of BENJAMIN WYBURNE (late), Recusant, Hants.		
L.C.C. & D. 141 549, 553, 565 167 281 169 449	27 Sept. 1653. CHARLES KEMBLE and JOHN MONGER beg discharge of Burley Manor and farm, Winchester, demised to them for 41 years by Benj. Wyburne, to provide portions for his daughters, and sequestered for his recusancy, he being lately dead.	141	531, 533, 551
D. 141 555–559			
C. 33 350 141 562 563	27 July 1654. Claim allowed with arrears - - - -	23	1624
R. 141 537			
C. 141 245			
28 Sept. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY ANDUS (late), Recusant, Hornsey Burton, Co. York.		
L.C.C. & D. 172 147 149 140 423–430	WM. ANDUS, infant, his son, begs discharge of his estate at Hornsey Burton, sequestered for recusancy of his father, who died 3 weeks ago.	140	414, 421

		Vol. G	No. or p.
28 Sept. 1653.			
C. 33 336 140 433 435 R. 140 415	28 Sept. 1653. Referred to the County Committee - -	25 140	176 419
	6 July 1654. Andus's title allowed except as to the claim of his mother, the widow of Hen. Andus, sequestration discharged and arrears of ⅔ of the estate ordered to be paid from the death of his father, about Sept. 1653.	23	1618
	Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD GORE, Alker, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 87 1065	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Lydiate, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dicconson.	18	899
	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN MALLORY, Felton, Northumberland.		
O.T.T. 106 309	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Bishopton, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Redshaw.	18	897
	Purchaser of the Estate of ANDREW THISTLETON Myerscough, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 145 61	28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Myerscough House, &c., forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dicconson.	18	901
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD WOODWARD, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 161 173 I.& D. –182	28 Sept. 1653. ALEX. WOODWARD, of Shevington, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a tenement in Standish, co. Lancaster, leased to him for two lives by Ralph Standish, of Standish, and now sequestered for some pretended interest of Rich. Woodward in the same.	136	400
	28 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	25	176
R.C. 27 8 120 661	4 May 1654. RALPH STANDISH begs discharge of lands in Standish demised, by indenture dated 9 Oct., 9 Car., to Rich. Woodward,	120	663 712
L.C.C. 120 665 –673 I.& D. 145 481 –487	for the lives of the said Richard, Ellen his wife, and Peter Woodward, who are now all dead. The lands are sequestered for Rich. Woodward's recusancy.		
C. 33 381 120 674 675 R. 120 657	15 March 1655. Order that before allowance of his claim, he make oath before the County Committee of Lancaster, that he knows nothing to debar him, and that he believes Rich. Woodward had only an estate therein for life; also that better proof be made of his death.	23	1677
L.C.C. 173 670	10 April. This being done, the claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 4 May 1654.	23	1682
29 Sept. 1653.	FRANCIS DELAVALL, Caversham, Co. Oxon.		
	Petitions that he was discharged from sequestration in 1648, but the County Committee have lately seized his estate on a general order. Begs its discharge.	80	216
	29 Sept. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	25	176
	Lessee of the Estate of JOHN GRIMSHAW,* Clayton, Co. Lancaster, and his Mother and 3 Brothers.		
	29 Sept. 1653. WM. WOODWARD, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of his lease for 7 years of their sequestered estates.	136	369
	29 Sept. Granted, if let according to instructions - -	25	212

* His case is on *p.* 2379, *supra.*

		Vol.	No.
29 Sept. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN PULLEN, Co. York.	G	or p.
O.T.T. 145 25 23	29 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., at Farnham and Bishop's Monckton, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Parkinson.	18	893
1 Oct. 1653.	Lessee of the Estate of GEORGE BARTLEY, Recusant, Co. Cambridge.		
	The County Committee report their lease to Amey Purcas, of Shudy Camps, of lands, co. Cambridge, sequestered from Bartley, rent 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	147	375
4 Oct. 1653.	JOHN BARTON, Hursley, Hants.		
NOTES 66 124 L. 66 121 R. 29 71	On an order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions in sale of Deans and Chapters' lands, the County Committee for Hants are to seize his estate for non-payment of 656*l.* 14*s.* due 25 Jan. 1651, being the second ½ of his purchase money for a farm at Thurmond, Hants, bought on behalf of Rich. Cromwell.	25	215
	4 Oct. 1655. The money being paid, the estate discharged, and Barton's bonds are to be delivered to him.	29	70
	EDWARD FREEMAN, Aston, Co. Rutland.		
D. 85 576	4 Oct. 1653. On a like order from the above-named Committee for Removing Obstructions, the County Committee for Lincoln are to sequester him for non-payment of 412*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, due 4 Aug. 1651, for Cannons' Close, &c., Houghton, co. Lincoln.	25	215
	JOHN NUTHALL, Chelmsford, Essex.		
	4 Oct. 1653. On a like order of the above Committee for Removing Obstructions, the County Committee of Essex are to seize all his estates for non-payment of the second half of his purchase money, 874*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*, for Benfleet Manor, Dean and Chapters' lands bought by him.	25	216
	9 Dec. Proceedings to be forborne, security for payment being given.	25	263
5 Oct. 1653.	Lessee and Purchasers of the Estate of WALTER GIFFORD, Marston, Co. Stafford.		
	THOS. PALMER, of Marston, begs confirmation of a year's lease granted by the County Commissioners to him, as the highest bidder, of the estate of Walter Gifford, Papist and delinquent, which was surveyed and posted; rent 68*l.*	110	375
	5 Oct. 1653. Granted, if let according to instructions - -	25	217
O.T.T. 136 87	23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Marston Manor, &c., forfeited by Walter Gifford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Tooke and 2 others.	18	935
O.T.T. 136 97	Also numerous parcels of land in Chillington, Brewood, &c. -	18	931
O.T.T. 136 89	22 March 1655. Like discharge of Netham Manor, co. Hants, bought by Sam. Foxley.	18	979
7 Oct. 1653.	HENRY BOURNE, Lanivet, Cornwall.		
P.E. 226 354 P.R. 25 219 226 357	Though he took the oath that he was not worth 200*l.*, the negative oath, and the covenant, and not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, might justly expect free enjoyment of his estate, yet wishing to free himself from the malice of informers, and the uncertainties of construction given to the Act of Pardon, he begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September last.	69 226	716 355
R. 226 351	11 Oct. 1653. Fine at ⅓, 30*l.* - - - - -	25 12	223 571

		Vol. G	No. or p.
7 Oct. 1653.	ELIZABETH, Widow, and JOHN, Son and Heir, of CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, Co. Somerset.		
	7 Oct. 1653. Petitioners having entered into the land of which Christopher Brown died seized 5 years ago, and since held possession thereof, and he having many years before also held uninterrupted possession, they complain that the County Committee have lately made a seizure thereof, pretending that Brown was a delinquent and sequestered; can disprove this, and beg leave so to do.	71	337
	7 Oct. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	176
11 Oct. 1653.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
O.C. 13 51 O.T. 25 258	Order by the Treasury inspectors to the Committee for Compounding to sequester Rob. Massey, John Nicholson, and Wm. Saville, farmers of excise for cos. Northampton and Rutland, and their sureties, for non-payment of 400*l.* arrears of excise on 23 September last.	138	277
	19 Nov. 1653. Order in the Committee for Compounding for their sequestration accordingly.	25	258
L.C.C. 242 84 C. 242 85	7 Jan. 1654. The Excise Committee, sitting in the Inner Court of Wards, complains that the officer employed by the Committee for Compounding in the case took 50*s.* fee from a surety who has paid in the 400*l.*, and that this is an offence which should be punished.	142	181
P.E. 132 167 226 494	NICH. WITHERS, Longparish, Hants.		
P.R. 25 222 226 489 D. 226 487 495 R. 226 485	11 Oct. 1653. Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 Sept. 1653, not being in any bill of sale, nor having compounded.	132 226	165 491
	1 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 434*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* - - - - -	226	495
12 Oct. 1653.	PISCARIUS JOHNSON, Lindeth, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 226 475 P.R. 25 224 226 477 R. 226 473 P.E. 24 1142	Begs to compound for his small estate on the Parliament Order of 3 Sept. 1653.	95 226	658 479
	27 Oct. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 3*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	12	572
	2 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1142
13 Oct. 1653.	ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, Recusant, Offchurch, Co. Warwick, and the Lessees on his Estate.		
	Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a 5 years' lease to John Wood and Cornet Abr. Clements, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Offchurch, sequestered for recusancy of Rob. Knightley.	25	227
	20 Jan. 1654. Rob. Knightley begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.	97	3
O.C. 170 247 P.E. 170 245 C. 34 15	19 June 1655. George Browne, of Radford, co. Warwick, having bought a lease of lands, &c., in Offchurch, from Eleanor, widow of Robert Knightley, complains that he is obstructed in the enjoyment thereof, because $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for recusancy of Knightley, now dead.	71	431
	19 June. The County Committee are to certify and Reading to report.	27	403
	SAMUEL SELWOOD, Excise Officer, Barkway, Herts.		
	13 Oct. 1653. Order of the Treasury Inspectors that the Committee for Compounding sequester him for non-payment of 500*l.* excise money in his hands on 24 September last.	138	281

			Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Oct. 1653.		Samuel Selwood—*cont.*		
		29 Nov. 1653. The Committee for Compounding order his sequestration accordingly.	25 74	258 382
		7 Dec. He petitions against sequestration. Is not refractory, but by occasion of great losses, is out of money. Has a sufficient estate, and begs respite of the sequestration for 14 days, within which time he will secure payment. Noted as dismissed.	141	335
		27 Oct. 1654. He complains that though not included in the Excise Act of 30 Aug. 1653, being neither farmer nor commissioner of excise, nor holding arrears of excise, he was condemned to pay 500*l.* on a verbal charge by the late farmers of excise in Essex, who were behind in their rent. Could neither get his charge in writing, nor a statement of accounts between him and the farmers, to whom, as private persons, when the accounts are stated, he may owe 400*l.* Yet on a certificate unduly signed, an order was issued for his sequestration in London and Herts. There was a proviso in the Act relating to Excise for sale of the estates, if payment was not made 6 months after sequestration, but Parliament being dissolved before any persons were appointed for sale of estates, he delayed an appeal till the sitting of the next Parliament. Meanwhile a Worcester House Committee, calling themselves the County Committee for London, Middlesex, and Herts, ordered him to pay 160*l.*, or they would sell his goods. Then on 15 September they ordered him to pay 603*l.*, and in default, not only seized his goods, but those of Thos. Baker, of Barkway, in whose house he sojourns, of Peter Chamber, Baker's partner, and of Edw. Chester and Rob. Castle, which were lent to petitioner. Knows not by what authority this Committee acts, and begs reference of his case to counsel, and discharge of the goods of Baker, Chamber, Chester, and Castle.	141	334 327
		27 Oct. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -	27 141	146 325
I. 74 379 L.C.C. 74 369 I.&D. –381, 383–393		9 Nov. Edward Chester, Col. Rob. Castle, and Peter Chamber, petition that on Selwood's sequestration, the officers seized on the household goods of Chester and Castle, belonging to Barkway parsonage, and lent to Selwood; also all the parsonage corn and grain, ½ of which belonged to Chamber, he being partner with Selwood in the land, tithes, and half of the Bull Orchard, at the rent of 130*l.* 10*s.*, to be paid by Chamber. Beg reference of the case to counsel.	74	367 397
H. 27 176		9 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	27 74	138 365
		7 Dec. Thos. Baker petitions that in 1652, Selwood, his brother-in-law, took Barkway Parsonage, except 17 acres, of Edw. Chester and Col. Rob. Castle, at a full rent of 285*l.*; but Selwood getting into trouble, requested petitioner to take the rest of his 9 years' lease; refused this, but took it one year on trial, and he and Peter Chamber, of Barkway, his partner, collected and paid in the tithes; since then the grain and goods have been sequestered as Selwood's goods. Begs their discharge, being much damaged by not thrashing out his corn.	65	132
O. 27 179 74 382 385		7 Dec. The County Committee for Herts, &c., to certify, and Reading to report.	27	190
C. 33 379 74 385 H. 27 247 R. 74 357 141 317		19 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the household goods claimed by Chester and Castle, as executors of Sir Peter Saltonstall, be discharged, but not the corn sequestered from Selwood till further order.	23	1662
		25 Jan. Baker pleading that he will be much prejudiced if the household stuff and corn in Barkway parsonage, sequestered as goods of Sam. Selwood, be not discharged, and the Com-	27	267 268

		Vol.	No. or p.
13 Oct. 1653.	mittee for Compounding being unable to hear the case at present, they order that he may dispose of the corn, on security in double its value, and he is to bring his case to a hearing in a month.		
H. 27 240 306	6 Feb. 1655. Order allowing Chamber's claim to the corn, which is also to be discharged.	23	1666
L.C.C. 141 313	27 Feb. Order on report in Selwood's case that the County Committee do not proceed in the sequestration, except as to the 500*l.*, and that they allow him to dispose of the corn on good security; that Brereton's report be sent to the Excise Commissioners, with a letter to say that the Committee for Compounding have no power to continue the sequestration on their order of 13 Oct. 1653, but will discharge the estate, unless they receive sufficient warrant in a month.	23 141	1673 (2) 315
	23 March. The Excise Commissioners enquiring why the sequestration cannot be continued, the Committee for Compounding reply that the Act only authorizes them to sequester till arrears of excise are paid, with damages. That the order of 13 Oct. 1653 is made, not by the Excise Commissioners, according to the Act, but by the Commissioners for inspecting the Treasuries, which has no power to order sequestration. That the Excise officers have not certified the case, and also that the powers of the Committee for Compounding expired 31 Jan. 1654, and by the Ordinance of 10 February, they can only act in cases of sequestration for recusancy or delinquency; unless cause is shown to the contrary, they will release the estate in 14 days.	27	347
D. 141 311	1 June. Letter to like effect, giving 14 days longer time to show why the sequestration should be continued.	27	412
	12 June. On Selwood's request, judgment to be given this day fortnight.	27	416
	3 July. Order for letter to the Commissioners for London, Middlesex, and Herts to discharge the estate, and allow Selwood all arrears still unreceived.	28	9
	Lessee of the Estate of —— SHELDON, Co. Northampton.		
	13 Oct. 1653. Confirmation to EDWARD and JOHN BAGSHAW of a lease for 7 years, at 116*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, of ⅔ of the estate, co. Northampton, sequestered from Sheldon.	25	225
14 Oct. 1653.	WILLIAM PATRICKSON, Weddicar, Cumberland.		
	Col. John Ponsonby, of Hale, petitions for Patrickson that he compounded with the Commissioners sitting at Newcastle, and in 1651 paid his fine of 54*l.* 17*s.*, but they refuse to discharge the sequestration without order, whereby petitioner, who has purchased the estate, is much injured. Begs discharge unless some later delinquency be charged against Patrickson; and if so, a copy of the charge, and leave for him to make his defence. Noted that the County Committee are to give petitioner the heads of the charge against Patrickson, and to allow him to examine witnesses.	112	489
	24 Feb. 1654. Ponsonby's petition renewed. Bought the estate in 1652, but being in the State's service, went to Ireland, and now on his return is molested in his possession by the County Commissioners, on pretence of under-value in the composition. Having forthwith to go on his Highness' service to Ireland, begs to enjoy this small estate on security, pending enquiry, as he did not know, when he bought it, that it was not free from sequestration.	143	202

		Vol. G	No. or p
14 Oct. 1653.	WILLIAM PATRICKSON—*cont.*		
L.C.C. 150 344	24 Feb. 1654. The County Committee are not to proceed for 2 months, and meanwhile petitioner is to make out his title.	25	302
	13 April. On report that the re-sequestration was because Patrickson left home on the invasion of the Scots' King, and was generally rumoured to have joined his army, but his delinquency cannot be proved, order freeing the estate from sequestration and granting Ponsonby all arrears.	23	1596
18 Oct. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD GIFFORD, Chillington, Co. Stafford.		
	ROGER THOMPSON begs allowance of his annuity of 20*l.*, granted by Henry Hugford, of Hyon, co. Stafford, 15 Car., to Edw. Gifford, on lands in Solihull, co. Warwick, for the life of Henry Longville, late of Chillington, and assigned by Gifford and Longville to petitioner.	123	79
	18 Oct. 1653. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	177
	5 Dec. 1654. Petition renewed - - - - -	123	57
	5 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27	190
	DOROTHY WOOD, Recusant, Daughter of Roger Wood (late), of London.		
L.C.C. & D. 148 567–571	18 Oct. 1653. Order that the County Committee detain 500*l.* payable to her by the executor of John Wood, until she appears and takes the Oath of Abjuration, which she has neglected to do, though summoned.	25	226
	19 Jan. 1654. Dorothy Wood, spinster, begs to contract on the Act of 21 October last for ⅔ of the lands at Wincham, co. Chester, entailed by her father in 1617 on his heirs by Margaret, his wife, to which she is heir by death of her only brother John; but he without right devised them by will to be sold, though he had only a life interest therein.	137	25
	7 April. Thos. Robinson, the County Commissioner, requests orders about payment of the 500*l.* legacy, and of the 100*l.* debt included therein, as the executors of John Wood refuse to swear to the legacy, and Dorothy left the country when summoned to take the oath, and lives privately in London.	149	365
	6 June. The Commissioner requests further directions upon the case, the executors of John Wood pleading that they are creditors, and would be wronged if ⅔ of the estate were sequestered for recusancy of Dorothy Wood, only sister and heir, whom he believes to be a Papist.	149	319
20 Oct. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HARRIS, Radford, Devon.		
	MARY CARY, his widow, for her son, Edw. Harris, begs discharge of Certuder, Maders, and other lands in Cornwall, settled on her and her issue male by her late husband, but sequestered for his recusancy.	73	121
	20 Oct. 1653. County Committee to inquire and certify - -	25	177
	NICHOLAS JOLLY, Padstow, Cornwall.*		
P.E. 212 657, 659	20 Oct. 1653. Being sequestered for delinquency, but not for any act committed since 1648, and not included in any Act for Sale,	212	655
P.R. 12 571, 212 653	begs to compound on the votes of 3 Sept. 1653.	95	606
R. 212 651	24 Nov. Fine 36*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* - - - - - -	12	579
	24 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged - - -	24	1152

* Probably the same with the Jolly of Lanivett, *p.* 2052.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
24 Oct. 1653.	ABRAHAM LANGTON, Lowe, or Hindley, Co. Lancaster.		
	On a petition of Langton's well-affected tenants to the Committee of Parliament for Petitions, they request the Committee for Compounding to forbear his composition 10 days till they have examined the case.	99	496 499
	26 Oct. 1653. The Committee for Petitions request Langton to take a pledge, as is reasonable, that the present tenants shall have liberty of pre-emption of their farms, and their leases renewed at the ancient fines. To this he is to consent, or to appear before the said Committee.	99	501
	11 Nov. Ald. John Ireton requests forbearance of the sale of his goods till he comes up to compound.	99	497
	22 Nov. Langton petitions the Committee for Compounding for leave to compound on the late Act of Sale for Hindley Manor and other his demesnes, the survey being returned to Drury House. Noted as respited till he give an account that he has satisfied the Committee for Petitions.	99	495
	Purchaser of the Estate.		
O.T.T. 99 493	24 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Hindley Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Langton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.	18	917
	Purchaser of the Estate of POOLE TURVILL, Greasley, Co. Derby.		
O.T.T. 142 661	24 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Castle Gresley, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.	18	900
26 Oct. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE STANDISH, West Derby, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 120 689 –707, 723 I.&D. 165 61 –69	James Standish, his son and heir, petitions that his late father, before 1642, settled all his lands on himself, with remainder to petitioner, who is no recusant, but the County Commissioners deny him possession without order, the estate being sequestered for his father's recusancy. Begs examination, and payment of arrears since his father's death.	120	697 715
C. 120 699 D. 120 709 R. 120 691	26 Oct. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25 120	177 695
	17 Feb. 1654. He begs a speedy hearing. He has no other subsistence for his family, and the case has been so long pending that no one will trust him for food or raiment.	120	720
	17 Feb. To be heard on Thursday next - - - -	25	298
	23 Feb. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed on the proof given.	120 23	687 1581
	3 Aug. He begs reference of his case to counsel. There is a George Standish, deceased, named in the last Bill of Sale, but his father only died in Sept. 1653, many months after the passing of the Act; yet on that mistake, his title is refused.	120	680 721
D. 120 681 –688 R. 120 677	3 Aug. The case to be stated, and Reading to report - -	27 120	105 679
	14 Dec. Claim allowed on further proof, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since the date of the first petition.	23	1652
	22 May 1655. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to receive from him an arrear of 24*l.* balance of 40*l.* rent for his sequestered estate for 1653, which they refuse, because it has been returned into the Exchequer.	120	638
	22 May. Granted unless the County Commissioners show good cause in 3 weeks.	27	397

		Vol. G	No. or p.
Oct. ?	HENRY POWTRELL, Chilwell, Co. Notts.		
	Begs to compound for ⅔ of his estate in cos. Notts and Derby, according to the late Act of Parliament.	110	1097
1 Nov. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of DR. RICHARD CHAMBERS (late), Co. York.		
O.C.R.O. 141 57 P.R. 25 238 141 53 R. 141 47–51 D. 141 45 C. 33 328 141 61 D. 141 63 R. 25 315	SUSAN CHAMBERS, his widow, begs discharge of her estate in Beckwith and Rossett, co. York, which are in the last Act for Sale for delinquency of her late husband, but her claim was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions 28 June 1653.	141	43 55
	30 March 1654. Order on report, allowing the claim as to lands to be surrendered to John Kent, but not that to lands held by Henry and Rob. Pott, &c.	27	4
	11 April. Order on further examination, allowing the whole estate, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1595
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	7 Feb. 1655. JOB ALLIBOND begs discharge from payment of arrears of rent due by the late Dr. Rich. Chambers for lands in Killinghall, purchased by petitioner from Susan Chambers, the widow, whose title was allowed, and the lands discharged from sequestration in 1654.	144	551
	7 Feb. If the petition be found true, the County Committee are not to disturb the petitioner or Mrs. Chambers for the arrears, unless they can show cause to the contrary.	27	283
	Claimant on the Estate of SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, (late), Walcott, Co. Oxon.		
L.C.C. 96 49 37 165 36 O.C.C. 96 39 –48 C. 33 323 96 51–55 L.C.C. 96 63 D. 96 15, 58	1 Nov. 1653. ROBERT JENKINSON, his son and heir, petitions that his father, in 1642, settled houses in Fleet Street on himself, entailing them on petitioner; but the late County Committee of London, on bare information that his father was in arms against Parliament, sequestered the houses in 1643, though they lived in Oxfordshire, and their estate there was never sequestered. Thos. Child, who [married Sir Robert's daughter ? and] had an 8 years' lease of the house from 1642, held it, by order of the Committee for Compounding, till 1650, since which petitioner has held it, his father being long since dead; but lately the London Committee have questioned his title. Begs an order to the Commissioners of London and Oxon to certify, and reference to counsel.	96	19 35
	1 Nov. Reference to the said Commissioners and to Brereton -	25 96	177 33
	23 Dec. The London Commissioners having returned Robert Jenkinson in a list of sequestered persons of 2 April 1652, not naming place or cause of sequestration, he begs an order to them to say in a week what Rob. Jenkinson, they mean, he never having lived nor had any estate in London, nor been in the least guilty of any cause of sequestration. Granted.	96 25	17 269
D. 96 59–62 R. 96 25	26 Jan. 1654. On report that Sir Rob. Jenkinson, late high sheriff of Oxon, was sequestered on a mere information, order that petitioner's title be allowed, and the sequestration forthwith discharged.	19	1160
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MOLINS (late), Recusant, Mangwell, Co. Oxon.		
L. 165 185 O.C.C. 165 183 242 89 32 423 C. 242 90, 91	1 Nov. 1653. THOS. SAUNDERS begs an order to the Committee of co. Oxon. to certify why they have seized Mangwell Manor, to which he has an undoubted right. Granted.	115 242 25	859 86, 87 177
	17 Jan. 1654. The County Committee certify that ⅔ were sequestered from Wm. Molins, of Mangwell, for recusancy in 1646,	242	88

		Vol.	No. or p.
1 Nov. 1653.			
D. 242 92 R. 242 93	discharged on his death 11 Jan. 1650, the heir being a Protestant, but re-sequestered on general orders, till the discharge is produced.		
	Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE TATTERSALL, Co. Berks.		
	1 Nov. 1653. FRAS. FETTIPLACE begs discharge on the Act of General Pardon, of two water-mills in Streatley, co. Berks, bought for 120*l.* by him 4 Sept. 1646, from George Tattersall, and Mary, his wife, and sequestered on pretence of Tattersall's former delinquency; received the profits till lately, and the mills were not under sequestration when he purchased them, nor on 1 Dec. 1651.	141	80
	1 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	25	177
C. 33 439	14 Nov. 1654. Like petition renewed - - - -	141	78
	14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	138
2 Nov. 1653.	MARGARET, Widow of THOMAS HOWARD, Tursdale, Co. Durham, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
O.C.C. 115 1105 –1107 155 317 –320	THOS. SANDERSON, of Hedleyhope, guardian to Thomas, infant son and heir of Thos. Howard, claims Tursdale Manor and other lands settled on the infant by Lord William Howard, his grandfather, [2nd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk,] but sequestered for recusancy of Margaret his mother.	115	1066 1097
L.C.C. & D. 115 1099 –1103 155 311 –315	Begs leave to prove the title.		
	2 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	115 25	1095 177
	10 Jan. 1654. Begs to extend the claim to lands in Wheatley Hill, &c., co. Durham, and Dromonby Grange, co. York, omitted in his former petition.	115	1081 1093
	10 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	115 25	1091 271
C. 33 330 115 1109 –1113 R. 115 1087 H. 25 315	30 March. Claim allowed on report as to Tursdale Manor, but the mother having a dower on the other lands, the County Committee are to discharge $\frac{2}{3}$ only, and of the other $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{2}{3}$ is to be still sequestered for her recusancy. Arrears granted from 24 Dec. 1649.	23	1590
	12 Jan. 1655. MARGARET HOWARD begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act.	91	594
	12 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	5
	Claimant on the Estates of JOHN MANNOCK and ANTHONY JENNINGS, Essex.		
	2 Nov. 1653. JOHN COOK begs the benefit of his extent on the moiety of the lands of Richard Jennings, who being indebted in 400*l.* to petitioner, entered into a statute in 10 Jac. for security thereof; but the lands, which lie in Great Dunmow, Banson, and High Easter, are sequestered for the recusancy of John Mannock and Anthony Jennings.	77	171
L.C.C. 155 519 I.& D. –529	2 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	177
C. 33 372	10 Oct. 1654. Cook begs a speedy hearing of his case, the County Committee having returned a certificate.	77	156
	10 Oct. Hearing granted accordingly - - - -	27	132
	ROBERT SCRUTON, Caton, Co. Lancaster.		
P.E. 226 573 P.R. 12 574 226 579	2 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September, being not in any bill of sale, nor sequestered, nor compounded for.	141 226	90 571
R. 226 567	15 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 5*l.* 5*s.* - - - - - -	12	576
	Nov.? Noted that he was a Papist, and his estate let in 1653 at 2*l.* a year.	226	574

		Vol.	No. or p.
3 Nov. 1653.	SIR FRANCIS MACKWORTH, York, Co. York.		
P.E. 226 625 P.R. 12 574 226 621	Begs to compound for his estate on the resolves of Parliament of 3 Sept. 1653.	102 226	455 623
D. 226 627 R. 226 619 P.E. 24 1149	22 Nov. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 120*l.* - - - - -	12	577
	24 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1149
	PEREGRINE MACKWORTH, Grantham, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 226 635 P.R. 12 574 226 631	3 Nov. 1653. Like petition to the preceding - - -	102 226	457 633
D. 226 637 R. 226 629 P.E. 24 1149	22 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 100*l.* - - - - - -	12	577
	24 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1149
4 Nov. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of MUSGRAVE RIDLEY, Northumberland.		
	FRANCIS NEVILL begs examination of his case for discharge of Willmanswick Manor, Northumberland, sequestered for the delinquency of Musgrave Ridley, who is his tenant-at-will, and has no interest in the same; also an order to the County Committee of York to examine him and his witnesses.	107	755
	4 Nov. 1653. Referred accordingly to the County Committee -	25	177
7 Nov. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of FRANCIS WYE, Recusant, Co. Gloucester.		
	The County Committee send in, as required, a valuation of his estate, finding it worth 9*l.* a year, but sequestered, and $\frac{2}{3}$ let to RICH. MATTHEWS, *alias* GLOVER, at 6*l.*	115 156	675 423
D. 156 425 NOTE 156 428 L.C.C. 115 677 156 431 I.&D. –455	31 March 1654. Two of the tenants of lands in South Cerney, and the trustees for the poor of South Cerney, petition that they or those under whom they claim enjoyed since 3 Edw. IV. several lands and tenements for charitable uses, in which they are now disturbed on pretence that Wye is a Papist. Beg redress.	115	673
	31 March. The County Committee to take examinations and Brereton to report.	27 115	4 671
	22 June. Rich. Matthews complains that two of the tenants keep possession of the lands, his lease notwithstanding; they have brought several actions against him, and been non-suited; begs restoration to the lands, his law charges, and a hearing of his title.	103	787
	22 June. Order that the County Committee put him in possession	27	76
R. 115 665	13 July. Wye is to show cause why the claims on his estate should not be allowed, and the trustees and tenants to keep possession meanwhile.	23 115	1621 661
	10 Oct. No cause appearing, the claim of the tenants allowed and sequestration discharged.	23 27	1632 130
8 Nov. 1653.	JOHN PENRUDDOCK, Recusant, Salisbury, Wilts.		
	Begs that he may have his mansion-house and garden in Salisbury without paying rent, according to the Act which allows recusants their mansion-houses. One Lawrence, pretending he has a lease from the Committee for Compounding, has forced him to pay 5*l.* a year. In 1642, before the war, had his houses in Ealing, Middlesex, and in Southampton plundered and destroyed, and on the Act confining recusants from within 20 miles of London, petitioner came to his Salisbury house, usually let at 3*l.* a year.	112	371
	31 Oct. 1654. Petition renewed - - - - -	112	376
	31 Oct. Allowed with arrears for 1½ years past, 7*l.* 10*s.* - -	27	148

		Vol. G	No. or p.
9 Nov. 1653.	ALDERMAN ROBERT TICHBORNE, M.P., London.		
	Requests allowance of a rent-charge of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* on Cotteskin Park, and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* on Wanlas Park, part of fee-farm rents purchased by him about Middleham, co. York, but which the County Committee refuse to pay.	123	527
	9 Nov. 1653. The County Committee to certify why they refuse the payment, and Reading to state the claim and report.	25	244
10 Nov. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of Mrs. FORTESCUE *alias* VAUGHAN, Co. Leicester.		
	GILBERT and RICH. LEWIS, of Husbands-Bosworth, beg confirmation of their contract with the County Commissioners of Leicester for a lease of 7 years of ⅔ of the estate of Fortescue Vaughan in Husbands-Bosworth, sequestered for recusancy, rent 35*l.*	135	581
	10 Nov. 1653. Confirmed, if proceeded in accordance to instructions.	25	245
11 Nov. 1653.	Lessee of the Estate of ROBERT BRETT, Co. Carmarthen.*		
	The Committee for Compounding disallow a contract made by the County Committee for Carmarthen with WM. RUTLAND for Whiteland, sequestered from Rob. Brett, as not let according to instructions.	25	247
15 Nov. 1653.	JOSEPH PATRICKSON, Carswell How, Cumberland, and a Claimant on his Estate.†		
D. 112 493	Petitions that he compounded in 1649 with the Commissioners at Newcastle, and was discharged, but the County Committee pretended an undervalue, which, if true, is dicharged by the Act of Pardon; also now some delinquency since 1648, of which he is not guilty. Begs his charge, and leave to examine witnesses.	112	487
	15 Nov. 1653. Granted, and the County Committee to certify the ground of the seizure of his estate.	25	247
	2 Dec. 1653. JOHN YATES, and DOROTHY his wife, beg examination of their claim to, or leave to levy a debt of 10*l.*, with 21*s.* 2*d.* costs, on the estate of Joseph Patrickson, being due by him to Rob. Patrickson, Dorothy's late husband, for which they impleaded him in 1650 in the Upper Bench and obtained a judgment, but cannot act thereon, the estate being sequestered for delinquency in 1651.	141	258
L.C.C. 150 325	2 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25	179
16 Nov. 1653.	Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BEESLEY (late), Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.		
	PETER BLACKBURN, and KATHERINE his wife, heir of Henry Beesley, of Bleasdale, son and heir of Wm. Beesley, beg examination of their claim to, and discharge of a house and 30 acres in Wood Plumpton, conveyed away, except 9 acres, before the wars, by Wm. Beesley, who held them only for life; ⅔ thereof were sequestered for his recusancy, but he and his wife being now dead, they should come to petitioners; they are only let at 3*l.* 10*s.* a year.	69	222
	16 Nov. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	25	178
	26 Sept. 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged with arrears from date of petition.	27	124
	HORATIO CAREY, Sockburn, Co. York.		
NOTE 157 75	16 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound for a horse and wearing apparel, having been in arms against Parliament at the last fight at Worcester.	73	93

* Omitted from the case, *pp.* 1644–1646, *supra*. See also *p.* 647.
† Omitted from his case, *p.* 2930, *supra*.

		Vol.	No. or p.
17 Nov. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM COURTNEY, Cornwall.		
C. 125 197	SIR JOHN TRELAWNEY, and DOUGLAS his wife, widow of Sir Wm. Courtney, beg discharge on the Act of Pardon of the sequestration on lands in Lanrack St. Stephen, near Saltash, Cornwall, assured to Douglas by several deeds executed by Sir Wm. Courtney for her jointure, and devised at his death to her by will, dated 25 Sept. 1639. The County Committee took off the sequestration 5 years ago, on her producing the said deeds and will, and both petitioners have enjoyed possession till the late re-sequestration. The estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Beg examination of the case, &c.	125	219 205
L.C.C. 125 207 150 5			
R. 125 201 C. 125 209 –213 33 328	17 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee - -	25 125	178 203
NOTE 125 195 C. 125 194	10 March 1654. Sequestration to be discharged on production of the former discharge by the County Committee. 10 March. Discharged on the Act of Pardon - - -	125 21	199 1313
	JOHN HILL, Alton, Co. Worcester.		
P.E. 226 648 P.R. 12 576 226 651 R. 226 645	17 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the vote of 3 Sept. last, not having been a delinquent since 1648.	92 226	342 649
L. 92 326 C. 33 379 127 157	23 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 215*l*. His bond and that of Jos. Collett taken for the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of the fine. 3 March 1654. Fine paid and estate discharged - - -	12 24	578 1156
18 Nov. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT GIFFORD, London.		
	WM. HOOPER begs discharge of a house, &c., in Giles-in-the-fields, London, in part of which Rob. Gifford, delinquent, had interest by a lease which expired 29 Sept. 1652, and the rent due to him was paid by petitioner to the State, but the fee simple belongs to him.	91	881
H. 27 27	18 Nov. 1653. Referred to Brereton - - - -	25	251
R. 242 94	17 Oct. 1654. Begs an order to the Committee of Middlesex to certify the case, that the report may be perfected. Granted.	91 27	878 137
	FRANCES MAYOTT, Spinster, Recusant, Rayleigh, Essex, and a Claimant on her Estate.		
	18 Nov. 1653. ABRAHAM BRIDGES begs allowance for repairs of a farm in Mundon, Essex, to which, being sequestered, he has been tenant for some years, but had nothing allowed; has often solicited the County Committee, but they will not disburse without an order.	70	646
	18 Nov. County Committee to certify what is needful for repairs, and whether the tenant is not bound to repair.	25 70	255 645
L.C.C. 156 107	9 May 1654. On certificate that he has spent 22*l*. 13*s*. 11*d*. already, and that 16*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. is needful for $\frac{2}{3}$ of other repairs, order that both sums be allowed him.	27 70	43 637
C. 70 639	29 May. He complains that the County Committee refuse payment because the order does not say from whom the premises were sequestered; he holds them as sequestered for recusancy of Frances Mayott.	70	634
	29 May. Order renewed, the name being inserted - -	27	408
	4 Jan. 1654. FRANCES MAYOTT begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.	141	620
	4 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Nov. 1653.	STEPHEN CARR, Sandysick, Co. York.		
P.E. 226 691 P.R. 12 577 226 687 R. 226 685	Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September last. Has been sequestered 6 years for delinquency in the first war only; is in no bill of sale; lives 160 miles from London, and has but a small estate.	73 226	227 689
P.E. 24 1153	25 Nov. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 10*l.* - - - - -	12	580
	31 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	24	1153
	GARRETT DILLON, Morthoe, Devon.		
	22 Nov. 1653. Petitions that he holds a small estate by right of his wife which has long been sequestered for his recusancy, so that he cannot contract for the $\frac{2}{3}$; therefore he begs $\frac{1}{3}$ for maintenance of his wife and family, with arrears since 24 Dec.	137	353
L.C.C. 152 469	1649. Granted.	20	1175
	EDWARD PASTON, Charlcombe, Somerset, and Horton, Co. Gloucester.		
	22 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 October last for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.	110	156
	22 Nov. Reference, but no order - - - - -	26	1
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	19 Dec. 1654. JOHN SANDALL and BENJ. TANNER, trustees for Michael and Edward, younger children of Hen. Bedingfield, of Beck Hall, Norfolk, petition that Edw. Paston, by indenture of 10 Car., for 500*l.* granted to Henry Bedingfield an annuity of 40*l.* on his manor of Charlcombe, Somerset, and by deed of 6 Dec. 1654 settled the same on them for the use of his younger children; the manor being sequestered for Edw. Paston's recusancy, they beg an order to the County Committee of Somerset to examine and certify. Granted.	67 27	854 191
R.C. 27 315 67 837 D. 67 815, 845, 847 R. 67 829 L.C.C. 67 841 843 C. 67 849 C. 67 851 33 442	27 Feb. 1655. HENRY BEDINGFIELD for himself and MARGARET his wife, sole daughter and heir of Edward Paston, begs an order of reference to the Committee of Somerset to examine the true cause of the sequestration of Charlcombe Manor, which by the death of Edward Paston, 18 Feb. 1655, is come to Margaret, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for the recusancy of Edw. Paston. 24 May. Claim allowed and sequestration ordered to be discharged.	67 27 67 23	823 839 316 837 1690
	RECUSANTS.		
	22 Nov. 1653. The following beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of their sequestered estates, and are referred to Reading :—	26	1
P.E. 89 259 R. 89 258	WM. GERARD, Shitwood, Bucks, for an estate, yearly value 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	89	261 266
P.E. 114 37	MARK RICHARDSON, Woodend, Burgh parish, Westmoreland	114	35
23 Nov. 1653.	THOMAS TOWNSEND, Recusant, aged 78, Testerton, Norfolk.		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.	124	299
	23 Nov. 1653. Referred to Reading - - - -	26	1
	CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.		
	23 June 1653.* ROGER TOWNSEND, his brother, son of Thomas Townsend, sen., begs leave to prove his claim to an annuity of	124	295

* The whole case should have been placed in June 1653, that being the earliest date.

		Vol. G	No. or p.
23 Nov. 1653.	THOMAS TOWNSEND—*cont.*		
	20 marks on lands in Kempston, Norfolk, left him by his father 20 Eliz., but 50 years ago his eldest brother Thomas sold the lands to the late Sir Edw. Cooke, and charged the annuity on Testerton Manor. He has received it hitherto, but on some late instructions, $\frac{2}{3}$ of it are sequestered for his brother's recusancy.		
	28 June 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	108
		124	297
	10 July 1655. He complains that the County Commissioners refuse to act, because those who signed their order are not now in power, being out of the Commission, and begs renewal of the order. Granted.	124	303
		92	10
	3 April 1655. THOS. BEDINGFIELD, of Holme Hale, Norfolk, begs discharge of the lands in Testerton and Colrick, Norfolk, the reversion of which Thos. Townsend settled on petitioner on his marriage with his daughter Dorothy. Two-thirds were sequestered for Townsend's recusancy, and notwithstanding his death, they are continued under sequestration.	67	822
	3 April. Referred to the County Committee - - -	27	358
C. 33 437	22 May. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine him and his other witnesses. Granted.	67	820
		27	394
24 Nov. 1653.	THOMAS BALDWIN, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	141	199
	24 Nov. 1653. Referred to Reading - - - -	26	1
	WILLIAM HATTON, Co. Leicester.		
P.E. 226 663 P.R. 12 578	24 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the votes of 3 Sept. 1653 for fee-farm rents in co. Leicester, sequestered for his delinquency.	90	62
R. 226 661	24 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 491*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* - - - - -	12	579
	31 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1154
	Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD HOLDEN, Chadgley, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. 106 679 I.& D. -689	24 Nov. 1653. ANN NOWELL, widow, and JOHN TOMLINSON, petition that Rich. Holden, of Chadgley, and others,—being trustees for Holden's children, who are yet infants, and holding in their behalf closes in Worston, co. Lancaster, sold them to petitioners; but though Holden is since dead, the premises are still sequestered for his supposed recusancy. Beg examination, discharge, and repayment of rents, &c., since his death.	106	665
R. 106 667			677
	24 Nov. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	178
		106	675
	20 July 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from Holden's death in May 1652.	23	1624
	ALLAN WILSON, Hund How, Strickland Roger, Westmoreland.		
P.E. 226 711 P.R. 12 578 226 707	24 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound, not being in any Bill of Sale, on the Parliament Order of 3 September last.	132	99
		226	709
R. 226 705	25 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$, 15*l.* - - - - - -	12	579
	15 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1144
25 Nov. 1653.	MAJOR RICHARD BANASTER, Co. Gloucester.		
	Order in the Committee of Parliament for Petitions, that Ald. Ireton report that Banaster should be discharged of the 150*l.* named in his petition (missing), on account of his services and sufferings.	65	652

		Vol. G	No. or p.
25 Nov. 1653.			
	27 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector. In 1645, he raised a foot company under Col. Massey, and being appointed to keep Churchdown garrison, near Gloucester, raised horse for its defence, spending 627*l.* 17*s.* for which he had a Public Faith Bill. Holds a farm of Lord Craven's near Gloucester, and paid 500*l.* for right of pre-emption, but the Drury House Trustees sold it to another. At the time of the battle of Worcester, raised a foot company and marched with it into Gloucester garrison. Begs that 150*l.* which he owes for the rent of the farm may be deducted from the money due to him on public faith. With reference to the Haberdashers' Hall Committee.	27 242	20 95
L.C.C. 157 99, I.&D. 101–113	31 Jan. He petitions the Committee for Compounding for a commission to have his witnesses examined in co. Gloucester, where they live, and freedom from molestation pending enquiry.	65	674
	31 Jan. Granted, and no proceedings to be taken for the 150*l.* till further order.	25	293
R. 27 20 242 96	30 March. Reading to report on the return of the County Commissioners in the case.	27	17
	13 July. The Protector specially commends the case to Council that Banaster may have speedy relief, and freedom from sequestration for the 150*l.* meantime.	242	95
C. 242 96	5 June 1656. Reference of the case in Council to a Committee -	*I* 77 242	162 97
R. 242 98	19 June. Order in Council that the 150*l.* be remitted, and that 477*l.* 17*s.*, the balance of the 627*l.* 17*s.* due to him on public faith, be paid from discoveries to be made by him before the Commissioners for discovery of concealed lands, goods, &c.	*I* 77	191
	NICHOLAS BEDINGFIELD, Norwich, Norfolk.		
	25 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	67	862
	25 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	1
	RICHARD HICKES, Luxulian, Cornwall.		
P.E. 226 739 P.R. 12 581 226 741 R. 226 733	25 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September last. Is comprised in Pendennis Articles, but as they are not confirmed by Parliament, cannot receive the benefit of them. Has not acted against Parliament since 30 Jan. 1649.	226 92	737 544
P.E. 24 1143	2 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 62*l.* - - - - - -	226	731
	3 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - - -	24	1143
	THOMAS SALKELD, Weddicar, Cumberland.		
P.E. 226 824 P.R. 12 578 226 815	25 Nov. 1653. Begs the benefit of the resolves of Parliament of 3 Sept. 1653, to compound for a small estate in Cumberland, of which he is seized in right of Ellen, his now wife.	115 226	779 821
R. 226 819 NOTE 115 770	6 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 12*l.* 10*s.* - - - - - -	12	584
P.E. 24 1144	15 Dec. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1144
28 Nov. 1653.	ROBERT BLUNT, Kenswick, Co. Worcester.		
	Registrar's certificate that he finds no charge before the Committee for Compounding against him for delinquency, recusancy, or otherwise; but by the indorsement of a blank paper, he finds that depositions have been returned concerning him, and have been delivered to Mr. Dallison (registrar of the Committee for Advance of Money).	33	320

		Vol.	No. or p.
29 Nov. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY ASTON, Bromsgrove, Co. Worcester.		
L.C.C. 127 511, 513 I.& D. 170 415, 425 C. 33 355 64 296 127 515–519 R. 127 503 D. 145 557	EDW. WAIDRON, of Kidderminster, begs allowance of his title to lands in Solihull, co. Warwick, and King's Norton, co. Worcester, devised to him and 2 others in March 1651 by Hen. Aston, who died in May, and they are sequestered for his supposed recusancy.	127	521 509
	29 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee to certify -	25 127	178 507
	19 Oct. 1655. Order for further enquiries to be made as to whether Waldron is trustee for any delinquent or recusant.	23	1636
	21 Nov. On his deposition to the contrary, his claim allowed and the estate discharged.	23	1646
	SIR CHARLES HARBORD.		
	29 Nov. 1653. Begs allowance of sundry parcels of land in Misson, co. Notts, granted by King Charles in 1636 to Sir Wm. Courteen, Ald. Sir Rob. Cambell, Charles Harbord, and 3 other patentees, who by direction of Sir Corn. Vermuyden and John Gibbon, granted them to Edw. Nicholas and Wm. ——, as security for 500*l.* due from Gibbon to petitioner; but Gibbon has unduly received part of the rents, and the Committee for Compounding, not knowing of petitioner's claim, have assigned the rest.	92	719
	29 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -	25	179
	6 Jan. 1660. The County Committee of Chester certify that the lands of the inheritance of Mr. Puleston claimed by Sir Charles Harbord and others, are in jointure to Puleston's wife, and if there be any incumbrances on the lands, they are secured in the marriage deed out of lands in cos. Denbigh and Flint.	242	99
	THOMAS GOODEN, Little Molton in Pendleton, or Winwick, Co. Lancaster.		
	29 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	88	130
	29 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	1
	17 May 1654. Begs to be admitted tenant to the sequestered ⅔ of his estate on the Ordinance of 4 April last.	88	131
	17 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to prepare a lease of the ⅔ if not already leased to any other. [*Possibly the same man as named on p.* 2865.]	27	53
	NICHOLAS LEWIS, St. Issell's, Co. Pembroke.		
	29 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	135	580
	29 Nov. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	1
	JOHN MINIFIE, Harberton, Devon.		
	29 Nov. 1653. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, his estate being seized and secured, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.	141	241
	29 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -	25	259
	Claimant on the Estate of THORNEY WHARTON, Graystock, Cumberland.		
L.C.C. 150 205 I.& D. –211	29 Nov. 1653. ANDREW WHARTON, his son and heir, begs an order to the County Commissioners to discharge a small house in Graystock of 3*l.* a year, with a customary rent of 20*s.*, sequestered for recusancy of his late father. Is poor and under age, and the house of small value.	128	617
	29 Nov. Referred to the County Committee, and on their report his title will be heard.	25	256

		Vol. G	No. or p.
29 Nov. 1653.			
	1 March 1654. Begs perusal of their return and allowance of his title, with arrears from his father's death.	128	621
	1 March. Claim allowed, unless it appear to the County Commissioners that the estate is come to any other person who is a recusant, with arrears from the father's death, 16 June 1653.	25	304
1 Dec. 1653.	FRANCIS BERRISFORD, Scopwick, Co. Lincoln.		
P.R. 26 1 67 621 R. 67 619	Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 October for ⅔ of an estate at Scopwick and Kirkby Green, sequestered for his and his late father's recusancy, but no part of the profits ever received by them. With note of its yearly value, 2*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*	67 623,	611 624
2 Dec. 1653.	THOMAS EYVES, Fishwick, Co. Lancaster.		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for 6 acres of barren land, on lease for life from the lords Molineux, he being nearly 80.	141	296
	2 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	1
	HENRY FINNIMORE, Bourn, Co. Lincoln.		
P.E. 226 728	2 Dec. 1653. Begs to compound on the resolves of Parliament of 3 Sept. last for his small estate, sequestered for delinquency committed before 30 Jan. 1649. Noted as referred to Reading.	226	729
	2 Dec. Fine at ⅓, 24*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* - - - - -	12	584
	Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM GURNALL (late), Recusant, Much Eccleston, Co. Lancaster.		
	2 Dec. 1653. ROBERT GURNALL, his infant son, aged 6, begs discharge of ⅔ of a small tenement in Much Eccleston, sequestered for the recusancy of his father, who died 9 September last. Is a Protestant, and the ⅔ are only worth 3*l.* a year.	141	196
	2 Dec. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -	25	179
	[20 June 1654.] Petition renewed. Begs that the examinations returned by the County Committee may be read, being very short.	141	194
	20 June. Granted, claim allowed, and sequestration discharged -	27	76
	REBECCA SALVIN, Widow, Recusant, and her Debtors.		
	2 Dec. 1653. Wishes to contract for her estate, respect being had to her great age, being 90. Asks orders to Cuthbert and George Collingwood, Cuthbert Heron, of Pigdon, Northumberland, and George Tonge, who are in arrears with rent-charges due to her, to bring them in, that she may be able to perfect her contract; also to Thos. Horsley to bring in her writings.	115	723
	2 Dec. Order accordingly - - - - - -	26	2
S. 25 260 O.C. 25 266	23 Dec. Horsley petitions, denying having any writings of hers, and begging dismissal.	140	57
E.W. 25 276 115 719 O.C. 25 280	23 Dec. Order that he appear or be taken into custody, and that Mrs. Salvin have leave to prove that the deeds are in his hands.	25	270
E.W. 242 100	27 Dec. George, eldest son of Cuthbert Collingwood, begs on his father's behalf, to know on what lands the rent-charge named of 56*l.* a year is charged.	115	722
	17 Jan. 1654. Gilbert and Dorothy Crouch beg to compound on behalf of themselves and their children for a debt of 1,000*l.*, due from Sir Hen. Anderson to Rebecca Salvin, recusant, grandmother to Dorothy, to whom it was transmitted.	77	495
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	13

			Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Dec. 1653.		REBECCA SALVIN—*cont.*		
		17 Jan. 1654. Mrs. Salvin begs to contract for ⅔ of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	115	716
		17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
NOTE	115 693	19 April. She petitions the Protector that, being sequestered for recusancy since 1642, and having many children and grandchildren, she is 3,000*l.* in debt, and in danger of losing her estate by the subtilty of Sir Thos. Horsley and others pretending an interest therein, her proceeding in contracting for her jointure and estate being stayed thereby. Begs that her debts may be called in, part taken as a fine, and the rest granted to her, she having discovered the debts. With note of order that they be brought in, ⅓ paid to her, and she allowed to compound for ⅔.	115	695
		April ? List of the said debts, viz.:—	115	705
		Cuthbert Heron, sen., Chipchase, Northumberland, 500*l.*, and 40*l.* a year interest for 12 years.		
		George Tonge, Denton, co. Durham, 500*l.*, and 14 years' interest at 40*l.* a year.		
		George and Cuthbert Collingwood, Dalden, Northumberland, 400*l.*, and 15 years' interest at 32*l.* a year.		
		Ralph Cole and Rob. Bewick, of Newcastle, 500*l.* on a bond for 1,000*l.*, and 15 years' interest.		
		9 May. Order that the several parties pay their debts into the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasury; Thos. Horsley to have notice thereof.	27	45
		30 May. Further list of debts for which Mrs. Salvin wishes to compound, and an order for their payment into the Treasury:—	115	708
		Sir Hen. Anderson, 1,000*l.*, his sons Robert and Henry being security in bonds of 2,500*l.* for principal and interest.		
		Wm. Read, Titlington, Northumberland, 300*l.* on mortgage, with 10 years' interest.		
		Ann Witham, Slebish, co. Durham, 100*l.*		
		Lawrence Sayer, Yarm, co. York, 130*l.*, with 5 years' interest.		
		30 May. Order for their paying in the debts, Horsley to have notice, and George Fenwick, one of the County Committee for Northumberland, to certify the serving of the notice and orders.	27	60
		20 June. The debtors to appear and show cause why they do not pay in their debts.	27	76
D.	115 713	27 June. Order that Mrs. Salvin prove the debts of Heron and Horsley, who deny them, and that the County Committee sequester the estates of Wm. Read and Ellinor [widow of Rob.] Bewick, who have not appeared.	27	83
INT.	155 39 41	28 June. Cuth. Collingwood pleads that he knows nothing of the debt, and begs payment of costs for his appearance.	76	38
D.	155 45	28 June. Mrs. Salvin ordered to prove the debt - - -	27	84
INT.	155 37			
		4 July. Reb. Salvin begs orders to the County Committees to examine witnesses, as most of them live in cos. Durham and York, and she would else be put to excessive charges.	115	709
		Granted.	27	88
		4 July. Sir Henry Anderson to the Committee for Compounding. I am ordered to show cause why I should not pay in 1,000*l.* due to Mrs. Salvin; I owe nothing but on security, and will not pay without discharge. If the money be due to the State, they owe me far more than will pay my debts, and then I need not lie in prison, as I have done these 6 years, plundered of all I had. You have had my estate 5 years, and I received only 600*l.*, of which 25*l.* was stopped for salaries of your Com-	63	319

			Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Dec. 1653.		mittee. The receivers pretend to have received no more, but the estate was let at 1,700*l.* It is strange that I should be questioned as to whether the land be my own, after your Committee have let it as mine, and taken the profits. I must appeal to the supreme power against such injustice. You suffer me to lie in prison and starve for debt; I pray immediate restoration of my estates.		
		5 July 1654. Order that as he, amongst others, was summoned to bring in a debt due of Rebecca Salvin, principal and interest being 2,500*l.*, and has neither done so nor shown cause to the contrary, the County Commissioners levy the same upon his estate.	27	88
		5 July. Gilbert Crouch's request to prove his claims to Sir H. Anderson's debt of 1,000*l.* to Mrs. Salvin referred to Brereton.	27	92
L.	155 51	July? Heron, Cole, and Ellinor, widow of Rob. Bewick, Tim.	115	683
C.	155 53	Remington [for Sir H. Anderson], Read, and also Thos. Horsley, plead severally that by the Protector's Ordinance, the County Committee have no power over recusants' estates, and that the Protector's reference does not give them this power.		–691
INT.	155 41	6 July. Order that in the cases of Horsley and Collingwood, Mrs. Salvin may use the depositions already taken, but in that of Heron, fresh examinations are to be taken by the Durham Committee.	27	91
R.C.C.	27 7	13 July. Thos. Salvin, infant, by Edw. Colston and Mary Hodgson, his guardians, begs discharge of sequestration, and leave to refer to Chancery his claim to a debt of 500*l.*, on bond of 1,000*l.*, from the mayor, &c., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, settled by his grandmother, Rebecca Salvin, on his father Thomas, on his marriage with Susan Hodgson, reserving to herself a life interest only. Thomas, son of Sir Thos. Horsley, who has married Rebecca Salvin, a granddaughter, holds the bond and claims the debt, and on plea of the recusancy of Reb. Salvin, sen., has obtained an order to seize it, $\frac{2}{3}$ belonging to the State.	115	703
		13 July. Wm. Collingwood and Gilbert Crouch remonstrate against an order granted to Rebecca Horsley, in the name of Rebecca Salvin, widow, to levy 2,500*l.* on the estate of Sir H. Anderson, as due by bond and statute to Rebecca Salvin, recusant, and discovered by Mrs. Horsley, Crouch claiming the moneys due from Sir Henry by statute, and Collingwood those due by bond.	76	36
		13 July. Order suspended, unless Mrs. Horsley show cause -	27	91
		18 July. The suspension removed until Collingwood and Crouch prove their title.	27	94
		18 July. The debt to be levied on Anderson's estate - -	27	93
L.	155 31	18 July. Order in Tonge's case that the debt be levied on his	27	93
D.	155 34 43	estate.		
D.	155 47	18 July. Order in Cole's case that the debt be levied on his estate.	27	93 (2)
L.	146 3	Also that Ellinor Bewick have 2 months to prove that she is		
I.&D.	146 1, 5–17	not liable for the debt.		
		18 July. Order that Sir Hen. Anderson's debt, with interest, be levied on the estates of his sons Robert and Henry, who are his sureties, and that of Lawrence Sayer on his own estate.	27	93
L. & C.	155 51 53	19 July. Committee for Compounding to George Fenwick. By yours of the 13th, you seem uncertain as to your power of levying money due to Reb. Salvin, recusant. We are satisfied that the Protector's reference gave us power to levy the debts named in his order, and you must expedite our orders by sequestration of their estates, and paying the money into Goldsmiths' Hall.	27	94

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Dec. 1653.	REBECCA SALVIN—*cont.*		
	21 July 1654. Rob. Clavering and Alex. Collingwood claim the debts due from Cuth. Collingwood and Wm. Read, by deed of 1 Feb. 1645, on behalf of the grandchildren of Rebecca Salvin, and beg reference of the claim. Granted.	75 27	4 96
	25 July. Sir H. Anderson petitions the Committee for Compounding. Being prisoner in the Upper Bench, hears that on 5 and 18 July, they ordered his estate to be sequestered for a pretended debt to Rebecca Salvin, and discovered by her. Denies the pretended debt, which was discovered by — Clark, long ago; whereas Mrs. Salvin's order only relates to debts discovered by herself. The sequestration is laid on against all law and practice, execution being issued before any hearing. Begs leave to plead to the cause, examine witnesses, and have a just and legal trial.	63	317
	25 July. On Anderson's request, the order to levy a debt pretended to be due from him to Mrs. Salvin stayed.	27	94
	25 July. L. Sayer pleads that he does not owe the debt, for Thos. Horsley demanded it from him long ago by assignment from Mrs. Salvin. Could not raise the money, being in the Act of Sale, and had to give new security to avoid imprisonment.	115	137
	25 July. The debt to be levied, and remain in the County Committee's hands, pending judgment; but if Sayer give security for the amount, he may have stay of levying, and return of what has been levied.	27	101
	26 July. William and Alex. Collingwood, Gilb. Crouch, and Rob. Clavering beg examination of their claims on debts said to be due to Mrs. Salvin.	76	39
	26 July. The County Committee to take the examinations -	27	8
	27 July. Order on hearing, that the County Committee levy Anderson's debt, but keep it undisposed of till further orders.	27	99
	1 Aug. Hearing ordered in Read's case - - - -	27	109
	1 Aug. R. Cole denies the debt, and begs that Mrs. Salvin may prove it before it is levied on his estate.	76	188
	1 Aug. Cole alleging that the debt is a town debt, owing by him and others of Newcastle, the depositions in Chancery as to the trust for the use of Mrs. Salvin are to be allowed, Thos. Horsley to have notice to appear in a month, all parties to be examined, and meantime the levying of the debt suspended.	27	107
L. & D. 155 31	3 Aug. Mrs. Salvin beg sdispatch, having hardly bread to put in her mouth, and an order for the moneys to remain in the County Commissioners' hands pending judgment.	115	701
E.W. 27 110 115 699	17 Aug. Thos. Horsley, of Horsley, Northumberland, begs examinations to prove that the debts which Sir Hen. Anderson, Cuthbert Collingwood, Ralph Cole, Cuthbert Heron, George Tonge, Wm. Read, and others, are summoned to pay to Mrs. Salvin, belong to him, and leave to stay the levying of the debts meantime.	140	18
L. 155 49 O. 27 133 H. 27 150(2) O.C. 27 159	17 Aug. County Commissioners to examine and allow him to cross-examine, giving notice to Mrs. Salvin. [*See Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.* 1469.]	27	211
	24 Aug. Ellinor Bewick, widow, petitions that, as she denies the debt, she may have an order to the County Committee of Northumberland to examine witnesses, and to cross-examine those of Mrs. Salvin. Granted.	143 27	552 110
R.C.C. 27 8	19 Sept. Thos. Salvin's petition renewed to like effect with that of 13 July.	115	697
I.&D. { 146 17, 21–77	30 Oct. George Fenwick sends up to the Committee for Compounding, on their order, the depositions in Horsley's case.	146	19
	28 Nov. Tim. Remington petitions, complaining of disturbance by Rebecca Salvin and Gilb. Crouch, on pretence of debts, in	113	583

		Vol. G	No. or p.
2 Dec. 1653.	his possession of Long Cowton Manor, co. York, demised to his father and brother for payment of the debts of Sir Hen. Anderson, many of which they have paid, and others petitioner has covenanted to pay. Begs leave to prove his title by law.		
	29 Nov. 1654. Like petition, begging that the case may be referred to counsel. Granted.	242 113 27 242	101 585 182 102
D. 242 103 R. 242 104	28 Dec. The order of 18 July for levying the debts on the estates of Sir H. Anderson, Tim. Remington, and Lawrence Sayer revoked, and any seizures made by virtue thereof to be restored.	27	225
H. 27 183, 208, 209, 211, 218, 225	4 Jan. 1655. Rich. Graves to put in writing his demurrer on behalf of the debtors in Mrs. Salvin's case.	27	237
	9 Jan. Brereton to draw up a case for reference thereon to the Protector.	27	244
	JOHN WHITSKILL, Co. York.		
	2 Dec. 1653. Begs not to be disturbed in possession of his estate. Ralph Whitskill, his grandfather, in 1621 conveyed a tenement and lands in Hembrough, co. York, to trustees, to the use of himself for life, with remainder to Ralph his son, petitioner's father, and shortly after died; the father then entered thereon, and on his death, petitioner as eldest son became seized of it; but being very young, one Thomas Robinson got possession thereof, and of the deed of settlement. At petitioner's coming of age, Robinson delivered up possession of the estate, and promised to deliver up the deed of entail, &c., declaring himself that it was petitioner's right, and that his mother had no right to any part of the estate; has exhibited a bill in Chancery against Robinson for the said writings, and for wastes in the houses, so he now sets on foot another deed of entail, pretended to be made by the grandfather in 1629, settling the lands on himself for life, and then on petitioner's father and mother for their lives, &c. The mother being a recusant, Robinson would thus entitle the Committee to $\frac{2}{3}$. Begs that Robinson may be compelled to produce the earlier deed.	141	198
	2 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	179
	THOMAS WILKINSON, Maghull, Co. Lancaster.		
D. 26 180	2 Dec. 1653. Petitions to contract on the late Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of recusants' estates, for an interest during the life of his wife, Margaret, widow of Rich. Holme, in a lease from Lord Molineux of houses in Maghull.	139	110
	2 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	2
6 Dec. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ADDIS, Co. Worcester.		
	Alice Jones, widow, and Richard, her son, of Claines, co. Worcester, beg to prove their claim to the estate in Claines sequestered by the County Commissioners for recusancy or delinquency of John Addis, who made the discovery of it himself to gain possession of $\frac{1}{3}$, though he has no title thereto.	95	160
	6 Dec. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -	25	179
	24 Jan 1654. The 9 younger children of John Addis, sen., beg leave to prove their claim to Hyde Arundel, co. Hereford, part of their father's estate, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for recusancy of their elder brother John; the estate was conveyed to feoffees to pay his debts, and provide them portions which are as yet unsatisfied.	142	183
	24 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	272

		Vol. G	No. or p.
6 Dec. 1653.	THOMAS BAYLY, Langtree, Devon.		
P.R. 26 1 227 85 P.E. 26 182 227 89 R. 227 83 C. 227 91	6 Dec. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his real estate in Middlesex.	67 227	177 87
	23 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 88*l.* - - - -	26	43 120
	15 March 1654. Paid, and estate discharged - - -	26	182
	JOHN COFFIN, Recusant, Goldworthy, Devon.		
P.E. 26 180 227 69 P.R. 26 1 227 65 C. 227 71 R. 227 63	6 Dec. 1653. Like petition to contract for a house in Cadbandown, parish of Buckland St. Mary's, Somerset.	227 75	67 383
	28 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 28*l.* - - - -	26	43 120
	18 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	26	180
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	16 Dec. 1653. TIMOTHY WEYMOUTH, of Tavistock, Devon, begs confirmation of leases made by the County Commissioners of Devon for 7 years of ⅔ of houses and lands in Berrynarbor, Monkleigh, and Allington, Devon, the estate of John Coffin, a recusant, and also of ⅔ of a dwelling-house and 3 parcels of ground of 8 acres lying in St. Giles, Devon, the estate of George Bayly, a recusant.	141	465
L.C.C. 152 457	6 Dec. County Committee to certify - - - -	25	270
8 Dec. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS COOPER, Co. York.		
	WM. COOPER begs allowance of his title to a lease for 80 years, of which there are 40 to come, of Bulmer's farm, in Ugthorpe, co. York. Having purchased the reversion in the names of Thomas Cooper, his brother, and Thomas, petitioner's son, his brother, under colour thereof, during the wars, got possession by force, and was sequestered for recusancy or delinquency. Appealed in vain to the old County Committee, but was prevented by distance and poverty from prosecuting his claim in town.	76	585
	8 Dec. 1653. The County Committee to examine, and Brereton to report.	25	179
	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
	8 Dec. 1653. Order by the Treasury Commissioners to the Committee for Compounding to sequester the estate of John Mathews, surety for JOHN PHELPS, late cashier in the Excise Drapery Office, for non-payment by Phelps of 111*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* on 19 November last.	138	267
	8 Dec. Like orders for sequestration of WM. ASHWELL, Wm. Gardiner, and Hum. Taylor, for non-payment of 30*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* on 26 November last.	138	263
	20 Dec. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly -	25	268
	WINIFRED POWELL, Widow, Sandford, Co. Oxon, JOHN POWELL, her Son, and the Claimants on her Estate.		
D. 119 69 C. 119 84 85	8 Dec. 1653. JOHN SPICER, of Gray's Inn, and GEORGE COLE, of London, beg reference to counsel of their claim to, and discharge of Sandford manor-house, and other lands demised to them 1 Oct. 1653 by John Powell for 21 years at a peppercorn rent, for payment of debts with interest, but sequestered for recusancy of Winifred, mother of John Powell, who has no interest therein.	119	51 100
L.C.C. 119 59 –63 I.&D. 165 187 –190			
L.C.C. 119 53, 56-58 I.&D. 165 201 –203	8 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25 119	179 49
	14 April 1654. Order repeated to John Cary, now sole County Commissioner.	27	27

		Vol. G	No. or p.
8 Dec. 1653.			
O.C.C. 119 55 165 200 C. 119 87 D. 119 65 –81, 89–92 C. 119 88, 93 R. 119 41 L.C.C. 165 191 I.& D. –199	7 Sept. 1654. The claim cannot be allowed on the present proof, but the Powells are to be examined as to Winifred's interest therein, and how she got possession of the estate, and the County Committee to return the examinations in 3 weeks.	23	1629
	10 Oct. Petition renewed for discharge, it appearing on examination that Winifred Powell never had any interest in the land.	119	97
	10 Oct. Discharge granted, with arrears since 8 Dec. 1653, date of petition.	23	1634
	9 Nov. Spicer and Cole beg an order to Cary to pay the arrears out of other sequestered money in his hands, as he has paid in the Lady-day rents. Granted.	119 27	96 155
	19 Jan. 1655. On a query by the County Committee, the Committee for Compounding direct that the lands be discharged if not sequestered 10 Feb. 1654.	30	359
	13 Jan. 1654. Winifred Powell begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of her sequestered estate.	110	517
	13 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	10
9 Dec. 1653.	ANNE [Recusant, Widow of WILLIAM] FORTESCUE, Wife of GEORGE VAUGHAN.*		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of the rent of 30*l.* reserved on her lease made 16 Charles to Thos. Williams, [Governor of the Middle Temple, London,] for 31 years, of Husbands Bosworth Manor, co. Leicester.	87	125
	9 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	2
	Claimant on the Estate.		
L.C.C. 131 501 I.& D. –519 C. 33 360 131 521 –524 R. 131 487	14 Dec. 1653. Thos. Williams petitions that in 16 Charles, Phil. Kemp, John Webb, and Ann Fortescue, demised to him for 200*l.* and rent of 30*l.*, their lease for the life of Anne of the said manor, which he redemised to Anne at 46*l.* rent, and it was sequestered for her recusancy. She having paid her rent, they have forborne to take possession and discharge the sequestration, but as recusants' estates are now to be disposed of, and it may be taken as her estate, he begs to prove their title to it, and meanwhile to suffer no loss by the sale or disposal of the estates to Ann or any other.	131	499 537
	14 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25 131	179 497
	25 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed, because the lands were security for money lent, but the petitioner is to appear to be examined before this Committee as to the principal and interest due to him, and then ⅔ thereof shall be allowed him.	23	1663
	MATTHEW MARTIN, Clayton, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
C. 33 378 D. 130 495	9 Dec. 1653. Rich. Whitehead, of Leyland, begs reference to counsel of his claim to the estate of Mat. Martin, rent 3*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.*, ⅔ of which were sequestered for his recusancy. He was only tenant for life, and died in 1649, yet the estate is still sequestered.	130	497
	9 Dec. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report -	25	179
	22 Dec. 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 9 Dec. 1653.	23	1655
	18 Jan. 1654. Mat. Martin begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	105	3

* A claimant on her estate is on *p.* 3155.

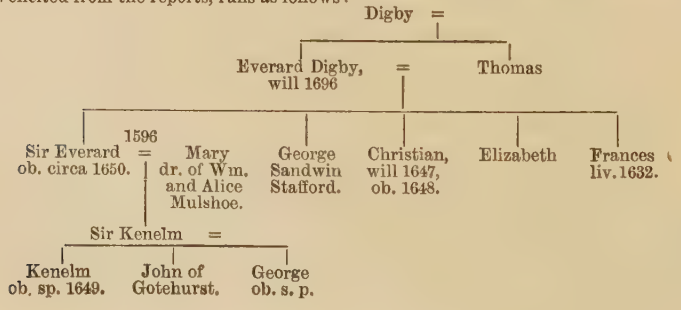
		Vol. G	No. or p.
10 Dec. 1653.	EXCISE OFFICERS.		
	Order by the Treasury Commissioners for the sequestration of Thos. Piggott, Sub-Commissioner of Excise for co. Chester, and Rich. Piggott, his surety, for non-payment into the Excise Office on 27 October last of 145*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, and 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* charges.	138	271
	10 Dec. 1653. Like order by the Treasury Commissioners for sequestration of Thos. Burr, late Sub-Commissioner of Excise for Sussex, for non-payment of 96*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* on 26 Nov. last.	138	269
	20 Dec. Orders in the Committee for Compounding accordingly	25	268
12 Dec. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of JAMES STAMPER, Warton, Co. Lancaster.		
o.t.t. 145 33	Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., Warton parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Richard and Rob. Stainton.	18	916
13 Dec. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of HENRY BLUNDELL, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.		
	John Burton, of Linacre, Walton parish, begs examination of his title to, or discharge of ⅔ of a tenement and land in East Blundell, leased by his grandfather for 3 lives. Marg. Burton, the last of the 3, married Hen. Blundell, for whose recusancy ⅔ of the estate were sequestered, but she is dead, and the estate has come to petitioner by death of his grandfather and father.	71	649
	13 Dec. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report	25	179
	24 Oct. 1654. Order allowing his claim to the estate, which is let at 40*s.* a year, and discharging the sequestration, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1637
	THOMAS CASSEY, Recusant, Whitfield, Co. Gloucester.		
p.e. 227 57 p.r. 26 2 227 61 r. 227 59 r. 227 53	13 Dec. 1653. Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act for the sequestered ⅔ of his estate.	141 227	173 56
	23 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 240*l.* - - - - -	26	43 120
	17 Feb. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged - - - -	26	181
	Claimant on the Estate of CUTHBERT HUTCHINSON, Recusant, Co. York.		
l.c.c. 141 345 c. 141 351 d. 141 347–349 c. 141 353 355 r. 141 341	13 Dec. 1653. John Dryhurst complains that ⅔ of 56 acres and other pastures in Staveley, co. York, demised to him before the wars by John Smith, stationer of London, for 21 years for 150*l.*, and rent 5*s.*, are sequestered for recusancy of Cuthbert Hutchinson, the late tenant. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and the proof of Hutchinson's title, and reference to counsel.	141	337
	13 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	178
	24 Oct. 1654. Begs speedy hearing, having had many days fixed, and the lands being of small value, or stay of the rents till hearing.	141	340
	24 Oct. To be heard next week - - - - -	27	147
l.c.c. 173 431 i.&d. –435	2 Nov. The County Committee are to examine Hutchinson on oath as to whether he has any interest in the estate; if not, it is to be discharged.	23	1641
	7 Feb. 1655. On his deposing that he never had any interest therein, except as tenant at will, the estate discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1668
	RECUSANTS.		
	13 Dec. 1653. The following petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, for the sequestered ⅔ of their estates, and were referred to Reading:—	26	2

			Vol. G	No. or p.
13 Dec. 1653.				
		Jane Grant, Pickhill, near Roxby, co. York (petition missing).		
P.E. 82 571		Bryan Haward, Parr, co. Lancaster - - -	90	892
P.R. 82 565		Rob. Hinchlow, Palgrave, Suffolk * - - -	93	432
C. 82 569		Wm. Kenyon, Box, Wilts - - - -	141	402
R. 82 564		Thos. Smith, Sproson, co. Leicester - - -	118	95
		Thos. Timperley, Colkirk, Norfolk - - - -	123	537
14 Dec. 1653.				
PR. 141 367		Rich. Booth, Woolston, co. Lancaster, yearly value of estate 8*l.*	82	567 580
P.E. 141 365		Jas. Fish, Brindle, co. Lancaster, yearly value of estate 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	141	361 358
C. 141 363				
R. 141 359		Reginald Rous, Badingham, Suffolk - - -	114	141
P.E. 129 477		Marg. Werden, Leyland, co. Lancaster, yearly value of estate 2*l.* 1*s.*	129	473 480
R. 129 471				
C. 129 475				
R. 129 469				
14 Dec. 1653.		Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN DENTON, Widnes, Co. Lancaster.		
O.T.T. 80 189		Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Widnes Manor, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Peter Lowe.	18	918
		EXCISE OFFICERS.		
		14 Dec. 1653. Order by the Inspectors of Treasuries to the Committee of Haberdashers' Hall on the late Excise Act, that John Smith and Roger Robinson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, farmers of the excise of tobacco pipes, be sequestered, and their three sureties, except Fras. Bloomer, who has deposited 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, being his third for non-payment of 107*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*—according to the Act of 31 Aug. 1653, for bringing in the arrears of the excise,—on certificate of their default by Thomas Foot, Treasurer of Excise. [See an earlier order on *p.* 656, *supra.*]	138	273
		14 Dec. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly -	25	265
		16 Feb. 1654. On certificate of Dr. Wm. Parker and Luke Hodges, Excise Commissioners, that Smith has given security for his proportion thereof, the County Committee are ordered to restore what they took from him by former order.	25 118	297 101
		Claimants on the Estate of JOHN SHERMAN (late), Suffolk.		
		14 Dec. 1653. John Sherman, infant son and heir of Thos. Sherman, by Thos. Porter, of Huntingfield, his guardian, petitions that—John Sherman, his grandfather, and Thomas, his father, being both dead,—he may have discharge of ⅔ of 2 tenements in Witnesham and Westerfield, Suffolk, sequestered for recusancy of the grandfather, and now descended to petitioner; or examination of his title, and receipt of the rents by his guardian meantime. Noted as referred to the County Committee and Reading.	116	743
R.C. 27 5 143 69		7 April 1654. Clement Higham, of Henham, and Edw. Shepherd, of Ipswich, beg discharge of ⅔ of messuages, lands, &c., in Witnesam and Westerfield, the reversion of which was granted 29 Sept. 1650, for 400*l.* to Clement Higham by Thos. Sherman, to whom they went from his father, John Sherman, since dead. Thomas Sherman, 6 April 1653, released all his estate in the premises to Clement Higham. John Sherman, by his will, dated 20 Nov. 1651, gave all his lands in Witnesham to be sold by his executors within 1 year of his decease, and the money divided amongst his younger sons.	143	54 71

* A claimant on Hinchlow's estate occurs on *p.* 2665, *supra.*

		Vol.	No. or p.
14 Dec. 1653.	JOHN SHERMAN—*cont.*	G	
I.&D. 169 69–87 L.C.C. 143 73 C. 33 363 143 75 77	John Lacy, his surviving executor, in pursuance thereof, 7 March 1654, sold the messuage for 400*l.* to Edward Shepherd. Though both John and Thos. Sherman are dead, petitioners cannot enjoy ⅔ of the premises, which are sequestered for John Sherman's recusancy.		
R. 143 55	26 Oct. 1654. Order that as it does not appear to the Committee for Compounding that Thos. Sherman had any reversion in him, Higham's claim is not allowed; but to enable him to furnish further proof, the rents are to remain 6 weeks longer in the tenants' hands. Shepherd's claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears since 7 April granted.	23	1638
	6 Dec. On further proof, Higham's claim allowed and sequestration discharged.	23	1649
15 Dec. 1653.	MARY MATTHEW, Widow, Ollivers, Sussex.		
R C. 25 179 L.C.C. 103 777 C. 103 781 785 CASE 103 783	Begs order for allowance of ⅔ of a quit-rent of 20*s.* 2*d.*, which she has often craved of Stephen Humphrey, one of the County Committee of Sussex. She holds a copyhold worth 14*l.* a year of Lord Lumley. On her recusancy ⅔ are sequestered, and she has but 4*l.* a year to maintain herself and 3 small children.	103	795 783
	12 Jan. 1655. Allowed with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 - -	27	250
16 Dec. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT BAYLIE, Doddiscombs Leigh, Devon.		
L.C.C. & D. 67 123–128, 175 151 445–447	ELEANOR BAYLIE, his widow, begs examination by the County Committee, and reference to counsel of her claim to the estate of her late husband, sequestered for his recusancy, which is her only maintenance.	67	119 179
C. 67 129 R. 67 115	16 Dec. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25 67	179 121
	6 June 1654. Petitions that, in 19 James, a lease was made to Rob. Baylie and to her, as Eleanor Osborne, by Wm. and Rob. Burgoine, of a house and lands in Doddiscombs Leigh for their lives, rent 4*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* Her husband being a recusant, ⅔ of the estate was sequestered, but he died last November. She was never a recusant, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration. The premises are only worth 8*l.* a year, and are her only maintenance. Begs a speedy hearing of her short report, as in course it could not be heard for many months. Granted.	67 27	112 67
	29 June. Claim allowed, and estate discharged, with arrears since Rob. Baylie's death.	23	1616
	Claimants on the Estate of LADY MARY DIGBY [Widow of SIR EVERARD DIGBY *], Co. Leicester.		
	16 Dec. 1653. HEN. CHESTER, GEORGE DIGBY, and 3 others, beg discharge of the sequestration of ⅔ of meadow and pasture lands	74	417 399

* *See* her case with that of George Digby, her brother-in-law, *p.* 2043. The pedigree, as elicited from the reports, runs as follows:—



		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Dec. 1653.	in Stokedry, Over Halliock, and Nether Halliock, co. Leicester, and tenements thereon, which Lady Mary Digby by deed of 25 Aug. 1645, granted in trust to petitioners for 41 years for payment of her debts after her death, and the surplus to be disposed of according to her will; but ⅔ are sequestered for her recusancy.		
	16 Dec. 1653. The County Committee to certify - - -	25	179
		74	415
L.C.C. & D. 74 419 –423 161 415 487 R. 74 403	23 March 1654. The Trustees beg that, pending the hearing, they may receive the rents on security.	80	567
	23 March. The rents to remain in the tenants' hands 6 weeks -	25	320
		74	401
	11 May and 8 June. Time extended 4 and then 3 weeks - -	27	45
			67
	29 June. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged - -	23	1617
L.C.C. & D. 80 487 –494 147 47 –53 C. 33 325 80 498 D. 80 499 501 C. 80 495 H. 25 309 R. 80 471	16 Dec. 1653. John Digby, of Gotehurst, Bucks, begs discharge of ⅔ of the manors of Gothurst and Stoke Goldington, of Hanslope Park, the Barr Meade, &c., co. Bucks, which by indentures dated in 1646 and 1647, and by the will of Dame Mary Digby, his grandmother, were settled on him; and by her death, and the death of Kenelm Digby, are descended to him, but ⅔ thereof are sequestered for her recusancy.	80	485
			540
	16 Dec. The County Committee to examine and certify - -	25	179
		80	470
	9 March 1654. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 16 Dec. 1653.	23	1585
	THOMAS HANSON, Lincoln, Co. Lincoln, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
C. 227 137 P.E. 26 181 227 135 P.R. 26 4 227 131 R. 227 189	16 Dec. 1653. Alex. Cusson, being a soldier in Capt. Elsmore's troop in Col. Rich's regiment, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the estate held for life only by his uncle, Thos. Hanson, who has made over all his rights to petitioner.	141	499
	16 Dec. Referred to Brereton - - - - -	26	2
	4 Jan. 1654. Thos. Hanson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate.	140	220
	4 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	4
	6 Jan. Fine 40*l.* for an estate for life at 4 years' purchase -	26	43
	17 Feb. The estate discharged, the whole fine being paid, and the first ½ paid before the order was given for stay of proceedings on the Recusants' Act.	26	181
	Claimants on the Estate of JOHN MOLINEUX (late), of Alte Grange, Sefton Parish, Co. Lancaster.		
L.C.C. & D. 105 679 –691 C. 33 263 105 660 693 R. 105 661	16 Dec. 1653. Margaret Molineux, his widow, and Richard, his eldest son, petition that in 1639 John Molineux settled the reversion of Alte Grange, and other lands in Ince Blundell and Little Crosby,—(demised to him in 1634 on payment of 166*l.* by Richard, Viscount Molineux, for the lives of the two petitioners, and of Elizabeth, widow of Rich. Molineux, John's father, at rent of 4*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*),—on trustees, for 80 years, to his own use for life, and then for his wife, except such parts as were in lease, which were to go to Richard, and after her death, all the remainder was to go to Richard. The Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed their claim, but though John Molineux is dead, the County Commissioners refuse to discharge the sequestration. Beg an order for it, with arrears since his death.	105	675
			716
	16 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -	25	271
		105	673

		Vol. G	No. or p.
16 Dec. 1653.	JOHN MOLINEUX—*cont.*		
	25 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1663
D. 227 173	29 Dec. 1653. Wm. Moore, and 2 other trustees for Richard and Edward, sons, and Jane, Mary, Margery, Margaret, and Katherine, daughters of John Molineux, beg leave to prove their title to the Old Gore, co. Lancaster, leased to John Molineux in 1639 by Richard, Lord Molineux, for the lives of John, Margaret his wife, and Richard, their son, in reversion after the 10 years of their unexpired lease for John's brothers and sisters, during the life of Eliz. Molineux, widow, and of the said Margaret, for maintenance of John's younger children, and 50*l.* a year beside to the eldest son. John Molineux died 4 years since, and petitioners have enjoyed the rents since, but they are now questioned for his delinquency.	100	733
	29 Dec. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.	25	271
L.C.C. 227 175 & D. –179 P.E. 12 608 R. 227 159	8 March 1654. The estate of John Molineux being in the late Act for Sale, the trustees beg leave to compound for it, according to the survey.	227 100	171 693
	8 March. Reading is to state the case - - - -	227	169
	23 March. Granted, fine being 20*l.* - - - -	12	608
	5 April. Fine paid and estate discharged - - - -	24	1123
	JOHN BRINCKHURST, Great Marlow, Bucks, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	21 Dec. 1653. WILLIAM, LORD PAGET, begs that the County Committee of Bucks may be required to pay him his quit-rent of 53*s.* a year with arrears, for lands in the manor of Great Marlow, in possession of John Brinckhurst; it was always paid till ⅔ were sequestered for the tenant's recusancy.	109	1088
	21 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	271
	27 Oct. 1654. Petition renewed, and like reference - -	109 27	1081 137
	18 Jan. 1654. JOHN BRINCKHURST, aged 60, begs to contract on the Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.	70	539
	Purchaser of the Estate of ZACHARY NEWBURY, Stockland, Dorset.		
O.T.T. 108 13	21 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, &c., in Stockland, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Noell, of London.	18	922
	THOMAS SWINBURN, Tenant to the Commonwealth, Middleton Hall, Northumberland.		
	21 Dec. 1653. Begs 15*l.* compensation for damages incurred by having 400 horses quartered in his meadows, at their marching against the Scots in 1651.	121	395
	21 Dec. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	271
	19 Dec. 1654. Petition renewed, in which the damages are placed at 20*l.*, as so certified by the County Committee.	121	393
	19 Dec. Order that 20 marks only, or 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, be allowed -	27	217
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD WATMOUGH.		
	21 Dec. 1653. THOS. HAWARDEN begs leave to prove his claim to a debt of 800*l.* with costs from the estate of Rich. Watmough,	141	516

		Vol. G	No. or p.
21 Dec. 1653.	delinquent, acknowledged by Fras. Watmough to John Hawarden, petitioner's father, and extent taken, but he cannot proceed because the estate is sequestered for Watmough's delinquency.		
	21 Dec. 1653. Referred to the Lancaster Committee - -	25	271
22 Dec. 1653.	Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CAREY (late), Melford, Suffolk.		
	JOHN UMFREVILLE, of Stoke, and MAGDALENE, his wife, daughter and co-heir of John Carey, beg discharge of her third of a small tenement with land attached in Melford, two-thirds of which were sequestered on her father's death, for the recusancy of her mother, who is now dead.	141	506
	22 Dec. 1653. Referred to the County Committee - - -	25	271
	GEORGE CROOK, Broughton, Co. Lancaster.		
	22 Dec. 1653. His petition (missing) to contract for his estate on the late Recusants' Act referred to Reading.	26	2
	CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.		
	19 June 1655. ROGER BRADSHAW begs discharge of one tenement, part of houses and lands in Kirkham, co. York, late Thos. Clifton's estate, bought by him from the Drury House Trustees, but sequestered for recusancy of George Crook, who had only a lease for life.	71	4
	19 June. County Commissioners to examine, send for Crook's heir, see if he have any title, and report.	27	420
	17 July. Order for discharge of the tenement, on proof that it is the same that was purchased.	29	27
	JOHN EWENS, Recusant, Staurdale, Somerset.		
	22 Dec. 1653. Complains that on information that he, a recusant convict, had an estate in fee in Broad Marston, Somerset, of 25*l.* a year chief-rent, and 2*l.* 10*s.* a year in possession, he was ordered to appear and shew cause why ⅔ thereof should not be paid into the Treasury for the Commonwealth. Appeared and confessed that he had the aforesaid estate, which was bought in the names of John and Robert Hunt. By order of 20 December, they were required to shew cause why ⅔ thereof should not be sequestered. Petitioner now begs to compound for the said chief-rents on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653.	141 227	504 105
P.E. 227 107 P.R. 26 3 227 111 C. 227 110 R. 227 103	12 Jan. 1654. Granted 14 days' protection—to date from 12 Jan. 1654—for prosecution of his composition.	25	285
	17 Jan. Petitions to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his sequestered estate, yearly value 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	141	502
	17 Jan. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	7
	28 Jan. Mr. Fabian, Keeper of the Records of the late Court of Wards, is to deliver to Ewens a copy of the lease between Sir Humphrey Lyne, George Brett, and others, dated 10 February, 17 Jac., in trust for Robert Brett and Ann Brett, now Ewen's wife.	25	293
P.E. 26 181 227 145 R. 26 2 227 141 C. 227 147 R. 227 139	THOMAS PALLASER, Ripley, Co. York.		
	22 Dec. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the late Recusants' Act.	141 227	518 143
	30 Dec. The yearly value of his estate being 2*l.*, the fine is set at 8*l.*	26	6
	23 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged - - - -	26	181

		Vol. G	No. or p.
22 Dec. 1653.	RECUSANTS.		
	22 Dec. 1653. The following petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were referred to Reading:—	26	2–4
	Hugh Barton, Clayton, co. Lancaster	66	178
	James Beesly, Lytham, co. Lancaster	68	131
	Thomas Brewer, for decayed tenements in Middlesex	83	326
R. 71 406	Leonard Browne, Beeford in Holderness, co. York, yearly	71	407,
R. 71 404	value of estate 11*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*	410	332
	Rob. Catterall, Clayton-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster	73	402
	Rich. Crooke, Brindle, co. Lancaster	78	28
P.R. 141 527	Peter Fussey, Beeford in Holderness, co. York, yearly	141	526
P.E. 141 523	value of estate 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*		520
R. 141 521	George Green, Wood Plumpton, co. Lancaster	87	656
	Lawrence Johnson, Little Crosby, co. Lancaster	95	656
	Marg. Molineux, widow, Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster	105	714
	John Parker, Myerscough, co. Lancaster	109	921
	Cuthbert Scott, Pemberton, co. Lancaster	116	130
	Rich. Townley, Legrim, co. Lancaster	124	187
23 Dec. 1653.	OXFORDSHIRE DELINQUENTS.		
O.C.C. 12 602 603	The County Committee requests further orders in the cases of Sir Thos. Hoare, Edm. Fettiplace, and Edw. Parrot, co. Oxon, they being discharged by the late County Committee.	165	113
C. 32 332 143 199	20 Jan. 1654. Committee for Compounding order their re-sequestration till they produce their discharges.	30	857
	17 Feb. On production of them as given by the County Committee in 1647, the Committee for Compounding order their discharges to be given to each by the County Committee.	12	602 603
27 Dec. 1653.	MICHAEL NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.		
L. 107 601 P.E. 107 599	Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act for $\frac{1}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	107	605
	28 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading	26	4
	24 July 1655. Being in prison in Lancaster gaol for debt, begs leave to sell the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate set out for him, in order to redeem himself.	107	596
	24 July. County Committee to certify whether the division is equal.	29	41
28 Dec. 1653.	EDWARD PARKINSON, Wiswall, or Wigglesworth, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.		
	Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.	112	609
	28 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading	26	3
C. 34 16	22 Feb. 1655. Alice Alston, of Whalley, begs discharge of a house in Wiswall Eyves, co. Lancaster, leased to her for 3 lives by Rich. Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of it remains sequestered for the recusancy of Edw. Parkinson, the last lessee, now dead.	62	36
	22 Feb. Referred to Reading	27	229
	Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD RICHARDS, Devon.		
C. 109 11 L.C.C. 152 19 –25	28 Dec. 1653. John Prous, of Chagford, Devon, begs examination of his title to Wollacombe Crays house, Moctheo parish, demised by his grandfather, John Prous, 7 James, to Edw.	109	7, 13

		Vol.	No. or p.
28 Dec. 1653.			
C. 109 9 R. 109 1 H. 27 273	Richards, clerk, for 21 years after 3 lives, the last of which died in 1632, so that the lease is expired, but the premises are sequestered for delinquency of Richard, son of Edw. Richards, to whom he assigned the lease.		
	28 Dec. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -	25	271
		109	5
	6 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed and estate discharged, with arrears from date of petition.	23	1667
	RECUSANTS.		
	28 Dec. 1653. The following recusants petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were referred to Reading :—	26	3, 4
	Wm. Crooke, Gurton, or Urton, co. Lancaster - -	78	26
	Edw. Daniel, Durton, or Urton, co. Lancaster - -	79	242
	John Holliwell, Wrightington, co. Lancaster - -	140	161
	John Parkinson, Claughton, co. Lancaster - - -	112	611
	Rich. Parkinson, Overleigh, co. Lancaster - - -	112	607
P.R. 114 1001 R. 114 997	Edw. Rumsey, Usk, co. Monmouth, yearly value of estate, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	114	1003 –1007
C. 117 175	Ann Sherborne, widow, Laund, co. Lancaster - -	117	203
	Jenkin Thomas, Bettws, co. Glamorgan - - -	122	655
	Wm. Topping, Goosnargh, co. Lancaster - - -	141	589
29 Dec. 1653.	Alathea Anderton, widow, Horrockford, co. Lancaster -	63	408
	Ann Banester, widow, Eccleston, near Croston, co. Lancaster.	65	673
	David Baron, Heskin, co. Lancaster - - -	65	768
	Rob. Constable, Chidiock, Dorset - - - -	75	617
	John Copping, Mileham, Norfolk - - - -	76	683
	[Jane] Dandy, widow, Croston, co. Lancaster - -	141	584
	Wm. Eccleston, Mawdesley, co. Lancaster - - -	141	591
	Jane Foster, widow, Charnock Richard, co. Lancaster -	85	684
	Ann Greene, spinster, [Elworthy,] Somerset - -	87	652
	Rich. Hankinson, Congleton, co. Chester - - -	94	322
	John Hilton, Leyland, co. Lancaster - - -	94	70
	Rob. Hodgson, Euxton, co. Lancaster - - -	93	348
	John Leyburn, Witherslack, Westmoreland - -	135	524
	Elizabeth, widow of Hen. Liddell, Farnacres, co. Durham	138	351
	Hen. Lygon, Grove Court, co. Gloucester - - -	100	151
	Thos. Moore, Euxton, co. Lancaster - - -	100	734
	Agnes Paston, widow, Appleton, Norfolk - -	110	168
	Thos. Prescott, Heskin, co. Lancaster - - -	111	201
	Hen. Skelton, Branthwaite, Cumberland - - -	117	721
	Thos. Threele, Lewisham, Sussex - - - -	141	529
	Jane Young, widow, Chidiock, Dorset - - -	135	70
	JOHN WOODCOCK, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.		
	28 Dec. 1653. Being sequestered for recusancy, he begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of his estate.	132	594
	28 Dec. Referred to Reading - - - - -	26	3
	21 Feb. 1655. Complains that though he has never given cause for the least suspicion of his being addicted to Popery, the County Commissioners refuse to discharge his estate, sequestered for recusancy, without an order. Begs examination and a speedy hearing.	132	591
	21 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - -	27	229
29 Dec. 1653.	Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS LANG, Devon.		
O.T.T. 144 673	Discharge from sequestration of ¼ of closes in Plympton parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Isaac Morgan.	18	920

		Vol. G	No. or p.
30 Dec. 1653.	HUGH and MARY MEREDITH, Recusants.		
	HUGH MEREDITH begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for ⅔ of half a tenement in Bickerton, co. Chester, sequestered for recusancy of Mary Yeardsley, now his wife.	142	161
	RECUSANTS.		
	30 Dec. 1653. The following recusants petitioned to compound on the late Act for ⅔ of their sequestered estates, and were referred to Reading :—	26	4, 5
	JOHN AUSTIN, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	64	917
	WM. BRADSHAW, Astley, co. Lancaster	71	90
	JAMES COCKERELL, Whitby, co. York	76	385
	THOS. CULCHETH, Culcheth, co. Lancaster	142	137
	ROB. GRAFT, Culcheth, co. Lancaster	142	151
	RICH. HOLCROFT, Lowton, co. Lancaster	92	162
	HEN. LUSHER, Apothecary, Fetter Lane, London	141	621
	EDW. MOSS, Dalton, co. Lancaster	101	369
	HUGH ORRELL, Ashton, co. Lancaster	108	364
P.R. 114 609	THOS. ROTHWELL, Glasbrook, co. Lancaster (petition missing).		
	RICH. SALE, Bedford, co. Lancaster	115	179
	RICH. THOMASON, Kenyon, co. Lancaster	123	77
	ELIZ. YARDLEY, spinster, the estate is ⅔ of the moiety of a house and lands, Bickerton, co. Chester.	135	275
	JOHN YATE, Rumsey, co. Lancaster	141	253
	RICH. YATE, Bedford, co. Lancaster	141	256

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

LONDON: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[7749.—400.—3/92.]